

M.C. MIGEL LIBRARY
AMERICAN PRINTING
HOUSE FOR THE BLIND

47718-MIGEL

[*Whole Number 443*

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1910

VOLUME II

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1911

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

	Page.
Collection of the statistics	VII
Work of the Bureau of Education for schools and improvement of social conditions in Alaska	XII
Statistical summarization	XIII
Retardation and elimination of pupils	XXI
The economic status of high-school students	XXV
Some data concerning normal-school students	XXVI

CHAPTER XIX.—STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1908–9.

Comparison with statistics of former years	663
Proper classification of items reported	666
Total population and school population (Table 1)	669
Enrollment in the common schools (Tables 2–4)	670
Average daily attendance (Table 5)	673
Average length of school term at various periods and aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils (Tables 6 and 7)	674
Number and sex of teachers (Table 8)	676
Teachers' wages, number of schoolhouses, value of school property, private school enrollment (Table 9)	677
School moneys received (Tables 10 and 11)	678
School expenditures (Tables 12–16)	680
Permanent school funds and school lands (Table 17)	685

CHAPTER XX.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1909–10.

General summary	687
Summary of school statistics of cities of 8,000 population and over (Tables 18–21)	692
Summary of school statistics of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population (Tables 22 and 23)	698
School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over (Table 24)	701
Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over (Table 25)	722
Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over (Table 26)	744
Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over (Table 27)	770
School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population (Table 28)	779
Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population (Table 29)	800
Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population (Table 30)	821

CHAPTER XXI.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

General summary	843
Degrees conferred	845
Property and income	847
Colleges for women	847
Benefactions	848
Statistical summaries (Tables 31–45)	850
Summaries of colleges for women, Division A (Tables 46–50)	870
Summaries of colleges for women, Division B (Tables 51–55)	876
Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes:	
Instructors and students (Table 56)	882
Students by departments, schools, or courses; degrees (Table 57)	908
Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees (Table 58)	925
Income (Table 59)	943
Colleges for women, Division A (Tables 60–61)	962
Colleges for women, Division B (Tables 62–63)	966

CHAPTER XXII.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

Page.
General statement ... 979
Instructors and students ... 980
Degrees, property ... 981
New buildings ... 982
Income ... 984
Endowment of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907 ... 985
Changes in courses and organization ... 985
Summary of legislation, 1910 ... 986
Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts (Table 64) ... 992
Number of teachers and students (Table 65) ... 995
Students in four-year courses (Table 66) ... 998
Students in various courses (Table 67) ... 1000
Number of degrees conferred (Table 68) ... 1001
Value of property (Table 69) ... 1003
Income (Table 70) ... 1007
Value of additions during the year to equipment (Table 71) ... 1011
Disbursement of funds received (Table 72) ... 1013

TABLE XXIII.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

General statistical survey ... 1017
Schools of theology ... 1019
Schools of law ... 1019
Schools of medicine ... 1022
Carnegie foundation report on medical education ... 1027
Dentistry ... 1031
Statistical tables ... 1034
Statistics of schools of theology ... 1042
Law ... 1052
Medicine ... 1058
Dentistry ... 1065
Pharmacy ... 1068
Veterinary medicine ... 1072
Nurse training ... 1073

CHAPTER XXIV.—NORMAL SCHOOLS.

General statement ... 1075
Public normal schools ... 1077
Courses of study ... 1078
Private normal schools ... 1079
Statistical summaries (Tables 90–104) ... 1080
Studies in manual arts, domestic economy, agriculture, and general science in the regular courses, in public normal schools (Table 105) ... 1097
Statistics of public normal schools (Table 106) ... 1104
Statistics of private normal schools (Table 107) ... 1120

CHAPTER XXV.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

General statistical survey ... 1127
The rate of increase ... 1128
Public and private high schools ... 1128
Public high schools ... 1131
Private high schools and academies ... 1132
High-school studies ... 1133
Comparisons for twenty years ... 1137
Per cent of secondary students in certain courses and studies in public high schools ... 1139
Per cent of secondary students in certain courses and studies in private high schools and academies ... 1140
Per cent of secondary students in certain courses and studies in public and private high schools and academies ... 1141
Summaries of public high schools:
Number of schools, instructors, and students (Table 108) ... 1142
Students in academic courses and college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and number of college preparatory students in graduating class in 1909–10 (Table 109) ... 1143
Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates (Table 110) ... 1145
Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over (Table 111) ... 1146
Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over (Table 112) ... 1147
Teachers and students in public high schools reporting a four-year course of study (Table 113) ... 1148
Enrollment of boys and girls by grades (Table 114) ... 1149
Enrollment by grades and percentage of total in each grade (Table 115) ... 1150
Property and equipment (Table 116) ... 1151
Income from all sources (Table 117) ... 1152

Page
Summaries of private high schools and academies (Tables 118–125) ... 1153
Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy (Table 126) ... 1167
Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes (Table 127) ... 1168
Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes (Table 128) ... 1169
Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants in each State; also number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population (Table 129) ... 1173
Students pursuing certain studies in public high schools (Tables 130–140) ... 1174
Students pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies (Tables 141–151) ... 1185
Combined statistics of public and private high schools and academies (Tables 152–160) ... 1196

CHAPTER XXVI.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

General review ... 1205
Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses (Table 161) ... 1208
Statistical summaries (Tables 162–167) ... 1213
Manual and industrial training schools in the United States—Part I ... 1219
Same—Part II ... 1233
Industrial schools for Indian children—Part I ... 1242
Same—Part II ... 1246

CHAPTER XXVII.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

Comparative statement ... 1249
Statistical summaries (Tables 170–177) ... 1251

CHAPTER XXVIII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

General summary ... 1259
Secondary and higher schools for the colored race, excluding public high schools (Table 183) ... 1264

CHAPTER XXIX.—REFORM SCHOOLS.

General summary ... 1277
Statistics of industrial reform schools—Part I ... 1286
Same—Part II ... 1292

CHAPTER XXX.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

General summary ... 1297
Statistical summaries of state schools for the blind (Tables 191–195) ... 1298
State schools for the blind (Table 196) ... 1304
Summaries of institutions for the deaf (Tables 197–202) ... 1308
Statistics of state schools for the deaf (Table 203) ... 1314
Statistics of public day schools for the deaf (Table 204) ... 1318
Statistics of private schools for the deaf (Table 205) ... 1322

CHAPTER XXXI.—SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

General summary ... 1325
Statistics of state institutions for the feeble-minded ... 1328
Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded ... 1330

CHAPTER XXXII.—FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

Comparative statement ... 1333
Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries (Table 211) ... 1336

CHAPTER XXXIII.—REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

Statement of the year's work ... 1343
Agriculture ... 1351
Improvement of conditions in native villages ... 1352
Social work ... 1355
Medical work ... 1355
Destitution and economic conditions ... 1360
Legislation needed ... 1362
The Alaska reindeer service ... 1364

INDEX ... 1371

INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

By George Drayton Strayer,

Teachers College, Columbia University.

The collection and interpretation of the statistics of education for the entire country is one of the chief functions of the Bureau of Education, and hence importance attaches to recent provision for extending and perfecting this part of the service. The appointment of two additional specialists—in higher education and in school administration—and the formation of a division under each of these specialists has made it possible to cover more completely and adequately these departments of the general educational work of the country. The specialists not only have charge of the work in the office at Washington, but also spend a considerable part of the time in personal investigations in their respective fields. Knowledge thus acquired helps materially in the interpretation of the statistics.

The statistical service of the bureau has also been improved by increased cooperation with other bodies engaged in educational investigations. Within the past three months the bureau has had printed and sent to superintendents throughout the United States the form of cumulative pupil record card recommended by the committee on uniform statistics of the department of superintendence of the National Education Association. The returns received from the superintendents indicate a favorable reception of the system. This result could not have been secured without the cooperation of the bureau. With the general use of this card throughout the country it will be possible to study problems of retardation and elimination, of variation in the curriculum, of organization and conduct of special classes, and similar problems from data at once reliable and complete. A copy of the form suggested is given on the following page.

Form suggested for pupil record card.

1. Last name	2. First name and initial		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL RECORD SYSTEM — ADMISSION, DISCHARGE AND PROMOTION CARD.
3. Place of birth	4. Date of birth	5. Vaccinated	To be kept for every pupil and sent with the pupil when he is transferred to any school, either public or private, in the city or outside the city. Great care should be used to have the names *complete* and *correct*. Write all dates as follows: 1912–9–25.
6. Name of parent or guardian	7. Occupation of parent or guardian		

8. Residence. (Use one column at a time. Give new residence when pupil is transferred.)		9. Date of discharge	10. Age Years	Months

When a pupil is permanently discharged to work, to remain at home, or because of death, permanent illness, or commitment to an institution, this card is to be returned to the principal's office and a full statement of the cause of the pupil's discharge is to be made in the blank space remaining above. (OVER)

[Reverse.]

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL RECORD SYSTEM—PROMOTION RECORD.

This card is to pass from teacher to teacher or from school to school as the pupil is promoted or transferred. It is to be filled out and sent to the principal's office when any change is made requiring a change in the office records. It is then to be sent to the teacher who has the pupil.

a School	*b* Date of admission	*c* Age Sept. 1 Yrs. Mns.	*d* Grade	*e* Room	*f* Days present	*g* Health	*h* Conduct	*i* Scholarship
								(OVER)

On the invitation of the Bureau of Education representatives of the Bureau of the Census, of the National Association of School Accounting Officers, and of the committee of the department of superintendence on uniform statistics, have held several conferences in Washington, and have finally recommended a form of report which it is proposed to use in the Census Office and in the Bureau of Education. In this case the form proposed is tentative and has been sent by the Bureau of Education to school superintendents with a view to securing their opinion before the final form of the schedule is adopted.

The need for uniform fiscal statistics is everywhere acknowledged. In many of our cities one-third of the entire city revenue is devoted to education. In some communities the amount of money which is raised can not be greatly increased. Demands from all departments of the city government for increased funds are insistent. Increased expenditure for education must be justified by showing the maximum of return for money already granted, and such showing requires a system of accounts and of reports at least as elaborate as that comprised in the schedule of fiscal statistics recommended by the bureau and the other bodies cooperating in the work. The schedule follows:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION,
Washington, D. C. ..... *Name of city.*

DIVISION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION.

..... *State.*

CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

(Form used jointly by the Bureau of Education and the Bureau of the Census.)

Financial statistics for the fiscal year ending ....., 1911.

A.—PAYMENTS.

I.—EXPENSES (Cost of Conducting School System).	Total.	Salaries.	Other objects.
Expenses of general control (overhead charges).			
1. Board of Education and Secretary's Office			
2. School elections and school census			
3. Finance offices and accounts			
4. Legal services			
5. Operation and maintenance of office building			
6. Offices in charge of buildings and supplies			
7. Office of superintendent of schools			
8. Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws			
9. Other expenses of general control			
10. Total			

A.—PAYMENTS—Continued.

	Total.	Schools and special activities.							
		Day schools.		Evening schools.		Normal schools.	Schools for the industries.	Special schools.	Special activities.
		Elementary, including kindergarten.	Secondary (high).	Elementary.	Secondary.				
Expenses of instruction.									
11. Salaries of supervisors of grades and subjects									
12. Other expenses of supervisors									
13. Salaries of principals and their clerks									
14. Other expenses of principals									
15. Salaries of teachers									
16. Textbooks									
17. Stationery and supplies used in instruction									
18. Other expenses of instruction									
19. Total									
Expenses of operation of school plant.									
20. Wages of janitors and other employees									
21. Fuel									
22. Water									
23. Light and power									
24. Janitor's supplies									
25. Other expenses of operation of school plant									
26. Total									
Expenses of maintenance of school plant.									
27. Repair of buildings and upkeep of grounds									
28. Repair and replacement of equipment									
29. Insurance									
30. Other expenses of maintenance of school plant									
31. Total									
Expenses of auxiliary agencies.									
LIBRARIES.									
32. Salaries									
33. Books									
34. Other expenses									

A.—PAYMENTS—Continued.

	Total.	Schools and special activities.							
		Day schools.		Evening schools.		Normal schools.	Schools for the industries.	Special schools.	Special activities.
		Elementary, including kindergarten.	Secondary (high).	Elementary.	Secondary.				
PROMOTION OF HEALTH.									
35. Salaries									
36. Other expenses									
TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS.									
37. Salaries									
38. Other expenses									
39. Total									
Miscellaneous expenses.									
40. Payments to private schools									
41. Payments to schools of other civil divisions									
42. Care of children in institutions									
43. Pensions									
44. Rent									
45. Other miscellaneous expenses									
46. Total									
II.—OUTLAYS (Capital Acquisition and Construction).									
47. Land									
48. New buildings									
49. Alteration of old buildings									
50. Equipment of new buildings and grounds									
51. Equipment of old buildings, exclusive of replacements									
52. Total									

III.—Other Payments.

53.	Redemption of bonds	$.....
54.	Redemption of short-term loans	.....
55.	Payment of warrants and orders of preceding year	.....
56.	Payments to sinking funds	.....
57.	Payments of interest	.....
58.	Miscellaneous payments, including payments to trust funds, textbooks to be sold to pupils, etc.	.....
59.	Total	.....
60.	Balances at close of year at	$.....
61.	Total payments and balances	.....

B.—RECEIPTS.

Revenue receipts.

62.	Subventions and grants from State	$.....
63.	Subventions and grants from county	.....
64.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions	.....
65.	Appropriations from city treasury	.....
66.	General property taxes	.....
67.	Business taxes (licenses, excise taxes, taxes on corporations, taxes on occupations, etc.)	.....
68.	Poll taxes	.....
69.	Fines and penalties	.....
70.	Rents and interest	.....
71.	All other revenue	.....
72.	Total revenue receipts	.....

Nonrevenue receipts.

73.	Loans and bond sales	$.....
74.	Warrants issued and unpaid	.....
75.	Sales of real property and proceeds of insurance adjustments	.....
76.	Sales of equipment and supplies	.....
77.	Refund of payments	.....
78.	Other nonrevenue receipts	.....
79.	Total nonrevenue receipts	.....
80.	Total receipts	$.....
81.	Balances at beginning of year	.....
82.	Total receipts and balances	.....

The Bureau of Education is in intimate contact with field work in the school system for Alaska, which is under its direct control. Through the Alaska school service the bureau is conducting an important experiment, in the education of a primitive people of different races, in the widely varying regions and climates of a vast territory, all more or less affected by their contact with civilization. The problem concerns the adults as well as the children; in addition to teaching the children the ways of the schools, whole communities must be elevated. To this end the school work emphasizes practical instruction in such industries as carpentry, sewing, cooking, and the raising of vegetables. In the villages the attempt is made to inculcate the principles of morality and thrift, also to establish sanitary conditions by encouraging the erection of well-constructed houses, by insisting upon personal cleanliness, and the proper disposal of garbage.

Throughout the Alaska school service provision is made for the physical welfare of the natives by employing physicians who treat

the natives when diseased and who instruct them in sanitary methods of living. Medicines and medical text-books are furnished to the teachers in order that they may be able to treat minor ailments. Two hospitals are under contract to furnish care and treatment to diseased natives upon the application of superintendents or teachers. Food and clothing are occasionally given to destitute natives.

During the fiscal year 1909–10 the field force in Alaska consisted of 5 superintendents, 98 teachers, 10 physicians (5 of whom also fill other positions in the Alaska school service), 3 nurses, and 8 contract physicians. Seventy-seven United States public schools for natives were maintained with an enrollment of 3,964 pupils and an average attendance of 1,692.

Thus it will be seen that members of the staff of the Bureau of Education are vitally concerned with the working out of significant educational problems.

In the chapters which follow will be found tabulated the data concerning the teaching staff, the student body, the material equipment, the receipts, the expenditures, and, in some instances, the branches of study for each group or class of schools in the United States. Tables which summarize briefly certain of these data for the whole country are included in this chapter. Table A brings into contrast the more important items of statistics of public elementary and high schools for the year 1908–9 with the corresponding items for 1870, 1880, 1890, 1900, 1901, 1902, etc. Tables B and C give certain particulars relating to the length of public school term, the number of days attended, the percentage of attendance, the expenditure per capita of population, expenditure for buildings and sites, for salaries, and for all other purposes. The presentation by geographical divisions and by States makes possible a comparison of educational practice among the several political divisions of our country. Table D gives the number of pupils and students of all grades in public and private schools and colleges, by geographical divisions.

The tables mentioned above need no interpretation, further than to point out the mistake of applying to a particular school or locality within a State or section the single figure given in these summaries for geographical divisions. To discover the truth about any particular community or school, it is necessary to find the data involved in the inquiry for that special case.

TABLE A.—*Common-school statistics of the United States.*

	1869–70.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1900–1901.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.[a]	1908–9.
I.—*General statistics.*										
Total population	[b] 38,558,371	[b] 50,155,783	[b] 62,622,250	[b] 75,602,515	[c] 77,274,967	[c] 82,584,061	[c] 83,935,399	[c] 85,526,761	[c] 86,874,990	[c] 90,161,309
Persons 5 to 18 years of age	[b] 12,055,443	[b] 15,065,767	[b] 18,543,201	[b] 21,404,322	[c] 21,908,636	[c] 23,410,800	[c] 23,792,723	[c] 24,262,936	[c] 24,613,763	[c] 24,239,820
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded)	6,871,522	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	15,702,517	16,468,300	16,641,970	16,890,818	17,061,962	17,506,175
Per cent of total population enrolled	17.82	19.67	20.32	20.51	20.32	19.94	19.94	19.75	19.64	19.4
Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years of age enrolled	57.00	65.50	68.61	72.43	71.67	70.35	70.43	69.61	69.32	72.22
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	10,716,094	11,481,531	11,712,300	11,925,672	12,154,172	12,684,837
Relation of same to enrollment (per cent)	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	68.2	69.7	70.4	70.60	71.24	72.5
Average length of school term (days)	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	143.7	150.9	150.6	151.8	154.1	155.3
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,053,423	800,719,970	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	1,539,576,527	1,732,845,238	1,763,512,391	1,810,145,355	1,872,736,054	1,970,117,978
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	70.3	74.0	74.1	74.6	76.1	81.3
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	78.4	81.1	86.3	99.0	98.0	105.2	106.0	107.3	109.8	112.6
Male teachers	77,529	122,795	125,525	126,588	125,838	110,532	109,179	104,414	104,495	108,300
Female teachers	122,986	163,798	238,397	296,474	306,080	349,737	356,884	376,902	390,968	398,153
Whole number of teachers	200,515	286,593	363,922	423,062	431,918	460,269	466,063	481,316	495,463	506,040
Per cent of male teachers	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	29.1	24.0	23.6	21.7	21.1	21.4
Average monthly wages of male teachers[d]				$46.53	$47.55	$55.04	$56.31	$58.06	$62.35	$63.39
Average monthly wages of female teachers[d]				$38.93	$39.17	$42.69	$43.80	$44.08	$51.61	$50.08
Number of schoolhouses[e]	116,312	178,122	224,526	248,279	251,487	256,826	257,729	259,355	262,170	257,851
Value of all school property	$130,383,008	$209,571,718	$342,531,791	$550,069,217	$572,125,215	$733,446,805	$783,128,140	$858,655,209	$945,395,162	$967,775,587
II.—*Financial statistics.*										
Receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and rents			$7,744,765	$9,152,274	$9,767,110	$13,194,042	$11,641,059	$25,532,051	$22,419,282	$13,746,826
From state taxes			$26,345,323	$37,886,740	$36,281,256	$44,349,295	$47,942,509	$44,706,078	$58,097,151	$63,247,354
From local taxes			$97,222,426	$149,486,845	$163,897,478	$210,167,770	$223,491,405	$231,738,052	$259,340,960	$288,642,500
From all other sources			$11,882,292	$23,240,130	$25,393,493	$34,107,962	$39,031,031	$53,039,992	$42,062,133	$38,010,609
Total received			$143,194,806	$219,765,989	$235,339,337	$301,819,069	$322,106,004	$355,016,173	$381,919,526	$403,647,289

Per cent of total derived from—										
Income of permanent funds and rents			5.4	4.2	4.2	4.4	3.6	7.19	5.87	3.3
State taxes			18.4	17.2	15.4	14.7	14.9	12.59	15.21	15.7
Local taxes			67.9	68.0	69.6	69.6	69.4	65.28	67.91	71.5
All other sources			8.3	10.6	10.8	11.3	12.1	14.94	11.01	9.5
Expenditures:										
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus			$26,207,041	$35,450,820	$39,872,278	$56,416,168	$60,608,352	$65,333,340	$73,640,408	$81,878,591
For salaries of superintendents and teachers	$37,832,566	$55,942,972	$91,836,484	$137,687,746	$143,378,507	$177,462,981	$186,483,464	$202,047,814	$219,780,123	$237,013,913
For all other purposes			$22,463,190	$41,826,052	$44,272,042	$57,737,511	$60,673,843	$69,517,179	$77,923,879	$82,505,243
Total expended	$63,396,666	$78,094,687	$140,506,715	$214,964,618	$227,522,827	$291,616,660	$307,765,659	$336,898,333	$371,344,410	$401,397,747
Expenditure per capita of population	$1.64	$1.56	$2.24	$2.84	$2.94	$3.53	$3.67	$3.90	$4.27	$4.45
Expenditure per pupil (in average attendance):										
For sites, buildings, etc			$3.21	$3.33	$3.72	$4.91	$5.17	$5.48	$6.06	$6.45
For salaries	$9.28	$9.10	$11.26	$12.95	$13.38	$15.46	$15.92	$16.94	$18.08	$18.69
For all other purposes			$2.76	$3.93	$4.13	$5.03	$5.18	$5.83	$6.41	$6.51
Total expenditure per pupil	$15.55	$12.71	$17.23	$20.21	$21.23	$25.40	$26.27	$28.25	$30.55	$31.65
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—										
Sites, buildings, etc			18.6	16.5	17.5	19.3	19.7	19.4	19.8	20.4
Salaries	59.7	71.6	65.4	64.0	63.0	60.9	60.6	60.0	59.2	59.2
All other purposes			16.0	19.5	19.5	19.8	19.7	20.6	21.0	20.4
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents):										
For salaries	7.0	7.0	8.4	9.0	9.3	10.2	10.6	11.2	10.7	12.1
For all purposes	11.8	9.7	12.8	14.0	14.8	16.8	17.4	18.6	19.8	20.4

[a] The figures for this year are subject to correction.
[b] United States census.
[c] Estimated.
[d] Several States are not included in this average.
[e] Including buildings rented.

TABLE B.—*Certain items relating to length of public school term, number of days attended, percentage of attendance, and expenditure per capita of population, 1908–9.*

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5–18 years of age.	Average number of days' attendance by each pupil enrolled.	Per cent of school population (i. e., children 5–18 years of age) enrolled.	Per cent of the pupils enrolled who are in daily attendance.	Expenditure per capita of total population.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	155.3	81.3	112.6	72.22	72.5	$4.45
North Atlantic Division	179.0	102.2	141.0	72.47	78.7	5.55
South Atlantic Division	138.6	59.3	84.7	70.00	66.5	2.19
South Central Division	123.3	54.2	79.7	68.03	64.6	2.00
North Central Division	164.7	92.2	124.1	75.19	75.3	5.39
Western Division	161.2	90.4	119.0	76.03	73.8	6.59
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	148.0	94.0	109.8	85.46	74.2	3.76
New Hampshire	161.1	83.6	119.1	69.88	73.9	3.64
Vermont	160.0	[a] 128.4	136.4	[a] 94.29	87.0	4.27
Massachusetts	186.0	112.7	153.1	73.61	82.2	5.87
Rhode Island	194.0	100.2	151.2	66.39	77.6	4.87
Connecticut	184.5	106.4	142.4	74.90	77.2	4.61
New York	186.3	107.0	148.5	71.97	79.6	6.01
New Jersey	188.0	94.6	137.2	68.99	72.9	6.36
Pennsylvania	169.0	95.6	133.1	71.84	79.1	5.12
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	[b] 170.1	86.8	116.6	74.40	68.6	[b] 2.73
Maryland	187.0	77.9	112.5	66.57	62.0	2.93
District of Columbia	177.1	110.1	151.1	77.46	80.2	8.62
Virginia	131.0	52.4	85.7	61.09	65.4	2.16
West Virginia	135.5	81.0	87.5	85.45	70.1	3.60
North Carolina	101.3	50.9	65.3	74.75	64.5	1.38
South Carolina	98.0	43.7	67.5	64.67	68.9	1.28
Georgia	[c] 132.0	57.9	86.2	67.16	65.3	1.56
Florida	115.6	64.8	82.9	78.45	71.7	2.36
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	120.0	52.3	71.1	73.62	59.3	2.13
Tennessee	128.0	63.8	86.4	73.77	67.5	1.57
Alabama	115.9	46.6	75.6	61.54	65.3	1.19
Mississippi	123.0	58.9	76.1	76.41	61.9	1.51
Louisiana	130.9	42.4	90.3	46.98	69.1	2.22
Texas	128.0	55.8	85.4	65.46	66.9	2.71
Arkansas	98.2	45.7	63.8	71.65	65.1	2.01
Oklahoma	140.0	66.0	87.1	75.75	62.3	2.20
North Central Division:						
Ohio	170.0	105.3	140.9	74.81	82.8	5.41
Indiana	150.0	96.6	120.3	80.30	80.1	[d] 4.97
Illinois	171.6	100.0	134.7	74.93	78.6	5.99
Michigan	171.8	102.5	143.5	71.47	83.6	5.31
Wisconsin	168.0	79.1	116.2	68.17	69.2	4.63
Minnesota	161.5	83.2	114.7	72.50	70.9	5.86
Iowa	176.0	100.4	124.1	79.65	71.7	5.35
Missouri	151.0	78.4	107.1	73.19	70.2	4.03
North Dakota	144.0	84.9	93.8	90.60	65.3	8.24
South Dakota	154.0	78.4	97.1	80.79	62.9	6.49
Nebraska	174.0	93.8	111.2	79.15	68.1	6.08
Kansas	154.0	90.1	113.1	79.59	73.6	5.00
Western Division:						
Montana	139.4	79.5	116.8	68.75	84.0	6.00
Wyoming	139.1	85.3	99.6	85.18	71.6	4.34
Colorado	156.2	84.7	98.7	85.79	63.2	6.71
New Mexico	118.0	43.3	72.6	60.00	61.2	1.83
Arizona	135.0	47.9	83.2	85.30	62.1	4.59
Utah	162.0	90.2	125.8	72.03	77.8	7.63
Nevada	155.6	72.0	110.1	64.54	70.8	6.52
Idaho	136.6	80.2	93.9	85.07	69.0	6.58
Washington	171.2	111.4	125.7	88.79	73.3	8.06
Oregon	128.8	86.9	106.9	80.85	83.5	5.67
California	185.0	97.3	142.9	68.09	77.4	7.05

[a] The enumeration upon which this calculation was based appears to have been defective. See footnote *c*, Table 1, page 669.
[b] Approximate.
[c] The schools were maintained an average of 105 days from public funds.
[d] Does not include all expenditures. See footnote *e*, Table 10, page 678.

TABLE C.—*(1) Expenditures per pupil (based on average attendance); (2) Average daily expenditures per pupil; (3) percentage analysis of school expenditure—all for 1908–9.*

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditures devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
					Cents.	*Cents.*			
United States	$6.45	$18.69	$6.51	$31.65	12.1	20.4	20.4	59.2	20.4
North Atlantic Division	9.26	24.40	9.37	42.03	13.7	24.1	21.6	56.6	21.8
South Atlantic Division	2.75	10.46	2.36	15.57	8.2	12.3	17.5	67.4	15.1
South Central Division	1.57	10.88	1.49	13.94	8.8	11.4	11.2	78.1	10.7
North Central Division	7.41	20.19	7.92	35.52	12.3	21.6	20.7	56.7	22.6
Western Division	11.97	27.35	10.59	49.91	17.1	30.5	24.1	54.8	21.1
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	3.96	a 18.16	a 3.39	25.51	a 12.3	17.3	15.5	a 71.2	a 13.3
New Hampshire	2.80	19.73	9.92	32.45	12.3	20.2	8.5	60.8	30.7
Vermont	b 2.99	b 15.61	b 7.73	b 26.33	9.9	16.8	11.3	59.3	29.4
Massachusetts	8.06	26.50	9.93	44.49	14.3	23.9	18.2	59.4	22.4
Rhode Island	11.73	23.21	7.22	42.16	12.1	21.7	27.7	55.1	17.2
Connecticut	5.99	20.76	7.96	34.71	11.3	18.8	17.3	59.6	23.1
New York	10.20	c 30.10	c 8.09	48.39	c 16.2	26.1	21.1	c 62.2	c 16.7
New Jersey	12.56	26.49	11.98	51.03	14.1	26.9	24.6	51.9	23.5
Pennsylvania	9.32	18.64	18.92	38.88	11.1	23.1	24.0	48.0	28.0
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1904–5)	.....	12.60	7.32	19.91	7.4	11.7	.....	63.3	36.7
Maryland	2.11	18.61	4.77	25.49	9.9	13.5	8.4	73.2	18.4
District of Columbia	19.85	33.08	10.76	63.69	18.7	35.8	31.2	51.9	16.9
Virginia	4.50	10.48	2.04	17.02	8.0	13.1	26.4	61.6	12.0
West Virginia	2.61	13.84	5.88	22.33	10.2	16.4	11.7	61.9	26.4
North Carolina	2.12	6.22	.57	8.91	6.2	8.8	23.8	69.8	6.4
South Carolina	.76	6.47	1.03	8.26	6.6	8.4	9.3	78.2	12.5
Georgia	1.82	8.80	.56	11.18	6.7	8.5	16.3	78.6	5.1
Florida	2.52	11.22	3.14	16.88	9.7	14.5	16.1	66.4	18.5
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	1.72	11.36	2.75	15.83	6.7	13.2	10.8	71.7	17.5
Tennessee	.75	5.24	.67	6.66	6.1	7.7	11.2	78.7	10.1
Alabama	.25	d 8.90	.....	9.15	d 7.7	7.9	2.4	d 97.6	.....
Mississippi	.38	8.10	1.01	9.49	6.5	6.7	4.1	85.3	10.6
Louisiana	2.57	14.68	3.85	21.10	11.2	16.1	12.3	69.4	18.3
Texas	2.99	13.97	1.59	18.55	10.9	14.5	16.3	75.2	8.5
Arkansas	2.48	10.40	.....	12.88	10.6	13.1	19.4	80.6	.....
Oklahoma e	.....	7.09	1.58	8.67	8.2	9.9	.....	81.8	18.2
North Central Division:									
Ohio	6.96	21.88	9.91	38.75	12.8	22.7	18.1	56.4	25.5
Indiana f	4.28	19.96	7.29	31.53	13.2	20.9	13.5	63.2	23.3
Illinois	8.40	21.06	13.41	42.87	12.1	24.8	19.6	49.0	31.4
Michigan	g 14.44	18.51	(g)	32.95	10.8	19.1	g 43.7	56.3	(g)
Wisconsin	6.59	19.73	6.85	33.17	11.7	19.7	20.0	59.3	20.7
Minnesota	8.64	22.12	7.95	38.71	13.7	23.9	22.5	57.1	20.4
Iowa	2.11	22.18	8.72	33.01	12.6	18.8	6.3	67.2	26.5
Missouri	6.37	15.58	4.66	26.61	10.2	17.4	24.2	58.3	17.5
North Dakota	12.42	26.21	13.44	52.07	18.2	35.3	24.4	51.5	24.1
South Dakota	6.04	23.60	18.15	47.79	15.4	31.1	12.7	49.6	37.7
Nebraska	5.41	22.50	9.72	37.63	12.9	21.6	14.4	59.8	25.8
Kansas	7.93	18.59	2.44	28.96	12.1	18.7	27.5	64.1	8.4
Western Division:									
Montana*	16.77	31.96	9.71	58.44	18.7	34.3	28.7	54.7	16.6
Wyoming	8.76	25.10	2.62	36.38	18.1	26.1	24.2	68.7	7.1
Colorado	5.89	29.62	14.63	50.14	18.9	32.1	11.8	59.1	29.1
New Mexico*	2.71	13.34	4.22	20.27	10.5	15.5	13.4	65.5	21.1
Arizona	8.41	26.96	14.51	49.88	20.1	36.9	17.0	54.0	29.0
Utah	9.60	19.11	13.33	42.04	11.8	25.8	22.8	45.6	31.6
Nevada*	30.71	28.52	13.12	72.34	18.3	46.5	42.5	39.4	18.1
Idaho	8.70	21.32	9.30	39.31	15.6	28.7	22.2	54.3	23.5
Washington	13.14	27.12	16.73	56.99	15.8	33.2	23.1	47.5	29.4
Oregon	13.15	21.51	3.91	38.51	16.8	29.9	33.8	55.9	10.3
California	15.50	34.41	9.10	59.01	18.6	31.8	26.2	58.4	15.4

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Salaries of janitors are reported with those of teachers.

b See footnote a, Table 5, page 673.

c Salaries of superintendents are reported with expenditures for all other purposes. See footnotes b and c, Table 13, page 681.

d Refers to amount paid from state appropriation only.

e Based upon estimates only.

f Partly for 1907–8; see note e, Table 10, page 678.

g Current expenses are reported with sites, buildings, etc.

TABLE D.—*Number of pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1908–9.*

NOTE.—The classification of States made use of in the following table is the same as that adopted by the United States census, and is as follows: *North Atlantic Division:* Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. *South Atlantic Division:* Delaware, Maryland District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. *South Central Division:* Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Indian Territory. *North Central Division:* Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas. *Western Division:* Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, and California.

Division.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades).[a]		Students receiving higher instruction.										
					In universities and colleges.[c]			In schools of medicine, law and theology.[e]			In normal schools.[g]			Total higher.	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.[b]	Private (in preparatory schools, academies, seminaries, etc.).	Public.[d]	Private.	Total.	Public.[f]	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States	16,643,149	1,316,900	863,026	171,801	65,779	117,565	183,344	12,619	53,164	65,783	74,370	7,918	[h]82,288	152,768	178,647
North Atlantic Division	3,870,647	577,520	278,734	55,644	6,848	48,892	55,740	401	18,854	19,255	19,229	1,365	20,594	26,478	69,111
South Atlantic Division	2,495,894	96,980	54,213	25,765	6,823	14,723	21,546	1,659	8,024	9,683	5,258	1,493	6,751	13,740	24,240
South Central Division	3,676,235	121,609	69,667	29,380	6,644	12,042	18,686	1,768	6,093	7,861	9,519	1,957	11,476	17,931	20,092
North Central Division	5,521,520	462,655	381,119	48,159	34,609	36,336	70,945	7,730	18,508	26,238	35,246	2,824	38,070	77,585	57,668
Western Division	1,078,853	58,136	79,293	12,853	10,855	5,572	16,427	1,061	1,685	2,746	5,118	279	5,397	17,034	7,536

[a] Including pupils in the preparatory or academic departments of higher institutions, public and private, and excluding elementary pupils who are classed in columns 2 and 3. A classification of public and of private secondary students, according to the character of the institutions in which they are found, is given in chapter of statistics of secondary schools, Volume II.

[b] This is made up from the returns of individual high schools to the bureau, and is somewhat too small, as there are many secondary pupils outside the completely organized high schools whom there are no means of enumerating.

[c] Including colleges for women, agricultural and mechanical (land-grant) colleges, and scientific schools. Students in law, theological, and medical departments are excluded, being tabulated in columns 9–11. Students in academic and preparatory departments are also excluded, being tabulated in columns 4 and 5.

[d] Mainly state universities and agricultural and mechanical colleges.

[e] Including also schools of dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

[f] Mainly in schools or departments of medicine and law attached to state universities.

[g] Nonprofessional pupils in normal schools are included in columns 4 and 5.

[h] There are, in addition to this number, 30,887 students taking normal courses in universities, colleges, and public and private high schools. (See chapter of statistics of normal schools, Volume II.)

TABLE D.—*Number of pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1908–9*—Continued.

Division.	Summary of pupils by grade.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.	Per cent in each grade of the whole number of pupils.			Per cent of public pupils.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.		Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Total.
1	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
United States.....	17,960,049	1,034,827	331,415	17,658,943	1,667,348	19,326,291	92.93	5.35	1.71	92.67	83.40	46.10	19.92	1.15	0.37	21.44
North Atlantic Division...	4,448,167	334,378	95,589	4,175,859	702,275	4,878,134	91.19	6.85	1.96	87.02	83.36	27.70	17.55	1.32	.38	19.25
South Atlantic Division...	2,592,874	79,978	37,980	2,563,847	146,985	2,710,832	95.65	2.95	1.40	96.26	67.78	36.18	21.59	.66	.32	22.57
South Central Division....	3,797,844	99,047	38,023	3,763,833	171,081	3,934,914	96.52	2.52	.97	96.80	70.34	47.16	22.56	.59	.23	23.38
North Central Division....	5,984,175	429,278	135,253	5,980,224	568,482	6,548,706	91.38	6.56	2.07	92.27	88.78	57.36	20.28	1.46	.46	22.20
Western Division.....	1,136,989	92,146	24,570	1,175,180	78,525	1,253,705	90.69	7.35	1.96	94.89	86.05	69.33	17.55	1.42	.38	19.35

From the preceding tables it appears that during the year 1908–9 there were nearly eighteen million (17,960,049) children in elementary schools, public and private; in secondary schools more than one million (1,034,827); in universities and colleges 183,344; in schools of medicine, law, and theology 65,783; in normal schools 82,288. Of these students 17,658,943 were found in public institutions, while 1,667,348 were receiving instruction in institutions under private control. In public schools of the United States (elementary and high schools) there were 506,040 teachers employed. Of this number 108,300, or 21.4 per cent, were men. It is interesting to note that the percentage of men has steadily decreased during the period for which statistics are available. In 1870 there were 38.7 per cent men; in 1890, 34.5 per cent were men; in 1900, 29.9 per cent were men, as against 21.4 per cent of men for the year 1908–9.

The fiscal statistics show the large amount of money necessary to provide free public education. Table A indicates a total of more than four hundred million dollars ($403,647,289) raised for public schools. Of this amount $13,746,826 was received as income of permanent funds and rents; $63,247,354 from state taxes; $288,642,500 from local taxes; and $38,010,609 from all other sources. For teachers' salaries alone, there was spent during the past year $237,013,913, while $81,878,591 was spent for buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus. The school property in which public schools were conducted was valued at $967,775,587. The liberal expenditure for public education seems still to be on the increase. The average cost per pupil has doubled within the last forty years. New types of education demand still more money, and question is being raised in many localities concerning the possibility of raising sufficient funds for the adequate support of public education. The demand that money spent for public education shall bring a maximum of return, and that no money shall be wasted, is not to be interpreted as a criticism of public education, but rather as a demand for the best possible organization and administration of our schools. The work which is being undertaken by the Bureau of Education to bring about a reform in accounting and in the reporting of fiscal statistics will help toward that standard of efficiency which it is the right and duty of every community to expect.

The remainder of this survey pertains to data collected by the Bureau of Education which do not appear in any other part of the report. The retardation and elimination of pupils from our schools, the economic status of the families from which our high-school students come, and some data concerning normal-school students will be treated.

RETARDATION AND ELIMINATION OF PUPILS.

In the discussion of retardation and elimination it has been assumed that the conditions which were found in a few cities were representative of the situation throughout the whole country. This supposition is verified by a study of 318 cities of varying size from all sections of the United States. The conclusions which are here given are based on an age grade census. Normal age is defined as 6 to 8 for the first grade, 7 to 9 for the second, 8 to 10 for the third, and so on. The largest age group is taken as a measure of the number entering school during the year for which the data were secured. This method of estimating the number of beginners has been found more reliable in the author's experience than the average of the ages 7 to 12, which has always proved too small where the actual number of beginners could be found. It is assumed throughout that a census taken on one day correctly represents the situation in the schools with regard to the number of each age in each grade; that, while somewhat larger gross numbers would have been found in each case, if the number belonging had been taken, the ratio of these numbers would remain practically unchanged. The census rather than the number belonging was taken in order to avoid the varying interpretation given to the term "number belonging."

The tables which follow show the frequency of the different percentages retarded one year or more (i. e., total retardation). Boys and girls are given separately.

BOYS.

Quantity: Per cent of the total number of boys.	Frequency: Number of cities.		Quantity: Per cent of the total number of boys.	Frequency: Number of cities.	
8	2		44	21	
10	5	16	46	12	51
12	9		48	18	
14	5		50	8	
16	1	11	52	5	18
18	5		54	5	
20	9		56	3	
22	5	22	58	2	11
24	8		60	6	
26	14		62	4	
28	17	42	64	4	9
30	11		66	1	
32	26		68	1	
34	17	66	70	4	6
36	23		72	1	
38	26		74	2	2
40	16	65			
42	23				319

GIRLS.

Quantity: Per cent of the total number of girls.	Frequency: Number of cities.		Quantity: Per cent of the total number of girls.	Frequency: Number of cities.	
6	2	2	44	10	
8	9		46	3	19
10	7	19	48	6	
12	3		50	5	
14	7		52	2	10
16	11	28	54	3	
18	10		56	5	
20	12		58	7	13
22	20	46	60	1	
24	14		62	0	
26	25		64	1	4
28	23	67	66	3	
30	19		68	3	
32	21		70	2	5
34	18	56	72	0	
36	17		74	1	1
38	22				
40	18	49			319
42	9				

These tables are interesting chiefly in showing the wide variability among cities. While it is quite common to find cities with from 25 to 50 per cent of the pupils retarded, there are 21 cities which show less than 15 per cent of retardation for boys and 17 cities show more than 60 per cent of the boys over age. It is interesting to note the distinct difference between the boys and the girls. The extremes are practically the same, but the distribution for girls as compared with that for the boys shows a much larger number of cases in the lower percentages and correspondingly few in the upper percentages. This difference in distribution becomes very clear in the diagram which follows:

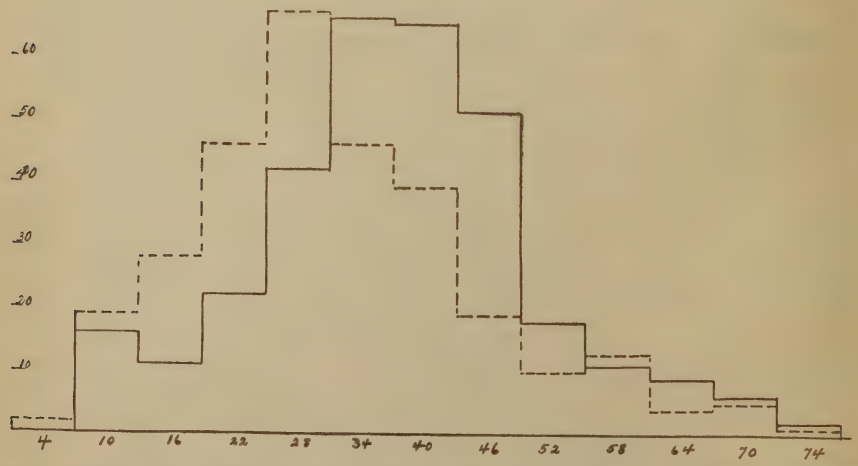


FIG. 1.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys and girls (boys solid line, girls broken line) retarded one year or more (i. e., total per cent of retardation), being a graphic representation of the table above. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical scale.

It is not simply the total per cent of retardation which challenges attention. Quite as remarkable is the distribution in terms of one

year, two years, three years, and four or more years over age. The following tables of medians will indicate roughly the distribution of retardation in terms of years retarded.[a]

Medians derived from tables which give the different percentages of boys and girls who are either over or under the normal age of pupils for their respective grades.

Cities classified by population.	Over-age pupils.										Under-age pupils.	
	1 year.		2 years.		3 years.		4 years and over.		Total.		1 year and more.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
25,000 and over (133 cities)..	20	18	10	9	5	3	2	1	38	32	4	4
Less than 25,000 (186 cities).	20	18	11	8	4	3	2	1	38	36	4	5

The pupils under age are all reported in a single table because there are very few children more than one year under age. Of the 318 cities there are only 44 which show more than 1 per cent of their pupils more than one year under age, and there are none which show more than 4 per cent more than one year under age. It is true that 83 cities show a total of more than 10 per cent under age, and that in extreme cases this under-age group equals from 20 to 40 per cent of the whole number of pupils. Of those who are under age, however, almost all belong to the group one year under age. Of those one year under age by far the majority are accounted for in the extremely large under-age groups by children who have entered school at 5 years of age.

Another interesting contrast between boys and girls is found by comparing the per cent of the largest age group (the entering group) found in the upper grades in the high schools.[b]

Median per cent of the largest age group found in each grade.

Cities classified by population.	Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		First year high school.		Second year high school.		Third year high school.		Fourth year high school.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
25,000 and over (133 cities)..	68	74	52	60	36	46	22	30	14	22	10	18
Less than 25,000 (186 cities).	70	74	54	60	40	50	26	34	18	20	12	20

[a] The median is the middle point, e. g., the median per cent of boys one year over age is 20; this means that in half of the cities 20 per cent or more of the boys are over age and that in half of the cities 20 per cent or less than 20 per cent of the boys are over age.

[b] The fact that we do not know the exact number of pupils who enter the schools during any one year makes it impossible to determine exactly the proportion of pupils who leave school before they reach any given grade. Whenever an attempt is made to determine the number who leave school, or in other words "elimination," some assumption must be made regarding the number who entered school. In reaching the results stated above the assumption is made that the largest number of pupils of any age enrolled in the school is the best approximation to the number who enter school annually.

The following table shows the frequency of the different percentages of the largest age group found in the fourth year of the high school. (Only 277 cities reported pupils in the fourth year of the high school.)

Per cent of largest age group.	Number of cities.		Per cent of largest age group.	Number of cities.	
	Boys.	Girls.		Boys.	Girls.
2	5	2	24	7	20
4	23	4	26	9	11
6	28	11	28	5	10
8	36	12	30	3	6
10	35	18	32	2	10
12	34	25	34	1	6
14	28	29	36	0	5
16	19	26	More than 36	3	12
18	19	28			
20	12	25	Total	277	277
22	8	17			

This table shows clearly the fact indicated in the table of medians, namely, that the per cent of girls retained to the last year of the high school is in general much greater than of boys. Similar tables could be given for seventh and eighth years of the elementary school and for the first three years of the high school.

The graphic representation of this table brings out clearly the difference in persistence for boys and for girls.

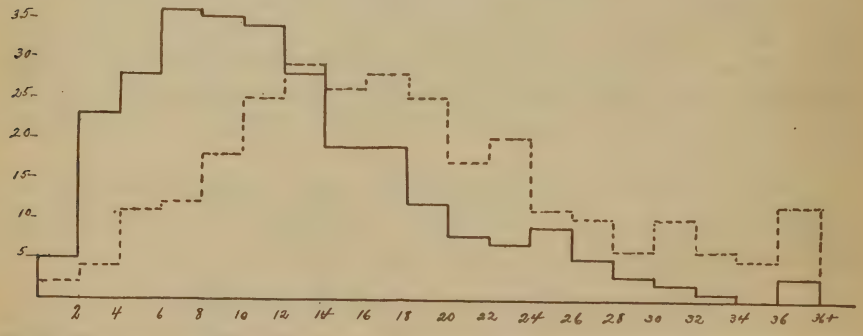


FIG. 2.—Frequency of the different percentages of the entering group (largest age group) found in the fourth year of the high school. Boys indicated by the solid line, girls by the broken line. A graphic representation of the data contained in the table above. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical scale.

The situation in our schools throughout the United States demands that continued attention be given to the problem of retardation. Special classes for the bright, the slow, the backward, and the deficient should be established. A year's work in school must not be defined arbitrarily in terms of the work which can be done by children of good ability. Instead of repeating the same work over and over again, children should have the opportunity to make such progress from year to year as for them is possible.

In any study of the problem of retardation it would seem advisable to keep the data for boys and girls separate. In many cities the percentage of retardation should be greatly reduced and the number

accelerated greatly increased. More than two-thirds of the cities reporting show more than 30 per cent of the boys retarded. With the reduction in the amount of retardation there will come a decrease in the number eliminated, and our schools may approach a condition which will enable us to claim that we provide equality of opportunity.

THE ECONOMIC STATUS OF HIGH-SCHOOL STUDENTS.

From an inquiry sent out by the Bureau of Education about two years ago opportunity was given to report the economic status of public high-school students. The first 25 students, taken alphabetically from the freshman class, were reported by 1,473 schools under the following heads: (1) Whose fathers are professional men; (2) whose fathers operate farm worth over $5,000; (3) whose fathers operate farm worth less than $5,000; (4) whose fathers make $2,000 or more per year in trade or commerce; (5) whose fathers make between $1,000 and $2,000 in trade or commerce; (6) whose fathers are skilled artisans making $750 a year or more; (7) whose fathers are unskilled laborers; (8) whose fathers are dead. The table which follows indicates the distribution of students among these several groups:

	Per cent.
1. Whose fathers are professional men	10
2. Whose fathers operate farm worth over $5,000	21
3. Whose fathers operate farm worth less than $5,000	15
4. Whose fathers make $2,000 or more per year in trade or commerce	10
5. Whose fathers make between $1,000 and $2,000 in trade or commerce	14
6. Whose fathers are skilled artisans making $750 a year or more	14
7. Whose fathers are unskilled laborers	16

NOTE.—The group whose fathers were dead were not considered in calculating these percentages, because it is assumed that they would distribute themselves among the several groups in about the same proportion as do those whose fathers are living.

These figures indicate the thoroughly democratic character of our public high schools. In any community one may expect to find children from the families of professional people along with the children of day laborers. The opportunity to advance in that type of work which leads to the college, university, professional or technical school is enjoyed by all. It is in this particular that we have made good our boasted claim of equality of opportunity. While the high school is thoroughly cosmopolitan in its membership, it is noticeable that a much larger proportion of children from the well-to-do families than from those of more moderate circumstances or from the families of the poor are found in our high schools. It needs also to be remembered that those who do not wish to take the course which leads to college or professional school have as yet very little provision made for their education. We may be proud of the great number of boys and girls enrolled in our high schools, but we are justly ashamed of the meager opportunity afforded those who are to enter the industries.

SOME DATA CONCERNING NORMAL-SCHOOL STUDENTS.

A similar inquiry was made concerning the economic status of normal-school students. The results for 24 normal schools having a two-year course appear in the table given below:

	Per cent.
1. Whose fathers are professional men	11
2. Whose fathers operate farm worth over $5,000	11
3. Whose fathers operate farm worth less than $5,000	11
4. Whose fathers make $2,000 or more per year in trade or commerce	11
5. Whose fathers make between $1,000 and $2,000 in trade or commerce	30
6. Whose fathers are skilled artisans making $750 a year or more	17
7. Whose fathers are unskilled laborers	10

The results from 14 normal schools having a four-year course follow:

	Per cent.
1. Whose fathers are professional men	5
2. Whose fathers operate farm worth over $5,000	34
3. Whose fathers operate farm worth less than $5,000	24
4. Whose fathers make $2,000 or more per year in trade or commerce	5
5. Whose fathers make between $1,000 and $2,000 in trade or commerce	10
6. Whose fathers are skilled artisans making $750 a year or more	13
7. Whose fathers are unskilled laborers	10

In the case of the normal schools an inquiry was included concerning the experience of students previous to their entrance upon normal school work. In the two-year schools it was found that 9 per cent of the students had taught before entering normal school. In the four-year schools 35 per cent had had experience before beginning their professional training. These facts indicate something of the status of professional training in this country. The problem which confronts us has to do with the type of individual who is to be given professional training with respect to her home environment, and with regard to the experience which may have preceded professional training. The question may well be raised concerning the length of course necessary for students who come direct from the high school and whose home environment has not contributed largely to the development of that culture which should characterize the teacher, nor toward the establishment of ideals which we consider typically American. In some of our larger centers of population the problem of correct English speech on the part of teachers can not be ignored. The fact that so many students have taught before entering upon their professional course indicates a lamentable lack of standard, more especially in the rural districts. As a matter of fact, we are not training enough teachers to take the place of those who drop out each year. Teaching must be made more attractive by reason of higher salaries before we can hope to recruit enough students for our normal and training schools to insure trained teachers in the grade schools.

CHAPTER XIX.

STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1908–9.

INCLUDING PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

The statistics of school attendance in the United States for 1908–9 show the usual fluctuations, but in the aggregate the variation from the previous year is, in most of the items, not pronounced. The publication of the figures of total population for the several States has made it possible to present more satisfactory comparisons, eliminating some of the statistical anomalies that seem unavoidable in the absence of accurate data regarding population. But it does not appear that the changes which the public-school system is constantly undergoing have had much influence upon the actual figures of attendance reported.

The progress of the schools from the numerical point of view seems to proceed with substantially equal steps with the growth of the nation. Practically one-fifth the whole population has been reported each year for a number of years as enrolled in the schools, and from two-thirds to three-fourths the number enrolled is in daily attendance. The variations in these proportions are not significant, for they are plainly due to differences, not in the schools themselves, but in the records.

The fact must not be overlooked that statistics is not yet an exact science. Precision is impossible when the factors that make up the aggregate are the records of over a half million teachers, collected, revised, amended, and consolidated by at least 50,000 school officers. The probability of error would be great even if uniform methods and uniform terminology throughout the country had been achieved; but unfortunately such uniformity is still a desideratum, and it requires but little explanation to show that minor fluctuations in school statistics mean nothing. It is only when the changes are constant in the same direction that they are significant of general tendencies.

Comparisons between States or between sections are also vitiated by the probability of error, but still more by varying statistical methods and by the different meanings frequently ascribed to the

same terms in the several States and Territories. It is the duty of this bureau to study these differences and strive to bring them to a common basis on its statistical tables. That a fair measure of success has been attained is a source of gratification, but it is not denied that much remains to be done before perfection can be claimed. It is hoped that the present efforts of the bureau will accomplish much in this direction.

It is well known that the compulsory-attendance laws in many of the States have been effective in bringing into the schools practically every child subject to the provisions of those laws; that the remarkable growth of high schools during the last ten years and the increased number of full-course elementary schools have added materially to the length of time during which children are retained in school; that the systematic transportation of children to school at public expense is widespread, and has been the means not only of improving the quality of instruction given but also of bringing children into the schools at an earlier age; that few communities, no matter how remote or how sparsely peopled, are without the privileges of instruction, and that the establishment of schools for scattered settlements has so progressed that a single State has over 2,000 schools in each of which there are less than 10 pupils. Notwithstanding all this the statistics show no increase during the same time in the proportion of the population which is enrolled in school. The reason is clear to one familiar with the conditions. With better organization and better statistical methods, a fruitful source of error, namely, duplicate enrollment, has been largely eliminated, and in some localities that evil has been overcome entirely. It appears that the improved records and the extensions of the schools have practically counterbalanced each other in the statistical totals so far as school enrollment is concerned.

There can be no doubt of the fact that the average length of school term throughout the country is constantly and steadily increasing. Earnest efforts are making in every State to add to the scholastic opportunity of the children, and the measure of success reached is shown in Table 6, namely, an increase of eleven full days, or over two school weeks in the country at large within the past nine years. A month has been added within twenty years. A corresponding increase appears in the average time of attendance on the part of each pupil enrolled, and the expectation now is that the child who presents himself for registration will remain in school for five and a half months.

The aggregate of instruction given in public schools in 1908–9 was equivalent to the attendance of every child of school age for slightly more than four months.

The tables relating to finances (Nos. 10 to 16) show an increase in the cost of the public-school systems which is constant and relatively greater than the increase in any other item. The expenditure during 1908–9 was actually greater by $30,053,337 than ever before, and it was also greater as compared with the number of pupils. It now costs more than 20 cents a day to instruct each child, 12 cents of that sum being for teaching. (See Table 14.)

The differences between the several States in regard to these items are marked. Nevada (the last figures compiled being for the year 1907–8) bears the distinction of having spent relatively more money for her schools than any other State. With 5,064 pupils in average attendance for 155.6 days, she spent practically half a million dollars, making an average cost of 46½ cents a day for each pupil. The whole expenditure for the year in that State amounted to $72.34 for each pupil in attendance. The District of Columbia is next in point of cost, but the schools of the District comprise in reality an urban system, and that fact should be considered in making comparisons with the States, in which an average of nearly two-thirds of the schools are rural.

At the other extreme are Mississippi, Alabama, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee, in all of which the reported expenditures were relatively small. The conditions in these States, however, are unusual, and though the figures appear to represent the full amount officially expended, the actual amount was undoubtedly considerably greater.

The development of the school systems of some of the Southern States was along lines wholly different from those followed in other sections of the country. The public-school idea was late in finding favor in the South, and such instruction as was formerly given was imparted in private or subscription schools. When the public-school systems were established the money available was not sufficient to establish distinctly public schools outside the cities and towns, and the expedient was adopted of subsidizing schools already in existence. In practical operation the teacher merely credited upon the monthly bill rendered to patrons the pro rata share of "state money" received or expected. If the latter was equal to the amount of the bill, the patron had nothing to pay; otherwise he paid the difference. When the public funds were exhausted the school ordinarily continued as a private school as long as a teacher could secure enough pupils to make it worth his while. Rural schoolhouses were built either by subscription or by the voluntary labor of members of the community. It was customary for the girls to sweep the house and for the boys to bring water and "cut the wood," which was usually donated, hauling included, by the neighboring farmers.

Such customs still exist in many localities, and they have led to certain peculiarities in the schools of some of the Southern States which would be difficult to understand in the absence of knowledge of those customs. For example, it was not unusual in Georgia up to a comparatively short time ago to find Catholic parochial schools classed as public schools and receiving public money. The amounts reported from some of the Southern States as expended for schoolhouses, janitor service, fuel, and other contingencies, outside the urban systems, is exceedingly small—actually nothing at all for contingent expenses in Arkansas and Alabama. This does not necessarily mean a lack of such necessities, but that no record was made of the money and labor expended to provide them.

The almost entire absence of local taxation in certain States of the South outside the cities has frequently been noted, but the fact that a community does not levy a tax upon itself and that even the laws of a State do not make any provision for such a tax must not be taken as evidence that that community makes no effort in its own behalf. Naturally, however, voluntary service and contributions are not satisfactory as regular sources of school support, and the laws of some of the States now authorize, or require, the payment of a contingent fee by patrons of the public schools. The legislature of Alabama recently appropriated $67,000 annually to encourage the erection of country schoolhouses by duplicating within certain limits amounts raised locally by the district applying for aid. But there is no such thing as rural district taxation in Alabama, and the sums raised in the districts for this purpose are not reported in the expenditures of the school system; nor is any record made, apparently, of the receipt or expenditure of moneys received from patrons as contingent fees in Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina.

This explanation is necessary to an understanding of the small amounts reported as expended for public schools by the Southern States, and it will also lead to a better understanding of certain statements appended as footnotes to the tables in this report as well as in the printed reports of the States mentioned. For example, the average school term of Georgia is reported (Table 6) as 105 days, "from public funds," and 132 days in all; and the expenditure for teachers in Alabama (Table 13), as reported, includes only the amount paid from the state appropriation.

The proper classification of receipts of the several public-school systems is a matter of much difficulty, because of the lack of uniformity in the use of fundamental terms. In several States the term "state tax" is applied to a tax levied under legislative requirement, although the moneys raised are retained in the county or district in which they are collected; in other States precisely the

same sort of tax is considered a local tax. In some cases the "state school fund" is made up of the income from permanent funds together with the proceeds of taxation and miscellaneous receipts, but in the majority of the States the amounts raised by taxation are segregated. In one State there is a large "common-school interest fund" which is annually apportioned, but there is no actual common-school fund, and consequently no interest upon it; the entire amount styled "interest fund" is derived from taxes upon corporations.

These instances are chosen from a number of similar anomalies and are cited to show that it is impossible to consider local usage and local terms in the classification of receipts. The attempt is made in Table 10 to reach the actual purport and the principle involved in each case and to class the receipts accordingly. It must be said, however, that it was not always possible to learn all the facts necessary for a thoroughly satisfactory presentation.

The following principles or definitions were fixed as the basis of our classification:

1. Permanent funds are moneys accumulated for the purpose of relieving the people of the State from taxation to the extent of the income of such funds; that income is tabulated in column 2. Income from local funds of the same character and rent of school lands are classed in the same category in this table. It was not intended to include so-called "interest" on funds which do not actually exist, since such "interest" is necessarily derived, directly or indirectly, from taxation upon the people, and no relief results from the fiction, which seems to be fondly cherished in a few of the States.

2. State taxes are those which are levied and collected under state authority, paid into the state treasury, and apportioned thence upon a basis other than that upon which they were collected. The purpose of such a tax is to require the wealthier portion of the State to aid the less fortunate portions, and that purpose is not met if the proceeds of a tax are all retained in the subdivision in which they are raised. Appropriations from general funds, either general or special in character, are included in the same column. Taxes on polls, corporations, inheritances, incomes, and occupations, and license fees and other business taxes should also be included if the proceeds are paid into and apportioned from the state treasury.

In some States, as in Wisconsin, only the difference between the amount collected and the amount apportioned is actually transferred from the county to the State, or vice versa. This detail, of course, does not affect the principle of the tax.

3. Local taxes in this report are held to mean all school taxes, whether levied under compulsory state law or as the result of local initiative, which are raised in any civil division of the State and

retained in the same civil division. It is intended to divide this class in future reports, making separate columns for county, township, and district taxes, but for the present all these are simply classed as "local." It is intended to include all appropriations for schools from the general funds of counties, etc. Poll taxes, dog taxes, license fees, and all other taxes which are retained and expended in the same civil division are properly classed as local taxes.

The purpose of the tax, whether for teachers, buildings, contingencies, or bonds, and whether they are styled "general" or "special," should not affect the classification, for no one of these terms has the same meaning in all States, or even in any considerable number of them.

4. Receipts from the sale of bonds are not included ordinarily in these tables. It is to be expected that when money is raised for a sinking fund or to cancel the bonds the receipts will be included under "taxes," and to include the moneys received when the bonds are sold would plainly result in duplication. Similarly the money is reported as spent when a building is constructed, and duplication would again follow if the payment of the bonds were also entered as an expenditure. Interest on bonds, however, is clearly chargeable to the year in which it is paid, and if not separately reported should be included in current expenses.

An exception should be noted to the practice of excluding receipts from bonds, for in some States, like Nebraska, the school authorities have nothing to do with the payment of bonds; and neither the levy of taxes for that purpose, the receipts therefrom, nor the payment of the bonds ever appears on the records of any school officer. In such cases it is intended to include moneys received from bonds with the receipts for that year, for otherwise they would never be reported at all.

5. "Receipts from all other sources" is intended to cover all moneys that may not be properly classed with any of the foregoing. Fines for violations of penal laws, donations, premiums on bonds, tuition fees from individual patrons, and miscellaneous receipts generally should be placed in this column.

Transfers of funds from one district to another, for the payment of tuition or other purposes, while they should be recorded for local reasons, should have no place in the receipts or expenditures of the State as a whole, except as a matter of record. Such transfers do not add to nor take from the actual amount received or spent in the entire State, and if correctly reported they balance each other.

TABLE 1.—*Total population and school population.*

State or Territory.	Population 1909 (estimated).[a]	Population 1910 (U. S. census).	School census.					Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1909.[b]
			Date of latest school census reported.	Age of persons enumerated.	Number of persons enumerated.			
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	90,161,309	91,972,266						24,239,820
North Atlantic Div.	25,335,859	25,868,573						5,724,949
South Atlantic Div.	12,009,610	12,194,895						3,635,763
South Central Div.	16,832,288	17,194,435						5,506,456
North Central Div.	29,503,218	29,888,542						7,849,643
Western Division	6,480,334	6,825,821						1,523,009
North Atlantic Div.:								
Maine	737,450	742,371	1909	5-21			212,335	171,515
New Hampshire	428,650	430,572	1908	5-16	37,575	37,349	74,924	92,600
Vermont	354,763	355,956	1909	5-18	35,870	34,426	[c] 70,296	[c] 70,296
Massachusetts	3,305,300	3,366,416	1908	5-15	275,154	273,406	548,560	720,200
Rhode Island	529,955	542,610	1909	5-16	51,752	51,244	102,996	118,850
Connecticut	1,092,375	1,114,756	1909	4-16			237,701	251,331
New York	8,909,800	9,113,614	1908	5-18	957,504	969,431	1,926,935	1,926,935
New Jersey	2,461,166	2,537,167						615,571
Pennsylvania	7,516,400	7,665,111	1909	6-16			1,301,406	1,757,651
South Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware	200,471	202,322						53,125
Maryland	1,283,848	1,295,346	1900	5-20			350,319	358,666
Dist. of Columbia	325,450	331,069						70,633
Virginia	2,040,200	2,061,612	1905	7-20	295,458	285,160	580,618	644,714
West Virginia	1,197,375	1,221,119	1909	6-21	187,131	175,180	362,311	323,359
North Carolina	2,172,650	2,206,287	1908	6-21			727,565	670,000
South Carolina	1,496,500	1,515,400						517,875
Georgia	2,566,666	2,609,121	1908	6-18	368,007	367,464	735,471	816,000
Florida	726,450	752,619	1910	6-21	102,338	109,192	211,530	181,391
South Central Div.:								
Kentucky	2,275,333	2,289,905	1908	6-20	376,653	364,211	740,864	705,333
Tennessee	2,168,000	2,184,789	1909	6-21	395,095	376,639	771,734	693,714
Alabama	2,104,850	2,138,093	1908	7-21			687,274	675,818
Mississippi	1,770,950	1,797,114	1908	5-21			712,044	602,143
Louisiana	1,626,333	1,656,388	1907	6-18	254,149	242,652	496,801	530,125
Texas	3,802,500	3,896,542	1908	7-17	465,211	449,417	914,628	1,273,823
Arkansas	1,545,572	1,574,449	1909	6-21	281,771	275,697	557,468	522,375
Oklahoma	1,538,750	1,657,155	1909	6-21	263,742	251,736	515,478	503,125
North Central Div.:								
Ohio	4,702,333	4,767,121	1909	6-21	630,724	601,230	1,231,954	1,059,686
Indiana	2,681,875	2,700,876	1909	6-21	387,183	362,120	749,303	660,000
Illinois	5,551,375	5,638,591	1909	6-21	761,850	745,163	1,507,013	1,344,200
Michigan	2,768,466	2,810,173	1909	5-19	381,728	374,207	755,935	750,200
Wisconsin	2,306,055	2,333,860	1909	4-20	394,150	385,054	779,204	685,000
Minnesota	2,041,000	2,075,708						599,875
Iowa	2,225,700	2,224,771	1909	5-21	346,123	338,623	684,746	634,286
Missouri	3,273,833	3,293,335	1909	6-20	510,206	494,886	1,005,092	965,800
North Dakota	543,900	577,056	1908	6-20	76,983	71,643	148,626	149,430
South Dakota	562,443	583,888	1909	6-21	81,266	76,616	157,882	151,000
Nebraska	1,178,777	1,192,214	1909	5-21	189,673	183,394	373,067	354,833
Kansas	1,667,461	1,690,949	1909	5-21	259,721	250,496	510,217	495,333
Western Division:								
Montana	360,066	376,053	1909	6-21	41,293	40,252	81,545	80,300
Wyoming	139,490	145,965	1909	6-21	15,235	14,546	29,781	27,000
Colorado	768,266	799,024	1909	6-21	106,959	104,703	211,662	189,783
New Mexico	310,828	327,301	1908	5-21			93,815	80,472
Arizona	194,264	204,354	1909	6-21	18,880	17,849	36,729	34,000
Utah	362,366	373,351	1909	6-18	52,824	52,052	104,876	118,166
Nevada	76,655	81,875						[d] 16,325
Idaho	303,671	325,594	1909	6-21	44,555	44,279	88,834	86,840
Washington	1,055,219	1,141,990	1909	6-21	129,785	126,522	256,307	232,000
Oregon	640,843	672,765	1909	4-20	85,107	81,542	166,649	140,873
California	2,268,666	2,377,549	1909	5-17	238,128	231,344	469,472	517,250

[a] Based upon the increase or decrease in geometrical ratio, between 1900 and 1910.

[b] Estimates made in the Bureau of Education, based upon the State school censuses and upon the total population (column 2), using the ratios existing in the several States between the population 5 to 18 years and the total population in 1900.

[c] The enumeration in 1908 was 77,245.

[d] Estimate for 1908, 15,123.

TABLE 2.—*Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.*

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).					Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.				
	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1908–9.	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1908–9.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,506,175	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	72.22
North Atlantic Div.	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,149,381	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	72.47
South Atlantic Div..	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,550,107	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	70.00
South Central Div...	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,745,902	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	68.03
North Central Div...	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,902,630	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	75.19
Western Division...	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,158,146	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	76.03
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	146,810	a 87.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	85.46
New Hampshire	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	65,033	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	69.88
Vermont	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,174	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	b 94.29
Massachusetts	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	530,444	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	73.61
Rhode Island	a 34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	78,764	a 59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	66.39
Connecticut	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	187,876	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	74.90
New York	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,386,712	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	71.97
New Jersey	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	424,534	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	68.99
Pennsylvania	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,263,034	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	71.84
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	b 39,546	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	a 74.40
Maryland	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	239,420	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	66.57
Dist. Columbia	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	54,792	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	77.46
Virginia	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	394,072	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	61.09
West Virginia	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,333	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	85.45
North Carolina	a 115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	521,202	a 31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	74.75
SouthCarolina	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	334,902	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	64.67
Georgia	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	547,912	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	67.16
Florida	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	141,928	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	78.45
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	519,192	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	73.62
Tennessee	a 140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	512,158	a 32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	73.77
Alabama	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	416,390	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	61.54
Mississippi	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	459,981	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.27	76.41
Louisiana	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	249,067	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	46.98
Texas	63,504	a 220,000	466,872	659,598	833,631	21.00	a 42.40	59.50	64.67	65.46
Arkansas	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	374,154	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	71.65
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	99,602	381,329	.....	.....	.....	79.82	75.75
North Central Div.:										
Ohio	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	792,513	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	74.81
Indiana	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	530,341	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	80.30
Illinois	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	997,453	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	74.93
Michigan	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	535,850	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	71.47
Wisconsin	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	466,554	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	68.17
Minnesota	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	435,109	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	72.50
Iowa	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	505,192	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	79.65
Missouri	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	706,690	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	73.19
North Dakota	a 1,660	13,718	35,543	77,686	135,203	a 39.26	41.68	71.26	81.26	90.60
South Dakota			78,043	98,822	121,979			81.04	79.49	80.79
Nebraska	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	281,375	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	79.15
Kansas	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	394,380	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	79.59
Western Division:										
Montana	a 1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	54,627	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	68.75
Wyoming	a 450	2,907	7,052	14,512	23,182	a 45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	85.18
Colorado	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	162,660	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	85.79
New Mexico	a 1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	47,987	a 4.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	60.00
Arizona	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	28,608	0.00	53.16	52.72	51.94	85.30
Utah	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	84,803	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	72.03
Nevada	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	* 9,761	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	*64.54
Idaho	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	74,207	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	85.07
Washington	a 5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	205,566	a 69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	88.79
Oregon	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	114,467	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	80.85
California	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	352,278	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	68.09

* Statistics of 1907–8. a Approximate. b See note c, Table 1.

TABLE 3.—*The school enrollment for 1908–9, classified by sex. Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.*

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Per cent of the total population enrolled.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1908–9.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	a 8,852,183	a 8,653,992	17,506,175	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.4
North Atlantic Division	a 2,119,998	a 2,029,383	4,149,381	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.4
South Atlantic Division	a 1,246,553	a 1,303,554	2,550,107	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	21.2
South Central Division	a 1,887,232	a 1,858,670	3,745,902	11.56	15.38	20.90	22.05	22.4
North Central Division	a 3,006,355	a 2,896,284	5,902,639	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.0
Western Division	a 592,045	a 566,101	1,158,146	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	17.8
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine			146,810	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	20.0
New Hampshire	33,199	31,834	65,033	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	15.2
Vermont	33,440	32,734	66,174	b 19.77	22.64	b 19.74	19.20	18.7
Massachusetts			530,444	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	16.1
Rhode Island	39,843	38,921	78,764	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	14.9
Connecticut			187,876	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.09	17.3
New York	697,968	688,744	1,386,712	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.6
New Jersey	215,448	209,086	424,534	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	17.3
Pennsylvania			1,263,034	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	16.8
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware (1904–5)	19,250	20,291	39,546	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	20.0
Maryland			239,420	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.7
District of Columbia	26,282	28,510	54,792	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.9
Virginia	196,341	197,731	394,072	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	19.3
West Virginia	142,503	133,830	276,333	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.9
North Carolina			521,202	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.9
South Carolina	157,198	177,704	334,902	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	23.3
Georgia			547,912	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	21.4
Florida	69,652	72,276	141,928	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	19.6
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	261,677	257,515	519,192	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	22.8
Tennessee	261,473	250,685	512,158	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	23.6
Alabama			416,390	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	19.8
Mississippi			459,981	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.0
Louisiana	122,617	126,450	249,067	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	15.3
Texas	416,691	416,940	833,631	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.9
Arkansas	188,450	185,704	374,154	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	24.1
Oklahoma	193,138	188,191	381,329				25.01	24.8
North Central Division:								
Ohio	403,314	389,199	792,513	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	16.9
Indiana	266,842	263,499	530,341	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.8
Illinois	506,171	491,282	997,453	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	18.0
Michigan	271,466	264,384	535,850	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	19.4
Wisconsin	236,368	230,186	466,554	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	20.2
Minnesota			435,109	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	21.4
Iowa			505,192	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	22.7
Missouri	356,127	350,563	706,690	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.6
North Dakota	70,108	65,095	135,203	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	24.9
South Dakota	62,617	59,362	121,979			23.74	24.60	21.7
Nebraska	143,697	137,678	281,375	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	23.9
Kansas	199,494	194,886	394,380	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.6
Western Division:								
Montana			54,627	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	15.2
Wyoming	11,784	11,398	23,182	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	16.7
Colorado	81,779	80,881	162,660	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	21.1
New Mexico			47,987	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	15.5
Arizona			28,608		10.42	13.40	13.42	14.7
Utah	43,062	41,741	84,803	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	23.4
Nevada*	4,942	4,819	9,761	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	13.8
Idaho	38,508	35,699	74,207	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	24.4
Washington	104,773	100,793	205,566	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	19.5
Oregon	59,000	55,467	114,467	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	17.8
California	181,107	171,171	352,278	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	15.5

* Statistics of 1907–8. a Approximate. b Pupils of legal school age.

TABLE 4.—*Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.*

Year.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870–71	61.45	77.95	30.51	34.17	76.87	54.77
1871–72	62.20	77.33	32.27	37.94	77.04	54.43
1872–73	62.36	76.79	35.86	38.67	75.97	57.52
1873–74	64.40	77.77	42.10	40.82	76.98	61.04
1874–75	65.54	78.59	44.61	42.47	77.54	64.39
1875–76	64.70	78.55	46.72	37.36	77.05	66.37
1876–77	63.92	76.83	47.02	38.51	75.60	66.12
1877–78	65.75	77.09	48.85	43.50	77.38	66.26
1878–79	64.64	76.18	46.72	44.71	75.28	65.63
1879–80	65.50	75.17	50.74	46.43	75.84	64.96
1880–81	65.03	74.28	51.49	47.03	74.59	64.82
1881–82	65.03	74.56	51.90	47.02	74.15	65.63
1882–83	66.39	74.15	54.30	50.68	75.13	67.05
1883–84	66.96	72.83	56.25	53.59	75.06	68.01
1884–85	67.96	73.23	57.17	56.57	75.46	68.53
1885–86	68.14	72.63	57.68	56.82	76.08	68.03
1886–87	67.98	72.23	58.98	56.21	75.77	67.97
1887–88	68.33	71.60	58.68	58.67	75.96	68.53
1888–89	68.20	70.60	58.40	58.28	76.63	69.39
1889–90	68.61	70.45	59.22	60.14	76.46	70.01
1890–91	69.40	70.04	60.15	63.01	76.25	75.49
1891–92	69.51	69.78	59.50	63.72	76.30	77.98
1892–93	69.70	68.99	61.94	63.92	76.23	77.16
1893–94	71.32	70.45	63.08	66.00	78.04	77.45
1894–95	71.54	71.53	62.21	65.83	78.17	79.32
1895–96	71.80	71.57	62.46	66.75	78.16	79.72
1896–97	72.36	72.12	64.49	67.75	78.06	78.27
1897–98	72.68	71.78	66.25	67.36	78.66	78.00
1898–99	71.96	71.69	64.93	66.54	77.75	77.85
1899–1900	72.43	70.86	65.73	67.28	78.65	79.51
1900–1901	71.67	70.71	66.65	65.22	77.36	80.69
1901–2	71.45	70.31	66.55	65.12	76.85	82.49
1902–3	70.67	69.84	65.99	64.60	75.49	82.46
1903–4	70.59	69.89	66.01	64.66	74.82	84.95
1904–5	70.35	69.88	65.02	65.15	74.04	86.41
1905–6	70.43	69.39	65.40	64.70	74.19	88.31
1906–7	69.61	68.70	64.78	65.33	72.48	88.53
1907–8	69.32	68.55	64.88	64.73	71.63	91.38
1908–9	72.22	72.47	70.00	68.03	75.19	76.03

TABLE 5.—*The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1908–9 to the enrollment.*

State or Territory.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.					Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1908–9.
	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1908–9.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,684,837	72.5
North Atlantic Division	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,267,435	78.7
South Atlantic Division	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,695,438	66.5
South Central Division	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,419,190	64.6
North Central Division	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,447,917	75.3
Western Division	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	854,857	73.8
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	109,021	74.2
New Hampshire	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	48,063	73.9
Vermont	a 44,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	b 57,483	b 87.0
Massachusetts	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	436,559	82.2
Rhode Island	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,169	77.6
Connecticut	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	144,963	77.2
New York	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,105,547	79.6
New Jersey	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	309,661	72.9
Pennsylvania	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	994,969	79.1
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	a 12,700	17,439	19,649	a 25,300	a 27,117	a 68.6
Maryland	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	147,018	62.0
District of Columbia	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	43,918	80.2
Virginia	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	257,724	65.4
West Virginia	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	193,353	70.1
North Carolina	a 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	335,969	64.5
South Carolina	a 44,700	a 90,600	147,799	201,295	230,849	68.9
Georgia	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	357,710	65.3
Florida	a 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	101,780	71.7
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	307,505	59.3
Tennessee	a 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	a 345,905	67.5
Alabama	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	271,648	65.3
Mississippi	a 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	284,366	61.9
Louisiana	a 40,500	a 54,800	87,536	146,323	171,801	69.1
Texas	a 41,000	a 132,000	291,941	438,779	557,356	66.9
Arkansas	a 46,600	a 54,700	a 148,714	195,401	243,232	65.1
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	63,718	237,377	62.3
North Central Division:						
Ohio	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	656,788	82.8
Indiana	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	425,243	80.1
Illinois	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	783,299	78.6
Michigan	a 193,000	a 240,000	a 282,000	355,226	447,765	83.6
Wisconsin	a 132,000	a 156,000	200,457	a 309,800	322,766	69.2
Minnesota	50,694	a 78,400	127,025	243,224	308,673	70.9
Iowa	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	361,805	71.7
Missouri	187,024	a 281,000	384,627	460,012	495,995	70.2
North Dakota	a 1,040	8,530	20,694	43,500	88,139	65.3
South Dakota			48,327	a 68,000	76,694	62.9
Nebraska	a 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	68.1
Kansas	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	289,674	73.6
Western Division:						
Montana	a 1,100	a 3,000	10,596	a 26,300	45,798	84.0
Wyoming	a 250	1,920	a 4,700	a 9,650	a 16,595	71.6
Colorado	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	103,157	63.2
New Mexico	a 880	3,150	a 13,000	22,433	a 29,380	61.2
Arizona	0	2,847	4,702	10,177	17,863	62.1
Utah	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	65,884	77.8
Nevada	a 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	* 6,910	70.8
Idaho	a 600	3,863	a 9,500	21,962	51,012	69.0
Washington	a 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	150,925	73.3
Oregon	a 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	95,081	83.5
California	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	272,252	77.4

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Approximate.

b Number reported in 1907–8, 48,606. The increase in enrollment during the year has been less than a thousand.

TABLE 6.—(1) *Average length of school term at various periods; (2) aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; (3) the same compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).*

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.[a]					Aggregate number of days' attendance in 1908–9.	Average number of days attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1908–9.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1908–9.
	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1908–9.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	155.3	1,970,117,978	81.3	112.6
North Atlantic Division	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	179.0	585,174,054	102.2	141.0
South Atlantic Division	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	138.6	215,928,539	59.3	84.7
South Central Division	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	123.3	298,437,914	54.2	79.7
North Central Division	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	164.7	732,728,965	92.2	124.1
Western Division	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	161.2	137,848,506	90.4	119.0
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	148.0	16,131,068	94.0	109.8
New Hampshire	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	161.1	7,742,949	83.6	119.1
Vermont	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	9,028,490	[b] 128.4	136.4
Massachusetts	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	186.0	81,199,974	112.7	153.1
Rhode Island	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	194.0	11,908,200	100.2	151.2
Connecticut	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	184.5	26,752,922	106.4	142.4
New York	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	186.3	206,007,245	107.0	148.5
New Jersey	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	188.0	58,253,445	94.6	137.2
Pennsylvania	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	169.0	168,149,761	95.6	133.1
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	[c] 170.1	[c] 4,612,602	86.8	116.6
Maryland	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	187.0	27,933,420	77.9	112.5
District of Columbia	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	177.1	7,779,955	110.1	151.1
Virginia	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	131.0	33,761,844	52.4	85.7
West Virginia	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	135.5	26,199,332	81.0	87.5
North Carolina	[c] 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	101.3	34,033,660	50.9	65.3
South Carolina	[c] 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	98.0	22,624,128	43.7	67.5
Georgia	59.0	[c] 65.0	83.3	112.0	[d] 132.0	47,217,720	57.9	86.2
Florida	.....	.....	120.0	93.0	115.6	11,765,878	64.8	82.9
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	[c] 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	120.0	36,900,600	52.3	71.1
Tennessee	[c] 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	128.0	[c] 44,275,840	63.8	86.4
Alabama	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	115.9	31,496,464	46.6	75.6
Mississippi	110.0	74.5	[c] 86.0	101.2	123.0	34,977,018	58.9	76.1
Louisiana	[c] 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	130.9	22,488,751	42.4	90.3
Texas	[c] 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	128.0	71,181,079	55.8	85.4
Arkansas	.....	.....	[c] 75.0	77.5	98.2	23,885,382	45.7	63.8
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	95.3	140.0	33,232,780	66.0	87.1
North Central Division:								
Ohio	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	170.0	111,653,960	105.3	140.9
Indiana	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	150.0	63,786,450	96.6	120.3
Illinois	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	171.6	134,414,242	100.0	134.7
Michigan	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	171.8	76,925,027	102.5	143.5
Wisconsin	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	*168.0	[c] 54,224,688	79.1	116.2
Minnesota	[c] 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	161.5	49,892,010	83.2	114.7
Iowa	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	176.0	63,677,680	100.4	124.1
Missouri	90.0	[c] 104.0	129.4	144.0	151.0	75,730,439	78.4	107.1
North Dakota	[c] 75.0	[c] 96.0	113.0	155.7	144.0	12,679,771	84.9	93.8
South Dakota			145.0	129.1	154.0	11,845,289	78.4	97.1
Nebraska	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	174.0	33,289 613	93.8	111.2
Kansas	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	154.0	44,609,796	90.1	113.1
Western Division:								
Montana	[c] 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	139.4	6,383,707	79.5	116.8
Wyoming	.....	119.0	[c] 120.0	[c] 110.0	*139.1	2,308,322	85.3	99.6
Colorado	92.0	[c] 132.0	144.4	149.8	156.2	16,092,492	84.7	98.7
New Mexico	[c] 111.0	111.0	[c] 67.0	96.6	*118.0	[c] 3,486,840	43.3	72.6
Arizona	0.0	109.0	126.0	125.0	*135.0	[c] 2,411,505	47.9	83.2
Utah	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	162.0	10,665,768	90.2	125.8
Nevada	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	*155.6	1,075,190	72.0	110.1
Idaho	[c] 45.0	94.0	[c] 69.8	106.0	*136.6	[c] 6,968,239	80.2	93.9
Washington	[c] 80.0	[c] 91.0	97.2	127.6	171.2	25,843,391	111.4	125.7
Oregon	[c] 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	128.8	12,246,432	86.9	106.9
California	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	185.0	50,366,620	97.3	142.9

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Certain States report their school term in months; these months have been reduced to days by multiplying by 20 in each case.

[b] See footnote c, Table 1.

[c] Approximate.

[d] Schools maintained an average of 105 days by public funds only.

TABLE 7.—*(1) Length of school term; (2) the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.*

Year.	Average length of school term, in days.						Average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.					
	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870–71	132.1	152.0	97.4	91.6	133.9	119.2	48.7	70.2	18.1	21.8	59.6	45.9
1871–72	133.4	151.9	103.4	97.7	136.1	121.8	49.5	68.9	20.3	25.8	59.8	46.0
1872–73	129.1	154.6	97.4	89.1	129.6	118.3	47.8	67.9	21.7	23.4	56.8	45.0
1873–74	128.8	154.8	95.6	81.1	132.6	119.0	49.6	70.4	24.5	21.9	59.8	46.1
1874–75	130.4	158.7	95.2	81.0	134.6	132.5	51.0	72.9	26.1	23.5	60.2	53.6
1875–76	133.1	158.0	95.6	82.5	139.1	130.3	51.4	73.7	26.8	20.1	62.2	54.4
1876–77	132.1	157.2	91.4	80.3	139.8	130.1	51.1	73.6	26.3	19.8	62.3	54.3
1877–78	132.0	157.6	89.7	86.7	140.1	129.9	53.2	75.6	26.8	24.3	64.3	54.5
1878–79	130.2	160.1	88.6	81.9	136.4	132.0	52.0	75.0	25.7	23.9	62.3	56.7
1879–80	130.3	159.2	92.4	79.2	139.8	129.2	53.1	74.5	29.3	24.2	64.4	54.9
1880–81	130.1	158.7	92.4	82.1	138.8	133.8	52.0	72.2	28.5	25.0	62.7	56.9
1881–82	131.2	160.6	95.9	82.5	137.1	136.2	52.9	73.3	30.6	25.6	63.2	58.0
1882–83	129.8	161.0	95.9	82.5	137.1	132.6	53.8	74.4	32.0	26.8	63.9	57.3
1883–84	129.1	156.0	95.6	85.9	138.6	133.8	55.5	72.5	32.7	30.0	67.7	61.6
1884–85	130.7	163.1	93.4	87.5	139.1	131.8	56.8	77.2	33.7	31.4	67.3	58.3
1885–86	130.4	161.6	93.4	86.9	140.4	130.8	57.3	76.7	33.7	32.0	68.7	59.6
1886–87	131.3	165.9	95.3	87.5	139.5	131.6	57.7	77.8	34.8	32.1	68.7	59.1
1887–88	132.3	164.4	95.7	87.6	144.0	130.7	58.7	76.8	35.5	33.6	71.3	57.3
1888–89	133.7	164.1	95.0	88.9	147.5	135.7	58.9	76.7	35.4	34.0	71.6	61.7
1889–90	134.7	166.6	99.9	88.2	148.0	135.0	59.2	76.8	37.3	33.9	71.9	61.2
1890–91	135.7	168.1	103.8	92.0	145.8	136.9	60.7	78.1	38.1	35.8	73.2	65.9
1891–92	136.9	169.1	105.3	94.1	146.8	139.1	61.5	78.3	38.2	37.7	73.6	71.1
1892–93	136.3	169.6	103.4	93.0	146.6	138.8	62.3	78.7	39.2	37.5	75.1	70.8
1893–94	139.5	172.3	108.3	97.5	150.2	137.1	65.9	82.2	42.4	41.3	79.1	72.4
1894–95	139.5	172.8	106.5	92.8	150.8	142.4	66.9	84.8	42.0	39.0	81.0	77.6
1895–96	140.5	175.5	107.8	92.2	151.9	142.0	68.1	86.8	42.1	39.8	82.3	78.7
1896–97	142.0	173.3	110.9	96.3	152.8	148.6	69.7	88.9	43.0	42.3	83.1	82.5
1897–98	143.0	174.3	113.8	97.4	152.8	151.7	71.2	90.4	46.9	42.5	84.8	82.1
1898–99	143.0	174.0	112.3	98.4	154.5	141.6	70.0	90.0	43.6	43.3	83.3	76.3
1899–1900	144.3	177.5	112.1	99.8	155.9	141.5	71.8	91.0	45.4	44.8	85.7	76.7
1900–1901	143.7	177.1	113.2	98.2	155.6	140.3	70.3	90.4	47.7	42.1	83.0	77.0
1901–2	144.7	177.4	115.0	101.2	155.1	144.3	71.9	91.7	48.5	43.8	84.7	82.4
1902–3	147.2	178.5	118.0	105.6	156.9	146.3	71.8	92.3	49.0	43.9	83.6	85.3
1903–4	146.7	176.5	117.2	107.9	156.0	147.9	72.1	92.0	50.0	44.7	82.9	90.0
1904–5	150.9	179.0	122.9	107.6	160.9	157.5	74.0	94.9	50.2	43.8	85.8	97.2
1905–6	150.6	174.8	121.5	108.2	162.9	157.3	74.1	92.3	50.2	43.5	86.5	101.5
1906–7	151.8	179.9	124.2	112.1	160.7	159.6	74.6	94.5	51.1	46.8	85.3	101.9
1907–8	154.1	180.8	124.7	118.2	162.2	163.3	76.1	95.6	52.3	49.0	85.8	109.3
1908–9	155.3	179.0	138.6	123.3	164.7	161.2	81.3	102.2	59.3	54.2	92.2	90.4

TABLE 8.—*Number and sex of teachers in 1908–9—Percentage of male teachers.*

State or Territory.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.				
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1908–9.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	108,300	398,153	506,453	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.4
North Atlantic Division	17,400	105,898	123,298	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	14.4
South Atlantic Division	16,554	43,931	60,485	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	27.4
South Central Division	27,784	55,613	83,397	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	33.4
North Central Division	39,646	162,432	202,078	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.7
Western Division	6,916	30,279	37,195	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.9
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	a 1,006	a 6,445	7,451	a 24.4	a 27.2	a 16.0	a 16.4	13.5
New Hampshire	210	2,762	2,972	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.0
Vermont	311	2,826	3,137	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	9.9
Massachusetts	1,341	13,752	15,093	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	8.9
Rhode Island	201	2,093	2,294	a 20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.8
Connecticut	363	4,816	5,179	a 22.1	a 22.8	a 13.4	a 9.0	7.0
New York	a 4,783	a 36,448	41,231	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.6
New Jersey	1,250	9,985	11,235	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	11.1
Pennsylvania	7,935	26,771	34,706	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.9
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	a 156	a 741	a 897	a 29.9	46.6	a 31.0	25.3	a 17.4
Maryland	900	4,552	5,452	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	16.5
District of Columbia	189	1,413	1,602	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.9
Virginia	2,080	8,013	10,093	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	20.6
West Virginia	4,030	4,469	8,499	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	47.4
North Carolina	3,244	7,713	10,957	a 73.2	a 71.3	59.1	49.4	29.6
South Carolina	1,827	5,049	6,876	62.4	59.5	49.6	a 43.5	27.0
Georgia	3,150	9,081	12,231	71.4	a 65.2	53.3	44.0	25.8
Florida	978	2,900	3,878	a 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.2
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	4,050	7,135	11,185	a 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	36.2
Tennessee	3,841	6,609	10,450	a 75.0	74.4	61.8	a 54.0	36.8
Alabama	2,903	5,370	8,273	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.1
Mississippi	a 2,905	a 6,746	9,651	a 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	a 30.1
Louisiana	1,256	4,584	5,840	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.5
Texas	6,350	13,748	20,098	a 77.3	a 75.0	61.1	48.9	31.6
Arkansas	4,366	4,798	9,164	a 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.6
Oklahoma	2,113	6,623	8,736	.....	.....	.....	42.8	24.2
North Central Division:								
Ohio	a 8,118	a 18,154	26,272	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	30.9
Indiana	6,180	10,715	16,895	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	36.6
Illinois	5,479	23,353	28,832	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	19.0
Michigan	2,585	15,178	17,763	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.6
Wisconsin	1,799	12,878	14,677	a 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	12.3
Minnesota	1,613	13,149	14,762	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	10.9
Iowa	2,801	25,006	27,807	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	10.1
Missouri	4,831	13,298	18,129	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.6
North Dakota	1,440	5,818	7,258	a 24.7	a 40.8	28.3	28.8	19.8
South Dakota	995	4,779	5,774			29.0	24.4	17.2
Nebraska	1,322	9,357	10,679	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	12.4
Kansas	2,483	10,747	13,230	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.8
Western Division:								
Montana	248	1,767	2,015	a 60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.3
Wyoming	121	855	976	a 28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.4
Colorado	1,100	4,400	5,500	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	20.0
New Mexico	478	742	1,220	a 91.7	78.0	a 62.2	a 55.2	39.2
Arizona	122	671	793	.....	47.5	38.8	27.3	15.4
Utah	610	1,645	2,255	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	27.0
Nevada*	43	371	414	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.4
Idaho	477	1,627	2,104	a 64.3	57.4	a 33.4	31.2	22.7
Washington	1,387	5,331	6,718	a 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.7
Oregon	863	3,590	4,453	a 51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4
California	1,467	9,280	10,747	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Approximate.

TABLE 9.—*Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—all for 1908–9.*

State or Territory.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.			Number of buildings used as school-houses.	Estimated value of all public property used for school purposes.	Estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools.
	Men.	Women.	All.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	$63.39	$50.08	$57.00	266,026	$969,912,362	1,488,701
North Atlantic Division	78.36	52.10	72.41	43,408	387,786,829	633,164
South Atlantic Division	51.35	38.72	42.19	39,769	44,626,462	122,745
South Central Division	57.11	46.90	47.87	55,704	62,030,839	150,989
North Central Division	69.13	52.04	55.47	110,499	380,947,189	510,814
Western Division	78.14	55.69	59.27	16,646	94,521,063	70,989
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	59.16	32.98	36.12	3,827	6,725,337	12,079
New Hampshire	a 50.70	a 36.78	a 43.74	1,749	*5,183,164	14,633
Vermont	49.63	34.20	35.87	2,128	4,106,467	6,000
Massachusetts	151.39	60.68	68.75	*4,289	66,585,983	96,435
Rhode Island	130.16	60.48	66.35	530	*6,639,303	20,272
Connecticut	121.21	52.64	57.44	1,504	17,418,005	40,081
New York	.....	.....	86.60	12,069	183,958,618	267,802
New Jersey	120.53	72.83	75.22	2,052	9,252,939	*60,040
Pennsylvania	62.23	47.07	50.27	*b 15,260	87,917,013	*115,822
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1904–5)	72.82	34.70	40.22	458	1,627,314	3,000
Maryland	.....	.....	51.77	2,477	*4,790,000	20,000
District of Columbia	.....	.....	95.57	196	*7,100.000	6,000
Virginia	47.74	37.46	39.57	7,004	6,367,565	19,315
West Virginia	.....	.....	40.19	6,935	8,489,166	2,737
North Carolina	.....	.....	33.20	7,670	5,435,789	26,200
South Carolina	49.60	39.29	44.08	4,748	*2,500,000	10,000
Georgia	.....	.....	40.45	b 7,828	6,713,698	27,300
Florida	56.90	43.64	46.98	2,453	2,602,930	8,193
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	42.84	35.90	39.37	8,267	9,381,627	32,246
Tennessee	.....	.....	40.75	6,952	7,738,805	37,124
Alabama	53.90	41.57	45.94	5,610	5,175,247	12,000
Mississippi	.....	.....	35.86	c 7,461	*2,190,000	7,500
Louisiana	58.03	46.01	48.59	3,212	6,397,238	45,000
Texas	66.55	54.25	57.60	12,348	19,256,579	10,000
Arkansas	.....	.....	55.77	6,008	6,067,343	4,619
Oklahoma	57.83	49.22	51.35	5,846	*5,824,000	2,500
North Central Division:						
Ohio	57.00	47.00	50.00	12,819	66,638,633	87,800
Indiana	67.95	65.65	66.48	9,364	32,108,619	20,751
Illinois	84.54	63.49	67.25	13,100	90,047,466	164,277
Michigan	74.61	50.43	53.96	8,491	35,580,969	60,834
Wisconsin	88.22	49.03	53.77	7,845	10,676,214	*43,263
Minnesota	75.00	45.60	48.76	8,585	28,485,995	*20,073
Iowa	73.58	44.50	47.51	13,911	27,549,421	*50,534
Missouri	61.26	53.19	56.37	10,883	42,531,765	*38,100
North Dakota	58.41	49.28	50.28	4,632	7,624,415	2,249
South Dakota	71.07	49.39	53.62	4,518	7,387,129	4,433
Nebraska	71.14	51.36	53.71	7,057	15,239,383	9,000
Kansas	71.00	55.00	58.03	9,294	17,077,180	9,500
Western Division:						
Montana	89.50	62.95	66.35	1,145	*4,137,550	*5,291
Wyoming	75.57	56.84	59.16	582	1,048,840	116
Colorado	76.00	59.00	62.40	2,229	13,586,309	4,047
New Mexico*	52.05	51.58	51.76	800	1,000,000	5,000
Arizona	104.64	79.61	83.75	347	1,688,653	1,770
Utah	88.13	57.44	68.77	685	5,495,224	*3,845
Nevada*	122.02	77.00	81.68	305	700,000	323
Idaho	84.68	62.85	67.99	1,190	3,864,335	1,500
Washington	78.32	60.58	64.29	3,009	16,651,902	8,445
Oregon	70.00	51.97	55.45	2,359	7,696,444	7,285
California	.....	.....	93.84	3,995	38,651,806	33,367

*Statistics of 1907–8.
a Teachers in elementary schools only.
b Number of schools.
c Number of districts.

TABLE 10.—*School moneys received in 1908–9.*

State or Territory.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From state tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States	$13,446,826	$63,547,354	$288,642,500	$38,010,609	$403,647,289
North Atlantic Division	1,082,421	18,551,670	114,456,578	16,357,897	150,448,566
South Atlantic Division	285,011	9,390,959	14,191,928	2,216,761	26,084,659
South Central Division	3,328,278	12,167,929	16,195,256	2,040,496	33,731,959
North Central Division	7,040,129	15,150,358	116,450,435	14,688,214	153,329,136
Western Division	1,710,987	8,286,438	27,348,303	2,707,241	40,052,969
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	26,743	1,023,104	2,176,203	----	3,226,050
New Hampshire	40,404	41,309	1,370,692	154,074	1,606,479
Vermont	46,800	222,621	1,192,775	32,189	1,494,385
Massachusetts	231,174	218,196	18,693,399	264,485	19,407,254
Rhode Island	18,433	153,659	1,920,899	331,959	2,424,950
Connecticut	141,466	580,639	4,046,695	279,817	5,048,617
New York	349,500	5,155,460	47,705,973	1,341,590	54,552,523
New Jersey	227,901	3,894,182	11,160,335	1,571,080	16,853,498
Pennsylvania	0	7,262,500	26,189,607	[a] 12,382,703	[a] 45,834,810
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware (1904–5)	----	159,736	338,788	----	498,524
Maryland	52,224	1,512,371	2,296,954	36,548	3,898,097
District of Columbia	0	[b] 2,697,137	----	----	2,697,137
Virginia	66,429	1,606,598	2,206,796	276,567	4,156,390
West Virginia	50,000	739,259	2,402,262	1,041,048	4,232,569
North Carolina	(c)	[c] 234,398	2,580,029	106,615	2,921,042
South Carolina	----	76,350	1,732,483	124,787	1,933,620
Georgia	81,600	2,203,128	1,261,471	567,862	4,114,101
Florida	34,718	161,982	1,373,145	63,334	1,633,179
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	21,434	2,767,210	1,552,808	426,561	4,768,013
Tennessee	133,669	674,306	2,517,311	82,551	3,407,837
Alabama	159,192	1,702,582	652,216	99,242	2,613,232
Mississippi	262,463	1,208,984	1,226,240	179,980	2,877,667
Louisiana	88,816	911,132	2,238,898	402,619	3,641,465
Texas	2,137,691	3,889,123	3,255,031	573,796	9,855,641
Arkansas	(c)	[c] 1,014,592	2,226,813	----	3,241,405
Oklahoma	[d] 525,013	(d)	2,525,939	275,747	3,326,699
North Central Division:					
Ohio	249,246	2,100,794	20,825,730	1,718,355	24,894,125
Indiana	692,283	2,501,055	8,871,253	13,619	[e] 12,078,210
Illinois	[f] 626,076	[f] 1,000,000	25,239,436	6,435,900	33,301,412
Michigan	[f] 350,911	[f] 4,848,130	7,076,018	146,021	12,421,080
Wisconsin	[f] 195,600	[f] 1,581,436	7,898,095	1,650,345	11,324,876
Minnesota	788,091	1,660,483	7,265,051	2,336,334	12,049,959
Iowa	966,714	----	10,183,328	482,570	11,632,612
Missouri	885,695	1,377,320	10,464,240	14,703	12,741,958
North Dakota	469,105	45,000	3,423,472	212,318	4,149,895
South Dakota	510,519	----	2,633,079	208,769	3,352,367
Nebraska	[f] 600,000	36,140	[f] 5,629,321	1,098,516	7,363,977
Kansas	706,489	----	6,941,412	370,764	8,018,665
Western Division:					
Montana*	136,283	----	2,025,442	57,647	2,219,372
Wyoming	139,157	----	496,799	21,975	657,931
Colorado	[f] 142,827	----	[f] 4,515,635	522,950	5,181,412
New Mexico*	53,341	----	458,221	50,900	562,462
Arizona	----	58,308	659,942	47,293	765,543
Utah	77,563	509,784	1,775,058	215,070	2,577,475
Nevada*	(c)	[c] 229,396	170,206	167,212	566,814
Idaho	(c)	[c] 796,734	1,402,600	232,046	2,431,380
Washington	621,105	2,216,463	5,069,679	444,253	8,351,500
Oregon	254,510	----	3,137,651	511,404	3,903,565
California	286,201	4,475,753	7,637,070	436,491	12,835,515

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Includes receipts from bond sales, the amount of which can not be determined.

[b] Congressional appropriation, one-half from the U. S. Treasury and one-half from taxation in the District of Columbia.

[c] Interest on school fund is included in column 3.

[d] Receipts from state taxation are included in column 2.

[e] "Receipts through the regular channels of school taxes and revenue." Appropriations from county and township funds for township trustees, compulsory education, county superintendents, teachers' institutes, and other miscellaneous receipts are not included.

[f] Approximate.

TABLE 11.—*Percentage analysis of the school revenue.*

State or Territory.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—			
	Permanent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources.
1	2	3	4	5
United States	3.3	15.7	71.5	9.5
North Atlantic Division	.7	12.3	76.2	[d] 10.8
South Atlantic Division	1.1	36.0	54.4	8.5
South Central Division	9.9	36.1	48.0	6.0
North Central Division	4.6	9.9	75.9	9.6
Western Division	4.3	20.7	68.3	6.7
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	.8	31.7	67.5	.....
New Hampshire	2.6	2.7	85.1	9.6
Vermont	3.1	14.9	79.8	2.2
Massachusetts	1.2	1.1	96.3	1.4
Rhode Island	.8	6.3	79.2	13.7
Connecticut	2.8	11.5	80.1	5.6
New York	.6	9.2	85.8	2.4
New Jersey	1.3	23.1	66.2	9.4
Pennsylvania	.....	15.9	57.1	[d] 27.0
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1904–5)	.....	32.0	68.0	.....
Maryland	1.4	38.8	58.9	.9
District of Columbia	0	[a] 100.0	.....	.....
Virginia	1.6	38.6	53.1	6.7
West Virginia	1.2	17.5	56.7	24.6
North Carolina	(b)	[b] 8.0	88.3	3.7
South Carolina	.....	4.0	89.6	6.4
Georgia	2.0	53.6	30.6	13.8
Florida	2.1	9.9	84.1	3.9
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	.5	58.3	32.6	8.6
Tennessee	4.0	19.8	73.8	2.4
Alabama	6.1	65.1	25.0	3.8
Mississippi	9.1	42.0	42.6	6.3
Louisiana	2.4	25.0	61.5	11.1
Texas	21.6	39.5	33.0	5.9
Arkansas	(b)	[b] 31.3	68.7	.....
Oklahoma	[b] 15.8	(b)	75.9	8.3
North Central Division:				
Ohio	1.0	8.4	83.7	6.9
Indiana	5.7	20.7	73.5	.1
Illinois	[c] 1.9	[c] 3.0	75.7	19.4
Michigan	[c] 2.8	[c] 39.2	57.0	1.0
Wisconsin	[c] 1.5	[c] 14.0	70.0	14.5
Minnesota	6.5	14.0	60.1	19.4
Iowa	8.0	.....	87.8	4.2
Missouri	7.0	10.9	82.0	1.1
North Dakota	11.3	1.1	82.5	5.1
South Dakota	15.2	.....	78.6	6.2
Nebraska	[c] 8.2	.5	[c] 76.5	14.8
Kansas	8.8	.....	86.6	4.6
Western Division:				
Montana	6.1	.....	91.3	2.6
Wyoming	21.2	.....	75.5	3.3
Colorado	[c] 2.7	.....	[c] 87.2	10.1
New Mexico	9.5	.....	81.5	9.0
Arizona	.....	7.6	86.2	6.2
Utah	3.1	19.8	68.8	8.3
Nevada*	(b)	[b] 40.5	30.0	29.5
Idaho	(b)	[b] 32.8	57.8	9.4
Washington	7.4	26.6	60.7	5.3
Oregon	6.5	.....	80.3	13.2
California	2.2	35.0	59.6	3.2

* Statistics of 1907–8.
[a] Congressional appropriation; one-half from Federal Treasury.
[b] Interest on school fund is reported with receipts from state taxes.
[c] Approximate.
[d] See footnote [a], Table 10.

TABLE 12.—*Progress of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Total amount expended for schools.					Expended per capita of total population.				
	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1908–9.	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1908–9.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	$69,107,612	$78,094,687	$140,506,715	$214,964,618	$401,397,747	$1.75	$1.56	$2.24	$2.84	$4.45
N. Atlantic Div.	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	140,613,640	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.55
S. Atlantic Div..	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	26,384,882	.63	.68	.99	1.24	2.19
S. Central Div..	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,816	33,735,314	.73	.55	.97	1.08	2.00
N. Central Div..	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	157,995,797	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.39
Western Div....	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	42,668,113	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	6.59
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,772,952	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.76
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,558,141	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.64
Vermont....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,512,649	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.27
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	19,407,254	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.87
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,575,693	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.87
Connecticut.	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	5,023,152	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.61
New York...	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	53,588,249	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	6.01
New Jersey.	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	15,651,625	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	6.36
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	38,523,925	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	5.12
S. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware...	153,509	207,281	a 275,000	453,670	a 539,957	1.21	1.41	a1.63	2.40	a2.73
Maryland...	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,748,021	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.93
District of Columbia.	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,797,192	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	8.62
Virginia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	4,393,562	.47	.63	.97	1.07	2.16
W. Virginia.	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	4,287,606	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.60
N. Carolina..	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	2,993,045	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.38
S. Carolina..	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,905,236	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.28
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	4,005,325	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.56
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,714,938	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.36
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky...	a 1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	4,850,189	a .80	.65	1.15	1.41	2.13
Tennessee...	a 758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	3,404,555	a .59	.48	.86	.87	1.57
Alabama....	a 370,000	a 500,000	a 890,000	923,464	2,498,708	a .36	a .40	a .59	.50	1.19
Mississippi..	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,674,648	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.51
Louisiana...	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	3,607,295	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.22
Texas.....	a 650,000	a 1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	10,289,755	a .74	a .65	1.42	1.46	2.71
Arkansas....	a 520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	3,110,165	a 1.02	.36	.90	1.04	2.01
Oklahoma..	.....	.....	.....	686,095	* 3,300,000	.....	.....	.....	1.72	*2.20
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	25,415,053	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.41
Indiana.....	a 2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	b 13,329,725	a 1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	b4.97
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	33,231,345	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	5.99
Michigan....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	14,690,964	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.31
Wisconsin...	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,676,214	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.63
Minnesota...	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	11,942,448	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	5.86
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	11,925,017	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.35
Missouri....	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	13,151,365	.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	4.03
N. Dakota ..	a 23,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	4,479,872	a1.29	1.81	3.43	4.78	8.24
S. Dakota...			1,199,630	1,605,623	3,645,996			3.65	4.00	6.49
Nebraska...	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	7,171,445	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	6.08
Kansas.....	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,364	8,336,353	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	5.00
Western Div.:										
Montana....	a 35,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	*2,070,195	a 1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	*6.00
Wyoming...	a 7,000	28,504	a 225,000	253,551	602,293	a .71	1.37	a3.71	2.74	4.34
Colorado....	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	5,143,504	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	6.71
N. Mexico...	a 4,900	28,973	a 85,000	343,429	*539,945	a .05	.24	a .55	1.76	*1.83
Arizona.....	.....	61,172	181,914	299,730	889,148	.....	1.51	3.05	2.44	4.59
Utah.....	a 117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	2,762,580	a 1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	7.63
Nevada.....	a 85,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	* 499,898	a 1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	6.52
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	1,998,189	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.58
Washington.....	a 35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	8,541,589	a 1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	8.06
Oregon.....	a 160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	3,635,516	a 1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	5.67
California...	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	15,985,256	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.05

* Statistics of 1907–8. *a* Approximate. *b* See footnote *e*, Table 10.

TABLE 13.—*The school expenditures of 1908–9 classified.*

State or Territory.	Paid for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.	Paid for teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	Paid for all other purposes, principally maintenance.	Total expenditures, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5
United States	$81,878,591	$237,013,913	$82,505,243	$401,397,747
North Atlantic Division	30,269,396	79,720,219	30,624,026	140,613,641
South Atlantic Division	4,637,959	17,767,972	3,978,951	26,384,882
South Central Division	3,790,548	26,319,898	3,624,868	33,735,314
North Central Division	32,945,637	89,824,364	35,225,796	157,995,797
Western Division	10,235,051	23,381,460	9,051,602	42,668,113
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	430,608	[a] 1,973,691	[a] 368,653	2,772,952
New Hampshire	132,147	948,466	477,528	1,558,141
Vermont	171,607	897,035	444,007	1,512,649
Massachusetts	3,520,465	11,547,446	4,339,344	19,407,255
Rhode Island	715,199	1,419,119	441,375	2,575,693
Connecticut	868,307	3,001,619	1,153,226	5,023,152
New York	11,301,519	[b] 33,317,529	[c] 8,969,201	53,588,249
New Jersey	3,860,657	8,139,623	3,651,345	15,651,625
Pennsylvania	9,268,887	18,475,691	10,779,347	38,523,925
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1904–5)	[d]	341,576	[d] 198,381	539,957
Maryland	308,090	2,740,837	699,094	3,748,021
District of Columbia	871,883	1,452,641	472,668	2,797,192
Virginia	1,160,973	2,705,741	526,848	4,393,562
West Virginia	501,248	2,653,401	1,132,957	4,287,606
North Carolina	711,840	2,089,417	191,788	2,993,045
South Carolina	176,632	1,492,585	236,019	1,905,236
Georgia	650,319	3,154,135	200,871	4,005,325
Florida	256,974	1,137,639	320,325	1,714,938
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	528,334	3,476,183	845,672	4,850,189
Tennessee	380,316	2,681,692	342,547	3,404,555
Alabama	[e] 67,000	[e] 2,431,768	.....	[e] 2,498,708
Mississippi	109,148	2,276,550	288,950	2,674,648
Louisiana	440,598	2,505,540	661,157	3,607,295
Texas	1,664,459	7,738,754	886,542	10,289,755
Arkansas	600,693	2,509,471	.....	3,110,164
Oklahoma*	.....	[f] 2,700,000	[f] 600,000	[f] 3,300,000
North Central Division:				
Ohio	4,569,492	14,334,979	6,510,582	25,415,053
Indiana	*1,813,590	8,425,334	*3,090,801	[g] 13,329,725
Illinois	6,549,305	16,202,062	10,479,978	33,231,345
Michigan	[h] 6,419,041	8,271,923	[h]	14,690,964
Wisconsin	2,128,113	6,337,447	2,210,654	10,676,214
Minnesota	2,667,523	6,818,654	2,456,272	11,942,449
Iowa	764,332	8,004,346	3,156,339	11,925,017
Missouri	3,155,170	7,688,685	2,307,510	13,151,365
North Dakota	1,094,313	2,306,949	1,078,609	4,479,871
South Dakota	463,208	1,806,948	1,375,840	3,645,996
Nebraska	1,029,629	4,286,569	1,855,247	7,171,445
Kansas	2,291,921	5,340,468	703,964	8,336,353
Western Division:				
Montana*	594,031	1,132,233	343,931	2,070,195
Wyoming	145,301	413,604	43,388	602,293
Colorado	605,772	3,035,357	1,502,375	5,143,504
New Mexico*	72,519	354,533	112,893	[i] 539,945
Arizona	150,461	[f] 480,273	[f] 258,414	889,148
Utah	629,168	1,256,346	877,066	2,762,580
Nevada*	212,179	197,044	90,675	499,898
Idaho	443,189	1,084,304	470,696	1,998,189
Washington	1,965,756	4,066,341	2,509,492	8,541,589
Oregon	1,229,628	2,035,736	370,152	3,635,516
California	4,187,047	9,325,689	2,472,520	15,985,256

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Salaries of janitors are included with those of teachers.

[b] Salaries of teachers and school commissioners only. Salaries of superintendents are included in column 4.

[c] Includes salaries of superintendents.

[d] Permanent improvements are reported with maintenance.

[e] Amount paid from state appropriation only.

[f] Estimate.

[g] See footnote [e], Table 10.

[h] Current expenses are reported with permanent improvements.

[i] Total expenditures for 1908–9 about $600,000.

TABLE 14.—(*1*) *Expenditures per pupil (based on average attendance); (2) Average daily expenditures per pupil; (3) percentage analysis of school expenditure—all for 1908–9.*

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditures devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
					Cents.	*Cents.*			
United States	$6.45	$18.69	$6.51	$31.65	12.1	20.4	20.4	59.2	20.4
North Atlantic Division	9.26	24.40	9.37	42.03	13.7	24.1	21.6	56.6	21.8
South Atlantic Division	2.75	10.46	2.36	15.57	8.2	12.3	17.5	67.4	15.1
South Central Division	1.57	10.88	1.49	13.94	8.8	11.4	11.2	78.1	10.7
North Central Division	7.41	20.19	7.92	35.52	12.3	21.6	20.7	56.7	22.6
Western Division	11.97	27.35	10.59	49.91	17.1	30.5	24.1	54.8	21.1
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	3.96	[a] 18.16	[a] 3.39	25.51	[a] 12.3	17.3	15.5	[a] 71.2	[a] 13.3
New Hampshire	2.80	19.73	9.92	32.45	12.3	20.2	8.5	60.8	30.7
Vermont	[b] 2.99	[b] 15.61	[b] 7.73	[b] 26.33	9.9	16.8	11.3	59.3	29.4
Massachusetts	8.06	26.50	9.93	44.49	14.3	23.9	18.2	59.4	22.4
Rhode Island	11.73	23.21	7.22	42.16	12.1	21.7	27.7	55.1	17.2
Connecticut	5.99	20.76	7.96	34.71	11.3	18.8	17.3	59.6	23.1
New York	10.20	[c] 30.10	[c] 8.09	48.39	[c] 16.2	26.1	21.1	[c] 62.2	[c] 16.7
New Jersey	12.56	26.49	11.98	51.03	14.1	26.9	24.6	51.9	23.5
Pennsylvania	9.32	18.64	18.92	38.88	11.1	23.1	24.0	48.0	28.0
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1904–5)	.....	12.60	7.32	19.91	7.4	11.7	.....	63.3	36.7
Maryland	2.11	18.61	4.77	25.49	9.9	13.5	8.4	73.2	18.4
District of Columbia	19.85	33.08	10.76	63.69	18.7	35.8	31.2	51.9	16.9
Virginia	4.50	10.48	2.04	17.02	8.0	13.1	26.4	61.6	12.0
West Virginia	2.61	13.84	5.88	22.33	10.2	16.4	11.7	61.9	26.4
North Carolina	2.12	6.22	.57	8.91	6.2	8.8	23.8	69.8	6.4
South Carolina	.76	6.47	1.03	8.26	6.6	8.4	9.3	78.2	12.5
Georgia	1.82	8.80	.56	11.18	6.7	8.5	16.3	78.6	5.1
Florida	2.52	11.22	3.14	16.88	9.7	14.5	15.1	66.4	18.5
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	1.72	11.36	2.75	15.83	6.7	13.2	10.8	71.7	17.5
Tennessee	.75	5.24	.67	6.66	6.1	7.7	11.2	78.7	10.1
Alabama [d]	.25	8.90	.....	9.15	7.7	7.9	2.4	97.6	.....
Mississippi	.38	8.10	1.01	9.49	6.5	6.7	4.1	85.3	10.6
Louisiana	2.57	14.68	3.85	21.10	11.2	16.1	12.3	69.4	18.3
Texas	2.99	13.97	1.59	18.55	10.9	14.5	16.3	75.2	8.5
Arkansas	2.48	10.40	.....	12.88	10.6	13.1	19.4	80.6	.....
Oklahoma [e]	.....	7.09	1.58	8.67	8.2	9.9	.....	81.8	18.2
North Central Division:									
Ohio	6.96	21.88	9.91	38.75	12.8	22.7	18.1	56.4	25.5
Indiana [f]	4.28	19.96	7.29	31.53	13.2	20.9	13.5	63.2	23.3
Illinois	8.40	21.06	13.41	42.87	12.1	24.8	19.6	49.0	31.4
Michigan	[g] 14.44	18.51	(*g*)	32.95	10.8	19.1	[g] 43.7	56.3	(*g*)
Wisconsin	6.59	19.73	6.85	33.17	11.7	19.7	20.0	59.3	20.7
Minnesota	8.64	22.12	7.95	38.71	13.7	23.9	22.5	57.1	20.4
Iowa	2.11	22.18	8.72	33.01	12.6	18.8	6.3	67.2	26.5
Missouri	6.37	15.58	4.66	26.61	10.2	17.4	24.2	58.3	17.5
North Dakota	12.42	26.21	13.44	52.07	18.2	35.3	24.4	51.5	24.1
South Dakota	6.04	23.60	18.15	47.79	15.4	31.1	12.7	49.6	37.7
Nebraska	5.41	22.50	9.72	37.63	12.9	21.6	14.4	59.8	25.8
Kansas	7.93	18.59	2.44	28.96	12.1	18.7	27.5	64.1	8.4
Western Division:									
Montana*	16.77	31.96	9.71	58.44	18.7	34.3	28.7	54.7	16.6
Wyoming	8.76	25.10	2.62	36.38	18.1	26.1	24.2	68.7	7.1
Colorado	5.89	29.62	14.63	50.14	18.9	32.1	11.8	59.1	29.1
New Mexico*	2.71	13.34	4.22	20.27	10.5	15.5	13.4	65.5	21.1
Arizona	8.41	26.96	14.51	49.88	20.1	36.9	17.0	54.0	29.0
Utah	9.60	19.11	13.33	42.04	11.8	25.8	22.8	45.6	31.6
Nevada*	30.71	28.52	13.12	72.34	18.3	46.5	42.5	39.4	18.1
Idaho	8.70	21.32	9.30	39.31	15.6	28.7	22.2	54.3	23.5
Washington	13.14	27.12	16.73	56.99	15.8	33.2	23.1	47.5	29.4
Oregon	13.15	21.51	3.91	38.51	16.8	29.9	33.8	55.9	10.3
California	15.50	34.41	9.10	59.01	18.6	31.8	26.2	58.4	15.4

* Statistics of 1907–8.
[a] Salaries of janitors are reported with those of teachers.
[b] See footnote [a], Table 5.
[c] Salaries of superintendents are reported with expenditures for all other purposes. See footnotes [b] and [c], Table 13.
[d] Refers to amounts paid from state appropriation only.
[e] Based upon estimates only.
[f] Partly for 1907–8; see note [e], Table 10.
[g] Current expenses are reported with sites, buildings, etc.

TABLE 15.—*Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869–70.*

Year.	Expended for—			Total expenditure.
	Sites, buildings, furniture, etc.	Teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	All other purposes.	
1869–70	.....	$37,832,566	.....	$63,396,666
1870–71	.....	42,580,853	.....	69,107,612
1871–72	.....	45,935,681	.....	74,234,476
1872–73	.....	47,932,050	.....	76,238,464
1873–74	.....	50,785,656	.....	80,054,286
1874–75	.....	54,722,250	.....	83,504,007
1875–76	.....	55,358,166	.....	83,082,578
1876–77	.....	54,973,776	.....	79,439,826
1877–78	.....	56,155,133	.....	79,083,260
1878–79	.....	54,639,731	.....	76,192,375
1879–80	.....	55,942,972	.....	78,094,687
1880–81	.....	58,012,463	.....	83,642,964
1881–82	.....	60,594,933	.....	88,990,466
1882–83	.....	64,798,859	.....	96,750,003
1883–84	.....	68,384,275	.....	103,212,837
1884–85	.....	72,878,993	.....	110,328,375
1885–86	.....	76,270,434	.....	113,322,545
1886–87	.....	78,639,964	.....	115,783,890
1887–88	.....	83,022,562	.....	124,244,911
1888–89	$23,395,624	87,568,306	.....	132,539,783
1889–90	26,207,041	91,836,484	$22,463,190	140,506,715
1890–91	26,448,047	96,303,069	24,743,693	147,494,809
1891–92	29,344,559	100,298,256	26,174,197	155,817,012
1892–93	30,294,130	104,560,339	29,316,588	164,171,057
1893–94	30,007,688	109,202,405	33,292,750	172,502,843
1894–95	29,436,940	113,872,388	32,499,951	175,809,279
1895–96	32,590,112	117,139,841	33,769,012	183,498,965
1896–97	32,376,476	119,310,503	35,995,290	187,682,269
1897–98	31,415,233	124,192,270	38,685,408	194,292,911
1898–99	31,229,308	129,345,873	39,579,416	200,154,597
1899–1900	35,450,820	137,687,746	41,826,052	214,964,618
1900–1901	39,872,278	143,378,507	44,272,042	227,522,827
1901–2	39,962,863	151,443,681	46,855,755	238,262,299
1902–3	46,289,074	157,110,108	48,058,443	251,457,625
1903–4	49,453,269	167,824,753	55,938,205	273,216,227
1904–5	56,416,168	177,462,981	57,737,511	291,616,660
1905–6	60,608,352	186,483,464	60,673,843	307,765,659
1906–7	65,333,340	202,047,814	69,517,179	336,898,333
1907–8	73,640,408	219,780,123	77,923,879	371,344,410
1908–9	81,878,591	237,013,913	82,505,243	401,397,747

TABLE 16.—(*1*) *School expenditure per capita of population; (2) same per capita of average attendance.*

Year.	Expended per capita of population.						Expended per pupil.					
	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71	$1.75	$2.38	$0.63	$0.73	$2.14	$2.15	$15.20	$18.31	$10.27	$9.06	$14.87	$21.87
1871-72	1.83	2.40	.68	.81	2.31	2.27	15.93	18.86	10.46	9.08	16.36	23.57
1872-73	1.84	2.44	.68	.74	2.31	2.42	16.06	19.89	9.25	8.39	16.53	25.04
1873-74	1.88	2.51	.76	.68	2.38	2.40	15.85	19.89	9.01	7.55	16.57	24.36
1874-75	1.91	2.55	.80	.73	2.36	2.76	15.91	20.17	8.98	7.51	16.69	26.85
1875-76	1.85	2.45	.79	.55	2.37	2.78	15.70	19.14	8.65	6.70	16.91	26.35
1876-77	1.72	2.29	.72	.51	2.21	2.61	14.64	17.89	7.68	6.25	15.93	24.69
1877-78	1.67	2.15	.70	.56	2.14	2.73	13.67	16.55	7.21	5.98	15.08	25.82
1878-79	1.56	2.03	.63	.55	2.00	2.53	12.97	16.05	6.76	5.65	14.22	23.39
1879-80	1.56	1.97	.68	.55	2.03	2.41	12.71	15.64	6.60	5.40	14.39	22.59
1880-81	1.63	2.08	.72	.58	2.09	2.54	13.61	17.14	7.22	5.72	15.19	23.81
1881-82	1.70	2.11	.78	.64	2.19	2.59	14.05	17.35	7.63	6.25	15.79	24.32
1882-83	1.80	2.22	.82	.68	2.34	2.74	14.55	18.17	7.46	6.17	16.69	25.39
1883-84	1.88	2.25	.84	.74	2.48	2.83	14.63	18.37	7.44	6.26	16.90	24.69
1884-85	1.96	2.38	.88	.82	2.53	2.90	15.12	19.19	7.32	6.74	17.53	26.31
1885-86	1.97	2.36	.88	.87	2.54	2.88	15.06	19.11	7.33	6.93	17.45	25.52
1886-87	1.97	2.35	.90	.87	2.55	2.76	15.07	19.38	7.33	6.88	17.45	24.85
1887-88	2.07	2.48	.95	.87	2.68	2.96	15.71	20.60	7.61	6.60	18.29	27.38
1888-89	2.17	2.59	.98	.94	2.76	3.28	16.55	21.64	7.77	7.12	19.30	29.37
1889-90	2.24	2.76	.99	.97	2.81	3.37	17.23	23.58	7.78	7.28	19.70	30.57
1890-91	2.31	2.78	1.06	1.04	2.85	3.91	17.54	23.66	8.52	7.78	19.42	33.42
1891-92	2.40	2.90	1.06	1.07	2.94	4.20	18.20	24.89	8.74	7.82	20.13	33.55
1892-93	2.48	3.02	1.09	1.06	3.06	4.20	18.58	25.01	8.65	7.72	20.62	33.57
1893-94	2.55	3.13	1.12	1.09	3.23	3.77	18.62	26.21	8.61	7.58	21.29	29.06
1894-95	2.55	3.28	1.11	1.09	3.13	3.67	18.41	26.84	8.58	7.69	20.26	27.32
1895-96	2.62	3.49	1.13	1.10	3.12	3.73	18.76	28.45	8.87	7.60	20.09	27.16
1896-97	2.63	3.65	1.17	1.04	3.06	3.56	18.67	28.77	9.32	7.09	19.75	25.86
1897-98	2.67	3.75	1.19	1.03	3.07	3.81	18.76	29.34	8.97	7.09	19.47	28.29
1898-99	2.70	3.71	1.24	1.04	3.15	3.84	19.38	29.28	9.96	7.17	20.62	28.50
1899-1900	2.84	3.99	1.24	1.08	3.27	4.21	20.21	31.82	9.61	7.32	21.12	30.98
1900-1901	2.94	4.20	1.28	1.10	3.38	4.25	21.23	33.70	9.53	7.78	22.46	30.93
1901-2	3.03	4.22	1.33	1.16	3.52	4.62	21.53	33.39	9.91	8.16	22.83	32.26
1902-3	3.15	4.44	1.34	1.22	3.61	4.80	22.75	35.19	10.17	8.92	23.98	32.85
1903-4	3.36	4.68	1.44	1.30	3.85	5.44	24.14	36.75	10.57	9.58	25.70	35.66
1904-5	3.53	4.99	1.50	1.40	4.04	5.34	25.40	38.50	11.54	10.44	26.87	34.03
1905-6	3.66	5.14	1.59	1.40	4.12	6.14	26.27	39.91	12.14	10.65	27.16	37.95
1906-7	3.90	5.29	1.78	1.62	4.55	6.66	28.25	41.22	13.59	11.85	30.37	41.53
1907-8	4.27	5.54	1.95	1.80	5.03	7.49	30.55	42.88	14.56	13.32	33.74	44.65
1908-9	4.45	5.55	2.19	2.00	5.39	6.59	31.65	42.03	15.57	13.94	35.52	49.91

TABLE 17.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1909.*

State or Territory.	Permanent common-school funds, state and local.	Productive school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and productive lands.	Unproductive school lands.	
		Acres under lease.	Estimated value of same.		Acres not under lease.	Estimated value of same.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	$262,586,042					
North Atlantic Division	23,591,580					
South Atlantic Division	6,937,237					
South Central Division	87,245,957					
North Central Division	117,487,790					
Western Division	27,323,478					
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	448,567			$448,567		
New Hampshire	59,470	0	0			
Vermont	1,250,000	0	0	1,250,000		
Massachusetts	5,000,000			5,000,000		
Rhode Island	237,644			237,644		
Connecticut	3,061,983			3,061,983		
New York	9,097,486	0	0	9,097,486		
New Jersey*	4,436,430	(a)	(a)			
Pennsylvania	0					
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	b 350,000	0	0	b 350,000		
Maryland	1,024,430			1,024,430		
District of Columbia	0					
Virginia	2,221,976			2,221,976		
West Virginia	1,000,000			1,000,000		
North Carolina	456,471			456,471		
South Carolina	0					
Georgia	c 421,493			421,493		
Florida	1,462,867			1,462,867	*271,798	
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	1,406,800					
Tennessee	d 2,512,500			2,512,500		
Alabama*		2,500	$25,000		47,500	$475,000
Mississippi	d 816,615			816,615		
Louisiana	*68,001		1,357,598			
Texas	76,307,541	1,321,808	1,982,712	78,290,253	2,633,980	3,950,971
Arkansas	1,134,500			1,134,500		
Oklahoma	*5,000,000					
North Central Division:						
Ohio	*2,315,627					
Indiana	11,094,954			11,094,954	355	40,025
Illinois	20,107,087	7,020	12,586,234	32,693,321		
Michigan	d 5,279,193	13,485		5,279,193	14,616	20,047
Wisconsin	3,845,529			3,845,529		
Minnesota	20,252,332			20,252,332	1,052,129	5,730,954
Iowa	4,786,813			4,786,813		
Missouri	12,786,536			12,786,536		
North Dakota	15,284,378	1,246,000	17,444,000	32,728,378	180,195	1,441,560
South Dakota	6,156,538	1,405,655	28,200,000	34,356,538	710,827	14,217,544
Nebraska*	6,998,290	1,800,000	12,000,000	18,998,290	560	1,200
Kansas*	8,580,513	0		8,580,513	0	
Western Division:						
Montana	1,487,566			1,487,566		
Wyoming*	191,973	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,691,973	1,258,010	679,000
Colorado	2,048,293	2,553,598			811,008	
New Mexico		1,067,298	2,000,000	2,000,000		4,000,000
Utah	*1,520,530	26,000	46,000	1,566,530		
Nevada*	3,065,167					
Idaho	203,956			203,956		
Washington	7,608,818	434,411	10,860,296	18,469,114		
Oregon	5,812,409			5,812,409	500,000	
California	e 6,000,000					

* Statistics of 1907–8.
a Riparian lands; value not reported.
b Approximate.
c High school endowments; no state permanent fund.
d This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the state treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes. The State pays interest upon the full amount.
e State school fund.

CHAPTER XX.

[Containing Tables 18–30.]

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1909–10.

In this chapter the statistics of city school systems are presented substantially as in former years with the exception that tables showing enrollment by grades in the elementary schools and by years in the high schools have been omitted. These tables belong to a class of statistics whose value is not sufficiently enhanced by annual presentation to warrant the effort necessary to present them annually. The principal purposes for which tables showing grade distribution are used may usually be served by the figures for a single year; for the three years, 1907, 1908, and 1909, studies of grade enrollment were made in this chapter with essentially the same results. In view of this fact it has seemed best that these tables should give place to studies of other phases of the field of educational endeavor. A presentation for one year in three or five, it is thought, will serve the purposes for which grade enrollment is usually shown. Though not published, statistics showing grade distribution for the current year were collected as in the three previous years and are available in the files of the Bureau of Education for any study desirable in the future.

It will be observed that according to population reports for 1910 some cities or villages appearing in one of the groups should be transferred to the other. Particularly is this true of a number appearing in the list of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population. This is due to the fact that it was found impracticable to make transfers from one group to the other after October 15. Prior to that date when the population of a city was ascertained from the Census Office the necessary transfer was made, but after that date no changes were practicable, even though the population reported for some cities entitled them to transfer to the other group. This course was found necessary because of the short limit of time available for the tabulation of city school statistics. When all the Census Office figures are received a complete revision of the present grouping will be made and each city and village will thereafter be found in its proper place.

I.—CITIES OF 8,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

The following general summary shows the principal items of statistics of the group comprising cities of 8,000 population and over. For comparison the corresponding items for the previous year are

presented and the percentage of increase or decrease is shown. It will be seen that normal increases, or increases such as would be expected by the close student of conditions in city school systems, have been made, with the exception of the average length of school term in days. Here a decrease of eight-tenths of a day is shown. This item is obtained by dividing the total for the United States in column 15, Table 18, by the total in column 16 of the same table. Obviously the varied and changing systems of collecting and reporting statistics in the different States and sections of the country would make this item variable within narrow limits, but a decrease of almost a day in the length of school term deserves a more definite explanation. Such an explanation may be found in part at least in columns 15 and 16 of the table referred to above. An examination of these columns will reveal the fact that increases reported in column 15 are not proportionate to those reported in column 16. This is especially true of cities in some of the North Central and Southern States. The four cities of Arkansas, for example, show an average attendance of 12,825 for 1908–9 and of 13,486 for 1909–10, an increase of 661; while the aggregate attendance for the same years was 2,337,900 and 2,350,955, respectively, an increase of only 13,055. Since the average length of school term in the cities of that State is about 175 days, the increase of aggregate attendance reported should have been about 115,000. This accounts for the decrease in the average length of term in Arkansas, and similar disproportions in other returns received by this bureau may account for the decrease in the whole country. Why the increases reported in columns 15 and 16 referred to are disproportionate in some cases is a question regarding which this bureau has no satisfactory data.

Summary of statistics of schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, showing increase over previous year.

	1908–9.	1909–10.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city school systems	669	674	5	0.75
Enrollment [a]	4,963,880	5,056,798	92,918	1.89
Aggregate number of days' attendance [a]	738,524,218	754,496,764	15,972,546	2.16
Average daily attendance [a]	3,948,483	4,020,693	72,210	1.82
Average length of the school term, in days [a]	188.6	187.8	[b] .8	[b] .42
Enrollment in private and parochial schools [a]	1,114,908	1,155,336	40,428	3.62
Male supervising officers [a]	4,658	5,125	467	10.00
Female supervising officers [a]	5,393	6,019	626	11.61
Whole number of supervising officers [a]	10,051	11,144	1,093	10.87
Male teachers [a]	10,332	10,935	603	5.84
Female teachers [a]	110,137	114,311	4,174	3.79
Whole number of teachers [a]	120,469	125,246	4,777	3.96
Expenditure for tuition [c]	$102,084,030	$106,979,126	$4,895,096	4.80
Total expenditure [c]	$186,749,680	$192,825,699	$6,076,019	3.25

[a] Including estimates for 37 cities for 1909 and 60 for 1910 from which statistics have not been obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

[b] Decrease.

[c] Statistics for 592 cities for 1909 and 586 cities for 1910, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years.

Evening schools.—The following summary shows the leading items of statistics of evening schools. As in the case of the tables for day schools, corresponding items for the year 1908–9 are shown for purposes of comparison. It will be seen that a decrease appears in most of the items. This is due to slight decreases in some of the north central States and to a somewhat decided decrease in New York City. As was said of the decrease in the average length of school term in day schools, the bureau has no satisfactory data on which to base an explanation of the falling off in the numbers reported in evening schools. It is worthy of note in this connection, however, that a large variation in reports received from a single one of the larger cities will modify appreciably the totals for the entire country.

Summary of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over for 1909–10, showing increase from previous year.

	1908–9.	1909–10.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of cities reporting evening schools	233	227	[a] 6	[a] 2.57
Number of teachers	9,057	9,326	269	2.86
Number of pupils	379,052	374,364	[a] 4,688	[a] 1.24
Average daily attendance	155,888	145,193	[a] 10,695	[a] 6.86
Ratio of average daily attendance to enrollment	41.13	39.59	[a] 1.54	[a] 3.74

[a] Decrease.

II.—CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF 4,000 TO 8,000 POPULATION.

A general summary of statistics of cities and villages in the second group of urban school systems is presented in the following table. The same general scheme is followed as in cities of 8,000 population and over. Decreases noted are due to the reduction in the number of systems in the group made necessary by changes in population as shown by the census of 1910 and to a decrease in the number of systems reporting to this bureau.

Summary of statistics of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, showing increase over previous year.

	1908–9.	1909–10.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city and village school systems	679	666	[a] 13	[a] 1.91
Enrollment [b]	753,832	750,754	[a] 3,078	[a] .41
Aggregate number of days' attendance [b]	107,893,906	107,554,596	[a] 339,310	[a] .31
Average daily attendance [b]	596,454	594,455	[a] 1,999	[a] .33
Average length of the school term in days [b]	180.9	180.9	0	0
Enrollment in private and parochial schools [b]	98,990	99,493	503	.51
Male supervising officers [b]	1,522	1,662	140	9.20
Female supervising officers [b]	1,319	1,586	267	20.24
Whole number of supervising officers [b]	2,841	3,248	407	14.32
Male teachers [b]	2,069	2,104	35	1.69
Female teachers [b]	17,370	17,434	64	.37
Whole number of teachers [b]	19,439	19,538	99	.51
Expenditure for tuition [c]	$9,337,348	$9,466,567	$129,219	1.38
Total expenditure [c]	$18,398,758	$18,280,600	[a] $118,158	[a] .64

[a] Decrease.

[b] Including estimates for 84 cities and villages for 1909 and 112 for 1910 from which statistics have not been obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

[c] Statistics for 539 cities and villages for 1909 and 519 for 1910, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years.

III.—COMPARISONS OF STATISTICS OF CITIES OF 8,000 POPULATION AND OVER WITH STATISTICS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

The reports for the past three years relating to receipts and expenditures have been presented in greater detail than in previous years. The following table brings together the expenditures of three years and measures them by the average daily attendance for each year. It also shows in the second part the increase in attendance and personnel during these years. The average costs are the most reliable that can be obtained under present conditions. They are not entirely satisfactory for the reasons, (1) that not identically the same cities are included in the statistics for the different years, (2) that the expenditures given for certain cities are those of the previous year, and (3) the average daily attendance in a few cities is estimated or is that of the previous year. Nevertheless, as these conditions have existed throughout the entire period in question the statistics must represent with dependable accuracy the rate of growth. They also provide a reasonably safe basis for the measurement of facts in any individual city for any year.

It is hoped that the effort which this office is now making toward uniformity in statistics upon the basis of functions performed will produce such increased interest in accounts and records that they will be more faithfully reported. In that event this office can in return present statistics from year to year in such form as will make them of increased benefit to those charged with the administration of schools.

The large increase in the number of supervisors as given from 1908 to 1909 is due to the increasing comprehension of the new definition of the term in the schedule for 1908, namely, those giving one-half or more of their time to supervision.

	1908.	1909.	1910.
Number of cities reporting financial statistics	592	592	586
Cost of supervision and teaching	$90,383,338	$102,084,030	$106,979,126
Other current expenses	$34,745,612	$37,503,660	$39,079,479
Total current expenses	$125,128,950	$139,587,690	$146,058,605
Average daily attendance[a]	3,655,479	3,783,415	3,822,720
Average annual cost of supervision and teaching per pupil in daily attendance	$24.73	$26.98	$27.98
Average annual cost of all current expenses per pupil in daily attendance	$34.23	$36.89	$38.21
Number of cities reporting statistics on personnel, attendance, etc	669	669	674
Number of supervisors[a]	6,191	10,051	11,144
Number of teachers[a]	115,907	120,469	125,246
Enrollment[a]	4,935,986	4,963,880	5,056,798
Average daily attendance[a]	3,809,702	3,948,483	4,020,693

[a] Including estimates for those cities from which no statistics were obtainable for two years.

It is possible in this volume to present but a brief comparison between the educational statistics of 1910 and of preceding decennial years. The most important items for 1900 and 1910 are given

in the following table. Their interpretation will be reserved for next year's report. A few salient features may, however, be mentioned. First, children attended school more regularly in 1910 than in 1900; for while the total enrollment increased but one-fourth the average daily attendance increased one-third. Second, it cost much more to educate a child in 1910 than in 1900, the expenditures per pupil in the latter year being $33.78 and in the former $48.92, an increase of about 45 per cent. Third, the total amount paid for salaries of supervisors and teachers did not increase so much proportionately as the total cost of schools. The increase in the latter was almost nine-tenths, whereas the increase in the former was a little over three-fourths.

	1900.	1910.
Number of cities reporting financial statistics	568	586
Cost of supervision and teaching	$59,183,566	$106,979,126
Expenditure for all purposes	$99,457,234	$186,991,952
Average daily attendance	2,946,978	3,822,720
Average length of school term	187.7	.....
Average annual cost of teaching and supervision per pupil in daily attendance	$20.10	$27.98
Average annual cost for all purposes (except loans and bonds)	$33.78	$48.92
Average daily cost of teaching and supervision per pupil	10.70 cents.	.....
Average daily cost for all purposes per pupil	17.99 cents.	.....
Number of cities reporting statistics on personnel, attendance, etc	568	674
Number of supervisors	4,734	11,144
Number of teachers	83,493	125,246
Enrollment	3,949,561	5,056,798
Average daily attendance	2,946,978	4,020,693

TABLE 18.—*Summary, by States, etc., of attendance and personnel in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10.*

Cities of—	Number of city school systems.	Population, 1910.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 9.	Elementary teachers included in column 9.	High school teachers included in column 9.	All other teachers included in column 9.	Enrollment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Enrollment in private schools (largely estimated).
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States	674		5,125	6,019	11,144	10,935	114,311	125,246	5,799	99,104	16,066	4,277	5,056,798	754,496,764	4,020,693	1,155,336
North Atlantic Division	278	16,350,174	2,151	2,788	4,939	5,015	55,209	60,224	2,989	48,453	6,745	2,037	2,407,259	370,222,825	1,947,674	532,135
South Atlantic Division	51	2,424,973	323	274	597	808	7,203	8,011	242	6,419	962	388	332,304	46,912,146	258,593	65,624
South Central Division	70	2,455,808	482	411	893	723	7,156	7,879	190	6,489	988	212	344,254	45,067,537	252,508	88,376
North Central Division	228		1,664	2,096	3,760	3,491	36,181	39,672	2,059	30,425	5,800	1,388	1,593,869	238,977,275	1,273,632	428,318
Western Division	47		505	450	955	898	8,562	9,460	319	7,318	1,571	252	379,112	53,316,981	288,286	40,883
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine	10	190,119	38	57	95	60	777	837	37	633	131	36	27,305	3,993,880	22,456	8,579
New Hampshire	10	182,980	30	32	62	54	570	624	39	457	102	26	21,223	3,079,751	17,417	11,132
Vermont	3	44,748	7	25	32	18	198	216	12	155	39	10	7,943	1,099,790	6,097	1,957
Massachusetts	64	2,688,251	481	606	1,087	935	10,381	11,316	523	8,595	1,652	546	417,848	64,497,947	346,200	92,067
Rhode Island	12	464,777	62	76	138	124	1,543	1,667	97	1,321	212	37	69,263	9,508,554	51,713	18,236
Connecticut	23	689,092	117	137	254	152	2,802	2,954	215	2,290	364	85	115,688	17,103,044	92,267	27,340
New York	58	6,806,804	650	1,117	1,767	2,267	22,350	24,617	1,264	20,133	2,443	777	1,009,802	156,826,991	809,121	198,197
New Jersey	33	1,637,272	259	261	520	292	5,660	5,952	365	4,848	544	195	248,805	37,122,588	194,070	60,950
Pennsylvania	65	3,646,131	507	477	984	1,113	10,928	12,041	437	10,021	1,258	325	489,382	76,990,280	408,333	113,677
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware	1	87,411	2	28	30	10	272	282	0	235	39	8	10,017	1,602,865	8,305	2,500
Maryland	5	615,851	41	32	73	216	1,747	1,963	45	1,659	189	70	78,334	11,764,179	61,658	26,429
District of Columbia	1	331,069	24	19	43	189	1,470	1,659	128	1,099	203	229	56,136	8,085,888	44,627	6,000
Virginia	9	371,319	74	41	115	98	1,018	1,116	28	922	136	30	49,415	7,047,194	39,159	10,471
West Virginia	6	131,901	47	28	75	56	471	527	2	461	58	6	19,926	2,804,275	15,504	3,098
North Carolina	10	176,133	44	22	66	63	490	553	15	430	96	12	26,537	3,432,362	19,997	3,176
South Carolina	5	128,064	17	15	32	27	312	339	2	277	51	9	18,268	2,449,333	13,710	2,150
Georgia	10	444,075	59	65	124	124	1,100	1,224	22	1,057	128	17	56,830	7,726,137	42,923	8,500
Florida	4	139,150	15	24	39	25	323	348	0	279	62	7	16,841	1,999,913	12,710	3,300
South Central Division:																
Kentucky	10	421,886	80	85	165	120	1,235	1,355	65	1,066	193	31	58,161	8,006,800	42,589	20,894
Tennessee	6	346,746	60	31	91	86	946	1,032	1	920	99	12	49,122	6,797,049	37,778	6,800
Alabama	7	267,260	66	32	98	59	734	793	14	673	87	19	35,242	4,435,480	24,637	8,250
Mississippi	8	115,948	20	33	53	25	336	361	9	275	63	14	15,382	1,856,648	10,576	1,725

Louisiana	5	400,935	21	104	125	37	1,140	1,177	72	959	96	50	44,418	5,950,318	33,853	32,650
Texas	21	626,097	132	79	211	279	1,849	2,128	14	1,751	302	61	94,499	12,001,011	68,947	12,952
Arkansas	4	99,452	51	12	63	52	300	352	0	285	60	7	17,176	2,350,955	13,486	1,945
Oklahoma	9	177,484	52	35	87	65	616	681	15	560	88	18	30,254	3,669,276	20,642	3,160
North Central Division:																
Ohio	45	2,193,624	357	387	744	957	7,416	8,373	299	6,641	1,120	313	310,785	47,140,778	253,421	86,619
Indiana	29	827,198	197	192	389	395	2,975	3,370	101	2,552	552	165	128,318	18,270,761	99,730	25,870
Illinois	36	2,949,984	340	355	695	694	8,546	9,240	330	7,494	1,072	344	422,999	64,071,929	337,533	138,168
Michigan	28	.....	141	345	486	313	3,949	4,262	352	2,994	710	206	161,976	24,856,217	127,759	45,518
Wisconsin	22	788,055	174	117	291	277	2,872	3,149	313	2,240	490	106	114,130	17,970,911	93,953	45,058
Minnesota	10	670,939	83	149	232	170	2,329	2,499	109	1,894	420	76	98,698	15,099,843	82,336	24,050
Iowa	21	492,488	102	204	306	136	2,257	2,393	131	1,848	375	39	85,582	12,348,596	68,456	13,056
Missouri	13	1,179,619	165	147	312	353	3,516	3,869	318	2,844	602	105	167,820	24,751,913	129,257	36,360
North Dakota	2	26,809	5	16	21	8	132	140	0	108	28	4	4,950	749,576	3,955	600
South Dakota	2	22,486	7	11	18	11	99	110	4	75	31	0	3,856	585,412	3,066	507
Nebraska	5	213,022	18	83	101	38	881	919	91	656	158	14	36,802	5,261,684	28,999	5,610
Kansas	15	331,205	75	90	165	139	1,209	1,348	11	1,079	242	16	57,953	7,869,655	45,167	6,902
Western Division:																
Montana	4	75,762	19	24	43	35	370	405	8	316	70	11	13,050	1,986,708	10,986	4,576
Wyoming	2	.....	3	7	10	6	63	69	0	52	15	2	2,401	376,475	2,170	225
Colorado	7	310,107	73	72	145	128	1,281	1,409	96	1,018	235	60	58,912	7,845,258	42,878	1,427
New Mexico	1	.....	5	3	8	4	45	49	0	40	7	2	1,872	233,060	1,355	400
Arizona	3	.....	9	27	36	7	137	144	2	119	14	9	6,495	750,211	4,258	875
Utah	2	118,357	31	18	49	50	571	621	19	504	82	16	23,525	3,347,387	19,084	1,128
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	17,358	10	16	26	13	75	88	0	66	22	0	3,050	.....	.....	250
Washington	7	507,897	111	69	180	224	1,619	1,843	4	1,411	388	40	76,514	10,893,117	59,111	6,024
Oregon	3	.....	56	29	85	52	671	723	0	590	106	27	28,987	4,211,145	22,363	2,799
California	17	1,212,409	188	185	373	379	3,730	4,109	190	3,202	632	85	164,306	23,673,620	126,081	23,026

TABLE 19.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10.*

Cities of—	Number of cities reporting.	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers given in column 3).	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	All purposes out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	586	$106,979,126	$146,058,605	$36,314,137	$5,833,747	$4,619,210	[a]$192,825,699
North Atlantic Div.	251	55,185,539	75,343,131	14,226,951	2,348,745	2,257,005	94,175,832
South Atlantic Div.	41	5,155,543	6,664,633	1,145,063	117,675	62,329	7,989,700
South Central Div.	56	5,030,380	6,574,110	2,566,036	427,166	272,959	9,840,271
North Central Div.	199	32,093,534	44,593,236	13,012,527	2,357,201	1,460,745	61,423,709
Western Division	39	9,514,130	12,883,495	5,363,560	582,960	566,172	19,396,187
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine	9	450,524	651,662	57,490	.....	.....	709,152
New Hampshire	9	359,198	528,517	24,000	12,000	8,481	572,998
Vermont	3	109,616	163,240	26,544	.....	.....	189,784
Massachusetts	62	9,323,701	13,030,754	2,463,280	538,662	695,858	16,728,554
Rhode Island	12	1,262,192	1,736,172	295,772	48,154	96,342	2,176,440
Connecticut	18	1,881,074	2,682,704	479,153	114,683	111,028	3,387,568
New York	56	28,425,466	37,179,231	4,324,182	419,469	330,010	42,252,892
New Jersey	21	3,889,559	5,377,108	2,170,129	217,020	39,500	7,803,757
Pennsylvania	61	9,484,209	13,993,743	4,386,401	998,757	975,786	20,354,687
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware	1	176,590	250,635	45,308	15,000	5,250	316,193
Maryland	3	1,392,994	1,787,526	23,086	8,393	.....	1,819,005
Dist. of Columbia	1	1,553,645	2,038,034	641,530	.....	.....	2,679,564
Virginia	8	526,722	708,520	81,979	5,181	750	796,430
West Virginia	6	346,613	490,507	134,855	40,095	32,165	697,622
North Carolina	6	165,461	214,033	22,797	41,173	5,048	283,051
South Carolina	4	165,433	188,110	42,388	1,750	3,763	236,011
Georgia	9	735,959	873,791	112,279	4,783	3,872	994,725
Florida	3	92,126	113,477	40,841	1,300	11,481	167,099
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky	10	1,034,636	1,378,939	233,632	38,600	12,990	1,664,161
Tennessee	6	718,118	890,687	562,290	101,198	97,375	1,651,550
Alabama	4	326,565	415,989	432,529	.....	.....	848,518
Mississippi	5	153,971	182,807	4,078	1,000	425	188,310
Louisiana	3	756,900	1,019,141	21,385	66,675	2,825	1,110,026
Texas	17	1,414,658	1,831,169	677,368	36,000	16,169	2,560,706
Arkansas	3	206,115	271,021	43,722	42,007	79,300	436,050
Oklahoma	8	419,417	584,357	591,032	141,686	63,875	1,380,950
North Central Div.:							
Ohio	38	6,721,926	9,500,954	2,824,092	474,179	350,168	13,149,393
Indiana	22	2,264,913	3,117,372	650,025	343,534	147,351	4,258,282
Illinois	35	8,890,280	12,237,076	3,519,764	399,908	159,963	16,316,711
Michigan	25	3,246,632	4,477,574	1,076,143	185,050	128,369	5,867,136
Wisconsin	20	2,236,366	3,055,994	604,154	236,896	88,209	3,985,253
Minnesota	8	2,220,260	2,920,692	911,691	6,988	61,593	3,900,964
Iowa	19	1,546,418	2,183,334	660,240	121,971	111,898	3,077,443
Missouri	10	3,382,901	4,798,824	1,626,259	279,038	222,282	6,926,403
North Dakota	2	104,674	173,553	.....	.....	.....	173,553
South Dakota	2	100,253	157,797	34,810	128,967	14,794	336,368
Nebraska	3	488,531	668,433	466,891	.....	50,402	1,185,726
Kansas	15	890,380	1,301,633	638,458	180,670	125,716	2,246,477
Western Division:							
Montana	3	365,808	539,288	121,360	6,676	36,488	703,812
Wyoming	1	35,687	51,242	15,520	.....	1,000	67,762
Colorado	5	1,256,957	1,672,966	263,149	30,493	42,469	2,009,077
New Mexico	1	34,442	46,489	8,990	.....	4,845	60,324
Arizona	1	42,807	55,000	35,300	.....	.....	90,300
Utah	2	497,226	730,684	248,419	34,726	48,875	1,062,704
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	71,697	101,921	57,800	.....	11,522	171,243
Washington	6	1,798,911	2,530,718	1,321,194	288,900	291,376	4,432,188
Oregon	3	745,870	1,212,727	721,936	14,000	25,747	1,974,410
California	16	4,664,725	5,942,460	2,569,892	208,165	103,850	8,824,367

[a] Includes expenditures for evening schools in 39 cities.

TABLE 20.—*Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, computed from data given in Table 18, by States, etc., 1909–10.*

Cities of—	Ratio of private school enrollment to enrollment in all schools, public and private.	Ratio of average daily attendance to enrollment (public schools).	Average number of days' attendance to each pupil enrolled.	Average length of school term (in days).	Average number of pupils in attendance to each teacher.	Average number of teachers to each supervising officer.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	18.6	79.6	149.0	187.7	32.2	11.3
North Atlantic Division	18.2	81.1	153.5	190.1	32.3	12.2
South Atlantic Division	16.5	77.8	141.2	181.4	32.3	13.5
South Central Division	20.5	73.4	130.8	174.5	32.1	8.8
North Central Division	21.2	80.1	149.9	187.6	32.1	10.5
Western Division	9.8	76.0	140.6	184.9	30.4	9.9
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	23.9	82.2	146.2	177.8	26.8	9.8
New Hampshire	34.5	82.1	145.1	176.8	27.9	10.1
Vermont	19.8	76.8	138.4	180.4	28.2	6.8
Massachusetts	18.1	83.0	154.3	186.3	30.7	12.2
Rhode Island	20.9	74.7	137.2	183.9	31.0	12.1
Connecticut	19.1	80.2	147.8	185.4	31.2	11.6
New York	16.4	80.1	155.3	193.8	32.9	8.9
New Jersey	19.7	77.9	149.2	191.3	32.6	11.4
Pennsylvania	18.9	83.5	157.3	188.5	33.8	12.3
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	20.0	83.0	160.0	193.0	29.4	9.4
Maryland	25.2	78.7	150.2	190.8	31.5	26.9
District of Columbia	9.7	79.5	161.8	181.2	26.9	38.6
Virginia	17.5	77.9	142.6	180.0	34.9	9.7
West Virginia	13.5	77.9	140.7	180.9	29.4	7.0
North Carolina	10.7	75.5	129.3	171.6	36.1	8.4
South Carolina	10.5	74.9	134.1	178.7	40.5	10.6
Georgia	13.1	75.7	135.9	180.0	35.2	9.9
Florida	16.5	75.7	118.8	157.3	36.5	8.9
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	26.5	73.1	137.6	188.0	31.5	8.2
Tennessee	12.2	76.9	138.3	179.9	36.6	11.4
Alabama	19.1	70.0	125.8	180.0	31.1	8.1
Mississippi	10.0	68.7	120.7	175.6	29.3	6.8
Louisiana	42.3	76.2	133.9	175.8	28.7	9.4
Texas	12.1	72.9	127.0	174.1	32.4	10.0
Arkansas	10.2	78.4	136.9	174.3	38.3	5.6
Oklahoma	9.5	68.3	121.3	177.8	30.3	7.8
North Central Division:						
Ohio	21.8	81.5	151.7	186.0	30.3	11.2
Indiana	16.8	77.9	142.4	183.2	29.6	8.7
Illinois	38.3	79.8	151.5	189.8	36.5	13.3
Michigan	22.0	78.8	153.5	194.6	30.0	8.8
Wisconsin	28.4	82.4	157.5	191.2	29.8	10.8
Minnesota	19.6	83.4	153.0	183.3	32.9	10.7
Iowa	13.2	79.9	144.3	180.4	28.7	7.8
Missouri	17.8	76.9	147.5	191.5	33.4	12.4
North Dakota	10.8	79.9	151.4	189.5	28.2	6.7
South Dakota	11.6	79.4	151.8	190.9	27.9	6.1
Nebraska	13.3	78.8	143.0	181.4	31.5	9.1
Kansas	10.6	78.0	135.8	174.2	33.5	8.2
Western Division:						
Montana	26.0	83.9	152.2	180.8	27.1	9.4
Wyoming	8.6	90.4	156.8	173.5	31.5	6.9
Colorado	23.7	72.8	133.2	183.0	30.4	9.7
New Mexico	17.7	72.5	124.5	172.0	27.6	6.2
Arizona	11.9	65.6	115.5	176.2	29.5	4.0
Utah	5.2	81.2	142.3	175.4	30.7	12.7
Nevada						
Idaho	7.6					4.4
Washington	7.3	77.3	142.4	184.2	32.1	11.0
Oregon	8.8	77.1	145.3	188.3	30.9	8.5
California	12.3	76.9	144.1	188.8	30.7	11.0

TABLE 21.—*Summary of statistics of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10.*

Cities of—	Number of cities reporting evening schools.	Teachers.				Pupils enrolled in—										Average daily attendance.
						Elementary classes.			Secondary classes.			Vocational classes.			All evening schools.[b]	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Employed also in day schools.	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total.[a]	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total.[a]	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total.[a]		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States	227	3,998	5,326	9,324	4,219	156,973	64,924	224,528	48,411	32,151	81,229	16,218	21,751	37,994	374,364	145,193
North Atlantic Division	147	2,841	4,005	6,846	2,470	115,185	47,186	164,041	34,750	23,534	58,951	12,633	18,056	30,714	271,450	104,004
South Atlantic Division	13	151	178	329	130	5,599	3,429	9,467	2,206	1,206	3,412	494	1,794	2,288	16,793	5,500
South Central Division	11	70	134	204	175	2,453	914	3,367				127	14	141	8,300	1,523
North Central Division	44	744	854	1,598	1,256	24,715	11,621	36,858	8,382	5,702	14,084	2,125	1,139	3,264	59,465	28,550
Western Division	12	192	155	347	188	9,021	1,774	10,795	3,073	1,709	4,782	839	748	1,587	18,356	5,616
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine	6	25	23	48	16	852	374	1,226							1,226	631
New Hampshire	3	18	19	37	5	272	45	317							916	580
Vermont																
Massachusetts	49	665	1,370	2,035	800	22,100	11,432	33,532	7,044	5,385	12,429	3,636	1,766	5,402	60,190	25,431
Rhode Island	8	159	185	344	68	3,709	1,334	5,043	1,490	719	2,209	490	252	742	7,994	3,286
Connecticut	14	180	131	311	108	7,878	1,828	11,272	1,774	535	2,946	660	572	1,232	16,642	5,259
New York	30	1,345	1,407	2,752	487	59,169	22,394	81,673	18,382	12,467	30,879	6,027	15,113	21,165	136,664	48,884
New Jersey	17	232	454	686	552	12,267	5,772	18,039	3,069	3,139	6,208	1,282	338	1,620	28,175	8,814
Pennsylvania	20	217	416	633	434	8,938	4,007	12,945	2,991	1,289	4,280	538	15	553	19,643	11,119
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware	1	0	13	13	13			439							439	159
Maryland	1	72	55	127	78	2,962	2,040	5,002	1,822	1,037	2,859	136	1,027	1,163	9,024	2,474
District of Columbia	1	55	66	121		1,588	1,008	2,596	384	169	553	358	767	1,125	4,274	1,766
Virginia	5	17	18	35	23	580	88	668							1,266	484
West Virginia																
North Carolina																
South Carolina	2	5	7	12	8	363	293	656							656	298
Georgia	3	2	19	21	8	106	0	106							1,134	319
Florida																
South Central Division:																
Kentucky	2	3	31	34	20	1,005	629	1,634							1,634	697
Tennessee	2	10	15	25	22	440	131	571							686	296
Alabama	1	3	0	3	1	49	28	77							77	25
Mississippi																

Louisiana	1	29	72	101	91										4,635	
Texas	4	24	15	39	39	959	126	1,085				112	4	116	1,243	505
Arkansas																
Oklahoma	1	1	1	2	2							15	10	25	25	
North Central Division:																
Ohio	8	201	81	282	88	6,235	2,754	9,511	2,597	1,295	3,892	1,633	581	2,214	14,693	6,013
Indiana	4	18	8	26	20	565	222	787				103	6	109	971	521
Illinois	7	245	462	707	705	12,160	3,418	15,578	3,749	1,540	5,289				21,027	11,807
Michigan	9	118	91	209	93	2,321	732	3,053	1,325	1,101	2,426	219	513	732	6,421	3,546
Wisconsin	9	61	97	158	147	301	39	340	91	0	91	15	0	15	5,855	2,240
Minnesota	1	26	0	26	26	1,166	319	1,485							1,485	484
Iowa	4	13	14	27	21	394	67	461				155	39	194	984	354
Missouri	2	55	92	147	140	1,573	4,070	5,643	620	1,766	2,386				8,029	3,180
North Dakota																
South Dakota																
Nebraska	1	0	8	8	8										876	240
Kansas	1	7	1	8	8										300	165
Western Division:																
Montana																
Wyoming																
Colorado	2	16	19	35	33	488	204	692	191	136	327	245	234	479	1,498	647
New Mexico																
Arizona	1	1	0	1	1				1	0	1	13	8	21	22	15
Utah																
Nevada																
Idaho																
Washington	2	77	58	135	109	1,951	365	2,316	1,175	1,117	2,292	83	84	167	4,775	1,333
Oregon																
California	7	98	78	176	45	6,582	1,205	7,787	1,706	456	2,162	498	422	920	12,061	3,621

[a] Includes pupils not reported by sex.

[b] Includes pupils not reported by classes.

TABLE 22.—*Summary, by States, etc., of attendance and personnel in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10.*

Cities and villages of—	Number of city and village school systems.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 9.	Elementary teachers included in column 9.	High-school teachers included in column 9.	All other teachers included in column 9.	Enrollment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Enrollment in private schools (largely estimated).
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States	666	1,662	1,586	3,248	2,104	17,434	19,538	392	14,573	3,757	816	750,754	107,554,596	594,455	99,493
North Atlantic Division	235	557	613	1,170	605	6,374	6,979	142	5,288	1,240	309	252,770	37,382,776	204,088	35,945
South Atlantic Division	60	140	46	186	193	1,223	1,416	0	1,134	246	36	67,398	8,768,418	49,622	6,588
South Central Division	70	169	81	250	232	1,409	1,641	9	1,277	314	41	76,678	9,919,029	56,641	9,302
North Central Division	264	670	755	1,425	900	7,255	8,155	215	5,879	1,686	375	301,694	44,367,370	244,196	41,553
Western Division	37	126	91	217	174	1,173	1,347	26	995	271	55	52,214	7,117,003	39,908	6,105
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine	13	38	71	109	41	421	462	4	361	78	19	14,199	2,185,334	11,821	2,271
New Hampshire	5	13	10	23	13	131	144	3	107	27	7	4,462	622,180	3,621	1,456
Vermont	6	8	19	27	9	174	183	6	141	30	6	5,926	876,402	4,883	2,061
Massachusetts	55	174	206	380	151	1,679	1,830	20	1,375	336	99	57,621	9,041,113	49,353	3,227
Rhode Island	6	17	17	34	14	147	161	0	141	16	4	5,843	740,973	4,135	682
Connecticut	4	7	12	19	9	145	154	11	117	19	7	5,244	730,890	4,010	1,702
New York	43	86	116	202	73	1,121	1,194	41	821	268	64	40,582	5,986,827	31,843	7,100
New Jersey	23	45	48	93	50	735	785	42	581	126	36	29,738	4,175,899	22,207	4,160
Pennsylvania	80	169	114	283	245	1,821	2,066	15	1,644	340	67	89,155	13,023,158	72,115	13,286
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware															
Maryland	3	10	6	16	10	64	74	0	54	12	8	3,083	429,818	2,356	450
District of Columbia															
Virginia	8	17	7	24	24	144	168	0	134	28	6	8,442	1,190,497	6,594	983
West Virginia	6	26	9	35	32	184	216	0	178	32	6	8,875	1,157,427	6,521	400
North Carolina	10	23	7	30	31	208	239	0	184	49	6	12,072	1,470,335	8,507	1,100
South Carolina	14	24	9	33	48	279	327	0	263	60	4	18,853	2,366,556	13,457	1,215
Georgia	13	31	8	39	40	275	315	0	259	50	6	13,350	1,827,723	10,177	1,840
Florida	6	9	0	9	8	69	77	0	62	15	0	2,723	326,062	2,010	600
South Central Division:															
Kentucky	12	29	23	52	36	270	306	0	244	53	9	12,707	1,905,162	10,448	2,009
Tennessee	7	20	12	32	22	129	151	0	119	28	4	7,804	1,062,876	5,909	760
Alabama	10	19	5	24	22	158	180	0	148	32	0	8,805	1,124,973	6,218	1,000
Mississippi	6	13	8	21	12	124	136	2	96	30	8	6,649	851,194	4,772	770
Louisiana	5	8	2	10	13	78	91	2	69	18	2	3,875	527,340	3,102	975
Texas	20	50	18	68	89	413	502	1	385	106	10	24,263	2,880,087	16,998	2,292

Arkansas	5	14	5	19	21	104	125	2	97	24	2	6,653	786,358	4,696	650
Oklahoma	5	16	8	24	17	133	150	2	119	23	6	5,922	781,039	4,499	846
North Central Division:															
Ohio	46	125	86	211	190	1,271	1,461	16	1,062	298	85	53,580	7,780,449	43,561	6,496
Indiana	32	123	98	221	208	867	1,075	20	768	234	53	39,292	5,792,355	31,683	5,006
Illinois	44	96	109	205	103	1,085	1,188	8	941	194	45	45,616	6,779,162	36,576	5,573
Michigan	30	65	105	170	87	929	1,016	59	679	214	64	36,036	5,405,515	28,522	7,094
Wisconsin	23	55	62	117	64	611	675	53	425	167	30	21,730	3,405,021	18,809	7,171
Minnesota	16	31	69	100	42	499	541	19	381	109	32	18,264	2,830,518	15,805	3,111
Iowa	20	42	64	106	40	581	621	30	424	142	25	20,936	3,240,768	17,231	1,500
Missouri	22	66	53	119	75	540	615	0	470	131	14	26,343	3,568,142	20,223	2,000
North Dakota	4	7	16	23	8	90	98	0	68	23	7	3,528	511,182	2,867	402
South Dakota	5	9	15	24	14	147	161	0	117	41	3	5,803	824,013	4,775	610
Nebraska	8	18	35	53	20	260	280	10	204	58	8	11,732	1,585,596	9,131	890
Kansas	14	33	43	76	49	375	424	0	340	75	9	18,834	2,644,649	15,013	1,700
Western Division:															
Montana	2	10	5	15	9	74	83	0	70	8	5	3,104	473,412	2,730	360
Wyoming	2	4	8	12	5	53	58	0	46	11	1	2,635	345,515	1,964	75
Colorado	6	20	9	29	24	180	204	2	152	46	4	8,582	1,197,660	6,415	420
New Mexico	2	6	2	8	3	36	39	1	30	6	2	1,685	195,418	1,124	1,000
Arizona	2	4	7	11	7	56	63	3	48	10	2	2,561	302,122	1,738	229
Utah	3	12	5	17	22	83	105	1	96	7	1	4,792	604,545	3,452	664
Nevada	1	2	0	2	5	43	48	3	33	10	2	1,813	239,775	1,378	150
Idaho	1	3	3	6	7	25	32	0	23	6	3	1,289	167,585	974	150
Washington	3	18	10	28	22	103	125	0	85	26	14	4,705	651,434	3,645	614
Oregon	4	16	12	28	17	139	156	0	111	39	6	6,363	827,375	4,786	698
California	11	31	30	61	53	381	434	16	301	102	15	14,685	2,112,162	11,702	1,745

TABLE 23.—*Summary by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10.*

Cities and villages of—	Number of cities and villages reporting.	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers given in column 3).	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments of debts, from current funds; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	All purposes, out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	519	$9,466,567	$13,746,000	$2,962,081	$972,964	$599,555	$18,280,600
North Atlantic Division	204	3,639,874	5,565,056	764,789	465,774	256,576	7,052,195
South Atlantic Division	39	561,437	750,989	238,137	18,619	34,762	1,042,507
South Central Division	46	611,915	727,854	169,009	43,730	29,635	970,228
North Central Division	199	3,786,434	5,499,062	1,342,280	388,712	216,825	7,446,879
Western Division	31	866,907	1,203,039	447,866	56,129	61,757	1,768,791
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	12	172,706	253,384	2,430			255,814
New Hampshire	5	62,273	99,934		2,000	577	102,511
Vermont	6	106,589	175,172	4,000	5,000	800	184,972
Massachusetts	52	1,024,121	1,522,390	14,850	127,716	6,500	1,671,456
Rhode Island	5	66,860	104,239	15,484	700	560	120,983
Connecticut	2	34,996	51,881			128	52,009
New York	42	700,259	1,069,326	65,944	69,744	62,787	1,267,801
New Jersey	20	491,020	722,278	107,656	31,567	54,359	915,860
Pennsylvania	60	981,050	1,566,452	554,425	229,047	130,865	2,480,789
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	1	11,531	17,627				17,627
District of Columbia							
Virginia	8	81,670	103,871	22,583	1,050		127,504
West Virginia	5	142,795	211,755	27,100	9,009	25,729	273,593
North Carolina	8	92,851	109,613	2,512	5,600	2,511	120,236
South Carolina	6	71,341	92,411	81,170	2,960	4,603	181,144
Georgia	9	133,896	138,904	104,272			243,176
Florida	2	27,353	76,808	500		1,919	79,227
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	8	110,443	122,832	41,378	16,925	1,034	182,169
Tennessee	4	47,889	60,162	546		780	61,488
Alabama	5	45,095	53,731		483	738	54,952
Mississippi	6	71,320	83,011	8,700	1,322	390	93,423
Louisiana	2	24,875	35,209	51,000		1,300	87,509
Texas	14	215,668	249,963	35,607	6,000	9,214	300,784
Arkansas	3	39,339	50,352	2,928		5,525	58,805
Oklahoma	4	57,286	72,594	28,850	19,000	10,654	131,098
North Central Division:							
Ohio	23	432,234	618,150	43,373	62,780	21,739	746,042
Indiana	26	619,399	818,929	187,078	57,664	31,885	1,095,556
Illinois	30	499,539	698 929	522,306	32,400	24,475	1,278,110
Michigan	29	611,442	938,018	120,917	96,419	36,797	1,192,151
Wisconsin	21	351,758	519,780	20,645	22,935	6,868	570,228
Minnesota	13	278,825	449,487	138,471	21,022	9,536	618,516
Iowa	12	207,124	285,695	37,370	18,728	13,723	355,516
Missouri	17	244,623	330,653	2,507	17,793	20,409	371,362
North Dakota	4	78 046	139,723	59,032	8,758	12,819	220,332
South Dakota	5	115,215	188,166	148,729	31,163	15,928	383,986
Nebraska	7	151,466	228,596	39,171	2,000	4,760	274,527
Kansas	12	196,763	282,936	22,681	17,050	17,886	340,553
Western Division:							
Montana	1	26,922	39,014	2,923			41,937
Wyoming	2	43,022	63,336	31,510			94,846
Colorado	4	138 327	188,774	55,712	19,468	9,945	273,899
New Mexico	2	24,973	31,951	1,539		3,310	36,800
Arizona	2	59,248	74,985	60,106			135,091
Utah	3	67,676	92,358	49,566	1,159	3,121	146,204
Nevada	1	46,329	67,119	58,286		13,300	138,705
Idaho	1	27,958	45,789	29,705	3,000	3,749	82,243
Washington	3	105,078	125,640	19,806		12,386	157,832
Oregon	4	106,642	171,964	38,441	31,536	13,946	255,887
California	8	220,732	302,109	100,272	966	2,000	405,347

TABLE 24.—*School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10.*

	Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	ALABAMA.																					
1	Anniston [a]	12,794																				
2	Bessemer *	10,864	7–21		200	3	3	5	8	1	43	44	0	38	6	0	743	848	1,591	177	238,000	1,350
3	Birmingham	132,685	7–21	39,549		3	41	8	49	31	414	445	4	393	40	8	9,535	10,534	20,069	177	2,488,974	14,062
4	Huntsville [b]	7,611																				
5	Mobile [b]	51,521																				
6	Montgomery	38,136	7–21	9,297	(c)	2	6	12	18	7	110	117	0	99	15	3	1,987	2,297	4,284	170	578,742	3,408
7	Selma	13,649	7–21	3,404	750	1	5	1	6	2	25	27	0	21	4	2	542	756	1,298	175	179,764	1,027
	ARIZONA.																					
8	Bisbee *		6–21	2,666	125	3	4	9	13	5	41	46	2	33	7	4	1,045	1,018	2,063	183	231,982	1,268
9	Phoenix		6–21	3,204	250		3	10	13	0	45	45	0	43	0	2	1,194	1,067	2,261	170	244,070	1,436
10	Tucson		6–21	3,260		1	2	8	10	2	51	53	0	43	7	3			2,171	165	274,159	1,554
	ARKANSAS.																					
11	Fort Smith	23,975	6–21	7,122	485	2	7	1	8	11	88	99	0	80	19	0	2,065	2,163	4,228		561,267	3,171
12	Hot Springs	14,434	6–21	7,234	200	1	4	4	8	6	54	60	0	51	7	2	1,457	1,749	3,206	173	380,600	2,200
13	Little Rock	45,941	6–21	*6,358	*500	2	16	5	21	20	131	151	0	120	28	3	3,232	3,635	6,867	173	960,738	5,553
14	Pine Bluff *	15,102	6–21	4,389	760	3	24	2	26								1,342	1,533	2,875	175	448,350	2,562
	CALIFORNIA.																					
15	Alameda	23,383	5–17	*4,829	200	1	8	4	12	11	87	98	0	80	18	0	2,026	2,002	4,028	190	636,690	3,351
16	Berkeley	40,434	5–17	7,588	553	1	13	7	20	33	157	190	0	138	42	10	3,406	3,347	6,753	192	1,070,622	5,576
17	Eureka	11,845	6–21	2,216	32	1	8	3	11	11	41	52	0	40	9	3	937	976	1,913		309,278	1,672
18	Fresno	24,892	5–17	5,811	269	1	16	2	18	11	115	126	2	102	21	1	2,468	2,416	4,884	179	624,079	3,486
19	Los Angeles	319,198	5–17	53,954	4,483	7	38	45	83	117	1,110	1,227	118	901	201	7	24,787	24,481	49,268	184	6,769,814	36,792

* Statistics of 1908–9. [a] No report received since 1906. [b] No report received since 1908. [c] No data.

TABLE 24.—*School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	CALIFORNIA—continued.																					
20	Oakland *	150,174	5–17	.....	2,351	2	21	7	28	34	332	366	4	291	54	17	8,897	7,883	16,780	191	2,314,960	12,119
21	Pasadena	30,291	5–17	5,936	507	1	14	5	19	15	166	181	24	117	35	5	2,755	2,867	5,622	170	745,018	4,378
22	Riverside	15,212	5–17	2,988	.....	1	2	3	5	13	71	84	4	58	16	6	1,509	1,496	3,005	171	407,793	2,385
23	Sacramento	44,696	5–17	6,523	972	1	6	6	12	14	152	166	15	122	25	4	3,069	3,110	6,179	185	865,800	4,680
24	San Bernardino *	12,779	5–17	2,800	.....	2	5	9	14	5	51	56	0	46	10	0	1,132	1,058	2,190	172	308,999	1,801
25	San Diego	39,578	5–17	6,519	799	1	9	6	15	17	151	168	15	124	29	0	3,341	3,226	6,567	188	766,832	4,664
26	San Francisco	416,912	5–17	74,729	10,030	5	23	73	96	53	981	1,034	1	910	93	30	21,576	21,579	43,155	197½	6,790,632	34,383
27	San Jose	28,946	5–17	6,711	1,146	1	11	4	15	24	111	135	0	101	34	0	2,721	2,539	5,260	181	750,360	4,202
28	Santa Barbara	11,659	5–17	2,494	250	1	5	6	11	6	54	60	7	40	13	0	1,005	1,045	2,050	187	282,166	1,509
29	Santa Rosa	7,817	5–21	.....	* 255	1	1	0	1	4	41	45	0	33	10	2	884	894	1,778	186	258,856	1,392
30	Stockton	23,253	6–21	3,776	379	1	6	0	6	10	71	81	0	67	14	0	1,680	1,655	3,335	180½	474,747	2,632
31	Vallejo	11,340	5–17	2,084	400	1	2	5	7	1	39	40	0	32	8	0	810	729	1,539	186	196,974	1,059
	COLORADO.																					
32	Boulder	9,539	6–21	.....	* 127	(*a*)	8	6	14	4	49	53	0	51	0	2	* 1,281	* 1,282	* 2,563	*174	* 276,780	* 1,594
33	Colorado Springs *b*	29,078	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Cripple Creek *	6,206	6–21	3,600	200	2	9	12	21	7	79	86	0	71	13	2	1,175	1,275	2,450	175	372,750	2,130
35	Denver	213,381	6–21	55,235	* 0	5	38	22	60	79	820	899	73	632	160	34	19,778	19,361	39,139	184	5,223,576	28,389
36	Leadville	7,508	6–21	2,130	300	1	5	2	7	4	31	35	0	28	7	0	707	749	1,456	184½	217,250	1,178
	Pueblo:																					
37	District No. 1	44,395	6–21	5,286	(*c*)	1	5	9	14	9	69	78	7	56	14	1	1,087	1,215	2,302	190	.....	.....
38	District No. 20 *		6–21	7,364	(*c*)	1	3	14	17	13	113	126	14	87	21	4	2,259	2,443	4,702	181	594,902	3,287
	CONNECTICUT.																					
39	Ansonia	15,152	5–14	3,302	220	1	4	1	5	4	73	77	0	64	10	3	1,513	1,530	3,043	184½	471,202	2,574
40	Bridgeport	102,054	4–16	21,395	4,500	1	8	12	20	5	309	314	4	266	24	20	7,348	7,219	14,567	180	2,224,080	12,356
41	Bristol *	9,527	4–16	2,812	460	1	4	7	11	5	52	57	6	39	8	4	1,198	1,153	2,351	187	336,973	1,797
42	Danbury	20,234	4–16	4,956	1,236	1	4	8	12	3	78	81	0	67	11	3	1,542	1,481	3,023	190	478,732	2,520
43	Derby	8,991	5–14	1,550	589	1	3	4	7	3	27	30	0	24	6	0	487	510	997	184	151,318	822

44	Hartford*	98,915	4-16	20,444	3,839	1	13	5	18	33	426	459	62	329	58	10			15,208	185	2,571,870	13,902
	Manchester:																					
45	Town schools*	13,641	4-16	1,273			4	8	12	1	11	12	0	12	0	0			808	(c)	(c)	740
46	Ninth district		4-16	1,794	0	1	1	1	2	2	41	43	3	28	8	4	975	1,001	1,976	187	281,047	1,502
47	Meriden	27,265	4-16	7,229	1,927	1	3	1	4	3	117	120	12	93	15	0	2,229	2,250	4,479	179½	668,935	3,794
48	Middletown	11,851	4-16	2,431	777	1	3	8	11	3	51	54	0	33	16	5	921	824	1,745	180	257,440	1,431
49	Naugatuck	12,722	4-16	3,266	603	1	6	7	13	2	61	63	6	48	9	0	1,251	1,229	2,480	183	355,969	1,950
50	New Britain	43,916	4-16	10,029	2,576	1	8	6	14	4	157	161	14	126	18	3	3,633	3,500	7,133	176½	938,290	5,316
51	New Haven	133,605	4-16	21,881	2,540	1	13	5	18	36	573	609	39	480	83	7	12,482	12,362	24,844	190	4,024,352	21,181
52	New London	19,659	5-16	3,821	850	(d)	4	6	10	12	105	117	10	81	23	3	1,789	1,880	3,669	180	442,260	2,457
	Norwich:																					
53	Central district	20,367	4-16	1,509	300		2	1	3	0	35	35	9	26	0	0	561	541	1,102	186	160,146	861
54	West Chelsea district		4-16	1,164	103		2	4	6	1	28	29	0	28	0	1	502	501	1,003	188	145,785	786
55	South Norwalk*	8,968		(c)			1	6	7	0	38	38	5	33	0	0	805	791	1,594	194	233,770	1,205
56	Stamford	25,138			822	1	10	6	16	14	120	134	14	97	18	5			5,661	187½		
57	Torrington	15,483	4-16	3,804	1,014		2	7	9	1	72	73	0	61	11	1			2,152	187½	367,199	1,997
58	Wallingford	8,690	4-16		30	1	6	3	9	2	56	58	4	43	9	2	1,175	1,178	2,353	190		
59	Waterbury	73,141	4-16	17,878	3,744		7	23	30	11	303	314	20	258	25	11	6,190	6,070	12,260	193	1,973,676	10,226
60	West Haven e	8,543																				
61	Willimantic b	11,230																				
	DELAWARE.																					
62	Wilmington	87,411	6-21	(c)	(c)	2	2	28	30	10	272	282	0	235	39	8	4,879	5,138	10,017	193	1,602,865	8,305
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																					
63	Washington	331,069			6,000	7	24	19	43	189	1,470	b1,659	128	1,099	203	229	27,066	29,070	56,136	181	8,085,888	44,627
	FLORIDA.																					
64	Jacksonville e	57,699																				
65	Key West *	19,945	6-21			1	4	2	6	4	26	30	0	25	4	1	873	1,076	1,949	160		
66	Pensacola	22,982	6-21		800	2	3	16	19	1	58	59	0	35	23	1	1,368	1,732	3,100	153	377,275	2,549
67	Tampa*	38,524	6-21		(c)	2	5	6	11	10	99	109	0	99	10	0	2,302	2,490	4,792	158	562,638	3,561
	GEORGIA.																					
68	Americus	8,063	6-18	2,045	300	1	3	2	5	7	28	35	0	29	6	0	628	774	1,402	180	244,080	1,356
69	Athens	14,913	6-18	*3,121	(c)	1	3	9	12	3	54	57	2	47	8	0	1,225	1,252	2,477	174	258,912	1,488
70	Atlanta	154,839	6-18	*25,409		3	10	31	41	18	370	388	0	352	36	0			19,352	182	2,910,617	15,992
71	Augusta	41,040	6-18		1,850	3	17	6	23	31	168	199	9	172	16	2	4,521	4,833	9,354	180	851,400	4,730
72	Brunswick	10,182	6-18	2,340		1	6	10	16	3	30	33	0	25	5	3	659	759	1,418	179	182,401	1,019
73	Columbus	20,554	6-18	5,157	450	1	1	1	2	17	77	94	9	66	13	6	1,913	1,900	3,813	174	506,970	2,914
74	Macon g	40,665	6-18		1,200	3	3	4	7	12	184	196	0	173	20	3			8,874	180	1,215,540	6,753
75	Rome b	12,099																				
76	Savannah	65,064	6-18	16,012		1	14	2	16	27	144	171	0	156	14	1	3,475	5,195	7,670	183	1,156,377	6,319
77	Valdosta	7,656	6-18	h1,600	50	2	1	0	1	4	24	28	2	21	5	0	719	751	1,470	175	236,670	1,352

* Statistics of 1908-9.
a State preparatory school.
b No report received since 1908.
c No data.
d Endowed high school.
e No report received since 1906.
f Includes 12 heads of departments in high schools.
g Statistics for Macon and Bibb counties.
h Estimate.

TABLE 24.—*School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	IDAHO.																					
78	Boise*	17,358	6-21	4,166	250	4	10	16	26	13	75	88	0	66	22	0	1,445	1,505	3,050	180	.....	.....
	ILLINOIS.																					
79	Alton	17,528	6-21	5,091	804	1	6	8	14	4	62	66	0	50	14	2	1,389	1,394	2,783	193	412,827	2,139
80	Aurora: East Side	29,807	6-21	6,885	2,012	1	3	10	13	4	64	68	0	50	17	1	1,331	1,287	2,618	195	402,997	2,067
81	Aurora: West Side		6-21	2,889	(a)	1	3	3	6	4	32	36	0	26	10	0	*725	*747	*1,472	187	213,342	1,141
82	Belleville	21,122	6-21	6,720	1,398	....	9	2	11	13	59	72	0	63	9	0	1,457	1,341	2,798	198	472,972	2,424
83	Bloomington	25,768	6-21	6,155	1,492	....	3	14	17	8	100	108	0	85	19	4	1,845	1,878	3,723	176	504,240	2,865
84	Cairo	14,548	6-21	4,036	268	2	3	2	5	10	49	59	0	49	10	0	1,259	1,387	2,646	185	384,679	2,079
85	Canton*	10,453	6-21	2,510	0	1	7	3	10	11	40	51	0	39	10	2	1,047	1,026	2,073	175	288,370	1,648
86	Centralia	9,680	6-21	2,913	246	(b)	1	0	1	5	37	42	0	42	0	0	970	946	1,916	183	276,273	1,510
87	Champaign	12,421	6-21	3,596	277	1	1	1	2	10	53	63	0	44	13	6	1,056	1,093	2,149	180½	324,844	1,800
88	Chicago	2,185,283	4-21	647,612	103,255	18	163	123	286	410	5,694	6,104	282	5,003	567	252	154,084	147,088	301,172	192	46,746,372	243,471
89	Danville	27,871	6-21	4,563	578	1	2	3	5	6	75	81	0	67	14	0	1,747	1,817	3,564	187	508,602	2,720
90	Decatur	31,140	6-21	9,677	1,000	1	4	20	24	11	106	117	0	95	22	0	4,473	4,563	9,036	185	942,050	5,093
91	East St. Louis	58,547	6-21	22,730	.....	2	16	4	20	17	166	183	0	155	25	3	3,843	3,868	7,711	196	1,106,293	5,668
92	Elgin	25,976	6-21	*5,750	*500	1	3	15	18	10	104	114	0	91	23	0	2,281	2,282	4,563	178	631,900	3,550
93	Evanston: District No. 75	24,978	6-21	4,011	282	....	2	12	14	0	87	87	11	76	0	0	1,267	1,173	2,440	190	356,045	1,870
94	Evanston: District No. 76		6-21	2,502	500	....	1	0	1	1	38	39	4	31	0	4	709	665	1,374	190	203,510	1,071
95	Freeport	17,567	6-21	.....	675	1	13	0	13	6	67	73	0	54	14	5	1,473	1,634	3,107	185	407,000	2,200
96	Galesburg	22,089	6-21	5,761	500	1	2	12	14	10	86	96	0	66	26	4	1,926	2,011	3,937	173	562,084	3,249
97	Jacksonville	15,326	6-21	4,595	.....	1	2	11	13	4	73	77	0	57	18	2	1,021	1,170	2,191	167	296,273	1,783
98	Joliet*	34,670	6-21	11,234	2,455	1	2	2	4	23	157	180	0	135	40	5	3,088	3,187	6,275	182	795,062	4,350
99	Kankakee	13,986	6-21	6,130	882	1	3	9	12	3	50	53	0	44	9	0	1,095	1,096	2,191	180	321,633	1,787
100	Kewanee	9,307	6-21	.....	500	1	8	4	12	10	73	83	0	64	16	3	1,212	1,194	2,406	180	328,758	1,878
101	La Salle	11,537	6-21	3,775	942	(b)	1	2	3	1	28	29	0	29	0	0	629	598	1,227	172	163,657	951
102	Lincoln	10,892	6-21	6,098	175	1	2	9	11	2	40	42	0	36	6	0	665	757	1,422	180	228,600	1,270
103	Mattoon	11,456	6-21	3,538	.....	1	3	5	8	4	49	53	0	44	9	0	1,216	1,184	2,400	178	327,232	1,839

104	Moline	24,199	6–21	5,569	464	1	4	12	16	11	111	122	18	78	15	11	1,972	1,913	3,885	177	590,185	3,334
105	Monmouth	9,128	6–21	2,493	0	1	1	7	8	5	47	52	0	37	13	2	840	869	1,609	176	248,300	1,440
106	Ottawa	9,535	6–21	2,926	350	(b)	2	6	8	1	40	41	0	39	0	2	734	770	1,504	189½	238,347	1,251
107	Pekin	9,897	*7–21	*2,875	145	1	6	3	9	5	43	48	0	40	8	0	846	803	1,649	195	273,975	1,405
108	Peoria *	66,950	6–21	.....	2,029	1	15	13	28	.....	.....	275	15	209	39	12	4,610	4,424	9,034	190	1,324,795	6,579
109	Quincy	36,587	6–21	14,000	3,021	1	9	10	19	13	114	127	0	100	18	9	1,951	1,950	3,901	196	692,468	3,533
110	Rockford	45,401	6–21	10,959	543	1	3	4	7	15	193	208	0	170	36	2	3,745	3,759	7,504	193	1,173,730	6,082
111	Rock Island	24,335	6–21	*5,800	*712	1	6	8	14	8	80	88	0	71	16	1	1,941	1,925	3,866	177	557,904	3,152
112	Springfield	51,678	6–21	13,779	3,283	1	15	8	23	8	164	172	0	145	24	3	4,004	3,907	7,911	190	1,190,730	6,267
113	Streator	14,253	6–21	4,576	600	1	14	4	18	8	70	78	0	60	12	6	1,600	1,300	2,900	.....	.....	.....
114	Waukegan *	16,069	6–21	3,090	320	....	2	6	8	3	50	53	0	50	0	3	1,013	1,029	c 2,042	190	335,880	1,767
	INDIANA.																					
115	Alexandria	5,096	6–21	*1,697	190	1	5	2	7	6	21	27	0	19	6	2	469	520	989	174	140,276	863
116	Anderson *	22,476	6–21	6,588	300	1	5	9	14	12	85	97	2	77	16	2	1,959	2,027	3,986	180	587,340	3,263
117	Brazil	9,340	6–21	2,973	300	1	9	1	10	12	44	56	1	41	12	2	1,122	1,064	2,186	180	312,660	1,737
118	Columbus *	8,813	6–21	2,199	225	1	8	4	12	14	39	53	3	35	13	2	907	972	1,879	176	225,808	1,283
119	Elkhart d	19,282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
120	Elwood e	11,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
121	Evansville	69,647	6–21	18,097	.....	2	12	8	20	21	238	259	16	194	40	9	4,205	4,299	8,504	195	1,278,751	6,340
122	Fort Wayne	63,933	6–21	16,662	4,800	1	9	11	20	18	173	191	10	145	29	7	3,494	3,664	7,158	187	1,022,516	5,468
123	Frankfort	8,634	6–21	2,243	0	1	1	2	3	9	44	53	0	42	11	0	920	950	1,870	180	286,199	1,590
124	Goshen	8,514	6–21	2,096	62	1	5	5	10	12	37	49	0	33	14	2	834	770	1,604	175	224,650	1,283
125	Hammond	20,925	6–21	.....	700	1	5	10	15	7	87	94	10	68	11	5	.....	.....	4,013	190	408,420	2,150
126	Huntington d	10,272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
127	Indianapolis	233,650	6–21	51,658	.....	1	21	54	75	62	755	817	0	618	123	76	16,449	16,678	33,127	183	4,830,512	26,396
128	Jeffersonville	10,412	6–21	4,440	(a)	1	7	1	8	2	44	46	0	39	7	0	889	981	1,870	180	252,364	1,417
129	Kokomo	17,010	6–21	4,081	*150	1	7	3	10	11	63	74	0	61	13	0	1,535	1,698	3,233	175	446,015	2,505
130	La Fayette	20,081	6–21	.....	.....	1	6	6	12	11	72	83	0	66	17	0	1,405	1,514	2,919	184	454,604	2,471
131	Logansport *	19,050	6–21	4,844	760	1	7	7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,421	1,489	2,910	176	427,810	2,431
132	Marion	19,359	6–21	6,024	80	1	11	2	13	22	94	116	0	99	14	3	1,900	1,986	3,886	177	542,206	3,036
133	Michigan City	19,027	*7–21	*6,559	.....	1	3	11	14	6	59	65	8	46	11	0	1,482	1,549	3,031	190	383,800	2,020
134	Muncie	24,005	6–21	6,805	483	1	9	5	14	18	101	119	0	103	16	0	1,963	2,266	4,229	180	591,660	3,287
135	New Albany	20,629	6–21	6,364	.....	2	4	3	7	14	70	84	0	70	14	0	1,626	1,757	3,383	176	485,952	2,761
136	Peru	10,910	6–21	2,749	399	1	3	2	5	9	35	44	0	35	9	0	883	881	1,764	178	260,862	1,449
137	Richmond	22,324	6–21	5,089	600	1	9	5	14	10	75	85	8	61	16	0	1,633	1,663	3,296	*184½	*486,157	*2,635
138	Shelbyville *	9,500	6–21	1,900	221	1	5	5	10	6	43	49	2	38	7	2	1,093	1,132	2,225	172	285,520	1,660
139	South Bend	53,684	6–21	.....	2,700	1	9	14	23	22	209	231	22	172	25	12	3,466	3,566	7,032	178	976,954	5,493
140	Terre Haute	58,157	6–21	15,163	.....	1	18	10	28	27	236	263	14	215	32	2	4,908	4,936	9,844	190	1,410,807	7,425
141	Vincennes e	14,895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
142	Wabash	8,687	6–21	2,385	0	1	1	1	2	2	51	53	0	40	11	2	864	879	1,743	173½	335,810	1,539
143	Washington	7,858	6–21	.....	600	1	9	1	10	10	26	36	0	28	8	0	768	669	1,437	176	203,108	1,128
	IOWA.																					
144	Boone	10,347	5–21	.....	.....	1	2	2	4	2	54	56	0	46	10	0	1,027	1,004	2,031	174	290,312	1,671
145	Burlington	24,324	5–21	*6,662	*600	1	9	8	17	13	110	123	8	97	14	4	1,919	2,193	4,115	184	636,036	3,457
146	Cedar Rapids	32,811	5–21	9,284	675	1	3	15	18	4	163	167	15	125	27	0	2,964	3,158	6,122	177	866,238	4,894

* Statistics of 1908–9.
a No data.
b Township high school.
c Does not include enrollment in township high school.
d No report received since 1908.
e No report received since 1906.

TABLE 24.—*School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	IOWA—continued.																					
147	Clinton	25,577	5–21	6,451	400	1	2	11	13	4	84	88	0	74	12	2	1,439	1,457	2,896	180	435,600	2,420
148	Council Bluffs*	29,292	5–21	7,627		1	3	11	14	5	138	143	12	111	20	0	2,948	3,065	6,013	175½	856,064	4,864
149	Creston	6,924	5–21	6,451	400	1	2	11	13	4	84	88	0	74	12	2	1,439	1,457	2,896	180	435,600	2,420
150	Davenport	43,028	5–21	12,557	862	1	16	5	21	18	178	196	0	161	29	6	3,581	3,338	6,919	192	1,054,392	5,492
151	Des Moines	86,368	5–21	24,111		3	9	60	69	21	433	454	52	330	72	0	8,207	8,465	16,672	184½	2,365,033	12,819
152	Dubuque	38,494	5–21	10,833	3,600	1	7	9	16	10	121	131	14	94	18	5	2,091	2,165	4,256	182	568,898	3,124
153	Fort Dodge	15,543	5–21			1	3	8	11	4	57	61	0	44	15	2	1,012	1,084	2,096	174	306,171	1,755
154	Fort Madison	8,900	5–21	2,641	570	1	4	6	10	4	32	36	0	27	9	0	563	680	1,243	178	162,870	915
155	Iowa City	10,091	5–21	2,283	325	1	5	8	13	5	44	49	0	35	14	0	685	692	1,377	174	231,594	1,331
156	Keokuk	14,008	5–21	3,649	(a)	1	5	0	5	3	58	61	0	51	10	0	1,034	1,078	2,112	174	307,108	1,765
157	Marshalltown	13,374	5–21	3,319	200	1	2	9	11	3	68	71	7	49	12	3	1,247	1,366	2,613	175	387,900	2,155
158	Mason City	11,230			0	2	2	0	2	5	56	61	4	42	10	5	1,092	1,100	2,192	173	315,309	1,823
159	Muscatine	16,178	5–21	*4,318	350		3	9	12	3	76	79	0	67	10	2	1,334	1,370	2,704	183	384,026	2,099
160	Oskaloosa	9,466	5–21	3,443	(a)	1	4	6	10	5	53	58	5	39	11	3	1,046	1,070	2,116	178	289,909	1,629
161	Ottumwa	22,012	5–21	6,565	200	1	3	2	5	7	125	132	0	116	14	2	2,254	2,386	4,640	185½	667,084	3,596
162	Sioux City	47,828	5–21	(a)	950	1	9	13	22	10	187	197	0	170	27	0	3,906	3,881	7,787	174	1,099,492	6,319
	Waterloo:																					
163	East Side	26,693	5–21		400	1	6	5	11	5	81	86	6	58	19	3	1,320	1,537	2,857	177	438,960	2,480
164	West Side		5–21	2,330	74	1	3	6	9	1	55	56	8	38	10	0	918	1,007	1,925	175	249,900	1,428
	KANSAS.																					
165	Atchison b	16,429																				
166	Chanute b	9,272																				
167	Coffeyville b	12,687																				
168	Emporia	9,058	5–21	2,911	300	1	4	7	11	4	42	46	4	30	12	0	911	1,096	2,007	176	264,654	1,520
169	Fort Scott	10,463	5–21	3,559	125	1	6	9	15	10	44	54	0	42	12	0	927	1,017	1,944	171	293,992	1,719
170	Hutchinson	16,364	5–21	3,849	*100	1	2	7	9	5	61	66	0	53	12	1	1,524	1,499	3,023	168	405,529	2,340
171	Independence	10,480	5–21	*2,814	150	(c)	8	2	10	6	39	45	0	45	0	0	938	906	1,844	180	279,000	1,460
172	Iola	9,032	5–21	3,100	0		6	3	9	7	48	55	0	45	10	0	1,243	1,316	2,559	176	351,614	1,998

173	Kansas City	82,331	5–21	21,971	2,052	3	14	19	33	37	281	318	2	260	53	3	6,691	7,260	13,951	174½	1,738,369	9,962
174	Lawrence	12,374	*6–21	*3,211	0	1	3	3	6	4	53	57	0	41	16	0	1,256	1,369	2,625	174	366,462	2,106
175	Leavenworth *	19,363	5–21	6,950	1,000	2	5	6	11	10	63	73	0	60	12	1	1,469	1,535	3,004	176	476,960	2,710
176	Parsons	12,463	5–21	*3,124	(a)	1	3	5	8	6	45	51	0	39	11	1	1,094	1,208	2,302	176	299,175	1,788
177	Pittsburg *	14,755	5–21	5,615	150	3	4	6	10	4	57	61	0	47	12	2	1,590	1,616	3,206	180	438,300	2,435
178	Topeka	43,684	5–21	11,491	(a)	1	11	7	18	18	188	206	2	166	38	0	3,669	3,882	7,551	174	1,061,820	6,104
179	Wichita	52,450	5–21	.....	(a)	1	4	15	19	12	144	156	0	131	24	1	4,099	4,538	8,637	173	1,128,780	6,525
	KENTUCKY.																					
180	Bowling Green	9,173	6–20	2,205	209	2	4	4	8	5	23	28	0	21	4	3	716	949	1,665	191	209,527	1,097
181	Covington *	53,270	6–20	19,993	4,000	2	11	4	15	8	116	124	12	95	11	6	2,495	2,656	5,151	184	723,488	3,932
182	Frankfort	10,465	6–20	2,580	*350	2	5	2	7	5	43	48	2	35	9	2	760	890	1,650	196	180,321	920
183	Henderson	11,452	6–20	3,759	200	1	7	3	10	8	56	64	0	53	9	2	1,103	1,241	2,344	189	316,882	1,676
184	Hopkinsville	9,419	6–20	2,850	250	1	2	5	7	3	42	45	0	38	7	0	1,000	1,300	2,300	190	.....	.....
185	Lexington	35,099	6–20	.....	515	1	10	10	20	1	133	134	20	94	12	8	2,785	2,558	5,343	185	916,860	4,956
186	Louisville	223,928	6–20	65,623	10,200	5	19	47	66	64	627	691	31	549	106	5	14,832	15,495	30,327	190	4,169,170	21,943
187	Newport	30,309	6–20	*11,706	*3,670	1	6	7	13	4	79	83	0	67	11	5	1,854	1,837	3,691	195	419,855	2,204
188	Owensboro	16,011	6–20	*4,208	*300	1	7	2	9	10	44	54	0	42	12	0	989	1,049	2,038	185	261,590	1,414
189	Paducah	22,760	6–20	6,169	300	2	9	1	10	12	72	84	0	72	12	0	1,773	1,879	3,652	181	479,107	2,647
	LOUISIANA.																					
190	Baton Rouge	14,897	6–18	3,500	1,000	1	3	4	7	2	31	33	0	24	7	2	550	755	1,305	173	169,194	978
191	Lake Charles [d]	11,449	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
192	New Iberia	7,499	6–18	.....	400	1	3	2	5	3	21	24	0	17	6	1	415	485	900	172	134,160	780
193	New Orleans	339,075	6–18	104,338	30,000	3	8	87	95	18	1,011	1,029	69	852	66	42	18,302	19,859	38,161	177	5,149,815	29,095
194	Shreveport	28,015	6–18	.....	.....	1	5	9	14	6	45	51	3	34	10	4	1,075	1,127	2,202	170	282,149	1,650
	MAINE.																					
195	Auburn *	15,064	5–21	.....	600	2	5	9	14	3	51	54	0	39	13	2	956	981	1,937	186	304,920	1,537
196	Augusta	13,211	5–21	.....	400	1	4	4	8	6	54	60	4	42	10	4	898	900	1,798	182	301,404	1,656
197	Bangor	24,803	5–21	6,485	741	1	5	20	25	8	116	124	12	82	23	7	1,909	2,050	3,959	176	507,405	2,883
198	Bath [b]	9,396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	Biddeford *	17,079	5–21	6,291	2,290	1	5	1	6	8	41	49	1	40	6	2	539	555	1,094	173	173,250	990
200	Calais	6,116	5–21	.....	100	2	3	4	7	2	33	35	0	32	2	1	550	850	1,400	175	238,000	1,360
201	Lewiston *	26,247	5–21	8,572	2,398	1	3	3	6	4	63	67	2	49	12	4	1,134	1,056	2,190	169½	319,090	1,877
202	Portland	58,571	5–21	15,460	.....	2	8	7	15	23	269	292	18	221	40	13	5,122	4,962	10,084	175	1,383,375	7,905
203	Rockland	8,174	5–21	.....	.....	1	3	6	9	2	40	42	0	31	8	3	560	645	1,205	170	203,490	1,197
204	Waterville	11,458	5–21	3,487	650	1	1	2	3	2	50	52	0	45	7	0	814	824	1,638	164	237,946	1,451
	MARYLAND.																					
205	Annapolis	8,609	6–21	.....	200	3	3	7	10	2	22	24	1	15	6	2	402	668	1,070	.....	.....	.....
206	Baltimore	558,485	6–21	(a)	25,000	5	33	23	56	182	1,596	1,778	43	1,512	158	65	33,655	34,465	68,120	191	10,607,101	55,011
207	Cumberland	21,839	5–21	.....	1,029	1	2	1	3	9	47	56	0	47	9	0	1,558	1,686	3,244	174	417,078	2,397
208	Frederick [e]	10,411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
209	Hagerstown [b]	16,507	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908–9.
[a] No data.
[b] No report received since 1908.
[c] County high school.
[d] No report received since 1906.
[e] No report received since 1907.

TABLE 24.—*School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	MASSACHUSETTS.																					
210	Adams	13,026	5–15	2,389	385	1	5	6	11	5	51	56	0	46	8	2	989	993	1,982	190	309,856	1,684
211	Amesbury	9,894	5–15	753	737	1	2	8	10	2	32	34	0	19	11	4	452	459	911	.....	.....	.....
212	Arlington[a]	11,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
213	Attleboro	16,215	5–15	2,581	300	1	7	1	8	3	69	72	2	60	9	1	1,261	1,245	2,506	181½	373,527	2,058
214	Beverly	18,650	5–15	3,121	2	1	7	12	19	7	94	101	0	72	24	5	1,672	1,793	3,465	195	601,770	3,086
215	Boston	670,585	5–15	115,527	18,082	14	86	9	95	306	2,473	2,779	230	1,917	392	240	57,164	54,468	111,632	187	16,996,617	90,891
216	Braintree	8,066	5–15	1,450	.....	1	3	8	11	4	46	50	4	34	9	3	779	812	1,591	186	264,864	1,424
217	Brockton	56,878	5–15	8,237	1,011	1	10	26	36	12	236	248	0	207	41	0	4,735	4,668	9,403	185	1,501,347	8,115
218	Brookline*	27,792	5–15	3,619	454	1	7	10	17	17	140	157	20	101	21	15	2,199	2,069	4,268	189	642,896	3,494
219	Cambridge	104,839	*7–14	*11,500	4,128	3	18	11	29	32	398	430	30	331	69	0	8,923	8,508	17,431	189	2,724,246	14,414
220	Chelsea	32,452	6–14	5,111	773	1	6	10	16	4	121	125	0	101	18	6	2,678	2,622	5,300	185	622,340	3,364
221	Chicopee	25,401	5–15	3,846	1,491	1	3	12	15	5	94	99	2	83	12	2	1,724	1,563	3,287	192	516,019	2,688
222	Clinton	13,075	5–15	2,411	530	1	3	15	18	1	53	54	0	46	8	0	942	1,106	2,048	185	334,480	1,808
223	Danvers	9,407	5–15	1,596	0	1	4	4	8	4	42	46	0	37	9	0	773	822	1,595	183	259,494	1,418
224	Dedham	9,284	5–15	1,525	50	1	8	3	11	7	55	62	8	40	9	5	846	914	1,760	186½	328,426	1,555
225	Everett	33,484	5–15	6,135	0	1	9	15	24	5	163	168	0	143	19	6	3,633	3,643	7,276	181	1,104,586	6,103
226	Fall River*	119,295	5–15	22,122	7,742	1	18	40	58	34	401	435	6	393	27	9	8,400	7,880	16,280	197	2,455,050	12,590
227	Fitchburg	37,826	5–15	6,929	2,427	1	6	1	7	15	112	127	3	93	28	3	2,193	2,208	4,401	190	723,900	3,810
228	Framingham*	12,948	5–15	1,884	12	1	6	5	11	8	58	66	0	54	10	2	1,161	1,112	2,273	180	350,100	1,945
229	Gardner	14,699	5–15	2,299	620	1	3	10	13	3	54	57	0	41	12	4	909	887	1,796	178	291,508	1,636
230	Gloucester	24,398	5–15	4,604	223	1	8	20	28	5	133	138	0	116	17	5	2,492	2,449	4,941	190	857,470	4,513
231	Greenfield	10,427	.....	.....	8	1	5	3	8	5	50	55	2	41	8	4	938	910	1,848	187	299,200	1,600
232	Haverhill	44,115	5–15	6,904	1,974	1	6	17	23	7	169	176	8	145	23	0	2,936	2,923	5,859	190	961,400	5,060
233	Holyoke	57,730	5–15	11,209	5,000	1	9	14	23	12	200	212	21	160	31	0	3,529	3,527	7,056	190	1,068,639	5,747
234	Hyde Park	15,507	5–21	(5)	1,200	1	7	6	13	9	55	64	0	42	16	6	1,444	1,426	2,870	185	*315,008	*1,712
235	Lawrence	85,892	5–15	13,240	4,356	1	11	26	37	19	280	299	0	254	29	16	4,437	3,859	8,296	185	1,403,780	7,588
236	Leominster	17,580	5–15	2,919	584	1	5	5	10	8	66	74	0	51	13	10	1,114	1,118	2,232	188	385,582	2,051
237	Lowell	106,294	5–15	14,740	5,000	1	14	42	56	24	300	324	24	257	37	6	6,523	6,487	13,010	182½	2,023,348	11,210
238	Lynn	89,336	5–15	12,784	3,292	2	9	9	18	15	273	288	0	242	41	5	5,660	5,584	11,244	179	1,748,830	9,770

239	Malden	44,404			1,967	1	11	2	13	17	173	190	0	153	37	0	3,511	3,630	7,141	186½	1,162,057	6,231
240	Marlboro	14,579	5–15	2,919	230	1	6	4	10	6	72	78	0	62	13	3	1,242	1,209	2,451	180	401,400	2,230
241	Medford	23,150	5–15	4,047	104	1	2	0	2	17	108	125	0	94	21	10	2,184	2,246	4,430	184	713,846	3,880
242	Melrose	15,715	5–15	2,869	200	1	5	4	9	6	76	82	0	61	19	2	1,444	1,453	2,897	183	527,560	2,883
243	Methuen *	11,448	5–15	1,989	354	1	3	9	12	3	50	53	0	44	6	3	946	873	1,819	190	.....	1,579
244	Milford	13,055	7–14	1,583	347	1	2	12	14	1	50	51	0	43	6	2	1,026	1,022	2,048	175	314,036	1,795
245	Natick	9,866	5–21	.....	5	1	2	6	8	9	50	59	0	43	10	6	895	935	1,830	185	.....	.....
246	New Bedford	96,652	5–15	15,568	4,608	1	12	8	20	11	300	311	12	255	23	21	6,006	6,176	12,182	193	1,882,715	9,755
247	Newburyport	14,949	5–15	2,392	600	1	4	14	18	6	55	61	0	45	13	3	.....	.....	2,097	185	330,799	1,788
248	Newton	39,806	5–15	6,615	1,908	2	14	4	18	22	233	255	27	157	59	12	3,589	3,623	7,212	189	1,138,635	6,025
249	North Adams	22,019	5–15	4,757	1,485	1	5	10	15	9	99	108	10	79	14	5	1,688	1,700	3,388	190	526,680	2,772
250	Northampton	19,431	5–15	3,344	913	1	7	3	10	1	86	87	2	72	13	0	1,386	1,435	2,821	195	440,692	2,260
251	Peabody *	15,721	5–15	2,388	650	1	5	9	14	5	60	65	0	50	12	3	1,191	1,049	2,240	192	366,989	1,780
252	Pittsfield	32,121	5–15	4,985	610	1	7	23	30	11	158	169	8	139	17	5	2,818	2,700	5,518	190	848,283	4,465
253	Plymouth	12,141	5–15	2,089	0	1	4	4	8	4	57	61	0	51	7	3	1,040	1,113	2,153	193	372,104	1,928
254	Quincy	32,642	5–15	7,539	225	1	12	2	14	11	149	160	0	131	25	4	3,337	3,108	6,445	184	1,045,893	5,593
255	Revere *	18,219	5–15	3,149	0	1	3	5	8	2	90	92	0	81	11	0	1,998	1,879	3,877	186	600,376	3,228
256	Salem	43,697	5–	7,283	3,069	1	3	2	5	13	139	152	10	116	26	0	2,826	2,440	5,266	152	656,640	4,320
257	Saugus	8,047	5–15	1,581	.....	.....	3	6	9	2	46	48	0	41	5	2	835	840	1,675	c185	288,908	1,560
258	Somerville	77,236	5–15	12,858	1,775	2	3	0	3	34	314	348	8	273	57	10	6,543	6,604	13,147	178½	2,082,381	11,666
259	Southbridge	12,592	5–15	2,173	1,019	1	2	9	11	2	40	42	0	34	6	2	698	650	1,348	*192	*227,520	1,082
260	Springfield *	88,926	5–16	14,091	2,138	2	13	24	37	34	390	424	30	317	76	1	7,787	7,181	14,968	186½	2,214,284	11,878
261	Taunton	34,259	5–15	5,632	1,431	1	7	28	35	5	112	117	0	101	12	4	2,306	2,371	4,677	188½	780,079	4,136
262	Wakefield	11,404	5–15	1,875	.....	1	4	2	6	8	63	71	0	53	14	4	1,084	1,082	2,166	168	354,556	2,123
263	Waltham	27,834	5–15	3,923	1,402	1	6	10	16	6	87	93	9	60	17	7	1,812	1,787	3,599	187	563,057	3,011
264	Ware	8,774	5–15	1,503	441	1	3	4	7	2	35	37	0	29	6	2	596	625	1,221	185	192,400	1,040
265	Watertown	12,875	5–15	2,005	.....	1	6	8	14	7	52	59	0	43	10	6	847	823	1,670	181	278,559	1,539
266	Webster *	11,509	5–15	2,105	1,355	1	2	6	8	1	32	33	0	25	6	2	541	478	1,019	197	151,099	767
267	Westfield	16,044	5–15	2,655	400	1	5	7	12	6	76	82	4	60	14	4	1,228	1,206	2,434	195	383,504	1,967
268	West Springfield *	9,224	5–15	1,655	19	1	1	2	3	5	45	50	2	41	7	0	977	987	1,964	181½	299,961	1,652
269	Weymouth	12,895	5–15	2,015	.....	1	7	8	15	7	59	66	0	54	10	2	1,201	1,128	2,329	185	370,740	2,004
270	Winchester *	9,309	5–16	1,628	5	1	4	10	14	3	39	42	4	27	9	2	907	903	1,810	186	288,235	1,550
271	Winthrop *	10,132	7–14	1,474	.....	1	5	4	9	5	41	46	0	32	10	4	800	865	1,665	181	247,246	1,366
272	Woburn	15,308	5–15	3,663	453	1	2	0	2	5	67	72	0	59	11	2	1,669	1,446	3,115	182½	568,488	2,768
273	Worcester	145,986	5–15	21,349	2,873	3	10	3	13	61	606	667	35	494	89	49	11,531	11,334	22,865	185	3,368,942	18,211
	MICHIGAN.																					
274	Adrian	10,763	5–20	2,500	250	1	2	5	7	5	48	53	6	28	14	5	964	956	1,920	194	302,194	1,558
275	Alpena d	12,706	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
276	Ann Arbor	14,817	5–20	* 3,483	375	1	2	10	12	12	77	89	1	50	31	7	1,341	1,290	2,631	187	412,335	2,205
277	Battle Creek *	25,267	5–20	5,597	300	1	4	17	21	8	111	119	14	79	18	8	2,163	2,293	4,456	187	673,761	3,603
278	Bay City	45,166	5–20	.....	.....	2	7	12	19	12	163	175	8	129	32	6	3,067	3,031	6,098	189	1,010,209	5,345
279	Calumet	.....	5–20	8,262	* 1,142	1	5	16	21	18	191	209	33	140	32	4	3,287	3,278	6,565	200	1,106,399	5,532
280	Detroit	465,766	5–20	103,249	20,079	6	37	64	101	90	1,309	1,399	135	1,037	204	23	29,312	28,684	57,996	192	8,265,984	43,052
281	Escanaba	13,194	5–21	4,234	800	1	2	11	13	4	63	67	6	44	15	2	1,265	1,294	2,559	195	389,610	1,998
282	Flint	38,550	5–20	.....	252	1	3	13	16	5	105	110	9	77	17	7	2,241	2,448	4,689	190	670,630	3,529
283	Grand Rapids	112,571	5–20	29,575	6,007	2	5	36	41	28	420	448	46	296	63	43	8,012	8,236	16,248	193	2,614,399	13,546
284	Holland	10,490	5–20	3,102	378	1	1	3	4	3	50	53	5	38	7	3	902	980	1,882	175	316,400	1,808
285	Iron Mountain	9,216	5–20	3,299	0	1	2	4	6	5	64	69	0	56	10	3	1,330	1,373	2,703	185	440,391	2,317

* Statistics of 1908–9.
a No report received since 1904.
b No data.
c High school 187 days.
d No report received since 1908.

TABLE 24.—*School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	MICHIGAN—continued.																					
286	Ironwood	12,821	5–20	4,035	650	1	3	12	15	4	62	66	13	43	8	2	1,643	1,663	3,306	199	525,360	2,640
287	Ishpeming*	12,448	5–20	3,611	.....	1	5	12	17	12	80	92	10	57	17	8	1,345	1,362	2,707	186	.....	.....
288	Jackson	31,433	5–20	6,257	.....	1	1	4	5	10	105	115	0	93	18	4	2,119	2,191	4,310	190	520,338	3,717
289	Kalamazoo	39,437	5–20	8,774	400	4	9	9	18	15	167	182	18	105	40	19	3,007	3,085	6,092	183	874,845	4,781
290	Lansing	31,229	5–20	6,073	500	1	2	4	6	5	113	118	6	93	17	2	2,155	2,265	4,420	183	654,874	3,502
291	Manistee	12,381	5–20	3,968	1,185	3	3	12	15	4	72	76	6	50	12	8	1,075	1,066	2,141	194	350,364	1,806
292	Marquette	11,503	5–20	.....	750	.....	2	12	14	5	60	65	4	44	15	2	1,170	1,210	2,380	187½	334,249	1,710
293	Menominee	10,507	5–21	*3,744	650	1	4	11	15	7	58	65	5	44	11	5	1,200	1,170	2,370	190	390,314	2,061
294	Muskegon	24,062	5–20	6,645	650	2	3	18	21	8	92	100	10	68	22	0	2,268	2,212	4,480	193	682,853	3,538
295	Owosso	9,639	5–21	2,263	(a)	1	4	7	11	6	44	50	0	35	8	7	885	929	1,814	193	290,096	1,503
296	Pontiac[b]	14,532	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
297	Port Huron	18,863	5–20	5,652	1,000	1	3	16	19	4	86	90	0	72	14	4	1,520	1,495	3,015	190	522,202	2,747
	Saginaw:																					
298	East Side*	50,510	5–20	8,014	600	1	8	10	18	19	138	157	0	105	44	8	.....	.....	.....	192	732,672	3,816
299	West Side		5–20	5,748	1,000	1	6	9	15	5	78	83	0	65	13	5	1,694	1,665	3,359	197	517,322	2,626
300	Sault Ste. Marie	12,615	5–20	3,560	450	1	8	3	11	9	54	63	4	43	10	6	1,191	1,251	2,442	190	411,796	2,167
301	Traverse City	12,115	5–20	2,892	400	1	5	6	11	6	39	45	5	23	12	5	1,190	1,353	2,543	185	342,620	1,852
	MINNESOTA.																					
302	Brainerd[c]	8,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
303	Duluth	78,466	5–21	[d]17,500	2,000	2	10	20	30	20	312	332	17	274	37	4	6,771	6,262	13,033	178	2,061,325	11,580
304	Faribault	9,001	5–20	1,500	500	1	3	2	5	3	35	38	0	29	7	2	593	633	1,226	176	183,500	1,042
305	Mankato	10,365	5–21	2,700	1,100	1	2	1	3	4	41	45	4	30	11	0	772	775	1,547	174	238,733	1,326
306	Minneapolis	301,408	5–21	(a)	(a)	5	20	53	73	77	1,005	1,082	11	833	203	35	22,340	22,840	45,144	181	6,782,404	37,476
307	Red Wing[e]	9,048	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
308	St. Cloud*	10,600	6–21	1,000	.....	1	4	10	8	18	5	31	36	0	26	8	2	470	457	927	.....	.....
309	St. Paul	214,744	5–21	.....	9,000	4	28	44	72	41	683	724	62	532	108	22	13,861	14,659	28,520	185	4,212,856	22,772
310	Stillwater	10,198	5–21	.....	500	1	2	7	9	4	48	52	2	38	10	2	775	934	1,709	177	261,947	1,479
311	Winona	18,583	5–21	2,723	1,300	1	5	10	15	9	79	88	8	58	17	5	1,173	1,219	2,392	185	427,078	1,565

	MISSISSIPPI.																					
312	Columbus	8,988				1	3	2	5	3	23	26	0	18	5	3	514	554	1,068	180	82,620	459
313	Greenville	9,610	5-21	2,697	125	2	2	11	13	4	38	42	1	29	8	4	858	1,021	1,879	178	198,923	1,118
314	Hattiesburg	11,733	5-21	4,500	200	1	1	1	2	6	32	38	0	31	7	0	792	868	1,660	178	241,724	1,358
315	Jackson [e]	21,262																				
316	Laurel	8,465	5-21	2,830	0	1	5	4	9	2	48	50	6	36	7	1	981	1,079	2,060	176	247,549	1,407
317	Meridian	23,285	5-21		(a)	1		9	11	3	62	65	0	53	10	2	1,354	1,355	2,709	165	319,811	1,942
318	Natchez [f]	11,791																				
319	Vicksburg [g]	20,814	5-21	2,323		1	2	2	4	1	30	31	0	24	5	2	423	483	906	175	121,021	692
	MISSOURI.																					
320	Carthage	9,483	6-20	3,010	50	1	5	7	12	8	43	51	0	36	11	4	1,111	1,139	2,250	176	308,000	1,750
321	Hannibal	18,341	6-20	5,737	400	2	3	3	6	4	66	70	0	57	13	0	1,396	1,519	2,915	176	389,326	2,143
322	Independence	9,859	6-20	2,677	(a)	1	8	2	10	2	45	47	0	37	10	0	999	1,116	2,115	180	290,408	1,613
323	Jefferson City	11,850	6-20	2,799	450	1	4	4	8	3	31	34	0	27	7	0	757	743	1,500	175	202,658	1,158
324	Joplin *	32,073	6-20		160	1	9	5	14	8	136	144	0	128	16	0	3,153	3,413	6,566	178	863,300	4,850
325	Kansas City	248,381	6-20	73,750		4	34	22	56	120	762	882	51	636	194	1	17,402	18,032	35,434	186	5,280,144	28,388
326	Moberly [e]	10,923																				
327	St. Charles [h]	9,437																				
328	St. Joseph	77,403	6-20	42,467	2,500	3	13	26	39	27	265	292	0	250	42	0	6,131	6,316	12,447	178	1,577,320	8,747
329	St. Louis	687,029	6-20	195,966	30,000	5	79	45	124	153	1,834	1,987	267	1,380	246	94	43,500	44,431	87,931	200	13,581,600	67,908
330	Sedalia	17,822	6-20		600	1	3	13	16	6	82	88	0	71	14	3	1,598	1,814	3,412	180	505,440	2,808
331	Springfield	35,201	6-20	9,272	500	1	3	17	20	8	143	151	0	126	24	1	3,515	3,795	7,310	177	903,717	5,162
332	Webb City [e]	11,817																				
	MONTANA.																					
333	Anaconda*	10,134			800	1	4	3	7	6	36	42	0	32	9	1	570	600	1,170	184	208,286	1,132
334	Butte *	39,165	6-21	13,019	3,000	3						217	0	178	32	7	3,559	3,705	7,264	177	1,035,561	5,865
335	Great Falls	13,948	6-21	3,803	*164	1	3	3	6	5	82	87	0	68	16	3	1,473	1,434	2,907	183	435,856	2,382
336	Helena	12,515	6-21	3,442	612	1	6	10	16	6	53	59	8	38	13	0	828	881	1,709	185	307,005	1,607
	NEBRASKA.																					
337	Beatrice	9,356	5-21	2,859	100		4	8	12	3	50	53	0	38	14	1	1,061	1,167	2,228	177	300,527	1,698
338	Hastings	9,338	5-21	2,895	*43	1	3	7	10	2	51	53	4	37	12	0			2,187	174	303,607	1,745
339	Lincoln	43,973	5-21	12,424	(a)	1	3	13	16	14	199	213	28	134	47	4	3,991	4,417	8,408	175	1,162,175	6,641
340	Omaha	124,096	5-21	28,049	4,000	1	4	39	43	14	442	456	59	324	67	6	9,517	9,470	18,987	185	2,771,744	14,982
341	South Omaha*	26,259	5-21	7,390	767	2	4	16	20	5	139	144	0	123	18	3	2,524	2,468	4,992	184	723,631	3,933
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																					
342	Berlin [e]	11,780																				
	Concord:																					
343	Union district	21,497	5-21	2,782	752	1	5	20	25	10	79	89	11	49	17	12	1,353	1,474	2,827	184	428,104	2,381
344	Penacook district No. 20		5-16	447	0	1	1	0	1	2	11	13	0	9	4	0	218	231	449	169	61,885	366
345	Dover	13,247	5-16	2,365	875	1	4	1	5	5	39	44	0	33	10	1	754	751	1,505	174	227,712	1,308
346	Keene	10,068	5-16	1,349	315	1	4	2	6	4	43	47	2	33	9	3	789	889	1,678	172	230,871	1,342

*Statistics of 1908-9.
[a] No data.
[b] No report received since 1905.
[c] No report received since 1906.
[d] Estimate.
[e] No report received since 1908.
[f] No report received since 1907.
[g] Statistics for colored schools not included.
[h] No report received since 1903.

TABLE 24.—*School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—continued.																					
347	Laconia*	10,183			600	1	3	1	4	4	33	37	0	28	7	2	510	625	1,135	175	175,875	1,005
348	Manchester	70,063	5–21	(a)	5,000	1	3	2	5	18	152	170	8	142	20	0	3,297	3,224	6,521	180	918,000	5,100
349	Nashua	26,005	*5–16	*3,458	*1,655	1	4	1	5	3	96	99	14	70	15	0	1,637	1,475	3,112	171	439,128	2,568
350	Portsmouth	11,269	5–16	2,057	460	1	3	3	6	6	52	58	4	39	11	4	844	952	1,796	175	253,176	1,447
351	Rochester b	8,868																				
	NEW JERSEY.																					
352	Asbury Park	10,150		(a)		1	2	6	8	4	61	65	7	47	8	3	1,109	1,230	2,339	182	295,615	1,624
353	Atlantic City*	46,150			400	3	3	13	16	8	183	191	12	156	18	5	3,720	3,290	7,010	186	898,537	4,843
354	Bayonne	55,545	5–20	(a)	(a)	1	9	6	15	7	210	217	14	186	15	2	4,567	4,512	9,079	194	1,504,858	7,757
355	Bloomfield	15,070	4–20	2,751	500	1	6	5	11	5	77	82	10	56	11	5	1,372	1,379	2,751	188½	387,947	2,003
356	Bridgeton*	14,209	5–20	3,145		1	5	4	9	2	56	58	0	46	11	1	1,258	1,282	2,540	186	343,968	1,885
357	Burlington c	8,336																				
358	Camden*	94,538	4–20	(a)	2,000	1	9	32	41	9	339	348	8	315	23	2	6,926	7,173	14,099	181½	1,888,383	10,527
359	East Orange	34,371		(a)	(a)	1	10	4	14	7	146	153	15	109	22	7	2,941	2,929	5,870	187	850,151	4,541
360	Elizabeth	73,409	5–20	(a)	5,000	2	11	7	18	10	177	187	0	162	22	3			9,083	187	1,295,712	6,929
361	Englewood	9,924	4–20	(a)	(a)	1	3	7	10	4	54	58	7	39	12	0	993	1,025	2,018	186	280,649	1,500
362	Gloucester City d	9,462																				
363	Hackensack d	14,050																				
364	Harrison e	14,498																				
365	Hoboken	70,324		(a)	2,200	1	9	2	11	11	248	259	19	215	17	8	5,260	5,018	10,278	192½	1,524,571	7,919
366	Jersey City	267,779	5–18	(a)		1	24	32	56	29	712	741	5	664	56	16	18,084	18,035	36,119	195½	5,634,110	28,818
367	Kearney	18,659	5–20	3,396		1	8	8	16	5	77	82	1	71	10	0			2,769	191	461,235	2,405
368	Long Branch	13,298		(a)	(a)	1	5	7	12	4	77	81	4	56	14	7	1,398	1,391	2,789	183½	405,076	2,209
369	Millville*	12,451	4–20	2,401	200	1	1	1	2	3	51	54	0	48	6	0	1,195	1,207	2,402	190	345,561	1,825
370	Montclair	21,550	4–20	(a)	400	1	8	1	9	14	124	138	14	86	26	12	1,945	1,870	3,815	182	534,280	2,936
371	Morristown	12,507	5–20		1,400	1	2	4	6	2	40	42	0	32	8	2	834	833	1,667	191	248,455	1,301
372	Newark	347,469	4–20	(a)	(a)	1	49	15	64	55	1,211	1,266	113	1,041	70	42	29,012	28,730	57,742	193	8,526,558	44,179
373	New Brunswick	23,388	4–20			1	4	2	6	5	63	68	2	54	12	0	1,423	1,467	2,890	199½	406,010	2,237

374	Orange	29,630	4–20	4,428	(a)	1	12	5	17	5	107	112	15	83	10	4	2,234	2,177	4,411	191	631,637	3,308
375	Passaic	54,773	4–20	8,028	.....	1	7	13	20	9	179	188	17	142	19	10	4,078	3,950	8,028	192	1,180,615	6,150
376	Paterson	125,600	4–20	f 45,000	5,000	1	24	4	28	23	448	471	22	401	42	6	8,985	8,956	17,941	196	3,308,778	17,199
377	Perth Amboy	32,121	5–20	6,800	800	1	8	6	14	8	118	126	6	103	12	5	2,790	2,825	5,615	189	854,887	4,540
378	Phillipsburg*	13,903	5–20	(a)	300	1	5	8	13	8	47	55	0	46	7	2	1,040	1,095	2,135	187	327,114	1,755
379	Plainfield	20,550	4–20	f 4,500	800	1	4	8	12	4	90	94	8	71	13	2	1,752	1,762	3,514	183	505,779	2,760
380	Rahway*	9,337	5–20	(a)	200	1	5	4	9	7	44	51	0	41	6	4	769	776	1,545	193	247,640	1,270
381	Town of Union c	21,023	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
382	Trenton	96,815	5–20	.....	4,000	1	6	34	40	16	321	337	38	230	30	39	6,583	6,658	13,241	190	1,907,383	10,038
383	West Hoboken*	35,403	4–20	.....	.....	1	3	6	9	6	126	132	6	114	8	4	2,915	2,946	5,861	188	833,155	4,561
384	West Orange*	10,980	4–20	(a)	(a)	1	2	10	12	2	49	51	8	37	6	0	947	907	1,854	190	253,926	1,342
	NEW MEXICO.																					
385	Albuquerque	.....	5–21	.....	400	1	5	3	8	4	45	49	0	40	7	2	970	902	1,872	172	233,060	1,355
	NEW YORK.																					
386	Albany	100,253	4–18	18,663	5,384	1	19	10	29	14	305	319	29	242	37	11	6,021	6,095	12,116	177	1,721,096	9,724
387	Amsterdam	31,267	5–18	.....	1,450	1	8	8	16	10	88	98	6	74	14	4	.....	.....	3,194	193	539,628	2,796
388	Auburn	34,668	5–21	3,810	1,588	1	5	16	21	13	135	148	7	114	18	9	1,943	1,898	3,841	184	588,873	3,200
389	Batavia	11,613	5–18	*2,253	*417	1	2	11	13	3	51	54	0	43	11	0	862	891	1,753	184	272,338	1,421
390	Binghamton	48,443	5–18	*7,946	620	1	8	11	19	16	200	216	13	174	26	3	3,925	3,831	7,756	196	1,286,544	6,564
391	Buffalo	423,715	4–18	94,510	23,846	4	59	20	79	39	1,472	1,511	58	1,261	133	59	31,824	30,871	62,695	191	9,072,000	47,250
392	Cohoes*	24,709	5–21	.....	2,000	1	3	11	14	3	77	80	4	65	7	4	1,176	1,237	2,413	190	323,000	1,700
	Corning:																					
393	District No. 9	13,730	5–18	*1,820	855	1	2	2	4	3	26	29	0	19	10	0	518	600	1,118	185	155,286	839
394	District No. 13		5–18	f 2,000	24	1	2	4	6	3	26	29	0	19	8	2	531	603	1,134	185	155,256	823
395	Cortland	11,504	5–18	.....	0	1	3	5	8	3	41	44	2	30	10	2	792	786	1,578	188	257,457	1,338
396	Dunkirk	17,221	5–18	3,967	*1,505	1	4	3	7	3	60	63	4	49	10	0	1,170	1,092	2,262	194	364,355	1,878
397	Elmira	37,176	7–21	.....	*1,395	1	10	5	15	12	155	167	0	135	29	3	2,595	2,551	5,146	191	793,509	4,154
398	Fulton	10,480	7–18	*1,826	0	1	3	2	5	3	48	51	0	39	11	1	1,073	1,120	2,193	189	312,622	1,654
399	Geneva	12,446	4–18	2,590	912	1	3	7	10	4	62	66	9	36	21	0	709	712	1,421	191	211,437	1,107
400	Glens Falls g	15,243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
401	Gloversville*	20,642	5–18	3,072	104	1	2	12	14	1	69	70	7	49	.....	14	1,568	1,486	3,054	194	470,908	2,427
402	Hornell	13,617	5–18	2,292	500	1	2	7	9	1	63	64	4	43	15	2	863	1,406	2,269	188	349,475	1,872
403	Hudson	11,417	4–16	.....	.....	1	2	5	7	4	33	37	0	29	7	1	742	787	1,529	188	199,273	1,093
404	Ithaca	14,802	5–18	*2,381	400	2	4	10	14	6	64	70	5	40	19	6	1,124	1,166	2,290	193	385,582	1,995
405	Jamestown	31,297	4–18	6,017	315	1	4	4	8	6	132	138	11	96	18	13	2,790	2,807	5,597	190	851,962	4,523
406	Johnstown	10,447	5–18	1,915	0	1	2	7	9	3	47	50	4	32	10	4	903	880	1,783	193	286,152	1,500
407	Kingston	25,908	5–18	5,720	1,086	2	10	3	13	12	97	109	0	88	19	2	1,938	1,927	3,865	187	581,453	3,030
408	Lackawanna	14,549	5–18	2,228	807	1	4	5	9	0	33	33	0	27	5	1	705	630	1,335	188	167,579	869
409	Lansingburg	.....	5–18	2,425	500	1	3	6	9	1	60	61	5	48	8	0	1,002	993	1,995	183	284,962	1,621
410	Little Falls	12,273	4–18	2,109	*600	1	4	5	9	5	35	40	3	25	8	4	672	669	1,341	191	203,437	1,065
411	Lockport	17,970	5–18	3,600	450	1	4	10	14	4	89	93	4	72	14	3	1,536	1,517	3,053	191	446,571	2,349
412	Middletown	15,313	6–18	2,661	367	1	3	10	13	8	59	67	0	54	9	4	1,252	1,305	2,557	189	375,235	1,981
413	Mount Vernon	30,919	5–18	6,870	660	2	8	11	19	3	159	162	8	119	30	5	3,135	3,135	6,270	188	894,108	4,756
414	Newburgh*	27,805	5–18	5,775	.....	.....	1	1	2	10	96	106	0	.....	.....	.....	2,037	2,041	4,078	183	575,298	3,143

* Statistics of 1908–9.
a No data.
b No report received since 1903.
c No report received since 1907.
d No report received since 1908.
e No report received since 1906.
f Estimate.
g No report received since 1904.

TABLE 24.—*School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	NEW YORK—continued.																					
415	New Rochelle	28,867	5–18	6,050	700	1	4	7	11	8	138	146	14	109	17	6	2,674	2,529	5,203	184	710,910	4,067
416	New York	4,766,883	5–21	[a]1,518,192	115,617	19	301	625	926	1,843	14,846	16,689	786	14,122	1,317	464	373,829	370,319	[b]744,148	[b]193	113,011,361	586,673
417	Niagara Falls	30,445	5–18	[a] 7,000	907	....	6	11	17	6	135	141	19	96	26	0	2,361	2,390	4,751	191	701,522	3,675
418	North Tonawanda	11,955	5–18	2,890	.....	1	8	4	12	9	55	64	5	41	12	6	999	981	1,980	188	241,070	1,282
419	Ogdensburg*	15,933	5–18	3,235	1,000	1	2	10	12	3	46	49	0	40	9	0	874	862	1,736	186	273,098	1,468
420	Olean school district [c]	14,743	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
421	Oneida	8,317	5–18	1,373	81	1	4	3	7	4	32	36	0	25	9	2	701	736	1,437	183	211,036	1,153
422	Oneonta	9,491	5–18	1,433	(d)	1	3	5	8	3	37	40	1	28	11	0	653	737	1,390	185	183,150	990
423	Ossining	11,480	5–18	.....	175	1	2	3	5	3	41	44	2	34	7	1	755	858	1,613	183	217,009	1,183
424	Oswego*	23,368	5–18	5,800	1,150	1	4	11	15	5	85	90	0	74	15	1	1,614	1,738	3,352	193	511,329	2,656
	Peekskill:																					
425	District No. 7	15,245	5–18	1,375	*290	1	1	3	4	0	34	34	0	26	7	1	606	643	1,249	179	167,438	934
426	District No. 8		5–18	1,200	75	1	1	2	3	0	26	26	2	16	6	2	548	566	1,114	182	150,603	827
427	Plattsburg	11,138	5–18	2,471	490	1	2	10	12	3	53	56	4	31	8	13	1,507	1,341	2,848	187	354,969	1,898
428	Port Chester	12,809	5–18	2,545	350	1	4	5	9	2	61	63	6	49	8	0	1,271	1,270	2,541	186	377,383	2,033
429	Port Jervis	9,314	5–18	2,048	118	1	4	4	8	6	51	57	2	42	10	3	940	1,049	1,989	193	315,810	1,636
430	Poughkeepsie	27,936	5–18	4,866	1,356	1	5	8	13	11	80	91	5	63	19	4	1,618	1,656	3,274	[e]184	519,891	2,814
431	Rensselaer	10,711	4–18	2,410	500	1	4	2	6	1	47	48	2	38	7	1	818	875	1,693	180	224,049	1,245
432	Rochester	218,149	4–18	a 41,000	12,500	2	18	33	51	49	724	773	82	518	111	62	13,540	13,124	26,664	186	3,776,450	20,303
433	Rome*	20,497	5–18	.....	.....	1	4	9	13	4	63	67	5	47	11	4	1,125	1,095	2,220	187	339,592	1,816
434	Saratoga Springs [f]	12,693	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
435	Schenectady	72,826	5–18	13,190	1,958	1	19	10	29	8	281	289	16	237	34	2	5,405	5,326	10,731	186	1,584,825	8,521
436	Syracuse	137,249	5–21	30,800	1,940	7	20	38	58	41	513	554	39	402	96	17	10,621	10,630	21,251	192	3,478,272	18,116
437	Tonawanda	8,290	4–18	1,911	150	1	3	8	11	1	43	44	1	33	10	0	853	789	1,642	191	238,107	1,307
438	Troy	76,813	4–21	11,690	3,500	1	8	19	27	9	203	212	21	163	25	3	3,611	3,347	6,958	181	907,986	5,015
439	Utica	74,419	5–18	15,516	1,942	1	9	24	33	18	291	309	18	253	29	9	5,646	5,528	11,174	191	1,576,265	8,252
440	Watertown*	26,730	.....	.....	50	2	2	14	16	3	123	126	8	97	20	1	2,453	2,418	4,871	190	708,998	3,732
441	Watervliet*	15,074	5–18	3,000	(d)	1	2	9	11	2	53	55	4	40	8	3	791	962	1,753	178	259,096	1,446
442	White Plains*	15,949	5–18	2,925	548	1	6	7	13	6	60	66	5	47	12	2	1,281	1,350	2,631	186	335,734	1,805
443	Yonkers*	79,803	5–18	15,000	3,394	3	11	21	32	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	34	0	6,337	6,218	12,555	186	1,855,374	9,975

	NORTH CAROLINA.																			
444	Asheville	18,762	6-21	6,507	676	1	5	4	9	4	78	82	8	66	8	0	1,879	1,797	3,676	190	493,258	2,623
445	Charlotte *f*	34,014																				
446	Concord	8,715	6-21	2,785	(*d*)		4	0	4	3	27	30	0	26	4	0	812	822	1,634	160	184,480	1,153
447	Durham	18,241	6-21	5,305	100	1	9	3	12	12	84	96	0	72	20	4	1,627	1,874	3,501	185	518,000	2,800
448	Elizabeth City	8,412	6-21	2,820	175	1	3	2	5	3	28	31	0	26	5	0	750	803	1,553	176	191,664	1,089
449	Greensboro *g*	15,895																				
450	Newbern	9,961	6-21	2,944	25	1	3	3	6	5	30	35	0	28	7	0	713	909	1,623	163	164,960	1,082
451	Raleigh *c*	19,218																				
452	Wilmington *g*	25,748																				
453	Winston *c*	17,167																				
	NORTH DAKOTA.																			
454	Fargo	14,331	6-20			1	3	10	13	6	68	74	0	58	14	2	1,217	1,240	2,457	189	363,876	1,925
455	Grand Forks*	12,478	6-20	3,500	(*d*)	2	2	6	8	2	64	66	0	50	14	2	1,204	1,289	2,493	190	385,700	2,030
	OHIO.																			
456	Akron	69,067	6-21	15,364	1,500	1	11	11	22	24	231	255	16	187	49	3	5,751	5,627	11,378	182	1,494,038	8,209
457	Alliance	15,083	6-21	3,394	180	1	3	1	4	13	50	63	0	50	11	2	1,250	1,239	2,489	182	348,350	1,914
458	Ashtabula	18,266	6-21	*3,268	250	2	9	5	14	4	70	74	0	65	9	0			2,583	176	*383,328	*2,178
459	Belaire	12,946	6-21	3,960	500	1	4	8	12	9	46	55	0	46	7	2	1,211	1,106	2,317	175	329,875	1,885
460	Cambridge *g*	11,327																				
461	Canton	50,217	6-21	13,328	1,200		11	7	18	13	187	200	3	166	27	4	3,617	3,777	7,394	184	1,141,608	6,237
462	Chillicothe	14,508	6-21	3,773	600	1	6	3	9	11	68	79	0	67	10	2	1,169	1,159	2,328	190	370,690	1,951
463	Cincinnati	364,463	6-21	81,334	18,200	3	116	2	118	272	966	1,238	34	1,063	129	12	24,115	23,339	47,454	200	7,127,800	35,639
464	Cleveland	560,663	6-21		*26,569	9	24	98	122	150	1,786	1,936	105	1,398	249	184	37,853	36,585	74,438	*h*185	10,871,764	58,514
465	Columbus*	181,548	6-21	39,674		5	10	41	51	45	546	591	0	477	109	5	10,897	11,180	22,077	182	3,367,783	18,504
466	Conneaut	8,319	6-21	1,873	250		3	5	8	8	34	42	0	27	12	3	772	740	1,512	185	228,222	1,227
467	Coshocton *c*	9,603																				
468	Dayton	116,577	6-21	28,283	(*d*)	2	18	19	37	36	403	439	22	345	56	16	7,609	7,839	15,448	191	2,573,400	13,473
469	Delaware	9,076	6-21	2,180	215	1	2	0	2	2	45	47	1	31	12	3	794	835	1,629	181½	251,660	1,387
470	East Liverpool	20,387	8-21	5,300	200	1	7	10	17	15	101	116	0	100	13	3	2,131	2,059	4,190	174	589,686	3,389
471	Elyria	14,825	6-21	*3,196	300	1	2	10	12	6	70	76	4	50	17	5	1,253	1,210	2,463	182	348,448	1,914
472	Findlay *i*	14,858																				
473	Fostoria*	9,597	6-21			1	3	9	12	7	44	51	2	39	6	4	896	861	1,757	173	253,964	1,468
474	Fremont	9,939	6-21	2,470	450	1	6	4	10	6	37	43	4	29	7	3	704	739	1,443	172	204,508	1,189
475	Gallon	7,214	6-21	1,906	145	1	4	0	4	7	31	38	0	28	8	2	768	717	1,485	182	228,446	1,255
476	Hamilton	35,279	6-21	9,990	1,594		10	3	13	20	118	138	0	113	15	10	2,377	2,309	4,686	182	719,446	3,953
477	Ironton *c*	13,147																				
478	Lancaster	13,093	6-21	3,510	300		5	3	8	7	55	62	0	52	10	0	1,084	1,119	2,203	180	344,772	1,915
479	Lima	30,508	6-21	7,926	1,200	1	8	12	20	8	136	144	0	125	18	1	2,479	2,545	5,024	175	711,375	4,065
480	Lorain *	28,883	6-21	6,608	1,000	1	6	5	11	14	100	114	1	96	14	3	2,084	2,022	4,106	187	644,963	3,449
481	Mansfield *	20,768	6-21	2,946			8	6	14	11	106	117	15	80	18	4	1,867	1,967	3,834	174	549,144	3,156
482	Marietta *c*	12,923																				
483	Marion	18,232	6-21	4,790	(*d*)	1	2	2	4	3	82	85	0	71	12	2	1,573	1,628	3,201	182½	471,928	2,586

* Statistics of 1908-9.
a Estimate.
b Brooklyn, 192.
c No report received since 1908.
d No data.
e High school 188 days.
f No report received since 1905.
g No report received since 1907.
h High school 194 days.
i No report received since 1902.

TABLE 24.—*School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	OHIO—continued.																					
484	Martins Ferry [a]	9,133																				
485	Massillon	13,879	6–21	4,076	*614	1	1	0	1	11	52	63	0	49	10	4	1,090	1,075	2,165	183	347,937	1,901
486	Middletown	13,152	6–21	3,387	*550		7	4	11	10	41	51	0	42	9	0	1,002	1,058	2,060	193	327,502	1,697
487	Newark	25,404	6–21	5,701	600	1	4	1	5	10	97	107	0	84	19	4	1,943	2,001	3,944	181	562,367	3,107
488	Niles	8,361	6–21	2,564	200	1	4	5	9	3	33	36	0	32	4	0	762	744	1,506	176	207,328	1,178
489	Piqua	13,388	6–21	3,600	500	1	3	9	12	4	56	60	0	49	11	0	947	1,014	1,961	173	294,619	1,703
490	Portsmouth	23,481	6–21	6,402	370	1	4	10	14	8	87	95	0	81	11	3	2,050	1,924	3,974	184	589,168	3,203
491	Salem	8,943	6–21	2,193	132	1	3	5	8	3	38	41	0	32	7	2	773	755	1,528	176	235,200	1,336
492	Sandusky *	19,989	6–21	6,201	1,500	1	2	8	10	5	72	77	0	64	11	2	1,382	1,447	2,829	185	456,725	2,445
493	Springfield	46,921	6–21	12,427	1,600	1	5	2	7	22	151	173	5	147	21	0	3,440	3,511	6,951	184	1,051,836	5,717
494	Steubenville *	22,391	6–21			1	5	7	12	80	10	90	0	78	10	2	1,388	1,438	2,826			2,652
495	Tiffin	11,894	6–21	3,017	600	1	4	5	9	4	35	39	0	28	8	3	672	657	1,329	186	218,922	1,177
496	Toledo	168,497	6–21	40,761	5,000	2	13	40	53	42	672	714	86	549	75	4	12,268	12,218	24,486	190	3,670,610	19,319
497	Warren	11,081	6–21	3,024		1	6	6	12	9	46	55	0	41	11	3	1,154	1,157	2,311	184	423,568	2,302
498	Xenia	8,706	6–21	2,519	150	2	2	0	2	3	46	49	0	38	10	1	773	818	1,591	181	235,737	1,302
499	Youngstown	79,066	6–21	17,547	3,000	1	6	4	10	30	237	267	0	235	25	7	5,353	5,186	10,539	185	1,493,505	8,073
500	Zanesville	28,026	6–21				2	16	18	13	97	110	0	83	24	3	1,924	2,072	3,996	178	605,556	3,402
	OKLAHOMA.																					
501	Ardmore	8,618	6–20	2,516	125	1	3	8	11	2	43	45	0	40	1	4	908	1,060	1,968	175		
502	Chickasha	10,320	6–21	2,800	125	1	6	3	9	7	39	46	0	36	10	0	1,248	1,328	2,576	179	285,220	1,599
503	Enid *	13,799	6–21	(b)	500	2	7	2	9	14	53	67	0	55	10	2	1,007	993	2,000	171		
504	Guthrie	11,654	6–21	5,200			3	3	6	3	66	69	5	56	0	8	1,110	1,180	2,290	178	324,000	1,800
505	McAlester [c]	12,954																				
506	Muskogee *	25,278				1	7	2	9	8	66	74	0	64	9	1	1,764	2,010	3,774	166	601,750	3,625
507	Oklahoma *	64,205	4–20	13,789	500	3	7	9	16	14	187	201	8	161	32	0			8,439	172	900,248	5,234
508	Shawnee	12,474	6–21	5,300	500	1	8	4	12	11	59	70	0	55	12	3	1,626	1,871	3,497	178	373,436	2,098
509	Tulsa	18,182	6–21	*3,226	160	1	10	2	12	2	77	79	0	71	8	0	1,756	1,754	3,510	177	404,622	2,286

	OREGON.																						
510	Astoria	9,599	4-21	2,815	56	1	5	3	8	6	35	41	0	32	8	1	752	773	1,525	200	259,200	1,296
511	Baker City	6,742	4-20	2,223	143	1	2	7	9	7	35	42	0	31	11	0	888	876	1,764	173	202,790	1,230
512	Portland	207,214	6-21	*34,264	.....	3	49	19	68	39	601	640	0	527	87	26	12,781	12,917	25,698	189	3,749,155	19,837
	PENNSYLVANIA.																						
513	Allegheny*	.....	6-21	25,000	4,870	1	25	6	31	27	422	449	44	346	25	34	10,242	10,015	20,257	200	2,820,995	14,641
514	Allentown	51,913	*6-21	*6,813	.....	1	2	3	5	34	132	166	0	150	16	0	3,293	3,297	6,590	195	*1,210,550	*6,150
515	Altoona	52,127	6-21	11,000	1,600	1	18	3	21	25	186	211	0	185	22	4	4,052	4,022	8,074	180	1,195,193	6,640
516	Beaver Falls	12,191	6-21	1,550	350	1	1	0	1	3	45	48	0	40	6	2	855	865	1,720	180	250,461	1,389
517	Bethlehem	12,837	6-21	(b)	(b)	1	2	1	3	10	36	46	0	38	7	1	990	929	1,919	195	293,280	1,504
518	Braddock	19,357	6-21	d 3,500	1,000	1	4	5	9	3	53	56	0	47	6	3	1,184	1,165	2,349	180	313,380	1,780
519	Bradford	14,544	8-16	2,950	350	1	5	5	10	8	57	65	0	49	13	3	1,192	1,286	2,478	180	361,788	2,009
520	Butler	20,728	6-21	d 5,000	700	1	3	4	7	3	68	71	0	61	10	0	1,600	1,615	3,215	180	456,338	2,535
521	Carbondale*	17,040	6-16	3,600	500	2	4	8	12	5	61	66	0	56	9	1	1,403	1,483	2,886	191	528,070	2,770
522	Carlisle	10,303	6-21	d 2,200	200	2	7	1	8	10	27	37	0	29	8	0	835	876	1,711	190	270,860	1,425
523	Carnegie	10,009	6-21	d 2,000	400	1	3	0	3	4	36	40	0	32	7	1	743	721	1,464	e180	207,716	1,133
524	Chambersburg	11,800	6-21	d 2,300	75	1	2	1	3	9	37	46	0	37	9	0	988	1,059	2,047	180	291,960	1,622
525	Charleroi	9,615	6-21	.....	.....	1	3	4	7	2	39	41	0	38	3	0	978	1,117	2,095	180	365,760	2,032
526	Chester	38,537	6-21	10,000	800	1	5	25	30	8	142	150	0	134	16	0	2,420	2,580	5,000	190	826,500	4,350
527	Clearfield	6,851	*6-18	*1,450	250	1	10	2	12	10	34	44	2	31	8	3	761	732	1,493	180	180,849	1,005
528	Columbia	11,454	6-21	3,021	350	1	2	6	8	2	46	48	0	42	4	2	869	919	1,788	180	268,920	1,494
529	Connellsville*	12,845	6-21	.....	300	1	7	0	7	8	37	45	0	37	6	2	902	932	1,834	180	256,320	1,424
530	Danville	7,517	6-21	d 1,600	350	1	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	25	5	0	638	641	1,279	180	216,000	1,200
531	Dubois	12,623	6-18	2,400	550	1	6	2	8	7	57	64	0	52	10	2	1,125	1,196	2,321	180	341,640	1,898
532	Dunmore	17,615	6-16	3,156	(b)	1	3	11	14	4	60	64	0	51	12	1	1,365	1,466	2,831	180	446,220	2,479
533	Duquesne	15,727	6-21	.....	400	1	3	6	9	3	58	61	0	58	3	0	1,194	1,171	2,365	180	369,360	2,052
534	Easton	28,523	6-21	d 5,000	493	1	4	0	4	22	91	113	0	99	13	1	2,163	2,128	4,291	189	664,618	3,516
535	Erie	66,525	6-21	20,221	4,200	1	3	20	23	10	250	260	4	218	30	8	4,256	4,337	8,593	190	1,296,033	6,821
536	Franklin*	9,767	6-21	d 2,000	170	1	2	6	8	4	39	43	0	33	8	2	753	852	1,606	180	235,900	1,305
537	Greensburg*	13,012	.....	.....	349	1	6	0	6	9	49	58	0	47	9	2	1,287	1,278	2,565	180	362,112	2,038
538	Harrisburg	64,186	6-16	8,683	800	2	5	0	5	32	221	253	0	215	30	8	5,268	5,343	10,611	190	1,495,110	7,860
539	Hazleton	25,452	6-21	d 7,000	1,171	1	14	3	17	14	85	99	0	85	12	2	2,305	2,294	4,599	190	687,990	3,621
540	Homestead	18,713	6-21	3,550	875	2	1	8	9	5	52	57	0	44	13	0	1,118	1,194	2,312	180	362,160	2,012
541	Johnstown	55,482	6-16	6,414	3,177	1	20	9	29	25	170	195	4	166	20	5	3,452	3,537	6,989	180	1,043,100	5,795
542	Lancaster	47,227	8-14	.....	.....	2	8	12	20	16	137	153	6	127	20	0	3,074	2,909	5,983	200	1,026,400	5,132
543	Lebanon	19,240	6-21	3,800	425	1	2	2	4	8	77	85	0	73	10	2	2,485	2,484	2,969	180	459,228	2,551
544	McKeesport	42,694	6-21	.....	.....	1	16	3	19	15	166	181	0	155	19	7	3,905	3,849	7,754	168	1,224,502	7,289
545	Mahanoy City	15,936	6-16	3,200	300	1	2	0	2	5	48	53	0	48	5	0	1,259	1,371	2,630	180	409,320	2,274
546	Meadville*	12,780	6-21	2,300	177	8	2	7	9	2	53	55	0	39	12	4	953	1,018	1,971	180	291,060	1,617
547	Mount Carmel	17,532	6-20	3,000	*1,200	1	2	9	11	4	47	51	0	45	4	2	1,100	1,020	2,120	180	310,140	1,723
548	Nanticoke*	18,877	6-21	.....	800	1	9	1	10	9	45	54	0	49	4	1	1,364	1,371	2,735	192	427,106	2,173
549	Newcastle	36,280	6-16	5,018	854	1	13	5	18	19	146	165	0	144	18	3	2,978	3,019	5,997	180	869,356	4,830
550	Norristown	27,875	6-21	.....	600	1	7	5	12	12	78	90	0	68	16	6	1,602	1,586	3,188	200	*536,400	*2,682
551	North Braddock	11,824	6-16	2,938	450	1	3	4	7	3	50	53	0	48	3	2	1,137	1,216	2,353	190	333,360	1,852
552	Oil City f	15,657	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
553	Philadelphia	1,549,008	6-	.....	50,000	6	110	150	260	373	3,924	4,297	226	3,518	414	139	87,568	86,873	174,441	181½	28,079,683	154,709

* Statistics of 1908–9.
a No report received since 1907.
b No data.
c No report received since 1908.
d Estimate.
e High school, 200 days.
f No report received since 1903.

TABLE 24.—*School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																					
554	Phoenixville	10,743	6–21	*3,250	452	1	1	2	3	2	32	34	0	27	7	0	798	778	1,576	190	225,340	1,186
555	Pittsburg	533,905	6–21			2	39	14	53	58	1,313	1,371	110	1,134	94	33	28,589	28,626	57,215	200	8,930,000	44,650
556	Pittston*	16,267				2	3	6	9	2	59	61	0	56	5	0			2,162	180	358,200	1,990
557	Plymouth*	16,996	6–21	a 5,500	(b)	1	5	2	7	6	39	45	0	41	3	1	1,161	1,133	2,294	180	360,944	2,098
558	Pottstown	15,599	6–21	(b)	30	1	2	1	3	13	67	80	0	67	11	2	1,445	1,386	2,831		443,800	2,219
559	Pottsville	20,236	6–21	4,500	600	1	3	1	4	8	62	70	0	62	7	1	1,666	1,666	3,332	200	*519,400	*2,597
560	Reading	96,071	6–16	16,532	2,000	2	3	50	53	16	303	319	0	281	32	6	5,828	5,580	11,408	194	1,979,964	10,206
561	Scranton	129,867	6–21	*35,984	6,000	3	25	26	51	51	459	510	22	429	53	6	10,447	10,693	21,140	196	3,131,100	15,975
562	Shamokin	19,588	6–21	*a 6,000	1,500	1	8	1	9	12	66	78	0	68	10	0	1,810	1,835	3,645	180	547,560	3,042
563	Sharon	15,270	6–16	3,000	475	2	3	1	4	4	65	69	0	60	9	0	1,121	1,175	2,296	180	372,000	2,067
564	Shenandoah*	25,774	6–21	a 7,000	700	1	4	7	11	5	70	75	0	68	7	0	1,911	2,057	3,968	180	603,640	3,353
565	South Bethlehem*	19,973	6–21	3,400	1,050	3	15	1	16	10	42	52	7	39	6	0	1,187	1,623	2,810	200	424,000	2,120
566	Steelton	14,246	6–21	2,800	550	1	8	2	10	17	34	51	0	39	10	2	948	869	1,817	180	267,241	1,484
567	Sunbury	13,770	6–21	3,000	0	1	2	1	3	9	44	53	0	45	7	1	1,256	1,245	2,501	180	346,062	1,951
568	Tamaqua*	9,462				1	2	0	2	3	30	33	0	30	3	0	820	761	1,581	200	275,800	1,379
569	Titusville*	8,533	6–21	2,045	375	1	2	7	9	1	49	50	8	29	10	3	752	871	1,623	176	224,745	1,274
570	Uniontown	13,344	6–21	2,286		1	6	1	7	7	47	54	0	43	9	2	1,157	1,129	2,286	180	331,623	1,843
571	Warren*	11,080	6–21			1	3	0	3	3	58	61	0	47	9	5	1,063	1,065	2,128	180	298,620	1,659
572	Washington*	18,778	6–21	(b)	400	1	6	3	9	4	84	88	0	75	10	3	1,780	1,730	3,510	180	523,260	2,907
573	West Chester	11,767	6–21	1,950	260	1	6	8	14	8	45	53	0	39	14	0	808	861	1,669	200	273,200	1,366
574	Wilkes-Barre	67,105	6–21			1	3	1	4	31	183	214	4	187	22	1	5,423	5,246	10,669	191	1,674,504	8,244
575	Wilkinsburg	18,924	6–21	a 4,000	200	1	2	7	9	10	74	84	0	70	14	0	1,476	1,524	3,000	180	426,240	2,368
576	Williamsport	31,860	6–21	6,500	770	2	4	2	6	21	113	134	0	116	18	0	2,704	2,793	5,497	180	782,640	4,348
577	York	44,750	6–21	(b)	679	1	3	3	6	32	156	188	0	167	19	2	3,471	3,431	6,902	180	974,981	5,416
	RHODE ISLAND.																					
578	Bristol	8,565	5–17	1,873	63	1	3	3	6	2	29	31	0	25	5	1	589	670	1,259	191	199,535	1,045
579	Central Falls	22,754	5–16	5,146	(b)	1	4	10	14	5	56	61	0	52	6	3	1,109	999	2,108	188	285,897	1,553

580	Cranston	21,171	*5–15	*2,984	*60	1	6	18	24	3	75	78	4	64	8	2	1,927	1,937	3,864	*184	*509,680	*2,770
581	Cumberland	10,107	5–17	*2,562	588	1	4	6	10	4	38	42	1	36	4	1	697	647	1,344	187½	192,264	1,025
582	East Providence	15,808	6–15	*3,026	145	1	2	5	7	3	58	61	0	52	9	0	1,463	1,402	2,865	180	402,840	2,238
583	Lincoln	9,825	5–16	*2,296	612	....	1	0	1	3	30	33	0	33	0	0	694	688	1,382	190	201,400	1,060
584	Newport	27,149	5–15	4,458	1,057	2	8	9	17	12	85	97	5	72	16	4	1,955	1,922	3,877	186½	607,263	3,256
585	Pawtucket	51,622	5–18	6,086	2,751	1	11	3	14	5	207	212	24	166	17	5	4,272	4,015	8,287	177	1,033,156	5,822
586	Providence	224,326	5–15	40,653	6,431	4	4	7	11	70	735	805	57	608	121	19	17,231	17,050	34,281	184½	4,718,403	25,574
587	Warwick*	26,629	5–18	6,143	1,458	1	11	11	22	12	82	94	0	83	9	2	1,747	1,667	3,414	185	496,540	2,684
588	Westerly	8,696	5–15	1,510	13	1	5	3	8	1	40	41	0	33	8	0	739	732	1,471	185	218,020	1,178
589	Woonsocket	38,125	5–15	8,383	3,058	1	3	1	4	4	108	112	6	97	9	0	2,548	2,563	5,111	182	638,556	3,508
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
590	Anderson*	9,654	.....	(b)	(b)	2	1	0	1	8	31	39	2	28	9	0	1,074	1,197	2,271	178	276,256	1,552
591	Charleston	58,833	6–21	10,000	(b)	1	9	11	20	1	129	130	0	105	20	5	2,798	2,914	5,712	185	904,465	4,889
592	Columbia	26,319	6–21	a 6,200	750	2	2	1	3	6	57	63	0	51	9	3	1,592	1,982	3,574	173	468,946	2,711
593	Greenville c	15,741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
594	Spartanburg	17,517	6–20	a 4,000	250	1	2	3	5	6	52	58	0	50	8	0	1,512	1,799	3,311	177	399,666	2,258
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																					
595	Lead*	8,392	6–21	1,991	203	1	2	2	4	5	33	38	0	23	15	0	630	620	1,250	193	187,780	973
596	Sioux Falls	14,094	6–21	3,420	304	1	5	9	14	6	66	72	4	52	16	0	1,308	1,298	2,606	190	397,632	2,093
	TENNESSEE.																					
597	Chattanooga*	44,604	6–21	10,473	.....	2	8	4	12	3	133	136	1	120	13	2	3,025	3,358	6,383	171	833,625	4,875
598	Clarksville*	8,548	6–21	3,093	100	1	3	4	7	4	28	32	0	26	5	1	893	1,003	1,896	180	241,740	1,343
599	Jackson	15,779	6–21	7,054	(b)	1	6	2	8	7	53	60	0	52	7	1	1,307	1,585	2,892	175	340,209	1,944
600	Knoxville*	36,346	6–21	.....	(b)	1	5	11	16	6	114	120	0	102	18	0	2,875	3,036	5,911	190	1,023,720	5,388
601	Memphis	131,105	6–21	54,614	(b)	2	25	9	34	17	342	359	0	328	31	0	6,863	8,738	15,601	174	1,950,638	11,146
602	Nashville	110,364	6–21	36,248	1,000	2	13	1	14	49	276	325	0	292	25	8	7,777	8,662	16,439	184	2,407,117	13,082
	TEXAS.																					
603	Austin d	29,860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
604	Beaumont	20,640	7–17	4,150	300	2	10	1	11	11	71	82	0	66	15	1	1,753	1,915	3,668	176	483,734	2,749
605	Cleburne*	10,364	7–17	2,440	75	2	2	0	2	5	47	52	0	42	10	0	1,179	1,277	2,456	178	316,855	1,769
606	Corsicana	9,749	7–17	2,334	.....	2	5	4	9	7	42	49	0	40	9	0	1,143	1,232	2,375	176	293,558	1,668
607	Dallas	92,104	7–17	16,596	(b)	3	25	5	30	22	279	301	0	259	42	0	6,353	6,828	13,181	174	1,688,194	9,705
608	Denison	13,632	7–17	3,885	350	1	4	8	12	6	47	53	0	43	9	1	1,404	1,484	2,888	184	382,278	2,077
609	El Paso*	39,279	7–17	6,528	1,000	1	4	12	16	7	136	143	4	110	12	17	2,606	2,443	5,049	171	662,132	3,813
610	Fort Worth	73,312	7–17	.....	300	3	6	2	8	38	200	238	6	196	36	0	5,658	6,013	11,671	182	1,452,360	7,980
611	Gainesville	7,624	7–17	1,728	193	1	5	4	9	5	30	35	0	27	7	1	775	838	1,613	174	210,696	1,205
612	Galveston	36,981	7–17	*6,560	(b)	2	10	4	14	12	93	105	0	91	10	4	2,137	2,423	4,560	171	596,276	3,487
613	Greenville	8,850	7–17	1,885	.....	1	9	0	9	11	31	42	0	33	8	1	901	1,064	1,965	178	256,712	1,442
614	Houston	78,800	7–17	17,113	1,159	2	22	8	30	30	241	271	4	229	37	1	5,469	6,174	11,643	172	1,559,152	9,065
615	Laredo e	14,855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
616	Marshall	11,452	7–17	3,415	200	2	1	1	2	8	35	43	0	35	7	1	1,080	1,283	2,363	180	274,300	1,524
617	Palestine	10,482	7–17	2,450	150	1	1	0	1	9	35	44	0	36	8	0	892	1,029	1,921	176	231,701	1,316

* Statistics of 1908–9.
a Estimate.
b No data.
c No report received since 1903.
d No report received since 1908.
e No report received since 1907.

TABLE 24.—*School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	TEXAS—continued.																					
618	Paris	11,269	7–17	3,020	100	2	1	0	1	11	59	70	0	55	15	0	1,100	1,540	2,640	160		
619	San Antonio	96,614	7–17	16,999	(a)	2	15	21	36	43	251	294	0	246	24	24	6,548	6,862	13,410	167	1,586,785	9,502
620	Sherman	12,412	7–17	2,862	500	2	4	4	8	5	47	52	0	40	12	0	1,046	1,394	2,440	177	309,509	1,817
621	Temple[b]	10,993																				
622	Tyler[c]	10,400																				
623	Waco	26,425	7–17	5,259	900	2	3	1	4	19	93	112	0	95	15	2	2,387	2,699	5,086	174	648,769	3,728
	UTAH.																					
624	Ogden	25,580	6–18	*7,027		1	9	8	17	18	149	167	10	129	23	5	2,863	2,808	5,671	174	811,234	5,033
625	Salt Lake City	92,777	6–18	21,017	781	1	22	10	32	32	422	454	9	375	59	11	8,919	8,935	17,854	180½	2,536,153	14,051
	VERMONT.																					
626	Barre	10,734	5–18	2,818	(a)	1	1	2	3	6	55	61	0	49	10	2	1,235	1,222	2,457	173	374,631	2,143
627	Burlington	20,468	5–18	5,232	1,200	1	4	11	15	10	81	91	8	64	16	3	1,567	1,579	3,146	182	385,294	2,117
628	Rutland	13,546	5–18	2,601	657	1	2	12	14	2	62	64	4	42	13	5	1,146	1,194	2,340	185	339,865	1,837
	VIRGINIA.																					
629	Alexandria	15,329	7–20	*5,127	484	2	8	0	8	8	28	36	2	32	2	0	813	967	1,780	193	282,745	1,465
630	Danville	19,020	7–20	5,052		1	7	3	10	6	59	65	0	58	7	0	1,339	1,530	2,869	174	381,756	2,194
631	Lynchburg*	29,494	7–20	6,237	418	2	2	9	11	6	93	99	0	88	10	1	2,127	2,402	4,529	181	652,630	3,630
632	Newport News*	20,205	7–18	4,173	259	1	5	9	14	5	67	72	0	58	9	5	1,364	1,541	2,905	181	407,250	2,250
633	Norfolk[d]	67,452																				
634	Petersburg	24,127	7–20	6,328	570	2	4	3	7	4	62	66	0	54	12	0	1,559	1,895	3,454	172	481,748	2,801
635	Portsmouth	33,190	7–20	7,683	896	1	10	2	12	9	64	73	0	66	7	0	1,935	2,104	4,039	187	604,571	3,233
636	Richmond	127,628	7–20	29,068	5,583	4	21	3	24	23	374	397	18	311	51	17	7,805	8,978	16,783	179	2,396,094	13,386
637	Roanoke	34,874	7–20	8,167	261	1	10	0	10	18	123	141	0	126	15	0	2,966	3,290	6,256	174	800,400	4,600

	WASHINGTON.																				
638	Bellingham *	24,298	5–21	6,423	0	4	9	5	14	11	105	116	0	86	26	4	2,471	2,627	5,098	181	702,843	3,883
639	Everett *	24,814	5–21	5,125	308	1	9	2	11	21	81	102	0	82	17	3	1,910	1,949	3,859	191	605,492	3,170
640	North Yakima [b]	14,082																				
641	Seattle	237,194	5–21	42,176	2,006	6	46	21	67	87	703	790	3	583	183	21	15,931	15,663	31,594	188	4,660,623	24,791
642	Spokane	104,402	6–21	19,884	1,628	2	18	20	38	48	362	410	0	326	78	6	8,572	8,724	17,296	180	2,332,264	12,957
643	Tacoma	83,743	5–21	20,045	1,025	1	19	12	31	37	262	299	0	238	59	2	6,606	6,409	13,015	180	1,828,795	10,160
644	Walla Walla	19,364	5–21	3,628	* 457	1	6	3	9	10	42	52	0	37	15	0	1,351	1,301	2,652	182	373,100	2,050
	WEST VIRGINIA.																					
645	Charleston *	22,996	6–21	6,255	(a)	2	6	10	16	8	89	97	1	86	10	0	2,109	2,169	4,278	176	569,754	3,237
646	Grafton	7,563	6–21	2,290	180	1	7	2	9	9	36	45	0	36	8	1	656	700	1,356			
647	Huntington *	31,161	6–16	5,097	500	1	6	6	12	11	68	79	0	70	7	2	1,569	1,630	3,199	173	451,530	2,610
648	Martinsburg	10,698	6–21	2,478	225	1	7	1	8	8	30	38	0	32	5	1	713	716	1,429	183	196,725	1,075
649	Parkersburg	17,842	6–21	3,908	(a)	2	13	5	18	16	88	104	1	87	15	1	1,946	1,962	3,908	184½	559,872	3,007
650	Wheeling	41,641	6–21	10,827	1,693	1	8	4	12	4	160	164	0	150	13	1	2,832	2,924	5,756	185	846,394	4,575
	WISCONSIN.																					
651	Appleton	16,773	4–20	5,740	1,749	1	5	1	6	6	93	99	15	52	18	14	1,326	1,378	2,704	175	393,349	2,207
652	Ashland	11,594	4–20	5,139	1,006	1	7	8	15	11	65	76	4	50	18	4	1,265	1,268	2,533	184	365,228	1,922
653	Beloit	15,125	4–20	* 4,480	* 40	1	2	2	4	5	79	84	10	56	16	2	1,658	1,699	3,357	183	459,673	2,512
654	Chippewa Falls [b]	8,893																				
655	Eau Claire [b]	18,310																				
656	Fond du Lac [b]	18,797																				
657	Green Bay	25,236	4–20	8,011	1,720	2	5	12	17	10	92	102	0	77	23	2	1,930	1,928	3,858	175	613,400	3,067
658	Janesville	13,894	4–20		300	1	1	10	11	8	66	74	8	50	15	1	1,057	1,132	2,189	190	383,857	1,955
659	Kenosha	21,371	4–20	2,961	775	1	5	5	10	5	76	81	3	66	11	1	1,638	1,639	3,277	185½	414,222	2,234
660	La Crosse	30,417	4–20		1,204	1	8	2	10	12	116	128	0	102	25	1	2,255	2,193	4,448	192	696,200	3,656
661	Madison	25,531	4–20	6,714	1,320	1	5	12	17	9	101	110	9	62	30	9	1,939	2,039	3,978	185	617,767	3,339
662	Manitowoc *	13,027	4–20			3	8	5	13	12	73	85	12	45	24	4	1,291	1,731	3,022	196	362,872	1,887
663	Marinette	14,610	4–20	5,859	710	1	2	1	3	6	64	70	6	49	13	2	1,584	1,570	3,154	186	502,942	2,703
664	Merrill	8,689	4–20	3,157	785	1	5	5	10	6	45	51	8	31	10	2	833	875	1,708	176	243,349	1,382
665	Milwaukee	373,857	4–20	115,966	24,182	4	54	16	70	80	1,070	1,150	110	910	130	0	22,186	20,512	42,372	197	7,401,641	37,572
666	Oshkosh	33,062	4–20	10,333	* 2,042	1	11	7	18	17	134	151	25	91	22	13	2,436	2,553	4,989	194	748,461	3,001
667	Racine	38,002	4–20	10,907	1,739	3	14	5	19	10	146	156	17	111	20	8	3,085	3,219	6,304	192	951,309	4,949
668	Sheboygan	26,398	6–20	* 8,902	* 1,600	1	13	3	16	12	104	116	21	71	16	8	1,958	1,871	3,829	200	599,494	3,069
669	Stevens Point	8,692	4–20	3,217	960	1	4	3	7	3	59	62	4	44	9	5	823	959	1,782		209,000	1,105
670	Superior	40,384	4–20	9,762	1,244	2	11	5	16	18	154	172	22	119	29	2	3,338	3,223	6,561	190	929,887	4,978
671	Watertown *	8,829	4–21			1	3	3	6	5	26	31	0	23	7	1	586	616	1,202	196	200,809	1,024
672	Wausau	16,560	4–20	* 5,947	* 782		6	6	12	7	90	97	14	58	17	8	1,745	1,718	3,463	180	502,451	2,791
	WYOMING.																					
673	Cheyenne		6–21	2,460	200	1	2	6	8	2	38	40	0	29	9	2	695	906	1,601	172	266,475	1,549
674	Laramie [d]																					

* Statistics of 1908–9. [a] No data. [b] No report received since 1908. [c] No report received since 1903. [d] No report received since 1907.

TABLE 25.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10.*

	Cities.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	ALABAMA.																
1	Anniston																
2	Bessemer*		$14,020	(a)	$8,000					$1,400			$600	$24,020			$24,020
3	Birmingham	June 30	70,534		114,736	$290	$58,095		$14,486	17,164	$6,375	$20,277	1,298	303,255	$366,018	$44	669,317
4	Huntsville																
5	Mobile																
6	Montgomery	June 30	26,079		54,243									80,322	145,600		225,922
7	Selma*	June 1	8,747	$11,758						105			2,204	22,814		10,271	33,085
	ARIZONA.																
8	Bisbee																
9	Phoenix	June 30												b 55,000	136,000		b 191,000
10	Tucson																
	ARKANSAS.																
11	Fort Smith	May 1	12,703	43,551		4,446			12,088	772	(c)	16,600	22,220	112,380		683	113,063
12	Hot Springs	June 30	12,897	49,738					11,512	120				74,267			74,267
13	Little Rock	do	39,550	127,926					9,671	605		250	40	178,042	59,005	15,178	252,225
14	Pine Bluff																
	CALIFORNIA.																
15	Alameda	June 30	53,576	63,530			60,085			35			35	177,261	150,000	35,052	362,313
16	Berkeley	do	84,968	69,311		2,731	156,346			980			427	314,763		113,031	427,794
17	Eureka	do	26,067	34,803			18,411						150	79,431		26,803	106,234
18	Fresno	do	58,027	86,192			51,836			334		2,612	3,730	202,731	168,106	13,541	384,378
19	Los Angeles	do	969,107	973,986		26,025				1,092		1,559	8,476	1,980,245	906,945	228,111	3,115,301
20	Oakland	do	205,005				286,455		214,597	567		1,323		707,947		18,984	726,931

21	Pasadena *	...do	62,271	99,029			61,619			300		1,404		224,623		139,809	364,432
22	Riverside	...do	49,218	63,816		50	(a)			166			90	113,340		9,813	123,153
23	Sacramento	...do	64,675	146,605		43,668				4,151			37,364	296,463		56,103	352,566
24	San Bernardino																
25	San Diego	Aug. 31	60,287	84,833					56,860	2,562				204,542		25,609	230,151
26	San Francisco	June 30	678,181	909,679	120,000	50,322						340		1,758,522	961,470	1,329,936	4,049,928
27	San Jose	...do	84,445	19,825		30,481							542	135,293		12,739	148,032
28	Santa Barbara	...do	23,977	49,725			26,275		180			5		100,162		3,860	104,022
29	Santa Rosa *	June —	20,620	13,187			14,730			1,955				50,492		11,822	62,314
30	Stockton	June 30	39,764	105,298			26,081			2,092			184	173,419		9,130	182,549
31	Vallejo	July 1	27,568				10,294		3,518					41,380		7,050	48,430
	COLORADO.																
32	Boulder	June 30		12,000					84,000	2,000				98,000			98,000
33	Colorado Springs *	...do	80,793	(a)	26,767				111,469	718		45		219,792	25,478	353	245,523
34	Cripple Creek	...do	22,732	111,667							10,131		10,402	154,932		5,663	160,595
35	Denver	...do	77,642	251,970	1,003,533	34				1,876	5,013	4,993	7,048	1,352,109		99,931	1,452,040
36	Leadville	...do	3,017	23,361					27,232				241	53,851		46,986	100,832
	Pueblo:																
37	District No. 1	...do	25,932	113,319									1,052	140,303	31,208	8,871	180,382
38	District No. 20																
	CONNECTICUT.																
39	Ansonia	Oct. 15	9,106		54,493					48				63,647			63,647
40	Bridgeport	Apr. —	48,138	79,220	252,881					3,593				383,832		15,405	399,237
41	Bristol																
42	Danbury	Sept. 15	11,346	64,246	10,659	48				434				86,733			86,733
43	Derby	Dec. 31	4,371		24,773					207				29,351			29,351
44	Hartford	July 14	47,000	367,574		1,408				311			189,054	605,347	179,811	(d)	785,158
	Manchester:																
45	Town schools																
46	Ninth district	July 15	4,136		36,581					255			800	41,772			41,772
47	Meriden		17,035		136,087	267				1,133				154,522			154,522
48	Middletown	Sept. 1	5,566	22,376			11,993			10,808			33,185	83,928		48	83,976
49	Naugatuck	July 15	7,484	64,386		1,705				772			1,761	76,108			76,108
50	New Britain	Apr. 1		154,340										154,340			154,340
51	New Haven	Dec. 31	(e)	(e)	697,368									697,368			697,368
52	New London	Aug. 31	9,482		68,000	513				786			130	78,911		603	79,514
	Norwich:																
53	Central district	...do	4,609	24,909			12,605			1,117		56		43,296		1,475	44,771
54	West Chelsea district	...do	2,535	7,083			11,824			119			88	21,649		530	22,179
55	South Norwalk *	...do	25,588	11,656			(a)						126	37,370			37,370
56	Stamford *	July 15	13,149	103,702						5,989				122,840			122,840
57	Torrington	Sept. 1	8,714	56,025						1,221		3,563		69,553			69,553
58	Wallingford																
59	Waterbury	Dec. —	44,639	326,932		845			1,350	1,990			45	375,801			375,801

* Statistics of 1908–9.
a Included in column 3.
b Estimate.
c Included in column 6.
d Included in column 15.
e Included in column 5.

TABLE 25.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	CONNECTICUT—con.																
60	Westhaven																
61	Willimantic																
	DELAWARE.																
62	Wilmington *	June 30	$35,011		$232,525	$384				$1,445	$715		$217	$270,297	$41,125	$23,693	$335,115
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																
63	Washington	June 30	[a]1,519,705		1,519,705									3,039,410		(b)	3,039,410
	FLORIDA.																
64	Jacksonville																
65	Key West *	June 30	2,426	$17,115					$1,115					20,656		6,147	26,803
66	Pensacola	July 1	6,015	43,800					2,150	40				52,005	9,795		61,800
67	Tampa *	June 30	31,351	95,902			$40,401		3,034				259	170,947	77,222	39,437	287,606
	GEORGIA.																
68	Americus	June 17	6,229	15,500						450			1,196	23,375		2,851	26,226
69	Athens	June 30	9,506	27,819						423			25	37,773			37,773
70	Atlanta	Dec. 31	40,149		301,222					1,003				342,374			342,374
71	Augusta	Sept. 15	52,211	88,823		4,301				2,271			518	148,124		1,862	149,986
72	Brunswick	Dec. 31	5,550		4,500	5,089	2,028						10,905	28,072		17,503	45,575
73	Columbus	July —	15,708	54,239					563	2,500		$300	7,655	80,965		8,677	89,642
74	Macon [c]	June 30	65,019				80,000			209			3,326	148,554			148,554
75	Rome																
76	Savannah	Dec. 31	64,621				110,000							174,621			174,621

77	Valdosta	Jan. 1	5,000	9,806			1,250		1,590	150				17,796			17,796
	IDAHO.																
78	Boise*	Aug. 31		88,359	35,427				10,875	2,452	772		6,676	144,561	78,131	22,420	245,112
	ILLINOIS.																
79	Alton	June 30	3,291	82,275		200				1,837			52	87,655		18,098	105,753
	Aurora:																
80	East Side	...do	3,736	79,412						599			57	83,804	30,000		113,804
81	West Side	...do	1,168	48,110						985			31	50,294		9,951	60,245
82	Belleville		2,277	78,740						401			48	81,466		28,596	110,062
83	Bloomington	July 1	4,446	135,588		434		$121		988			202	141,779		2,957	144,736
84	Cairo	June 30	1,838	49,894						147			16,000	67,879		104	67,983
85	Canton*	...do	1,514	51,699						759			63	54,035	665	5,899	60,599
86	Centralia	...do	1,277	29,165						314			22	30,778		3,408	34,186
87	Champaign	...do	2,902	75,449						1,446				79,797		28,968	108,765
88	Chicago		337,528	12,047,624		573,890				3,718			61,934	13,024,694		1,324,235	14,348,929
89	Danville	June 30	3,299	80,774						1,849		80	11	86,013		66,803	152,816
90	Decatur	...do	4,710	195,902		556				520	4,684	250	15,427	222,049		193,207	415,256
91	East St. Louis	...do	6,942	255,030		8				763		57	15	262,815	50,427	5,502	318,744
92	Elgin	...do		147,852			3,911			497		42	2,158	154,460	149,300		303,760
	Evanston:																
93	District No. 75	Mar. 31	1,708	115,905						432	433			118,478		39,836	158,314
94	District No. 76	Apr. 1	1,092	44,184						96	142			45,514		6,614	52,128
95	Freeport	July 1	1,529	86,322						980		1,008	309	90,148		39,674	129,822
96	Galesburg	June 30	3,330	106,270		247				2,010		66	62	111,985		2,185	114,170
97	Jacksonville*	June 1	70,860			5,000				1,676				77,536		4,922	82,458
98	Joliet	June 30		197,090				7,319		223				204,632			204,632
99	Kankakee	...do	2,299	57,521			316			1,059			34	61,229		4,653	65,882
100	Kewanee	Nov. 10		78,000			(d)	5,300	(d)	941				84,241			84,241
101	La Salle	Mar. 31	2,315	28,241			7,053						7	37,616		26,666	64,282
102	Lincoln																
103	Mattoon	June 30	2,049	35,017				2,206		390		32	4,532	44,226		4,000	48,226
104	Moline	...do	2,886	132,315						584				135,785		48,924	184,709
105	Monmouth*		1,171	55,000						1,800				57,971			57,971
106	Ottawa	June 30	1,797	54,642						44		90	3	56,576		26,213	82,789
107	Pekin	...do	1,625	39,655				175		288			15	41,758	5,000	13,976	60,734
108	Peoria	...do	10,919	379,382		6,939				608	905	401	64,947	464,101	78,800	18,176	561,077
109	Quincy	July 1		141,055		55				630		200	8,837	150,777		183	150,960
110	Rockford	Dec. 30	6,119	205,692		5,000	214,056			3,243			323	434,433	14,981	17,071	466,485
111	Rock Island	June 30	3,402	114,803						973		1,329		120,507		8,599	129,106
112	Springfield	Aug. 31	7,562	241,037						1,739		8	47	250,393		73,613	324,006
113	Streator*		3,110		56,867					140			159	60,276		11,843	72,119
114	Waukegan*		1,563	41,264		198				8			11,857	54,890		3,070	57,960
	INDIANA.																
115	Alexandria	July 31	20,967	(e)					214	2,463	124		111	23,879		10,933	34,812
116	Anderson*	...do	33,138	70,577					823	1,475	743	390	2,134	109,280	18,000	58,256	185,536

* Statistics of 1908–9.
a Federal appropriation.
b No data.
c Statistics of Macon and Bibb counties.
d Included in column 8.
e Included in column 3.

TABLE 25.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	INDIANA—continued.																
117	Brazil	July 31	$11,199	$38,425					$737	$5,207	$294			$55,862		$28,171	$84,033
118	Columbus *	...do	10,173	54,829						3,805	593		$25	69,425		48,609	118,034
119	Elkhart																
120	Elwood																
121	Evansville	July 31	70,048	218,413		$120			26,908	3,616	4,028	$2,610	144	325 887		265,715	591,602
122	Fort Wayne	...do	84,735	208,976						5,079	4,867		288	303,945	$225,282	200,018	729,245
123	Frankfort	...do	9,206	48,720		350		$93	513	5,893	230		92	65,097	15,500	10,884	91,481
124	Goshen	...do	52,123	(a)						2 271	41		28	54,463	30,000	4,921	89,384
125	Hammond																
126	Huntington																
127	Indianapolis	June 30	245,401	1,024,008			$2,853	9,648		6,220	5,827		49,450	1,343.407	2,250	288,983	1,634,640
128	Jeffersonville	July 31	30,999	10,617						892	491			42,999		38,013	81,012
129	Kokomo	...do	34,366	25,891					21,603	3,000				84,860		39,198	124,058
130	La Fayette	...do	23,441	82,350					5,881	1,927	1,214		102,522	217,335	210,777	(b)	428,112
131	Logansport *	Aug. 1	29,636	23,008			31,688		5,149	1,344	868			91.693		53,278	144,971
132	Marion	...do	23,215	80,810		200				3,103	399		50,350	158,067		30,579	188,646
133	Michigan City		72,083	(a)						732	155		12	72.982	23,000	19,452	115,434
134	Muncie	July 31	25,434	42,364				38,490	1,573	5.245	622		6,345	120.073	7,000	38,152	165,225
135	New Albany	...do	24,859	12,731			24,631	786	7,906	4,500	730		3,318	79,461	35,000	48,877	163,338
136	Peru	...do	11,238	29,481					298	2,632	842		1,050	45,541	70,210	47,918	163,669
137	Richmond *	Aug. 1	18,438	99,066		260				2,800				120,564	102,101	27,877	250,542
138	Shelbyville																
139	South Bend	July 31	49,800				184,665	1,087	27,390	4,038	1,371	130		268.482	115,889	67,010	451,381
140	Terre Haute	...do	57,932	236,437					22,736	5,823	3,345		716	326,989		210,316	537,305
141	Vincennes																
142	Wabash	July 31	9,985	33,653					897	1,200	103		5,000	50,840		14,772	65,612
143	Washington																

	IOWA.																
144	Boone	June 30		44,069		3,920				1,137			11,652	60,778		40,362	101,140
145	Burlington	do	7,543	117,337		1,533				223			80	126,715	91,900	72,347	290,962
146	Cedar Rapids	do	10,940	207,952		6				466		301	219	219,884	148,953	12,608	381,445
147	Clinton	do	7,590	100,171						544		360	488	109,153		23,011	132,164
148	Council Bluffs																
149	Creston																
150	Davenport	June 30	18,725	238,458		1,043				2,669	1,663		8,698	271,256	60,000	37,890	369,146
151	Des Moines	do	28,637	563,753					26,603	2,019		16	9,077	630,105	200,000	193,774	1,023,879
152	Dubuque	do	14,536	123,200		157								137,893		866	138,759
153	Fort Dodge	do												75,397			112,867
154	Fort Madison*	do		22,331			3,096			302		25		25,754		6,309	32,063
155	Iowa City	do	3,124	48,429						1,888				53,441		2,270	55,711
156	Keokuk*	do	4,515	54,869						854	349		33	60,620	35,626	762	97,008
157	Marshalltown	do	4,989	70,630						1,200		19	2,732	79,570			79,570
158	Mason City		3,217	62,012		170				996		74	86	66,555		7,149	73,704
159	Muscatine	Feb. 15	6,660	80,831						782			3,903	92,176		12,869	105,045
160	Oskaloosa	June 30	4,476	50,786						676		174	35,053	91,165		22,758	113,923
161	Ottumwa*	July 1		99,926						517				100,443		22,032	122,475
162	Sioux City	June 30	17,263	243,882						303		693	370	262,511		6,082	268,593
	Waterloo:																
163	East Side*	do		73,751						193		843		74,787	20,540	20,559	115,886
164	West Side*	do		58,677						293			313	59,283		3,309	62,592
	KANSAS.																
165	Atchison*	June 30	3,829	46,509						335	1,495	1,581		53,749	100,000	21,571	175,320
166	Chanute*	do	3,075				18,724	5,894		176				27,869		2,155	30,024
167	Coffeyville	do	3,623	74,466						154	325			78,568	33,681		112,249
168	Emporia	do	2,767	49,416			4,784			207		58	619	57,851	25,402	3,126	86,379
169	Fort Scott	do	4,132	51,387						93	25		653	56,290			56,290
170	Hutchinson	do	3,574	78,677						801	1,576	1,122	35,538	121,288	142,969	8,792	273,049
171	Independence	do	2,911	69,123									214	72,248		5,036	77,284
172	Iola	do	3,435	50,772			2,733			246	162	48	508	57,904		2,873	60,777
173	Kansas City	do	18,378	451,037						2,102	3,389		1,700	476,606		189,441	666,047
174	Lawrence	do	3,340	43,430						3,304			9,735	59,809			59,809
175	Leavenworth*	do	6,701	62,736						176	285	160	329	70,387		12,171	82,558
176	Parsons*	do	3,016				43,504			589				47,109	24,500		71,609
177	Pittsburg*	do	5,453	49,780						173	240			55,646		5,000	60,646
178	Topeka	do	23,341	268,022						3,511	1,004	8,670	363	304,911		33,730	338,641
179	Wichita	do	9,844	201,104	$600					530	1,607		2,574	216,259	181,000	21,140	418,399
	KENTUCKY.																
180	Bowling Green	June 30	8,842	15,884						1,611				26,337		1,231	27,568
181	Covington		96,357	73,584						617				170,558	69,870	31,144	271,572
182	Frankfort	June 30	10,166	18,579		5,450				880		90	13	35,178		1,431	36,609
183	Henderson	do	15,318	37,040						738	825		2,681	56,602		3,919	60,521

* St atistics of 1908–9.

[a] Included in column 3.

[b] Included in column 13.

TABLE 25.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	KENTUCKY—cont'd.																
184	Hopkinsville	June 30	$12,000	$21,000	$10,000	$75	$2,000	.....	.....	$1,500	.....	.....	$65	$46,640	.....	.....	$46,640
185	Lexington	...do.....	39,308	77,303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	551	.....	.....	5	117,167	.....	$27,947	145,114
186	Louisville	...do.....	269,693	633,331	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,505	$7,859	$50,000	3,632	980,020	.....	183,340	1,163,360
187	Newport	...do.....	46,544	42,142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	943	.....	157	6,197	95,983	.....	.....	95,983
188	Owensboro	...do.....	17,631	22,768	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	984	1,122	.....	5	42,510	.....	46,226	88,776
189	Paducah	...do.....	24,235	37,083	2,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	.....	.....	.....	63,998	.....	.....	63,998
	LOUISIANA.																
190	Baton Rouge	June 30	7,564	.....	14,806	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	22,770	.....	.....	22,770
191	Lake Charles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
192	New Iberia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
193	New Orleans	Dec. 31	196,234	(a)	183,785	.....	.....	.....	$652,119	595	1,877	.....	4,291	1,038,901	.....	.....	1,038,901
194	Shreveport*	Nov. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,931	.....	.....	59,931
	MAINE.																
195	Auburn*	Mar. 1	13,750	.....	36,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	3,000	53,750	.....	.....	53,750
196	Augusta	Mar. 31	13,910	45,625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	59,895	.....	549	60,444
197	Bangor*	Mar. 1	29,443	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	635	.....	92	.....	100,170	.....	.....	100,170
198	Bath	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	Biddeford	Jan. 31	26,252	8,880	7,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	.....	.....	5	43,389	.....	6,080	49,469
200	Calais	.....	9,480	4,250	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	13,795	.....	375	14,170
201	Lewiston*	Feb. 28	33,717	.....	33,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	.....	.....	.....	67,626	.....	.....	67,626
202	Portland	Dec. 31	62,069	261,982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	.....	.....	.....	324,235	.....	.....	324,235
203	Rockland*	Feb. 8	7,456	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	414	.....	.....	.....	23,870	.....	411	24,281
204	Waterville	Jan. 31	13,615	.....	23,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	45	37,202	.....	.....	37,202

	MARYLAND.																
205	Annapolis	July 31	41,075				39,000		3,661	(a)			1,200	84,936		2,377	87,313
206	Baltimore	Dec. 31	61,296		1,696,025									1,757,321		8,490	1,765,811
207	Cumberland	July 31	25,132				37,698							62,830			62,830
208	Frederick [b]																
209	Hagerstown [b]																
	MASSACHUSETTS.																
210	Adams	Mar. 1		98,600						895		642	4	100,141			100,141
211	Amesbury	Dec. 31		29,000						139			82	29,221			29,221
212	Arlington																
213	Attleboro	Dec. 31		74,800					2,026	457		85	67	77,435			77,435
214	Beverly	do	(c)	124,781					100		10,402		14,060	149,343	$23,000		172,343
215	Boston		26,313	4,045,687		830			26,493	5,046		1,232	12,809	4,118,410	794,548	1,590	4,914,548
216	Braintree	Dec. 31			40,790	430			856	225			50	42,351			42,351
217	Brockton	Dec. 1		246,068			1,807			300			422	248,597		70	248,667
218	Brookline	Dec. 31			207,299									207,299			207,299
219	Cambridge	Mar. 31		520,489	97,857					6,779		531	852	626,508	93,500	139,442	859,450
220	Chelsea	Dec. 31			130,600					17			29	130,646	8,000		138,646
221	Chicopee	Nov. 30		88,123										88,123			88,123
222	Clinton	Jan. 31			56,543									56,543			56,543
223	Danvers	Dec. 31			42,186					1,200				43,386			43,386
224	Dedham	Jan. 31		59,250						2,205			14	61,469		11,042	72,511
225	Everett	Dec. —			188,885					279		290	95	189,549	225		189,774
226	Fall River	Dec. 31		281,000	24,153					7,332			2,513	314,998	195,464	139,263	649,725
227	Fitchburg	Nov. 30			151,528					692				152,220			152,220
228	Framingham	Mar. 1			63,600	75			1,468	760			49	65,352		27	65,379
229	Gardner	Feb. 1			52,000					554				52,554		34	52,588
230	Gloucester	Nov. 30			115,769	400				911				117,080			117,080
231	Greenfield	Dec. 31		48,500		5				722		31		49,258			49,258
232	Haverhill	do			182,016	258				1,181				183,455	155,448		338,903
233	Holyoke	Nov. 30			205,629				1,663	858		57	87	208,294			208,294
234	Hyde Park	Jan. 31		64,040						41				64,081			64,081
235	Lawrence	Dec. 31			274,956					230			318	275,504			275,504
236	Leominster	do			69,999	810							1,156	71,965		6,473	78,438
237	Lowell	do			454,957									454,957			454,957
238	Lynn	Dec. 19			325,465					715		186		326,366	219,000	120,260	665,626
239	Malden	Dec. 31			233,650					1,080			370	235,100	2,000	11,000	248,100
240	Marlboro	do		61,445						32				61,477			61,477
241	Medford	do		136,194						437			15	136,646			136,646
242	Melrose	Jan. 1			96,671									96,671			96,671
243	Methuen*	Dec. 31			37,100				868	744			2,155	40,867		289	41,156
244	Milford	Jan. 20		45,000						445			49	45,494			45,494
245	Natick	Nov. 30		53,719						421			90	54,230			54,230
246	New Bedford	Dec. 4			262,500	3,060			2,410	2,049		217		270,236	88,882	45,854	404,972
247	Newburyport*	Dec. 1			42,800	1,875				686				45,361			45,361
248	Newton	Dec. 31			341,684				3,522	1,084				346,290	367,150		713,440
249	North Adams	June 30		97,093					801	935				98,829			98,829

*Statistics of 1908–9. [a] Included in column 9. [b] The schools are under county control, and there are no separate receipts. [c] Included in column 4.

TABLE 25.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	MASSACHUSETTS—con.																
250	Northampton	Nov. 30		$82,125		$113			$1,020	$1,778			$100	$85,136			$85,136
251	Peabody	Dec. 31		57,100					1,204	165			388	58,857			58,857
252	Pittsfield	do			$129,430									129,430			129,430
253	Plymouth	do			53,300	18						$227	184	53,729		$102	53,831
254	Quincy	do			143,960	46				169			82	144,257			144,257
255	Revere	Jan. 31	$86		107,333				1,118			1,685	94	110,316			110,316
256	Salem													151,128			151,128
257	Saugus*	Dec. 31		46,172						657				46,829			46,829
258	Somerville	do			387,522					497			153	388,172			388,172
259	Southbridge	Feb. 1		29,250						399				29,649		2,834	32,483
260	Springfield	Nov. 30	202		522,700					8,676			3,682	535,260			535,260
261	Taunton	do			129,808					4,222			234	134,164			134,164
262	Wakefield	Dec. 31			55,599					2,136		15		57,750			57,750
263	Waltham	Jan. 31			135,894					115				136,009			136,009
264	Ware	Feb. 28	219	34,500									106	34,825		32	34,857
265	Watertown*	Jan. 1			56,000									56,000		3,515	59,515
266	Webster*	do			25,000					435				25,435		2,406	27,841
267	Westfield	Jan. 20			66,675					1,463			6,610	74,748		150	74,898
268	West Springfield	Feb. 28		40,860		800				1,625			39	43,324			43,324
269	Weymouth*	Dec. 31		57,750					722	104				58,576		16,091	74,667
270	Winchester*	Feb. 28			67,252					60			401	67,713		330	68,043
271	Winthrop				56,750				963				44	57,757		41	57,798
272	Woburn	Dec. 31			68,050					1,277			63	69,390			69,390
273	Worcester*	Nov. 30			737,177					4,199			668	742,044		471	742,515
	MICHIGAN.																
274	Adrian	June 30	18,639	44,263					298	2,288	$105		3,494	69,087	$25,000	3,093	97,180
275	Alpena																

276	Ann Arbor	Sept. 1	25,933	82,518		130			207	5,849	236	2,275	104	117,252	5,000	2,120	124,373
277	Battle Creek	July 11	41,040	132,998		594				1,827				176,459	35,000	28,972	240,431
278	Bay City	June 30	106,619	95,639						1,550	2,285	400	7,608	714,101		73,074	287,175
279	Calumet	July 11	89,916	113,072						7,357	977		420	211,742		90,282	302,024
280	Detroit	June 30	662,766	1,049,017							6,796		148,501	1,867,080	226,000	325,436	2,418,516
281	Escanaba	July 11	31,171	34,380						856			366	66,773	12,050	10,073	88,896
282	Flint	July 1	48,532	63,331					726	2,119			5,913	120,621	72,000	45,292	237,913
283	Grand Rapids	...do....	210,102	386,310	208	236				2,724	8,497		4,197	612,274	339,051	91,725	1,043,050
284	Holland*	...do....	19,795	17,000		78				148			118	37,139	5,000	22,760	64,899
285	Iron Mountain	Aug. 31	26,224	50,551			(a)			30			603	77,408		42,807	120,215
286	Ironwood	July 11	28,537	55,419						302		242	1,058	85,558	34,000	18,712	138,270
287	Ishpeming																
288	Jackson	Sept. 1	62,693	90,250					4,169	1,598			431	159,141	33,000	8,781	200,922
289	Kalamazoo	June 1	63,228	128,086			$21,182			2,399	110	95	3,419	218,519	15,000	26,354	259,873
290	Lansing		55,980	98,250					2,274	1,163		830	282	158,779	50,348	57,374	266,501
291	Manistee	July 11	31,601	30,276					308	962		13	289	63,449		3,728	67,177
292	Marquette	Aug. 31	26,748	46,000			6,764						132	79,644		67,988	147,632
293	Menominee	July —	29,290	37,307			617	$300			99		222	67,835		20,190	88,025
294	Muskegon	June 30	48,728	70,629						867	748	5	55	121,032		41,492	162,524
295	Owosso	July 6	17,833	18,000						516	216		6,954	43,519		15,874	59,393
296	Pontiac																
297	Port Huron	June 30	38,072	40,324						377	1,372		3	80,148		39,461	119,609
	Saginaw:																
298	East Side	...do....	61,131	110,179						4,363	2,281	159	3,875	181,988		52,463	234,451
299	West Side	May 25	71,428	40,757		140				322	493	517		113,657		2,853	116,510
300	Sault Ste. Marie	Sept. 1	26,621	71,200										97,821		17,641	115,462
301	Traverse City	July 1	b 18,000	b 50,000						b 2,100			97	70,197		8,000	78,197
	MINNESOTA.																
302	Brainerd																
303	Duluth	July 31	66,325	36,981			6,292		530,533	25	1,391	11,957	109	653,613	102,363	25,078	781,054
304	Faribault	June 4	7,668	27,652			2,489			152			125	38,086		1,103	39,189
305	Mankato	Aug. 31	13,262	39,762							284	1,113		54,421		13,623	68,044
306	Minneapolis	June 30	227,674	1,377,105						561		4,875	3,099	1,613,314	619,619	32,943	2,265,876
307	Red Wing																
308	St. Cloud*	Aug. 1	5,119	29,960		157				27	131		64	35,458		7,903	43,421
309	St. Paul	Dec. 31	137,848	603,700			103,913			47			5,142	850,650	52,020	19,964	922,634
310	Stillwater	July 31	14,214	41,233									227	55,674		11,157	66,831
311	Winona	Mar. 31	21,914	62,561						30			157	84,662		21,128	105,790
	MISSISSIPPI.																
312	Columbus																
313	Greenville	Oct. 18	6,480	15,000	5,911			2,000	1,317				553	31,261			31,261
314	Hattiesburg	Sept. 30	8,298		19,126				2,485	763				30,672		2,514	33,186
315	Jackson																
316	Laurel	Sept. 30	5,684	8,980	16,250				2,334	1,122			2,030	36,400			36,400
317	Meridian	...do....	16,133	31,810					4,229	2,162				54,334		9,498	63,832
318	Natchez																
319	Vicksburg*	Oct. 1	7,989	30,554					2,339	1,883	597		3	43,365		11,587	54,952

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Included in column 4.

b Estimated.

TABLE 25.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	MISSOURI.																
320	Carthage*	June 30	$4,857	$44,482	.....	.....	.....	$1,811	.....	$1,331	$152	.....	$219	$52,852	.....	$313	$53,165
321	Hannibal	...do...	14,681	54,179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	728	304	.....	110	70,002	.....	20,885	90,887
322	Independence	...do...	5,382	50,938	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,942	192	.....	342	58,796	.....	5,746	64,542
323	Jefferson City	...do...	4,162	21,937	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4,274	212	.....	.....	.....	30,585	.....	6,027	36,612
324	Joplin*	...do...	17,252	107,574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	376	1,837	$6,389	7,163	140,591	.....	75,486	216,077
325	Kansas City	...do...	116,304	1,351,871	.....	$4,615	$35,441	.....	2,912	5,207	17,950	824	29,724	1,564,848	.....	618,724	2,183,572
326	Moberly	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
327	St. Charles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
328	St. Joseph*	June 30	66,364	273,902	.....	170	12,000	5,749	.....	489	11,808	4,346	1,096	375,924	$493,346	38,478	907,748
329	St. Louis	...do...	309,039	2,977,487	.....	82,948	.....	.....	697,972	5,335	40,775	80,848	59,991	4,254,395	.....	175,005	4,429,400
330	Sedalia	July 15	9,927	60,779	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,434	1,520	319	10	242	77,231	10,000	9,006	96,237
331	Springfield	June 30	13,533	109,875	.....	.....	.....	3,688	.....	750	1,972	.....	5,490	135,308	.....	37,372	172,680
332	Webb City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MONTANA.																
333	Anaconda	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
334	Butte*	Aug. 31	42,311	274,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	34,157	350,628	.....	208,861	559,489
335	Great Falls	...do...	14,413	72,746	.....	.....	41,833	.....	2,797	.....	.....	.....	.....	131,789	.....	13,560	145,349
336	Helena	...do...	12,934	55,099	.....	.....	61,615	.....	.....	1,150	.....	.....	888	131,686	.....	.....	131,686
	NEBRASKA.																
337	Beatrice	July 11	3,552	38,617	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,429	252	1,375	.....	911	52,136	.....	37,722	89,858
338	Hastings	July 1	3,169	37,807	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,480	1,108	.....	.....	.....	53,564	.....	.....	53,564
339	Lincoln	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
340	Omaha	Dec. 31	33,335	367,039	.....	1,350	.....	.....	279,707	2,501	10,383	2,020	3,559	699,894	158,350	73,991	932,235
341	South Omaha	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																
342	Berlin																
	Concord:																
343	Union district	Mar. 31	43,523	42,956	$3,643	35	3,422			2,154			297	96,030		798	96,828
344	Penacook district No. 20		932	7,616	504	3			171	105		7	120	9,458		430	9,888
345	Dover	Dec. 31	879	33,500					1,127	2,246			834	38,586		201	38,787
346	Keene		970	35,959		150			983	1,264				39,326		6,519	45,849
347	Laconia	July 1			25,500					650				26,150			26,150
348	Manchester	Dec. 31			169,709									169,709			169,709
349	Nashua	do	2,033		79,899				16,064	2,044				100,040			100,040
350	Portsmouth *	do	1,026		42,500				1,150	2,293			38	47,007		627	47,634
351	Rochester	June 1	812	28,000					1,152	300			28	30,292		100	30,392
	NEW JERSEY.																
352	Asbury Park	June 30	42,700	41,281						3,797	287		143	88,208	1,090	1,188	90,486
353	Atlantic City																
354	Bayonne	June 30	204,980	119,150							3,757	161	26	328,074	128,473	260,967	717,514
355	Bloomfield	do	67,865	43,000									619	111,484	57,450	3,343	172,277
356	Bridgeton	do	21,904	19,936						2,000			4,160	48,000		5,298	53,298
357	Burlington																
358	Camden																
359	East Orange	June 30	128,908	100,953		1,396				560	864		98	232,779	52,000	11,280	296,059
360	Elizabeth *	do	255,740	6,137						782	1,615	21		264,295	98,000	2,286	364,581
361	Englewood	do	28,489	44,000		61				7,708			164	80,422	75,452		155,874
362	Gloucester City																
363	Hackensack																
364	Harrison																
365	Hoboken	June 30	237,071	132,390					721	937	423	358	126,811	498,711	100,000	14,086	612,797
366	Jersey City																
367	Kearney																
368	Long Branch		55,540	59,174						4,344			4,705	123,763		1,803	125,566
369	Millville *	June 30	27,941	14,559						1,105			1,146	44,751			44,751
370	Montclair	do	93,485	120,310						4,662	862		1,008	220,327		11,207	231,534
371	Morristown	do	23,645	33,500			503			3,935	452			62,035		14,114	76,149
372	Newark	do	1,218,647	848,880		3,844				2,720	41,053	23,312	59,038	2,197,494	1,299,473	1,833,585	5,330,552
373	New Brunswick	do	47,675	39,144						4,926				91,745	19,480	509	111,734
374	Orange																
375	Passaic		129,009	105,152						532	72	25	355	235,145	217,122	368	452,635
376	Paterson	June 30	350,712	154,288			(a)			8,765	143		530	514,438	537,216	10,465	1,062,119
377	Perth Amboy	do	65,965	69,000										134,965		49,769	184,734
378	Phillipsburg																
379	Plainfield																
380	Rahway *	June 30	57,814	5,350						277			19	63,460			63,460
381	Town of Union																
382	Trenton	June 30	274,152	124,663						4,397	1,126	95	607	405,040	35,500	33,788	474,328
383	West Hoboken *	do	162,759	28,000						528			82	191,369	50,000	32,368	273,737
384	West Orange	do	41,130	44,775						19	101	3,632		89,657			89,657

*Statistics of 1908–9.

a Included in column 4.

TABLE 25.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	NEW MEXICO.																
385	Albuquerque	June 30	$11,515	$37,177	.....	$75	.....	.....	$8,414	$571	$497	.....	$147	$58,396	.....	$7,872	$66,268
	NEW YORK.																
386	Albany	Aug. 31	43,896	364,826	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	523	.....	.....	21	409,266	.....	152,024	561,290
387	Amsterdam	July 31	10,776	83,530	$800	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,028	.....	.....	5,400	101,534	.....	89	101,623
388	Auburn	...do.....	16,985	128,798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,092	640	.....	449	149,964	$233,155	3,069	386,188
389	Batavia	...do.....	6,463	54,940	.....	331	.....	.....	475	1,472	.....	.....	12,450	76,131	.....	1,503	77,634
390	Binghamton	...do.....	23,921	148,814	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,357	.....	.....	54	174,146	.....	92,917	267,063
391	Buffalo	June 30	155,957	.....	1,710,887	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,070	.....	$525	29,173	1,900,612	300,000	52,276	2,252,888
392	Cohoes*	July 31	8,505	49,756	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	58,436	.....	25,684	84,120
	Corning:																
393	District No. 9	...do.....	4,464	34,488	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	38	39,094	30,247	3,101	72,442
394	District No. 13	June —	2,809	23,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,722	.....	.....	681	28,558	.....	5,385	33,943
395	Cortland	July 31	6,209	45	26,315	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,350	.....	.....	.....	33,919	.....	11,587	45,506
396	Dunkirk	...do.....	9,059	69,897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287	.....	.....	11,974	91,217	.....	9,974	101,191
397	Elmira	.....	20,742	110,000	.....	310	.....	.....	.....	264	.....	.....	10,819	142,135	.....	.....	142,135
398	Fulton	July 31	7,817	35,262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,453	.....	.....	103	44,635	.....	14,592	59,227
399	Geneva	...do.....	7,048	51,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	454	1,436	.....	.....	1,254	61,567	.....	28,859	90,426
400	Glens Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
401	Gloversville	July 31	10,634	63,698	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	4,465	79,037	.....	8,718	87,755
402	Hornell	...do.....	8,794	49,253	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,113	747	.....	268	1	61,176	10,156	7,855	79,187
403	Hudson	...do.....	6,609	27,720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	865	.....	.....	2,374	37,568	.....	24,549	62,117
404	Ithaca	...do.....	10,313	60,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,573	238	17	2,025	78,946	10,500	510	89,956
405	Jamestown	July 12	17,741	134,796	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,098	2,493	.....	1,456	157,584	.....	.....	157,584
406	Johnstown	June 30	7,269	46,053	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	1,480	.....	334	55,292	63,143	5,186	123,621
407	Kingston	July 31	14,700	111,483	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	1,386	.....	.....	476	128,235	.....	1,441	129,676

408	Lackawanna	do	4,415	42,113						100			504	47,132		19,732	66,864
409	Lansingburg	do	8,048	55,391				$393		390	159	330	144	64,855	92,136	231	157,222
410	Little Falls*	Jan. 1	5,422	29,483						887		868	453	37,113	3,700	188	41,001
411	Lockport	July 31	10,613	63,931						2,985			10	77,529		32,468	109,997
412	Middletown	Nov. 30	7,735		66,080					2,255		27	516	76,613		28,805	105,418
413	Mount Vernon	July 31	19,512	238,332					3,720	2,960	2,057	10	355	266,946	82,022	147,525	496,493
414	Newburgh	Dec. 31	12,840	100,815		858				1,548	1,028		130	117,219	84,376	64,210	265,805
415	New Rochelle	July 31	16,043	205,882					4,370	2,562			295	229,152	183,178	20,847	433,177
416	New York	do	1,913,440		27,000,754			$52,679	386,054					29,352,927	5,520,398	21,026,235	55,899,560
417	Niagara Falls	do	17,395	117,328					2,090	1,318		1,684	2,574	142,389		8,738	151,127
418	North Tonawanda	do	8,506	62,281			1,740			46			7,417	79,990		39	80,029
419	Ogdensburg*		6,782	33,000						932	121			40,835	11,010		51,845
420	Olean School District	July 31	11,825	78,192	1,006		605		5,876	270			149	97,923		42,960	140,883
421	Oneida	do	5,132	28,000					171	2,019			10	35,332		9,973	45,305
422	Oneonta	do	9,351	36,540						32				45,924		91	46,015
423	Ossining	do	3,925	62,553						518			12,851	79,847			79,847
424	Oswego	do	2,343	60,000						307			19	62,669		8,160	70,829
	Peekskill:																
425	District No. 7	June 30	4,330	36,702					655	3	309		100	42,099	155,149	701	197,949
426	District No. 8	July 31	3,742	23,593					658	529	144			28,666		1,255	29,921
427	Plattsburg	do	5,602	30,354					663	960		7		37,586		12,798	50,384
428	Port Chester	do	7,167				72,402			459			29,696	109,724	75,780		185,504
429	Port Jervis	do	7,540	34,155		130			1,832	398			135	44,190		6,417	50,607
430	Poughkeepsie*	do	11,322	69,790						2,460	1,273		208	85,053		34,927	119,980
431	Rensselaer	do	6,748	38,942						345	327		187	46,549		2,159	48,708
432	Rochester	do	85,279	938,600					14,733	4,434		175	16,528	1,059,749	56,308	441,530	1,557,587
433	Rome																
434	Saratoga Springs*	Aug. 31	8,677	55,461						557			860	65,555		10,031	75,586
435	Schenectady	Dec. 31	30,714	279,820						2,199			800	313,533	5,005		318,538
436	Syracuse	July 31	61,553	550,388						1,892			754	614,587		248,188	862,775
437	Tonawanda	Aug. 31	5,848	45,773						520			3,545	55,686		1,865	57,551
438	Troy		24,500	241,346					3,000	600				269,446	145,698	1,176	416,320
439	Utica	July 31	32,564	320,296						1,549			4,591	359,000	204,014	101,797	664,811
440	Watertown*	Aug. 1	17,140	91,780	242	80				1,210		350	471	111,273	16,890	35,616	163,779
441	Watervliet	Aug. —	7,316	28,833					12,759	825				49,733			49,733
442	White Plains*	July 31	8,546	122,071					2,485	2,535	3,004		6,358	144,999	36,261	89,896	271,156
443	Yonkers*	June 25	33,135		431,772					920		1,806		467,633		24,735	492,368
	NORTH CAROLINA.																
444	Asheville	July 31		32,999	1,500	134	19,950			435			1,150	56,168	9,000	1,338	66,506
445	Charlotte																
446	Concord	June 30	5,192	8,987						150				14,329	5,298	789	20,416
447	Durham	June 6		31 740			22,766			1,722			259	56,487	25,591	1,339	83,417
448	Elizabeth City	June 30		5,920					13,900	1,122		172	562	21,676	4,500	1,512	26,688
449	Greensboro																
450	Newbern	June 30															
451	Raleigh			17,354		23	39,735			349		57	23	57,541	8,321	3,648	69,510
452	Wilmington																
453	Winston																

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 25.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	NORTH DAKOTA.																
454	Fargo	June 30	$99,307	$68,000										$167,307		$59,532	$226,839
455	Grand Forks	May 1	29,832	77,370						$345	$162	$435	$16,433	124,577		6,817	131,394
	OHIO.																
456	Akron	Aug. 31	29,123	284,486						3,412	4,240	1,150	6,882	329,293	$200,000	152,480	681,773
457	Alliance*	...do...	6,310	53,171						1,095	405		2,195	63,176	9,557	48,307	121,040
458	Ashtabula		6,025	78,143				$1,179		800	588		2,536	89,271	10,213	57,941	157,425
459	Bellaire*	Aug. 31	8,000	42,700				400		400		4,000	50	55,550	9,000	7,000	71,550
460	Cambridge																
461	Canton	Aug. 31	25,548	197,855						1,997	3,417	171	629	229,617	36,806	156,045	422,468
462	Chillicothe	...do...	7,789	67,109	$74,898					1,036	237		45	151,114		42,142	193,256
463	Cincinnati	...do...	179,389	2,182,344						3,611	23,274	6,799	60,132	2,455,549	257,333	960,076	3,672,958
464	Cleveland	...do...	261,951	3,091,885						3,245	44,436		92,742	3,494,259	559,011		4,053,270
465	Columbus	...do...	80,068	948,105						11,078	7,392		103,994	1,150,637	152,117	392,813	1,695,567
466	Conneaut	Sept. 1	4,240	40,054		$150				1,429	391			46,264	13,340	21,838	81,442
467	Coshocton																
468	Dayton	Aug. 31	54,636	566,956		12,097				2,761	7,211		8,422	652,083		413,103	1,065,186
469	Delaware	...do...	5,744	47,922						2,344	530	19,310	173	76,023	31,124	15,603	122,750
470	East Liverpool	...do...	10,875	90,658						1,117		1,525	2,649	106,824	14,283	61,699	182,806
471	Elyria	...do...	6,232	71,883						6,155	1,093		872	86,235		61,230	147,465
472	Findlay																
473	Fostoria	Aug. 31	5,800	35,000						1,300				42,100		3,000	45,100
474	Fremont*	...do...	a 4,000	a 42,000						a 1,600				47,600	100,000		147,600
475	Galion*	...do...	3,508	29,836							114		582	34,040	3,000	19,028	56,068
476	Hamilton	...do...	21,362	157,438					$322	1,587	427	1,270	120	182,526	18,000	70,722	271,248
477	Ironton																
478	Lancaster		7,132	51,341						2,471	454			61,398		29,745	91,143
479	Lima																
480	Lorain*	Aug. 31	12,592	140,375						835	860		96	154,758	36,601	33,542	224,901

481	Mansfield*	...do....	9,430	95,663					1,257	2,257	663		2,078	111,348	18,722	35,397	165,469
482	Marietta																
483	Marion	Aug. 31	8,534	81,215										89,749		31,702	121,451
484	Martins Ferry*	...do....	4,960	41,857									3,502	50,319		22,369	72,688
485	Massillon	...do....	8,327	65,883					3,838	665	582			79,295	20,151	22,348	121,794
486	Middletown	...do....	6,873	56,209						1,519	232			64,833	143,664	25,784	234,281
487	Newark	...do....	11,309	104,381						2,561			454	118,705		30,532	149,237
488	Niles	...do....	4,814	31,281						486				36,581	1,510	14,903	62,994
489	Piqua	...do....	9,050	71,000						1,250	380			81,680		33,970	115,650
490	Portsmouth*	...do....	13,650	77,640		207				622	290		186	92,595	16,216	47,602	156,413
491	Salem	...do....	5,078	40,138		374				2,311	482		3,442	51,825		27,651	79,476
492	Sandusky*	...do....	11,792	72,761						373	935		1,817	87,678		48,811	136,489
493	Springfield	...do....	24,561	176,614		608				3,396	2,118		2,654	209,951	106,128	200,798	516,877
494	Steubenville*	...do....	11,840	100,000						1,000				112,840			112,840
495	Tiffin	Sept. 23	5,862	35,046					153	650	573		51	42,334		37,623	79,957
496	Toledo	Aug. 31	40,056	505,869			$1,230	5,365		5,387	8,964	9,252	11,038	587,161	510,316	435,972	1,533,449
497	Warren	...do....	5,620	48,083						4,247	701			58,651		29,517	88,169
498	Xenia	...do....	5,222	43,947						1,728			3,083	53,980		23,369	77,349
499	Youngstown	Sept. 1	33,398	383,620						88	852	60,000	144	478,102	67,670	183,513	729,285
500	Zanesville	Aug. 31	11,981	99,953					18,215	1,575	663	20	673	133,080		65,680	198,760
	OKLAHOMA.																
501	Ardmore		2,500	30,500										33,000			33,000
502	Chickasha*	Oct. 29		25,000						200				25,200			25,200
503	Enid	June 30	8,000	80,000						800				88,800			88,800
504	Guthrie	...do....	8,292	35,245									100	43,637			43,637
505	McAlester																
506	Muskogee		5,198	164,049						150	4,979			174,376			174,376
507	Oklahoma*		11,233	130,193			2,573						6,786	150,785	280,308	25,528	456,621
508	Shawnee	June —	9,470	94,678			1,002			98			15,465	120,713	80,224	44,222	245,159
509	Tulsa		5,287	72,375					360			25		78,047		1,087	79,134
	OREGON.																
510	Astoria	June 30	4,804	30,092			17,583			1,415			12	53,906		25,577	79,483
511	Baker City	June 20	4,035	34,696			12,312						24	51,067		41,875	92,942
512	Portland	...do....	381,450	1,095,864		1,045				1,045		33,884	380,922	1,894,210		463,115	2,357,325
	PENNSYLVANIA.																
513	Allegheny*	June 1	100,737	703,032						3,222			78,341	885,332	101,518	616,079	1,602,929
514	Allentown	June 30	35,581	171,728						300			23,058	230,667	101,219	22,434	354,320
515	Altoona	June 1	42,210	182,557		180				1,203			1,146	227,296		39,759	267,055
516	Beaver Falls	June —	9,718	46,065						1,128				56,911	2,000		58,911
517	Bethlehem	June 5	11,127	42,318						646	240		129	54,460	6,500	2,763	63,723
518	Braddock	June 6	13,130	72,818					1,546				136	87,630		651	88,281
519	Bradford	June 1	12,395	60,119						1,685				74,199		11,105	85,304
520	Butler	...do....	16,567	81,369					61	1,866	996		472	101,331	8,700	11,007	121,038
521	Carbondale*	...do....	16,524	62,924						80				79,528		26	79,554
522	Carlisle	...do....	9,658	25,433		50				1,079	90		2,620	38,930		144	39,074

*Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] Estimated.

TABLE 25.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	PENNSYLVANIA—con.																
523	Carnegie	June 1	$6,838	$34,712						$2,167			$528	$44,245		$1,941	$46,186
524	Chambersburg	do	9,544	29,850						1,337			164	40,895	$40,590	565	82,050
525	Charleroi	do	7,642	42,592						964	$647			51,845		609	52,454
526	Chester																
527	Clearfield	June —	7,321	32,092						714		$163	9,728	50,018			50,018
528	Columbia	do	12,263	23,811						312			260	36,646	22,000	588	59,234
529	Connellsville	June 6	10,305	53,279						860			22	64,466	7,700	852	73,018
530	Danville	do	8,364	18,063		$9			$171	1,528				28,135		15	28,150
531	Dubois*	June —	10,743	50,210						280				61,233		2,579	63,812
532	Dunmore																
533	Duquesne*		11,061	58,904					140	209	384		3,965	74,663		1,518	76,181
534	Easton	June 30	24,973	133,923		60			4,208	100	20			163,284		67,016	230,300
535	Erie	June 6	55,610	201,862						1,220	2,709	606	475	262,482		19,513	281,995
536	Franklin*	June 7	8,624	41,860					1,218	350			1,000	53,052		2,932	55,984
537	Greensburg*	do	10,009	64,282					485	4,890			39,814	119,480	110,210	1,520	231,210
538	Harrisburg	June 1	53,412	279,374						779	5,101		5,882	344,548	365,320	80,328	790,196
539	Hazleton	June 17	15,035	85,954						1,740	1,050		131	103,910		8,741	112,651
540	Homestead*	June 1	12,242	58,280						2,586	48		218	73,374	20,000		93,374
541	Johnstown	June 6	33,457	184,020						3,015		611	2,045	223,148	60,000	21,876	305,024
542	Lancaster	June 1	40,037	114,855						736	1,036		2,036	158,700	109,812	33,006	301,518
543	Lebanon	do	19,365	61,960		180				925			225	82,655	300	1,415	84,370
544	McKeesport	June 15	36,617	239,533						5,518	5,528		337	287,533		184,667	472,200
545	Mahanoy City	June 6	13,201	48,212						200			156	61,769	11,000	2,892	75,661
546	Meadville	do	9,393	42,388		1,050				2,544				55,375		160	55,535
547	Mount Carmel	June 1	15,263	20,478					5,501	612		107	137	42,098	40,010	2,714	85,822
548	Nanticoke	do	13,517	48,292									3,830	65,639	2,664		68,303
549	New Castle	June 4	24,603	158,141						3,072	900	430	255	187,401	22,200	9,373	218,974
550	Norristown	June 7	20,722	89,410						2,315	1,559		1,420	115,426		1,395	116,821
551	North Braddock	June 1	9,119	62,870						875			425	73,289			73,289
552	Oil City																

553	Philadelphia	Dec. 31	(a)		$6,576,348					(a)				6,576,348	2,721,343	427,616	9,725,307
554	Phoenixville	June 1	8,450	34,386						850			712	44,458		2,063	46,521
555	Pittsburg	Jan. 31	266,902	933,958	1,250,097					2,050	28,069	553	23,833	2,505,462	106,500	1,402,660	4,014,622
556	Pittston																
557	Plymouth		14,475	23,533									102	38,110		780	38,890
558	Pottstown	June —	18,403	46,776						811			194	66,184	4,800	76	71,060
559	Pottsville	June 6	16,800	59,651						1,737			24	78,212	71,500	1,176	150,888
560	Reading	Feb. 18	85,817	230,233						833			1,140	318,023	19,500	69,002	406,525
561	Scranton	June 30	104,495	556,298						1,084	134		5,017	667,028	257,273		924,301
562	Shamokin	June 1	18,923	60,567						1,042			772	81,304		1,048	82,352
563	Sharon	June 6	11,388	62,113						1,843			605	75,949	60,680	16,512	153,141
564	Shenandoah*	June 7	22,722	56,022						239		261		79,244		203	79,447
565	South Bethlehem*	June 1	15,530	48,000			$1,180			500			500	65,710		1,954	67,664
566	Steelton	do	13,795	43,894						279			275	58,243		3,049	61,292
567	Sunbury	do	12,591	33,143		66				509		131	1,200	47,640	57,090	3,152	107,882
568	Tamaqua	May 31	8,900	23,875						495				33,270	18,500	4,885	56,655
569	Titusville		7,865	34,626										42,491		15,258	57,749
570	Uniontown*	June 1	10,041	44,071		8			2	2,521	174	2,553	276	59,646	58,000	4,450	122,096
571	Warren		12,523	51,748						1,252			459	65,982		3,425	69,407
572	Washington*	June 7	16,385	99,272						1,496	460		130	117,743	26,000	8,242	151,985
573	West Chester		9,182	37,463						5,040				51,685	68,140	1,806	121,631
574	Wilkes-Barre	June 3	47,551	244,025						960	6,537	3,500	2,117	304,690	513,810	19,173	837,673
575	Wilkinsburg		13,453	130,655						1,100	1,000			146,208	350,000	114,085	610,293
576	Williamsport	June 6	28,483	113,401						2,228			281	144,393	24,600	232	169,225
577	York	June 2	42,344	154,937		236				600	2,531			200,648		40,028	240,676
	RHODE ISLAND.																
578	Bristol	June 30	4,405	24,800		586			714	40	56		19	30,620		3,700	34,320
579	Central Falls*	July 1	6,952		41,521				2,395	926			204	51,998		4,177	56,175
580	Cranston	Apr. 19	5,522	1,373	71,200					45			304	78,444			78,444
581	Cumberland	Apr. 30	4,672	26,000					1,216	94		29		32,011		2	32,013
582	East Providence	Oct. 10	6,046		53,800	4			2,603	518			20	62,991		15,904	78,895
583	Lincoln	June 30	4,696	24,000					1,002	14				29,712			29,712
584	Newport		6,713	114,735				$6,880	201	4,873			154	133,556		45,857	179,413
585	Pawtucket	June 30	10,559		203,837				7,400	606			365	222,767		90,908	313,675
586	Providence	Sept. 30	32,405		1,082,948				32,266	14,651		1,163		1,163,433	186,408		1,349,841
587	Warwick	do	6,664	75,000					3,315	1,540			678	87,197			87,197
588	Westerly	Apr. 30	4,557	46,500		150			1,732	1,456			95	54,490			54,490
589	Woonsocket	June 30	9,434		87,225				4,198	1,935			261	103,053		48,522	151,575
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																
590	Anderson*	July 1		8,400			6,000		2,994	1,700			25	19,119		1,892	21,011
591	Charleston	June 30		45,119			34,631		25,795				3,907	109,452		31,780	141,232
592	Columbia	do	600	18,107	10,000		15,993		13,092	1,137	90	2,668	3,373	65,060		575	65,635
593	Greenville																
594	Spartanburg	June 30		32,541						400				32,941			32,941

*Statistics of 1908–9.

a Included in column 5.

TABLE 25.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																
595	Lead	June 30	$7,483	$69,167						$587			$1,488	$78,725	$17,177		$95,902
596	Sioux Falls	Sept. 1	20,720	119,039						1,730	$1,169		139	142,797	103,257	$17,239	263,293
	TENNESSEE.																
597	Chattanooga	Oct. 1			$90.000					1,184			71	91,255			91,255
598	Clarksville	June 30	16,157	8,477					$1,000	668				26,302		3,154	29,458
599	Jackson	July 31	29,635		14,479		(a)					$830	4	44,948		3,509	48,457
600	Knoxville	June 30	28,000	22,300	12,891		$35,589			1,849				100,629	150,000	3	250,632
601	Memphis	July 1	54,430	177,655		$364			43,976	567			2,554	279,546	508,260		787,806
602	Nashville	June 30	191,856	100,856	23,463		(a)			3,774				319,949	312,030		631,979
	TEXAS.																
603	Austin																
604	Beaumont	July 31	26,000	41,250				$3,000		950	730		2,300	74,230		26,141	100,371
605	Cleburne*	Aug. 31	17,630	23,928				390		2,100	72	40	63	44,223		161	44,384
606	Corsicana*	...do...	12,811	18,955						890				32,656	5,000	2,285	39,941
607	Dallas	June 30	97,956	184,140			188			500	767	23	5,070	288,644	196,339		484,983
608	Denison	May 15	22,081	22,687		900		1,008		1,846			156	48,678		21,982	70,660
609	El Paso*	Aug. 31	44,070	98,213				2,911		1,199			482	146,875	103,000	6,814	256,689
610	Fort Worth	...do...	70,794	201,600		180			6,000	650	6,569	6,909	216	292,918	297,110		590,028
611	Gainesville	...do...	11,498	24,598			842			603	149		7	37,697		9,567	47,264
612	Galveston	...do...	41,000	50,412		1,923				251	1,426		15	95,027	25,869	38,364	159,260
613	Greenville*	...do...	11,502	18,405				520		976	56	2,369		33,828			33,828
614	Houston	...do...	107,391		147,250			909		544		300	2,319	258,713		980	259,693
615	Laredo																
616	Marshall	Aug. 31	28,474	6,573						902			462	36,411			36,411
617	Palestine	...do...	14,500	12,500				620		1,110	26			28,756		2,000	30,756

618	Paris*	do	18,105	17,857				172					1,200	37,334			37,334
619	San Antonio	May 31	98,025	233,757						1,538		594	1,910	335,824			335,824
620	Sherman	Aug. 31	18,600	32,250						1,233				52,083			52,083
621	Temple																
622	Tyler																
623	Waco*	Aug. 31	32,882	56,050				628		140			125	89,825		14,258	104,083
	UTAH.																
624	Ogden		38,205	106,841		245	19,475			63	230		2,771	167,830		52,925	220,755
625	Salt Lake City	June 30	118,536	475,733			114,269			261			6,380	715,179		175,397	890,576
	VERMONT.																
626	Barre	Dec. 31	6,285	36,547	19,092					1,979		500	76	64,479		1,301	65,780
627	Burlington*	do			65,000	191				2,432			6,083	73,706			73,706
628	Rutland*	do	5,365	44,001		18				1,429		386		51,199		5,122	56,321
	VIRGINIA.																
629	Alexandria	June 30	10,041		15,772								4	25,817			25,817
630	Danville	do	11,824		23,250					308			300	35,682		1,172	36,854
631	Lynchburg*	do	15,382		53,308					2,272			70	71,032		1,357	72,389
632	Newport News*	July 31	11,051	22,998	8,229					487				42,765		806	43,571
633	Norfolk																
634	Petersburg	June 30	15,765		67,796					874				84,435			84,435
635	Portsmouth	do	14,164		50,640					120				64,932			64,932
636	Richmond	do	59,688		279,193					2,067			1,317	342,265			342,265
637	Roanoke	do	15,800	106,348						525			709	123,382		17,280	140,662
	WASHINGTON.																
638	Bellingham																
639	Everett	June 30	204,500	(a)									1,950	206,450		18,350	224,800
640	North Yakima	do	36,471	80,174			26,194			201			105	143,145			143,145
641	Seattle	do	419,139	832,766			269,072			488			38,382	1,559,847	505,220		2,065,067
642	Spokane	do	200,368	339,347			121,268			1,236		122,027	6,998	791,244	424,673	29,778	1,245,695
643	Tacoma	do	171,294	367,326			111,823						7,820	658,263		13,421	671,684
644	Walla Walla	do	39,170	19,821					49,486	293				108,770			108,770
	WEST VIRGINIA.																
645	Charleston	June 30	10,478	101,422						1,734	1,585	122	394	115,735	42,503	12,630	170,868
646	Grafton	do	3,470	38,829						300				42,599		1,240	43,839
647	Huntington	do	11,283	66,029					10,980			141	179	88,612		16,077	104,689
648	Martinsburg	do	4,129	29,250						424			2,569	36,372	52,566	2,656	91,594
649	Parkersburg*	do	9,585	101,829						700			12,008	124,122			124,122
650	Wheeling	do	34,021	162,535		72				1,708		205	1,258	199,799		23,450	223,249

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Included in column 3.

TABLE 25.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	WISCONSIN.																
651	Appleton	June 30	$13,671	$44,375	$20,000	.....	$12,362	.....	.....	$846	.....	.....	$7,642	$98,896	$21,950	$9,554	$130,400
652	Ashland	.....	11,997	46,150	.....	.....	10,738	.....	.....	700	.....	$3,499	.....	73,084	.....	10,261	83,345
653	Beloit	July 31	9,862	71,290	.....	.....	10,233	.....	.....	1,168	$231	.....	2,089	94,873	9,111	5,487	109,471
654	Chippewa Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
655	Eau Claire	Nov. 28	37,051	80,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	950	.....	.....	1,290	119,991	.....	14,926	134,917
656	Fond du Lac*	June 30	13,533	60,002	.....	.....	12,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,102	96,377	.....	77,769	174,146
657	Green Bay	...do....	21,709	62,520	.....	.....	17,550	.....	.....	523	.....	.....	.....	102,302	125,000	4,329	231,631
658	Janesville	...do....	(a)	40,000	.....	.....	9,245	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	12,037	62,782	.....	9,730	72,512
659	Kenosha	Mar. 15	26,326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,504	.....	.....	22,309	50,139	50,000	28,286	128,425
660	La Crosse	Aug. 31	22,987	.....	92,332	.....	22,619	.....	.....	359	.....	.....	805	139,102	.....	49,301	188,403
661	Madison	June 30	15,435	90,000	.....	$1,235	19,383	.....	.....	1,522	1,573	50	154	129,352	30,000	33,903	193,255
662	Manitowoc*	...do....	9,573	63,205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	2,100	75,078	.....	6,914	81,992
663	Marinette	July 30	16,003	29,000	.....	.....	14,054	.....	.....	158	.....	561	.....	59,776	.....	1,549	61,325
664	Merrill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
665	Milwaukee*	June 30	261,978	955 000	.....	603	251,445	.....	.....	6,186	.....	1,642	8,194	1,485,048	280,000	917,691	2,682,739
666	Oshkosh	...do....	23,880	69,897	.....	.....	23,076	.....	.....	556	.....	.....	845	118,254	.....	9,480	127,734
667	Racine	...do....	28,208	.....	100,792	.....	.....	$25,000	.....	2,161	.....	.....	2,456	158,617	.....	56,547	215,164
668	Sheboygan	Aug. 31	20,830	44,546	.....	.....	19,835	.....	.....	1,276	.....	.....	106	86,593	.....	47,642	134,235
669	Stevens Point*	.....	9,203	33,000	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	328	.....	.....	487	242,218	.....	16,000	58,218
670	Superior	July 5	20,188	152,000	.....	.....	20,188	.....	.....	.....	1,334	2,386	2,142	198,238	.....	99,306	297,544
671	Watertown*	.....	8,269	13,762	.....	.....	8,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	631	30,697	.....	16,085	46,782
672	Wausau	June 30	(a)	50,000	.....	.....	13,348	.....	.....	520	.....	.....	16,282	80,150	6,945	.....	87,095
	WYOMING.																
673	Cheyenne	Apr. 30	8,817	.....	12,777	.....	.....	.....	$46,100	.....	41	280	.....	68,015	.....	35	68,050
674	Laramie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Included in column 13.

59042°—ED 1910—VOL 2——6

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ALABAMA.								
1	Anniston								
2	Bessemer*	$17,735		$1,413					
3	Birmingham	194,719	$30,872	16,039	$2,190	$3,440	$8,373	$1,506	$1,424
4	Huntsville								
5	Mobile								
6	Montgomery	62,465	5,098	2,722	825	450	2,109	430	1,330
7	Selma*	13,576	2,100	680	350				
	ARIZONA.								
8	Bisbee								
9	Phoenix	34,263	8,544	3,000	810	450	650	900	1,441
10	Tucson								
	ARKANSAS.								
11	Fort Smith	48,517	10,880	4,840	1,125	160	(b)	(b)	(b)
12	Hot Springs	39,495	2,400	4,290	720		1,834	104	147
13	Little Rock	102,023	2,800	5,801	5,147		5,945	2,866	4,168
14	Pine Bluff								
	CALIFORNIA.								
15	Alameda	116,032	15,960	8,196	2,047	405	3,297	2,728	1,221
16	Berkeley	201,568	30,400	17,538	3,675	7,909	5,443	4,965	3,826
17	Eureka	45,330	2,800	4,450	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
18	Fresno	139,470	12,050	8,091	900	2,988	4,535	4,352	2,478
19	Los Angeles	1,248,416	130,110	78,846	17,687	75,519	25,508	81,497	19,358
20	Oakland	488,225	7,060	27,967	6,600	7,500	9,910	9,337	9,093
21	Pasadena*	154,709	17,600	13,814	1,680	1,800	5,441	1,249	904
22	Riverside	73,333	2,900	7,835	669	300	3,366	1,264	868
23	Sacramento	159,809	9,000	14,872	3,900	2,580	3,889	5,210	5,876
24	San Bernardino								
25	San Diego	141,318	15,250	13,780	2,760		5,238	2,522	2,621
26	San Francisco	1,164,360	143,300	67,729	23,500	10,337	22,174	3,208	9,577
27	San Jose	95,591	2,000	6,025	1,400	1,778	3,723	2,150	1,986
28	Santa Barbara	69,000	2,500	8,424	500	700	1,226		1,865
29	Santa Rosa	38,342	2,500	3,366	540	202	1,297	1,532	844
30	Stockton	86,032	11,460	11,062	1,008	1,181	5,896	1,469	
31	Vallejo	38,300		3,660	300		935	4,137	450
	COLORADO.								
32	Boulder								
33	Colorado Springs*	31,245	119,316	10,491	1,974	1,850	5,959	19,829	3,310
34	Cripple Creek	82,049	(c)	9,964	2,024	1,711	8,245	3,057	1,205
35	Denver	786,230	124,462	60,535	11,422	43,695	43,864	26,707	19,525
36	Leadville	32,460	5,730	3,575	1,732	533	2,778	754	979
	Pueblo:								
37	District No. 1	60,380	15,085	9,649	2,400	850	3,426	2,839	363
38	District No. 20								
	CONNECTICUT.								
39	Ansonia	42,526	4,750	3,740	580	225	4,791	670	700
40	Bridgeport	188,444	29,775	18,604	3,400		17,298	12,629	3,425
41	Bristol								
42	Danbury	44,763	8,440	6,303	780	200	4,221	1,125	400
43	Derby	19,885	2,000	1,922		100	1,282	364	
44	Hartford	334,191	27,500				51,741		
	Manchester:								
45	Town schools								
46	Ninth District	25,416	4,207	3,786	324	494	3,552	2,682	
47	Meriden	86,632	7,350	10,155	950	1,550	7,048	4,453	418
48	Middletown	31,193		2,460	1,318		3,197	1,472	220

* Statistics of 1908–9.
a Includes expenditures for evening schools.
b Included in column 13.
c Included in column 8.

cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
											1
	$6,500		$7,500			$33,148	$100,000			$133,148	2
$11,338	4,969	$2,182	2,790		$2,356	282,198	227,980			510,178	3
											4
											5
3,096	392		848		794	80,559	99,049			[a] 179,608	6
					3,378	20,084	5,500			25,584	7
											8
1,150	1,100	50	1,500		1,142	55,000	35,300			90,300	9
											10
[b]	[b]	[b]	17,991			83,513	16,270	$9,000	$4,200	112,983	11
727					958	50,675	1,393	7,504	10,591	70,163	12
5,673	687		[c]		1,723	136,833	26,059	25,503	64,509	252,904	13
											14
8,767	927	485	2,034	$700	2,304	165,103	1,138			[a] 166,241	15
3,796	2,551	327	5,824		2,479	290,301	110,460	19,518		420,279	16
[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	10,963	63,543	16,496			80,039	17
4,230	2,180	776	667		4,234	186,951	87,231	5,500	10,280	289,962	18
19,882	20,162	12,848			24,883	1,754,716	517,381			2,272,097	19
21,335	14,698	3,815	8,240	57	8,003	621,840	59,102			680,942	20
10,493	4,678	551	6,258		4,977	224,154	107,960			332,114	21
641	3,913	450	1,047		2,533	99,119	15,552	4,500	3,950	123,121	22
11,908	3,461	606	1,247		6,993	229,351	38,878			268,229	23
											24
12,217	7,943	8,103			18,399	230,151				230,151	25
120,000	10,292	5,208	26,017		23,509	1,629,211	1,610,774	170,260	89,620	3,499,865	26
3,182	1,252	1,603	942		4,697	126,329	4,920			[a] 131,249	27
						84,215		8,387		92,602	28
2,709	510	735	1,756			54,333				54,333	29
5,322	797	942	940		4,629	130,738				130,738	30
981		65			3,577	52,405				52,405	31
											32
9,494	151	456	[e]		5,559	209,634	5,150	11,000	20,874	246,658	33
8,200	1,981	160	[f]		2,430	121,026		16,493	9,569	147,088	34
21,512	11,013	5,401	7,364	1,079	8,267	1,171,076	232,915			1,403,991	35
898	1,180	700	2,410		295	54,024	2,749			56,773	36
4,498	9,779	244	2,320		5,373	117,206	22,335	3,000	12,026	154,567	37
											38
2,858		160	1,350		1,297	63,647				63,647	39
19,400	4,595		7,042			304,612	94,625			399,237	40
											41
4,720	201	453	546		3,522	75,674		3,000	7,459	86,133	42
1,454	202		602		1,206	29,017		2,000	1,212	32,229	43
20,176		6,655			64,891	505,154	95,339	87,258	74,514	762,265	44
											45
		146			1,165	41,772				41,772	46
7,647	1,323	1,073	539	660	2,715	132,513	14,582		6,000	153,095	47
4,619	560	158			28,749	73,946			3,992	77,938	48

[d] Included in column 15. [e] Included in column 2. [f] Included in column 11.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	CONNECTICUT—continued.								
49	Naugatuck	$40,951	$4,565	$4,326	$520	$1,000	$4,344	$2,393	$712
50	New Britain	86,770	4,247	9,227	1,171	700	10,317	8,341	1,656
51	New Haven	400,974	42,500	45,832	3,607	.....	26,664	21,527	3,812
52	New London	54,900	2,500	3,840	650	675	5,003	3,056	744
	Norwich:								
53	Central district	20,212	2,550	1,500	300	.....	2,542	668	170
54	West Chelsea district	12,793	2,300	1,320	146	203	1,043	912	153
55	South Norwalk *	a 24,371	a 2,500	a 3,400	.....	.....	a 3,200	.....	.....
56	Stamford *	87,352	3,250	8,029	825	201	6,895	8,791	1,590
57	Torrington	41,692	7,175	5,146	530	.....	5,282	5,076	3,693
58	Wallingford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Waterbury	155,815	26,575	15,593	3,998	8,381	20,992	11,943	1,143
60	West Haven	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Willimantic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DELAWARE.								
62	Wilmington *	149,278	27,312	11,600	2,400	1,025	10,471	10,606	627
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
63	Washington	c 1,460,594	93,051	111,099	22,937	9,858	87,322	62,374	23,901
	FLORIDA.								
64	Jacksonville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	Key West *	10,020	1,400	700	.....	.....	.....	150	200
66	Pensacola	27,343	.....	1,542	1,275	.....	553	.....	596
67	Tampa *	46,443	6,920	2,944	900	.....	266	1,510	356
	GEORGIA.								
68	Americus	14,737	1,800	345	.....	.....	424	1,385	191
69	Athens	29,918	2,000	1,271	400	189	593	607	45
70	Atlanta	280,120	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	f 4,796	(g)	2,197
71	Augusta	85,211	15,780	15,503	900	.....	3,107	2,710	859
72	Brunswick	14,765	1,800	853	.....	.....	426	666	374
73	Columbus	52,987	2,750	2,084	1,100	540	1,520	5,363	610
74	Macon h	92,198	5,885	3,070	1,200	145	1,831	.....	1,000
75	Rome	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	Savannah	116,946	5,400	4,580	660	.....	1,700	1,000	501
77	Valdosta	11,614	2,048	316	150	.....	167	100	56
	IDAHO.								
78	Boise *	68,505	3,192	6,138	1,757	300	5,798	4,802	1,374
	ILLINOIS.								
79	Alton	52,652	.....	6,558	120	1,608	1,960	.....	259
	Aurora:								
80	East Side	46,956	7,200	5,710	500	600	3,959	1,305	1,011
81	West Side	25,894	1,580	3,608	150	80	3,471	138	790
82	Belleville	46,837	2,300	4,925	1,845	.....	1,629	1,947	153
83	Bloomington	72,116	8,791	7,987	790	540	6,837	2,123	1,105
84	Cairo	24,348	3,570	3,300	720	.....	2,980	52	610
85	Canton *	23,930	4,533	3,466	648	393	2,380	193	1,842
86	Centralia	19,129	1,817	2,343	.....	.....	822	512	311
87	Champaign	36,969	3,650	4,280	612	712	2,606	1,303	232
88	Chicago	5,983,623	752,782	787,090	86,384	211,061	344,125	132,584	58,219
89	Danville	47,509	6,347	7,092	961	951	3,335	458	1,132
90	Decatur	74,459	13,472	8,801	1,055	549	4,803	983	1,264

* Statistics of 1908–9.
a Estimate.
b Included in column 8.
c Includes $26,000 paid to heads of departments in high schools and $32,224 paid to principals of elementary schools for supervisory service.

of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$3,152	.....	$460	$236	.....	$4,630	$67,289	$6,000	$2,000	$1,410	$76,699	49
3,934	$1,970	501	.....	$391	22,291	151,516	.....	.....	.....	151,516	50
9,787	1,388	2,400	998	.....	11,038	570,527	119,272	.....	.....	689,799	51
2,291	308	987	.....	.....	1,687	76,641	.....	.....	.....	76,641	52
1,715	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,191	32,848	11,500	425	.....	44,773	53
1,908	.....	100	.....	.....	190	21,068	.....	.....	616	21,684	54
[a] 3,460	[a] 650	.....	.....	.....	[a] 327	37,908	.....	.....	.....	37,908	55
6,655	1,300	413	.....	279	688	125,268	74,479	.....	.....	199,747	56
1,374	317	(b)	164	1,879	.....	72,328	24,356	.....	.....	96,684	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
21,022	4,162	2,000	1,200	.....	28,152	300,976	39,000	20,000	15,825	375,801	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
15,862	6,562	11,178	1,059	.....	2,655	250,635	45,308	15,000	5,250	316,193	62
75,402	22,428	685	62,871	.....	5,512	2,038,034	641,530	.....	.....	2,679,564	63
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	12,970	.....	.....	.....	12,970	65
1,129	553	.....	.....	.....	2,139	35,130	23,889	1,300	1,481	61,800	66
4,468	521	35	874	.....	140	65,377	16,952	.....	10,000	92,329	67
3,251	.....	25	.....	.....	105	22,263	.....	.....	.....	22,263	68
452	1,188	100	.....	.....	1,010	37,773	.....	.....	.....	[d] 37,773	69
10,701	(g)	(g)	18,868	.....	.....	316,682	25,690	.....	.....	[d] 342,372	70
.....	2,549	.....	.....	650	9,733	137,002	4,456	.....	2,728	144,186	71
281	1,500	200	600	.....	386	21,851	41,256	.....	444	63,551	72
1,000	100	4,184	585	.....	642	73,465	.....	4,783	208	78,456	73
.....	1,554	.....	1,977	.....	.....	108,860	25,557	.....	492	134,909	74
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
1,500	2,171	.....	5,200	.....	.....	139,658	15,320	.....	.....	154,978	76
1,175	275	100	150	.....	86	16,237	.....	.....	.....	16,237	77
4,365	1,657	(b)	(b)	.....	4,033	101,921	57,800	.....	11,522	171,243	78
.....	21	635	2,435	.....	.....	66,248	5,343	3,000	2,051	76,642	79
5,429	590	532	1,210	.....	595	75,597	29,508	.....	487	105,592	80
3,100	360	(b)	1,951	.....	2,567	43,689	1,608	3,000	2,550	50,847	81
9,541	175	.....	.....	.....	2,429	71,781	.....	.....	2,682	74,463	82
13,985	1,931	212	801	.....	3,347	120,565	2,908	11,750	9,219	144,442	83
7,007	738	58	193	.....	16,480	60,056	1,980	3,000	2,710	67,746	84
12,536	307	74	590	148	1,883	52,923	.....	5,000	2,676	60,599	85
2,021	.....	279	.....	.....	592	27,826	.....	2,000	980	30,806	86
6,084	438	403	1,164	.....	1,136	59,589	5,480	13,114	3,170	81,353	87
216,883	10,275	14,963	196,983	8,903	83,362	8,887,237	3,048,893	5,000	28,804	11,969,934	88
2,700	912	.....	559	.....	730	72,686	8,978	12,500	5,950	100,114	89
3,675	558	326	821	400	23,819	134,985	118,513	19,521	9,365	282,384	90

[d] Includes expenditures for evening schools.
[e] Included in column 2.
[f] Expenditure for light and power included in column 13.
[g] Included in column 13.
[h] Statistics for Macon and Bibb counties.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ILLINOIS—continued.								
91	East St. Louis	$113,869	$22,969	$21,994	$3,873	$2,324	$6,150	$4.338	$6,898
92	Elgin	87,073	.....	8,484	.....	.....	5,315	6,466	.....
	Evanston:								
93	District No. 75	56,457	11,550	6,866	258	.....	8,192	1,642	488
94	District No. 76	26,544	4,017	2,880	.....	120	3,184	2,940	15
95	Freeport	46,808	2,400	5,481	600	355	5,619	.....	1,541
96	Galesburg	55,292	6,967	8,735	.....	320	5,091	(a)	392
97	Jacksonville *	53,134	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,187	23	314
98	Joliet	92,698	6,800	14,766	1,317	650	7,906	3,000	.....
99	Kankakee	36,603	2,000	4,614	.....	.....	2,755	.....	503
100	Kewanee *	44,752	.....	6,087	500	360	1,191	4,481	289
101	La Salle	18,465	1,700	3,447	150	437	1,776	851	225
102	Lincoln	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
103	Mattoon	25,390	4,080	3,150	415	270	2,050	300	320
104	Moline	67,725	13,956	8,374	1,483	520	5,691	1,157	1,295
105	Monmouth *	26,715	2,000	2,483	325	90	2,109	804	381
106	Ottawa	25,666	1,800	4,405	150	.....	2,017	632	363
107	Pekin	29,979	.....	3,498	150	475	1,464	576	500
108	Peoria	218,934	11,415	19,907	1,742	2,570	9,580	3,642	3,811
109	Quincy	93,562	.....	9,600	582	1,560	4,394	1,329	755
110	Rockford	113,993	9,649	19,219	2,000	2,400	11,240	3,804	.....
111	Rock Island	54,645	12,248	8,304	900	600	3,568	2,010	934
112	Springfield	144,713	13,150	12,849	2,100	1,500	4,565	3,200	2,408
113	Streator *	32,969	4,765	.....	200	400	.....	1,774	3,601
114	Waukegan *	34,364	.....	4,430	300	.....	3,704	1,052	72
	INDIANA.								
115	Alexandria	14,571	2,715	1,449	715	.....	926	600	155
116	Anderson *	61,968	6,380	6,781	633	375	4,736	2,595	609
117	Brazil	31,867	2,118	3,350	225	.....	1,480	1,000	150
118	Columbus *	30,610	3,980	3,623	75	550	2,174	1,560	585
119	Elkhart	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
120	Elwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
121	Evansville	166,058	30,300	17,310	1,775	1,037	5,543	565	752
122	Fort Wayne	136,522	27,900	15,023	1,440	1,000	12,437	1,448	2,018
123	Frankfort	37,325	1,600	2,865	600	350	3,817	779	368
124	Goshen	31,621	2,000	3,030	600	300	2,275	150	447
125	Hammond	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	Huntington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
127	Indianapolis	683,591	60,401	63,436	15,225	16,288	39,365	7,269	3,652
128	Jeffersonville	32,510	1,800	2,280	.....	400	750	400	350
129	Kokomo	44,073	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
130	La Fayette	65,788	3,000	4,860	300	.....	4,000	600	.....
131	Logansport *	46,566	7,990	3,870	350	.....	3,089	510	690
132	Marion	76,872	4,100	5,153	720	.....	3,685	500	730
133	Michigan City	47,785	.....	5,540	3,240	.....	3,527	2,196	820
134	Muncie	78,421	2,800	.....	720	.....	6,440	1,096	650
135	New Albany	50,998	7,122	4,370	600	.....	1,500	4,000	900
136	Peru	24,689	2,725	2,880	210	180	1,668	686	1,850
137	Richmond *	74,584	2,500	6,573	780	.....	4,982	1,865	1,190
138	Shelbyville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
139	South Bend	115,348	19,937	15,272	1,449	1,060	13,900	3,105	3,195
140	Terre Haute	181,310	5,000	17,234	3,683	4,879	7,106	2,194	2,235
141	Vincennes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
142	Wabash	35,368	2,100	3,000	315	280	4,000	1,800	300
143	Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	IOWA.								
144	Boone	29,307	3,372	3,866	510	17	2,340	386	294
145	Burlington	76,880	3,850	7,488	800	875	6,994	1,022	577
146	Cedar Rapids	98,483	19,537	10,707	2,372	720	8,850	4,827	1,650

* Statistics of 1908–9.
(a) Included in column 13.
(b) Included in column 2.
(c) Included in column 18.

of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$16,040	$5,382	$1,574	$3,914	.....	$2,112	$211,437	$72.394	$19,030	$21,436	$324,297	91
.....	627	622	1,811	.....	4,456	114,854	65,111	116,500	7,294	303,759	92
4,501	500	.....	2,642	.....	1,635	94,731	2,093	7,000	6,196	110,020	93
3,404	54	415	799	.....	.....	44,372	141	3,000	2,557	50,070	94
.....	.....	.....	9,304	.....	1,194	73,302	6,964	11,600	3,490	95,356	95
5,610	.....	100	4,508	.....	353	87,368	.....	10,000	3,352	100,720	96
.....	137	.....	.....	$6,040	395	61,230	12,207	.....	772	74,209	97
14,553	527	.....	3,528	.....	2,776	148,521	.....	.....	322	148,843	98
1,843	.....	.....	1,478	.....	4,282	54,078	4,738	.....	1,240	60,056	99
285	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,270	59,215	4,413	5,612	.....	69,240	100
3,621	70	84	.....	.....	411	31,237	.....	1,000	1,918	34,155	101
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
.....	65	48	640	.....	2,649	39,377	3,211	.....	1,270	43,858	103
8,833	730	650	3,770	.....	644	114,828	.....	8,000	3,130	125,958	104
600	.....	100	400	.....	600	36,607	.....	.....	394	37,001	105
2,449	92	187	525	.....	.....	38,286	975	6,000	1,860	47,121	106
645	355	120	972	.....	3,233	41,967	2,437	1,000	5,735	51,139	107
18,476	30,192	.....	3,850	.....	24,179	348,298	53,050	88,800	2,073	492,221	108
8,259	458	.....	4,207	.....	9,454	134,160	3,000	.....	13,333	150,493	109
9,290	774	1,011	3,239	.....	247,734	424,353	8,635	14,981	7,576	455,545	110
3,844	591	1,500	2,055	.....	2,047	93,246	.....	22,000	1,457	116,703	111
11,660	2,009	1,166	6,883	.....	2,603	208,806	57,184	2,500	824	269,314	112
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,845	46,554	.....	5,000	3,090	54,644	113
.....	.....	.....	.....	7,227	5,918	57,067	.....	.....	.....	57,067	114
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115
124	.....	89	89	.....	435	21,868	.....	.....	.....	21,868	116
1,033	215	345	656	.....	3,522	89,848	12,886	32,248	.....	134,982	117
.....	400	500	825	.....	2,420	44,335	5,104	6,000	.....	55,439	118
100	185	75	160	.....	1,639	45,316	7,299	10,000	2,100	64,715	119
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
6,590	2,271	1,157	4,541	.....	14,004	251,903	54,681	13,200	3,696	323,480	122
11,586	3,208	.....	8,506	.....	6,401	227,439	146,523	39,800	16,377	430,189	123
949	627	173	160	.....	1,210	50,823	6,520	21,262	(e)	78,605	124
605	20	128	1,289	.....	2,845	45,310	.....	40,000	1,960	87,270	125
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127
15,102	7,838	60,154	32,656	15	59,652	1,064,644	260,725	21,000	46,415	1,392,784	128
500	.....	100	60	.....	7,434	46,580	.....	.....	.....	46,580	129
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	d 40,526	84,599	.....	.....	.....	84,599	130
4,000	500	100	900	.....	9,003	93,051	35,000	.....	.....	128,051	131
3,100	417	.....	695	.....	2,623	69,900	2,750	10,000	2,350	85,000	132
2,000	.....	600	3,000	.....	9,195	106,555	.....	8,000	47,899	162,454	133
357	.....	.....	2,350	.....	346	66,161	.....	28,924	.....	95,085	134
1,569	3,500	400	4,465	.....	5,542	105,603	.....	7,000	.....	112,603	135
400	310	250	115	.....	5,164	75,729	.....	7,000	2,083	84,812	136
1,126	50	122	150	.....	1,437	41,773	27,826	.....	.....	69,599	137
4,817	465	.....	3,055	.....	.....	100,811	16,037	.....	.....	116,848	138
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139
7,575	684	(e)	452	630	13,218	195,825	41,542	85,300	14,140	336,807	140
3,428	612	.....	2,656	184	3,225	233,746	33,132	13,800	10,331	291,009	141
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142
200	150	1,500	1,300	.....	5,190	55,503	.....	.....	.....	55,503	143
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2,156	81	365	719	.....	945	44,358	10,652	5,000	2,186	62,196	144
3,082	1,458	123	2,903	.....	32,380	138,432	102,134	.....	6,366	246,932	145
5,780	3,664	40	1,220	.....	3,713	161,563	39,271	45,000	7,242	f 253,076	146

d Includes items that could not be segregated.
e Included in column 8.
f Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	IOWA—continued.								
147	Clinton	$43,490	$13,340	$5,627	$1,200	$175	$5,501	$3,788	$565
148	Council Bluffs								
149	Creston								
150	Davenport	126,562	27,963	16,482	3,060	600	7,564	8,322	1,614
151	Des Moines	323,970	77,743	41,525	5,783	7,502	25,733	22,701	3,529
152	Dubuque	70,535	18,150	8,422	1,900	360	5,889	1,478	600
153	Fort Dodge	39,822	2,300	4,628	500	.....	4,200	2,645	639
154	Fort Madison*	15,691	1,500	1,980	153	.....	3,177	878	.....
155	Iowa City	30,914	1,900	4,220	1,440	804	669	2,969	2,623
156	Keokuk*	37,623	1,800	3,640	489	118	3,117	106	466
157	Marshalltown	45,054	2,100	5,911	1,140	350	5,473	2,690	260
158	Mason City	35,988	(b)	4,640	(c)	.....	3,023	2,084	1,417
159	Muscatine	37,766	7,350	4,328	572	374	2,284	3,481	727
160	Oskaloosa	34,572	.....	2,950	350	90	1,500	729	836
161	Ottumwa	79,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
162	Sioux City	152,024	9,400	16,036	2,100	3,410	11,934	8,711	3,158
	Waterloo:								
163	East Side*	42,779	4,500	781	150	(d)	96	(d)	18,580
164	West Side*	25,828	4,595	3,000	150	.....	5,899	782	.....
	KANSAS.								
165	Atchison*	23,119	1,750	2,058	530	.....	31	739	1,636
166	Chanute*	11,500	4,600	1,900	144	40	660	126	220
167	Coffeyville	40,681	3,200	4,200	400	360	1,060	500	1,248
168	Emporia	31,378	2,000	3,116	726	.....	2,085	1,089	416
169	Fort Scott	29,532	2,000	3,850	200	36	1,139	48	572
170	Hutchinson	38,415	2,000	3,774	600	495	3,781	1,118	649
171	Independence	25,492	2,400	2,280	450	675	1,328	476	.....
172	Iola	32,815	2,000	3,510	420	292	1,466	955	314
173	Kansas City	234,288	5,380	26,204	7,990	(d)	16,968	10,665	2,876
174	Lawrence	33,493	3,899	3,211	300	292	1,940	1,656	84
175	Leavenworth*	43,719	2,400	5,370	950	284	2,716	2,878	966
176	Parsons*	23,487	2,175	2,520	312	.....	.....	.....	.....
177	Pittsburg*	30,066	2,100	3,360	200	.....	1,000	.....	1,000
178	Topeka	133,893	23,540	14,266	2,265	1,860	11,048	3,570	2,792
179	Wichita	114,558	4,500	8,656	3,575	1,000	4,405	4,221	1,880
	KENTUCKY.								
180	Bowling Green	19,479	2,550	1,200	300	350	382	335	238
181	Covington	126,377	15,500	10,680	1,620	2,640	5,192	1,725	1,957
182	Frankfort	19,321	2,700	2,096	150	.....	1,090	366	1,546
183	Henderson	31,140	2,900	3,895	350	400	984	2,217	709
184	Hopkinsville	24,800	6,500	1,300	50	150	400	100	300
185	Lexington	81,500	2,400	.....	1,400	.....	1,570	800	1,484
186	Louisville	469,422	93,213	52,842	8,929	10,396	13,614	20,567	4,940
187	Newport	55,079	.....	6,360	1,746	2,000	1,755	3,185	899
188	Owensboro	35,011	2,400	3,922	200	315	1,550	.....	1,036
189	Paducah	41,844	2,500	3,826	.....	1,679	.....	.....	.....
	LOUISIANA.								
190	Baton Rouge	19,250	.....	1,275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
191	Lake Charles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
192	New Iberia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
193	New Orleans	631,133	56,950	45,255	11,933	38,715	5,687	36,872	10,018
194	Shreveport*	45,067	4,500	2,720	600	.....	900	1,000	225
	MAINE.								
195	Auburn*	35,916	1,617	3,170	300	125	2,750	4,920	100
196	Augusta	32,288	3,100	2,944	425	276	3,921	3,910	292
197	Bangor*	68,068	6,400	5,678	560	.....	7,771	7,812	224
198	Bath	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908–9.
[a] Includes expenditures for evening schools.
[b] Included in column 2.
[c] Included in column 4.

of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$3,715	$301	.....	$2,937	$9	$202	$80,850	$4,181	.....	$5,068	$90,099	147
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
21,138	1,682	$281	6,352	.....	3,892	225,512	49,658	$20,000	12,147	307,317	150
27,174	6,046	.....	9,777	969	7,654	560,106	289,116	.....	32,195	[a] 881,417	151
500	471	106	3,232	.....	8,596	120,239	.....	14,000	4,500	138,739	152
.....	495	548	1,500	.....	.....	57,277	40,529	.....	478	98,284	153
.....	.....	.....	46	.....	287	23,712	.....	4,000	1,847	29,559	154
1,045	20	200	3,791	.....	.....	50,595	.....	5,000	1,020	56,615	155
2,301	.....	.....	1,058	.....	605	51,323	20,890	.....	870	73,083	156
2,448	203	179	400	780	6,004	72,992	2,078	.....	4,500	79,570	157
1,370	1,095	.....	449	.....	2,192	52,258	465	9,965	4,243	66,931	158
2,479	622	.....	1,699	.....	2,296	63,978	1,074	10,000	2,670	77,722	159
2,337	205	10	306	.....	2,016	45,901	38,000	6,976	.....	90,877	160
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,865	8,767	.....	4,512	118,144	161
6,130	.....	200	.....	2,940	1,940	217,983	6,595	1,030	14,671	[a] 240,279	162
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,886	38,640	.....	3,606	109,132	163
1,220	.....	.....	2,046	.....	984	44,504	8,190	1,000	3,777	57,471	164
975	458	69	110	.....	5,908	37,383	48,438	.....	3,913	89,734	165
116	100	.....	100	.....	.....	19,506	200	4,000	540	24,246	166
858	739	889	351	.....	5,018	59,504	35,745	.....	5,245	100,494	167
3,077	435	227	.....	.....	999	45,548	32,303	2,501	3,293	83,645	168
2,648	1,199	.....	1,800	.....	610	43,634	.....	10,193	2,113	55,940	169
2,218	2,494	230	278	.....	3,699	59,751	136,651	60,604	11,525	268,531	170
2,496	.....	145	3,170	.....	600	39,512	420	17,149	5,745	62,826	171
1,864	697	132	555	.....	1,412	46,432	.....	6,000	2,574	55,006	172
12,218	26,872	2,403	6,252	.....	6,036	358,153	245,662	42,736	33,156	[a] 679,707	173
3,733	184	.....	.....	.....	2,874	51,666	.....	.....	5,710	57,376	174
3,074	1,564	129	.....	.....	734	64,784	.....	8,487	3,634	76,905	175
1,615	2,658	329	2,599	.....	3,998	39,693	18,926	6,000	2,591	67,210	176
1,500	1,000	3,000	.....	.....	3,600	46,826	.....	.....	4,000	50,826	177
11,223	3,002	546	2,448	.....	7,628	218,081	49,698	.....	23,607	291,386	178
12,780	3,415	2,782	1,250	.....	8,138	171,160	70,415	23,000	18,070	282,645	179
1,518	292	75	225	.....	1,032	27,976	.....	.....	.....	27,976	180
12,525	5,484	.....	5,175	.....	3,284	192,159	42,915	25,000	2,386	262,460	181
1,121	929	.....	198	.....	501	30,018	.....	.....	.....	30,018	182
679	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,274	15,998	.....	.....	59,272	183
500	500	100	300	.....	1,000	36,000	10,640	.....	.....	46,640	184
2,714	2,200	.....	1,824	.....	2,344	98,236	.....	3,000	10,604	111,840	185
53,222	9,462	[e]	[f]	.....	19,386	755,993	120,340	.....	.....	876,333	186
9,325	1,202	89	2,168	4,610	1,259	89,677	.....	.....	.....	89,677	187
500	1,200	.....	1,000	.....	933	48,067	43,739	.....	.....	91,806	188
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,690	57,539	.....	10,600	.....	68,139	189
480	1,285	120	.....	360	.....	22,770	.....	.....	.....	22,770	190
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192
31,904	13,038	.....	.....	44,342	12,419	938,266	21,354	66,675	2,825	1,029,120	193
450	700	.....	800	1,143	.....	58,105	31	.....	.....	58,136	194
2,500	.....	.....	1,000	2,000	.....	54,398	.....	.....	.....	54,398	195
1,661	2,278	[f]	[f]	1,839	2,043	54,977	.....	.....	.....	[a] 54,977	196
.....	391	175	350	472	397	98,298	.....	.....	.....	98,298	197
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198

[a] Included in column 9.
[e] Included in column 11.
[f] Included in column 8.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MAINE—continued.								
199	Biddeford*	$19,495	$3,500	$1,800	.....	$100	$2,455	$1,198	$565
200	Calais	11,004	.....	1,131	.....	75	1,407	2,500	184
201	Lewiston*	42,147	4,620	3,804	$450	495	4,232	4,583	60
202	Portland	182,041	.....	24,140	.....	.....	14,309	9,186	.....
203	Rockland*	15,949	1,000	1,873	760	.....	.....	3,031	994
204	Waterville	21,773	1,606	2,814	480	.....	3,129	1,973	.....
	MARYLAND.								
205	Annapolis	58,823	150	2,103	595	1,800	4,552	5,191	1,562
206	Baltimore	1,228,668	75,433	116,586	11,400	12,533	64,877	84,942	9,862
207	Cumberland	27,420	2,500	2,550	700	.....	945	2,047	582
208	Frederick	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
209	Hagerstown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.								
210	Adams	30,658	2,500	2,584	.....	700	3,510	2,473	587
211	Amesbury	18,849	1,137	2,260	64	200	1,558	1,870	210
212	Arlington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
213	Attleboro	48,287	2,100	6,840	610	810	4,861	3,959	160
214	Beverly	65,342	13,000	8,468	1,328	600	8,436	6,031	.....
215	Boston	2,908,710	83,029	243,715	36,873	104,100	135,654	101,196	19,850
216	Braintree	27,815	1,600	3,040	.....	200	2,700	2,750	500
217	Brockton	194,409	4,050	18,341	(b)	2,500	12,038	9,323	.....
218	Brookline	136,479	3,666	14,481	1,808	3,150	8,083	8,732	.....
219	Cambridge	338,660	40,232	41,846	7,806	5,234	22,660	25,042	.....
220	Chelsea	101,711	2,800	10,278	800	1,800	7,585	11,087	21,120
221	Chicopee	50,599	3,621	5,852	500	899	7,018	4,255	940
222	Clinton	35,078	2,000	4,685	350	400	3,141	4,049	.....
223	Danvers	28,275	2,000	3,600	.....	275	1,817	2,577	506
224	Dedham	42,176	2,200	3,237	700	276	3,329	3,094	.....
225	Everett	126,155	7,585	14,304	978	2,181	.....	13,274	.....
226	Fall River*	282,125	3,000	45,751	2,416	6,105	20,992	20,746	.....
227	Fitchburg	98,729	5,200	10,325	625	2,203	10,373	5,200	600
228	Framingham	39,697	2,000	4,540	320	338	5,044	3,775	.....
229	Gardner	35,064	2,100	3,065	.....	280	4,200	3,711	.....
230	Gloucester	78,380	2,300	11,335	500	1,440	6,923	6,080	1,602
231	Greenfield	32,951	.....	2,343	.....	360	4,120	2,524	.....
232	Haverhill	125,687	9,500	12,602	750	2,222	12,418	7,832	2,901
233	Holyoke	144,267	29,932	16,523	2,200	3,944	14,574	9,876	1,240
234	Hyde Park	38,303	7,500	4,739	400	262	3,691	4,185	.....
235	Lawrence	213,532	3,500	19,507	7,662	.....	16,384	12,749	.....
236	Leominster	43,918	2,200	6,441	926	1,018	6,071	6,402	.....
237	Lowell	252,160	5,600	43,929	1,257	5,263	22,091	12,106	266
238	Lynn	219,740	29,900	23,877	3,340	3,100	13,289	17,895	808
239	Malden	138,290	22,631	15,329	1,993	1,700	17,302	9,930	.....
240	Marlboro*	40,811	2,100	3,609	.....	963	3,777	3,499	.....
241	Medford	95,841	2,800	9,183	1,000	1,550	10,764	7,037	.....
242	Melrose	63,334	4,500	6,957	645	93	7,352	6,286	.....
243	Methuen*	23,620	3,018	3,589	.....	50	2,702	2,155	.....
244	Milford	28,517	1,800	2,977	.....	2,531	2,383	.....	2,374
245	Natick	34,395	1,900	3,567	.....	400	4,127	3,349	800
246	New Bedford	219,670	9,514	24,746	2,643	5,352	18,796	12,365	1,527
247	Newburyport*	35,786	.....	3,101	.....	.....	3,028	4,285	.....
248	Newton	224,906	9,700	18,290	1,443	1,200	20,106	26,758	700
249	North Adams	69,200	3,000	7,411	500	1,100	5,100	5,200	1,610
250	Northampton	48,435	10,190	6,840	785	430	7,403	4,262	.....
251	Peabody	36,901	3,458	4,096	.....	1,250	3,632	3,559	.....
252	Pittsfield	96,012	2,392	9,645	1,494	.....	8,472	8,413	2,199
253	Plymouth	35,166	2,000	3,360	.....	100	3,641	2,340	.....
254	Quincy	109,983	2,600	9,233	600	300	6,963	11,129	360
255	Revere	56,053	12,192	8,277	600	835	8,526	9,466	1,200
256	Salem	112,312	2,500	10,825	800	2,100	7,599	7,287	.....
257	Saugus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908–9. a Includes expenditures for evening schools. b Included in column 6.

of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$2,700	$208	.....	$428	$185	.....	$32,634	.....	.....	.....	$32,634	199
1,029	175	.....	.....	420	.....	17,925	.....	.....	.....	17,925	200
4,000	.....	.....	252	51	$2,932	67,626	.....	.....	.....	a 67,626	201
34,668	.....	.....	.....	909	.....	265,253	$57,490	.....	.....	322,743	202
.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	23,907	.....	.....	.....	23,907	203
960	.....	.....	.....	1,726	2,183	36,644	.....	.....	.....	a 36,644	204
2,075	801	$20	837	.....	5,102	83,611	.....	$8,393	.....	92,004	205
28,768	4,485	.....	9,952	.....	16,665	1,664,171	.....	.....	.....	1,664,171	206
1,964	124	40	574	.....	298	39,744	23,086	.....	.....	62,830	207
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209
1,957	1,496	.....	.....	471	1,586	48,522	40,283	.....	.....	88,805	210
1,260	.....	.....	.....	634	1,079	29,121	.....	.....	.....	29,121	211
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212
2,529	968	.....	.....	2,872	2,390	76,386	42,381	.....	.....	118,767	213
8,808	2,261	.....	3,782	2,999	2,599	123,654	14,060	23,000	$10,402	171,116	214
250,241	32,918	.....	60,875	3,542	189,266	4,169,969	794,548	256,627	525,613	5,746,757	215
1,500	400	.....	.....	1,700	750	42,955	25,000	.....	1,000	68,955	216
13,812	.....	.....	8,636	125	.....	263,234	30,645	.....	.....	a 293,879	217
8,117	2,326	.....	3,401	2,441	8,258	200,942	1,997	.....	.....	202,939	218
20,205	4,016	198	(c)	327	5,092	511,318	78,053	54,099	43,758	687,228	219
5,836	282	(c)	(c)	.....	.....	163,299	.....	.....	.....	163,299	220
7,932	1,612	.....	596	2,053	1,968	87,845	15,587	.....	.....	103,432	221
3,126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,829	.....	.....	.....	52,829	222
1,180	.....	75	297	925	1,230	42,757	.....	.....	.....	42,757	223
2,255	745	.....	702	646	1,405	60,765	193	.....	.....	60,958	224
7,425	1,144	.....	612	.....	1,678	175,336	1,273	23,050	11,350	211,009	225
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,122	4,948	387,205	111,240	.....	.....	498,445	226
1,568	400	400	2,770	2,143	600	141,136	12,202	.....	.....	a 153,338	227
2,194	1,748	.....	610	2,744	1,325	64,335	.....	.....	.....	64,335	228
2,175	.....	.....	.....	1,317	.....	51,918	523	.....	.....	52,441	229
3,552	.....	.....	.....	2,000	2,211	116,323	678	.....	.....	a 117,001	230
2,489	(d)	.....	.....	1,989	1,900	48,676	58	.....	.....	48,726	231
3,207	103	.....	4,571	1,662	.....	183,455	155,448	.....	.....	a 338,903	232
12,659	2,685	.....	1,353	912	5,276	245,443	11,688	.....	.....	257,131	233
4,841	.....	.....	(d)	.....	.....	63,921	.....	.....	.....	63,921	234
24,766	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,667	303,767	.....	.....	.....	303,767	235
658	141	100	1,662	2,850	2,845	75,232	.....	.....	.....	a 75,232	236
36,710	.....	.....	2,191	375	7,376	389,324	41,074	.....	.....	430,398	237
2,818	1,604	.....	1,000	400	988	318,759	100,406	.....	.....	419,165	238
836	602	.....	3,232	.....	1,362	213,207	9,665	34,800	17,008	274,680	239
2,522	175	100	500	1,378	1,315	60,749	.....	.....	.....	60,749	240
4,295	.....	(c)	(c)	.....	3,214	135,684	4,000	58,282	18,608	216,574	241
3,291	199	.....	2,548	560	901	96,666	.....	.....	.....	96,666	242
2,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,718	39,591	.....	.....	.....	39,591	243
.....	.....	.....	.....	834	2,402	43,818	1,673	.....	.....	a 45,491	244
2,425	.....	.....	.....	940	2,317	54,220	.....	.....	.....	54,220	245
13,831	4,382	2,734	1,178	1,472	23,604	341,814	41,461	55,123	47,685	486,083	246
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,200	.....	.....	.....	a 46,200	247
15,002	676	.....	(c)	1,950	967	321,698	332,307	.....	.....	654,005	248
3,200	.....	.....	1,210	498	800	98,829	.....	.....	.....	a 98,829	249
2,748	59	.....	338	883	1,668	84,041	500	.....	.....	84,541	250
2,751	422	.....	1,353	1,327	.....	58,749	.....	.....	.....	a 58,749	251
.....	.....	.....	270	1,020	1,714	131,631	90,882	.....	.....	222,513	252
3,645	125	(c)	(c)	1,213	2,325	53,915	.....	6,751	2,368	63,034	253
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,589	.....	142,757	.....	.....	.....	142,757	254
4,012	4,225	29	515	318	3,219	109,467	1,568	.....	.....	111,035	255
.....	.....	.....	1,868	650	2,049	147,990	365,000	.....	.....	512,990	256
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257

c Included in column 8.

d Included in column 10.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MASSACHUSETTS—continued.								
258	Somerville	$263,038	$33,171	$26,072	$1,275	$1,354	$18,869	$19,952	.....
259	Southbridge	17,495	1,000	1,793	.....	275	1,755	1,494	.....
260	Springfield	312,420	42,700	37,836	5,743	3,986	35,252	22,019	$396
261	Taunton	85,444	13,250	10,369	500	750	8,287	6,114	.....
262	Wakefield	34,922	4,800	3,134	512	175	5,209	3,904	180
263	Waltham	73,520	8,125	7,792	600	1,500	8,336	5,693	4,313
264	Ware	20,537	2,000	3,052	.....	400	3,373	2,068	30
265	Watertown *	44,091	1,850	.....	254	150	2,359	2,530	.....
266	Webster *	16,710	2,500	3,003	50	250	1,375	1,557	420
267	Westfield	45,685	2,503	4,222	280	193	4,706	2,013	.....
268	West Springfield	27,232	1,800	3,162	18	180	3,521	1,675	.....
269	Weymouth *	37,535	2,000	4,596	.....	181	4,999	3,093	.....
270	Winchester *	36,034	2,300	4,233	500	500	3,701	3,223	.....
271	Winthrop	37,224	2,220	4,104	75	250	3,492	4,835	10
272	Woburn	46,502	2,000	4,187	452	600	4,838	4,297	200
273	Worcester *	478,758	26,800	40,552	4,850	5,311	43,858	34,178	.....
	MICHIGAN.								
274	Adrian	32,413	2,000	3,846	740	142	3,963	1,158	54
275	Alpena	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
276	Ann Arbor	63,329	2,600	6,827	1,500	700	5,523	95	2,498
277	Battle Creek	73,039	7,400	10,348	1,044	1,499	9,321	7,416	2,079
278	Bay City	114,985	15,850	12,260	2,600	.....	6,300	9,844	.....
279	Calumet	140,140	3,500	9,590	1,650	600	10,267	.....	11,026
280	Detroit	1,320,023	11,500	151,415	13,660	25,465	48,102	50,451	1,721
281	Escanaba	37,138	3,900	5,420	460	125	2,646	1,715	421
282	Flint	61,904	2,250	6,275	450	.....	5,308	15,673	.....
283	Grand Rapids	347,739	53,270	31,958	4,452	7,074	22,052	13,089	589
284	Holland *	27,036	.....	2,670	460	168	2,070	2,681	413
285	Iron Mountain	42,236	2,500	5,702	800	680	7,846	1,000	.....
286	Ironwood	46,206	2,200	6,570	550	400	4,185	1,250	810
287	Ishpeming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
288	Jackson	75,939	4,950	11,417	1,250	950	8,079	(a)	367
289	Kalamazoo	118,448	12,748	12,167	3,167	1,350	9,590	2,059	2,543
290	Lansing	65,516	2,250	7,154	869	780	4,824	(c)	(c)
291	Manistee	47,719	1,800	4,867	648	.....	2,248	1,180	652
292	Marquette	45,527	2,700	6,110	400	.....	4,083	2,766	315
293	Menominee	41,538	2,500	4,122	532	1,000	3,109	2,514	321
294	Muskegon	69,946	14,432	6,499	2,030	2,560	6,020	3,034	1,250
295	Owosso	27,096	1,800	2,601	.....	.....	2,700	1,886	287
296	Pontiac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
297	Port Huron	47,916	2,100	8,929	540	.....	4,296	.....	.....
	Saginaw:								
298	East Side	115,130	(f)	14,055	2,940	486	8,015	2,893	644
299	West Side	50,520	2,200	6,008	1,670	.....	3,883	2,189	1,403
300	Sault Ste. Marie	40,652	2,700	5,735	500	400	4,800	1,727	500
301	Traverse City	35,247	2,100	3,438	350	300	2,544	580	.....
	MINNESOTA.								
302	Brainerd	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
303	Duluth	244,308	28,626	35,253	4,230	2,186	16,464	7,138	541
304	Faribault	21,992	.....	3,174	662	40	2,446	1,665	349
305	Mankato	25,824	1,800	2,630	550	225	2,564	821	444
306	Minneapolis	1,057,841	128,332	100,792	14,552	4,400	55,000	79,340	5,102
307	Red Wing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
308	St. Cloud *	19,981	3,375	2,357	640	.....	1,224	5,219	256
309	St. Paul	597,511	.....	54,579	14,300	44,410	29,016	.....	2,544
310	Stillwater	30,538	2,100	3,785	730	.....	2,812	1,954	346
311	Winona	56,032	2,000	5,652	1,500	600	4,037	525	500

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Includes expenditures for evening schools.

b Included in column 10.

c Included in column 8.

of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$21,195	.....	.....	$2,418	.....	.....	$387,344	$828	.....	.....	[a] $388,172	258
1,150	.....	.....	200	$346	$1,347	26,855	.....	.....	.....	26,855	259
26,425	$89	.....	11,297	939	10,828	509,930	54,575	.....	.....	564,505	260
7,035	255	.....	1,249	1,489	2,797	137,539	9,193	.....	.....	146,732	261
4,044	(b)	.....	(c)	.....	.....	56,880	.....	$7,500	$1,607	65,987	262
5,101	.....	.....	(c)	1,197	1,452	117,629	.....	9,430	8,950	136,009	263
1,666	.....	.....	.....	1,146	555	34,827	.....	.....	.....	34,827	264
2,976	.....	.....	.....	325	2,957	57,492	1,565	.....	.....	59,057	265
315	.....	.....	150	123	1,219	27,672	.....	.....	.....	27,672	266
3,587	.....	.....	5,445	2,572	1,898	73,104	.....	.....	.....	73,104	267
1,272	439	.....	308	300	397	40,304	3,020	.....	.....	43,243	268
3,627	.....	.....	.....	1,897	297	58,225	200	2,000	3,257	63,682	269
2,706	273	$185	696	573	447	55,371	.....	8,000	4,252	67,623	270
1,026	2,191	.....	1,460	270	136	57,293	.....	.....	.....	57,293	271
1,662	.....	.....	.....	120	644	65,502	3,299	.....	.....	68,801	272
47,689	.....	.....	8,572	1,146	13,621	705,335	66,215	.....	.....	771,550	273
5,287	505	3,278	1,728	.....	616	55,730	1,950	30,000	2,818	90,498	274
											275
1,932	303	3,194	3,880	.....	553	92,934	5,709	5,000	8,722	112,365	276
4,625	.....	3,271	2,907	.....	5,338	128,287	104,098	.....	.....	232,385	277
18,942	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,098	203,880	.....	.....	32,000	235,880	278
.....	1,042	.....	.....	.....	10,127	187,942	13,817	.....	.....	201,759	279
24,997	3,682	.....	26,896	.....	35,832	1,713,744	381,276	.....	.....	2,095,020	280
964	1,164	17	1,648	.....	412	56,030	1,940	14,550	4,027	76,547	281
.....	.....	3,455	.....	.....	682	95,997	21,978	9,500	.....	127,475	282
31,796	4,837	.....	12,448	.....	8,356	537,660	384,466	20,000	15,290	957,416	283
942	2,232	68	717	.....	1,248	40,705	3,421	1,000	16,000	61,126	284
9,970	301	4,089	1,500	.....	6,202	82,826	.....	.....	1,862	84,688	285
1,730	1,695	.....	9,340	.....	.....	74,936	15,300	16,000	2,980	109,216	286
											287
4,862	1,754	1,344	2,718	.....	5,290	118,920	13,880	38,000	5,807	176,607	288
5,308	4,860	4,559	4,320	.....	14,389	195,508	25,828	19,000	13,489	253,825	289
(e)	(e)	7,113	551	.....	19,540	108,497	86,570	.....	1,167	196,234	290
2,618	1,320	174	766	7	967	64,966	.....	.....	272	65,238	291
2,032	1,193	.....	423	.....	2,179	67,728	3,277	.....	2,600	73,605	292
866	728	.....	.....	.....	1,612	58,842	2,154	.....	5,600	66,596	293
3,110	1,042	186	829	.....	3,298	114,236	2,479	3,000	7,985	[a] 127,700	294
1,307	.....	183	.....	.....	1,258	39,118	.....	2,000	906	42,024	295
											296
3,876	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,203	75,860	.....	.....	.....	75,860	297
9,071	1,893	3,005	7,384	.....	3,311	168,827	(b)	7,000	1,580	177,407	298
4,474	853	1,890	4,721	.....	2,181	81,992	8,000	5,000	1,857	96,849	299
300	.....	350	1,604	.....	1,500	60,768	.....	15,000	3,007	78,775	300
5,729	.....	271	780	.....	302	51,641	.....	.....	400	52,041	301
											302
16,877	6,073	217	14,148	570	8,640	385,271	277,287	.....	49,172	711,730	303
590	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,138	32,056	5,079	.....	321	37,456	304
1,093	592	208	512	.....	1,061	38,324	11,047	1,988	.....	51,359	305
51,848	3,963	.....	5,238	.....	7,358	1,513,766	534,170	.....	10,600	2,058,536	306
											307
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,507	36,559	3,100	.....	.....	39,659	308
23,823	.....	.....	11,649	.....	5,386	783,218	81,008	.....	.....	864,226	309
2,077	859	68	1,567	.....	.....	46,836	.....	5,000	1,500	53,336	310
8,713	.....	.....	2,644	.....	2,459	84,662	.....	.....	.....	84,662	311

[d] Included in column 13.
[e] Included in column 7.
[f] Included in column 2.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MISSISSIPPI.								
312	Columbus								
313	Greenville	$21,383	$2,100	$1,192			$363	$1,295	$106
314	Hattiesburg	25,616	2,765	1,095			222		675
315	Jackson								
316	Laurel	26,386	2,425	1,299	$315		425		449
317	Meridian	41,530	6,539	3,255	481		800	800	100
318	Natchez								
319	Vicksburg*	25,227	2,000	2,245	300	$483	896		135
	MISSOURI.								
320	Carthage*	27,301	2,500	2,502					
321	Hannibal	37,255	2,200	3,687	150	225	2,648	1,251	318
322	Independence	30,000	3,327	5,060	897	150	2,838	500	114
323	Jefferson City	15,525	1,500	2,070	150		1,200		
324	Joplin*	74,257	2,500	5,825	660	900	2,300	1,500	1,000
325	Kansas City	720,927	105,570	73,408	8,950	19,846	57,596	14,317	8,234
326	Moberly								
327	St. Charles								
328	St. Joseph*	196,942	3,000	27,161	5,262	4,304	12,141	2,884	829
329	St. Louis	1,950,368	88,784	221,861	44,752	37,168	83,138	105,566	10,392
330	Sedalia	47,939					3,513	468	180
331	Springfield	68,356	4,650	8,500	1,440	600	3,500	800	4,050
332	Webb City								
	MONTANA.								
333	Anaconda								
334	Butte*	211,269	4,000	22,225	4,200	4,470	16,488	8,085	17,025
335	Great Falls	68,052	6,847	7,752	(b)	3,893	4,871	4,998	1,010
336	Helena	60,840	14,800	7,511	1,567	750	6,972	3,212	280
	NEBRASKA.								
337	Beatrice	28,440	3,125	3,653	550		2,613	4,673	(c)
338	Hastings	32,816	3,350	4,397	360	554	2,696	2,586	840
339	Lincoln								
340	Omaha	402,500	18,300	43,577	4,600	1,500	22,556	21,766	918
341	South Omaha								
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
342	Berlin								
	Concord:								
343	Union district	53,525	5,650	6,388	980	650	7,540	3,805	968
344	Penacook district No. 20.	6,259	840	720		100	741	511	207
345	Dover	26,169	2,000	2,760	210	500	2,937	1,893	
346	Keene	21,467	1,200	2,382			2,819	1,841	183
347	Laconia	19,048	(d)	1,407			1,608		
348	Manchester	108,945	6,500	7,893	615	1,150	12,974	6,579	
349	Nashua	47,665	7,150	9,013	950	750	6,641	2,868	
350	Portsmouth*	32,147	1,790	3,452	404		2,658	1,620	40
351	Rochester	17,643	1,200	1,876	25		1,413	1,582	
	NEW JERSEY.								
352	Asbury Park	49,256	7,550	3,590	1,120	850	3,237	3,385	850
353	Atlantic City								
354	Bayonne	218,704	4,000	17,992	1,330	2,500	8,462	10,281	4,298
355	Bloomfield	63,812	8,900	5,075	1,200	700	8,228	5,262	1,897
356	Bridgeton	24,000	1,900	2,700	200			3,010	
357	Burlington								

* Statistics of 1908–9. a Included in column 8. b Included in column 6.

of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
											312
$162	$582					$27,183	$4,078			$31,261	313
			$1,689			32,062				32,062	314
											315
887	698	$1,232			$1,696	35,812				35,812	316
350	475					54,330				54,330	317
											318
					2,134	33,420		$1,000	$425	34,845	319
					5,086	37,389		5,000	4,400	46,789	320
3,454	438	312	600		511	53,049	2,601	6,500	5,245	67,395	321
4,734	294	83	1,566		5,226	54,789			3,040	57,829	322
		111	137		2,531	23,224			1,990	25,214	323
3,000			1,200		14,964	108,106	56,000	17,503	12,278	193,887	324
66,895	6,141	35,877	16,402		22,249	1,156,412	189,144	200,000	128,146	1,673,702	325
											326
											327
8,842	3,271	630	1,518		7,500	274,284	180,516	35,035	57,796	547,631	328
105,679	26,830	(a)	28,896	$6,650	225,857	2,935,941	1,187,161			4,123,102	329
1,415	645		2,524			56,684	6,296	15,000	6,987	84,967	330
2,140	900	875	1,575		1,560	98,946	4,541		2,400	105,887	331
											332
											333
	454	4,850			19,061	312,127	79,480		14,895	406,502	334
930	1,750		4,897		185	105,185	37,374		10,860	153,419	335
16,601	4,953	603	2,040		1,847	121,976	4,506	6,676	10,733	143,891	336
1,486	181	(a)	(c)		2,706	47,427	24,284			71,711	337
612	1,967		2,687	180	2,111	55,156			334	55,490	338
											339
20,033	8,724	10,886			10,490	565,850	442,607		50,068	1,058,525	340
											341
											342
7,367			3,616	400	1,749	92,638		7,000	6,195	105,833	343
126			26		185	9,715				9,715	344
1,281				2,072	1,228	41,050			2,100	43,150	345
2,272		50		725	4,490	37,429			186	37,615	346
			1,549	1,925	1,611	27,148				27,148	347
8,261	1,246		598	195	5,753	160,709	9,000			e 169,709	348
804			7,696	450	1,053	85,040	15,000			100,040	349
1,251	12		837	114	562	44,887		5,000		49,887	350
1,020				4,215	927	29,901				29,901	351
1,666	816	424	1,634		1,921	76,299	117	6,000	7,800	90,216	352
											353
10,640	2,183	20	13,920		2,243	296,543	281,370	60,000		637,913	354
	1,305	208	1,981	450		99,018	54,739		972	154,729	355
	170	20			2,000	44,000				44,000	356
											357

c Included in column 15. d Included in column 2. e Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NEW JERSEY—continued.								
358	Camden								
359	East Orange	$131,172	$25,500	$12,645	$2,593	$2,745	$6,160	$7,800	$1,431
360	Elizabeth*	115,207	29,375	13,215	2,660	950	7,984	14,202	2,300
361	Englewood	49,871	6,200	4,853	1,246	600	1,986	3,028	2,370
362	Gloucester City								
363	Hackensack								
364	Harrison								
365	Hoboken	261,769		21,377	2,000	6,900	11,361	11,487	4,155
366	Jersey City								
367	Kearney								
368	Long Branch	65,915		6,725			4,207	3,318	
369	Millville*	26,756	2,500	2,273		112	1,173	2,284	
370	Montclair	116,875	16,450	11,315	4,340	2,570	9,918	9,515	4,073
371	Morristown	36,262	1,250	3,051	400	395	2,854	3,068	417
372	Newark	1,368,034	40,486	105,176	34,311	[b] 40,778	59,875	94,741	4,967
373	New Brunswick	48,469	5,300	5,111	400	750	2,532	5,736	
374	Orange								
375	Passaic	162,622	5,100	9,646	2,200	1,640	8,777	9,299	3,762
376	Paterson	339,214	50,850	27,776	4,600	1,500	13,198	25,000	15,968
377	Perth Amboy	84,027	8,300	10,400	1,100	600	6,764	5,841	350
378	Phillipsburg								
379	Plainfield								
380	Rahway*	33,211	3,590		420	3,000	1,951	9,632	1,402
381	Town of Union								
382	Trenton	246,917	49,520	21,657	3,980	4,400	15,947	17,418	5,110
383	West Hoboken*	119,554	13,744	7,002	900	900	6,467	19,120	825
384	West Orange	47,397		5,545	2,700		3,747	4,000	860
	NEW MEXICO.								
385	Albuquerque	32,242	2,200	4,339	720		1,516	1,485	601
	NEW YORK.								
386	Albany	224,759	48,000	20,900	2,180	3,733	26,622	13,752	727
387	Amsterdam	60,169	3,000	6,500	572	450	7,604	8,008	1,000
388	Auburn	76,292	17,400	9,152	2,022	1,280	6,955	533	966
389	Batavia	29,757	2,000	4,100	900	500	3,162	2,817	1,426
390	Binghamton	121,799	5,327	11,231	2,362		7,351	2,749	380
391	Buffalo	1,006,851	139,830	98,185	13,688	21,317	91,926	57,815	11,117
392	Cohoes*	39,518	2,000	4,854	800	600	2,032		
	Corning:								
393	District No. 9	17,684	2,500	1,572	408	216	1,548	104	240
394	District No. 13	13,663		1,600				6,593	
395	Cortland	21,624	5,000		366		2,500	332	200
396	Dunkirk	37,761	6,050	5,900	600	1,020	4,225	536	
397	Elmira	83,362	17,954	7,372	1,449	1,110	6,359	1,979	1,595
398	Fulton	27,753	2,400	2,910	500		2,748	173	600
399	Geneva	41,599	2,500	2,592	900	450	475	300	500
400	Glens Falls								
401	Gloversville	48,680	2,600	4,247	1,270	500	[d]	534	448
402	Hornell	34,405	6,488	3,888	450	483	4,841		380
403	Hudson	22,980	2,167	1,290	267	400	2,955	625	80
404	Ithaca	46,895	3,600	3,543	1,465	460	4,115	4,276	92
405	Jamestown	82,522	11,600	6,874	1,200	1,866	7,815	6,622	231
406	Johnstown	28,406	2,200	2,437	676	250	2,737		787
407	Kingston	70,101	4,600	5,183	1,150	1,050	5,304	7,094	1,300
408	Lackawanna	18,415	4,750	2,180	600	550	660	1,376	400
409	Lansingburg	36,236	4,029	3,786	600	300	3,968	2,146	1,716
410	Little Falls*	22,500	2,000	2,200	100	870	3,200	1,200	
411	Lockport	49,662	2,400	5,911	1,269	600	5,257	2,156	772
412	Middletown	42,233	2,460	4,108	600	971	3,958	2,066	1,097
413	Mount Vernon	165,843	3,633	12,426	2,642	751	8,136	4,972	1,416

* Statistics of 1908–9.
[a] Included in column 8.
[b] Includes teachers' pensions.
[c] Included in column 10.
[d] Included in column 15.

cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
											358
$11,040	$400	$118	$3,360	.....	$1,730	$206,694	$61,000	$6,000	$2,285	$275,979	359
10,135	1,600	(a)	(a)	$35	.....	197,663	88,000	.....	.....	285,663	360
3,787	962	125	978	321	3,081	79,408	34,551	.....	.....	113,959	361
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	362
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	364
22,000	2,723	.....	6,178	1,870	19,476	371,296	100,000	118,577	4,245	594,118	365
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	366
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	367
12,947	.....	181	956	340	9,315	103,904	1,000	.....	7,970	112,874	368
3,000	522	30	1,124	365	2,154	42,293	.....	.....	2,000	44,293	369
13,083	4,962	546	15,648	.....	13,125	222,420	218,821	.....	.....	441,241	370
4,978	621	.....	.....	.....	1,419	54,715	.....	.....	.....	54,715	371
73,250	54,473	30	15,116	.....	23,174	1,914,411	692,582	.....	.....	2,606,993	372
4,482	.....	160	2,107	.....	6,997	82,044	.....	25,816	1,869	109,729	373
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	374
8,758	1,028	97	1,136	.....	5,967	220,032	153,052	.....	.....	373,084	375
14,925	(e)	.....	(a)	.....	15,252	508,283	336,524	.....	.....	844,807	376
4,828	.....	199	3,200	.....	5,831	131,441	48,453	.....	.....	179,894	377
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	379
3,369	.....	.....	4,072	.....	2,520	63,177	.....	.....	.....	63,177	380
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	381
12,431	3,929	230	6,922	.....	7,689	396,150	62,172	.....	122	458,444	382
13,402	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,727	186,641	37,748	.....	.....	224,389	383
7,902	1,651	131	2,491	2,425	1,827	80,676	.....	627	12,237	93,540	384
2,073	349	.....	.....	.....	914	46,489	8,990	.....	4,845	60,324	385
16,994	2,848	858	8,375	.....	181,381	551,129	.....	.....	.....	551,129	386
4,678	1,398	667	100	.....	.....	94,146	.....	3,600	3,832	101,578	387
2,936	664	512	2,956	.....	4,367	126,035	122,002	.....	15,400	263,437	388
2,119	1,837	3,087	(a)	.....	6,198	57,903	42	11,127	2,063	71,135	389
.....	703	.....	5,715	.....	.....	157,617	21,195	.....	.....	178,812	390
87,554	32,437	7,301	45,210	.....	51,019	1,664,250	276,938	130,000	91,933	2,163,121	391
4,239	318	524	400	.....	.....	55,285	.....	.....	.....	55,285	392
1,889	982	.....	224	.....	1,251	28,618	29,625	2,000	2,290	62,533	393
.....	5,060	169	2,484	.....	2,238	31,807	1,660	3,716	2,000	39,183	394
1,371	1,500	.....	1,000	.....	.....	33,893	.....	.....	.....	33,893	395
.....	195	281	1,669	320	4,019	62,576	1,876	14,800	5,533	84,785	396
658	139	1,814	.....	.....	9,405	133,196	4,393	.....	3,945	141,534	397
300	668	899	536	.....	651	40,138	5,424	2,330	932	48,824	398
1,400	450	391	150	.....	4,731	56,438	500	2,500	1,540	60,978	399
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400
2,041	(e)	4,886	.....	.....	12,738	77,944	.....	.....	9,457	87,401	401
2,350	778	364	2,241	.....	1,574	58,242	18,407	2,000	456	79,105	402
513	189	96	1,031	.....	3,405	35,998	.....	.....	.....	35,998	403
3,225	1,054	578	848	.....	3,427	73,578	1,168	14,946	.....	ƒ 89,692	404
3,844	792	746	1,436	.....	3,054	128,602	9,111	4,150	9,970	151,833	405
.....	1,377	208	1,394	.....	3,008	43,480	67,910	4,500	4,319	ƒ 120,209	406
5,145	942	578	911	.....	4,200	107,558	18,758	3,000	360	129,676	407
1,140	634	169	.....	.....	872	31,746	.....	8,317	6,485	46,548	408
1,052	367	12	695	.....	1,345	56,252	231	11,500	2,619	70,602	409
3,000	196	700	300	.....	700	36,966	3,000	600	47	40,613	410
1,730	840	1,512	1,097	.....	1,605	74,811	2,600	.....	.....	77,411	411
4,168	442	3,612	1,163	.....	1,301	68,179	.....	.....	.....	68,179	412
6,657	1,439	10,500	11,888	.....	3,998	234,301	15,452	7,000	17,145	273,898	413

e Included in column 12.

ƒ Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NEW YORK—continued.								
414	Newburgh	$69,814	$2,200	$5,762	.....	.....	$4,799	$5,839	$1,028
415	New Rochelle	117,855	19,500	9,561	$3,227	$5,943	9,415	6,516	3,833
416	New York	22,331,131	288,270	1,443,901	398,635	309,840	495,181	(a)	1,733
417	Niagara Falls	81,076	17,275	9,645	1,145	1,745	10,253	2,402	1,567
418	North Tonawanda	38,798	2,500	3,178	700	450	4,791	3,051	530
419	Ogdensburg *	26,388	1,900	(b)	350	1,020	.....	1,483	(b)
420	Olean school district	52,527	2,500	6,691	1,630	500	5,287	2,168	367
421	Oneida	20,298	1,600	2,500	.....	.....	2,200	500	100
422	Oneonta	20,000	2,000	1,864	.....	.....	1,942	1,572	251
423	Ossining	36,981	2,500	3,000	.....	.....	.....	2,821	3,027
424	Oswego	47,469	1,766	5,335	.....	800	3,550	953	355
	Peekskill:								
425	District No. 7	19,456	2,000	1,800	100	358	1,226	1,011	162
426	District No. 8	14,315	2,200	1,240	100	225	990	1,050	.....
427	Plattsburg	22,032	3,200	2,140	500	500	2,434	695	.....
428	Port Chester	56,821	2,800	3,988	200	600	2,924	3,077	421
429	Port Jervis	27,583	1,900	2,070	200	300	1,877	1,116	385
430	Poughkeepsie *	59,385	2,500	3,824	508	720	3,989	3,746	569
431	Rensselaer	26,355	5,000	2,340	300	660	1,553	1,848	417
432	Rochester	554,531	67,482	48,227	16,561	2,842	47,657	30,044	3,080
433	Rome	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
434	Saratoga Springs*	36,803	2,250	3,625	550	500	5,162	1,926	.....
435	Schenectady	210,958	10,710	15,000	2,900	2,500	24,000	6,250	3,500
436	Syracuse	422,485	14,659	42,800	9,513	1,920	32,970	25,339	2,183
437	Tonawanda	25,752	2,200	3,300	.....	.....	(b)	1,696	.....
438	Troy	154,560	27,825	18,425	3,500	1,200	11,100	3,500	.....
439	Utica	214,177	8,875	18,342	1,825	12,588	15,141	7,075	865
440	Watertown *	65,132	9,561	8,807	520	500	11,646	4,044	865
441	Watervliet	32,054	1,800	3,240	.....	1,400	2,767	1,338	1,000
442	White Plains *	48,928	5,300	4,195	1,218	800	5,043	7,098	2,321
443	Yonkers *	262,772	28,800	26,192	10,850	3,640	20,975	13,756	3,786
	NORTH CAROLINA.								
444	Asheville	39,930	3,725	2,608	760	800	1,326	852	.....
445	Charlotte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Concord	10,628	1,500	736	195	.....	987	405	51
447	Durham	41,457	3,650	2,250	960	.....	1,034	.....	376
448	Elizabeth City	10,493	1,800	702	255	.....	1,347	201	47
449	Greensboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
450	Newbern	13,006	1,500	600	.....	.....	313	397	94
451	Raleigh	37,772	.....	2,485	.....	.....	1,588	982	413
452	Wilmington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
453	Winston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NORTH DAKOTA.								
454	Fargo	54,028	.....	5,820	600	.....	.....	1,828	3,000
455	Grand Forks	50,646	(d)	4,847	647	146	3,866	2,265	689
	OHIO.								
456	Akron	186,131	16,774	19,944	2,160	3,300	10,087	13,000	4,432
457	Alliance*	32,803	2,000	.....	580	600	2,000	500	152
458	Ashtabula	49,381	2,400	4,040	1,516	780	1,470	4,350	390
459	Bellaire*	30,000	2,800	3,600	1,200	360	800	2,000	240
460	Cambridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
461	Canton	129,259	6,700	15,829	2,250	2,400	6,193	4,626	1,009
462	Chillicothe	45,413	3,100	3,200	300	500	845	3,860	510
463	Cincinnati	1,053,101	157,691	93,236	10,396	27,235	37,814	38,561	1,865
464	Cleveland	1,901,489	54,978	220,985	60,157	28,368	88,732	68,350	14,518
465	Columbus	577,241	79,783	64,489	.....	22,658	23,914	4,165	144
466	Conneaut	23,560	2,008	3,283	617	95	1,810	2,121	554
467	Coshocton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
468	Dayton	362,859	10,409	38,527	5,842	11,091	28,356	300	400

* Statistics of 1908–9. a Included in column 13. b Included in column 15. c Included in column 18.

cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
.....	$540	$4,085	$476	.....	$3,246	$97,789	$69,586	.....	.....	$167,375	414
$11,825	8,536	557	6,558	.....	25,868	229,194	163,097	.....	.....	392,291	415
1,197,885	169,303	67,429	1,333,323	$83,290	565,725	28,685,646	2,739,076	.....	.....	31,424,722	416
.....	881	449	5,239	.....	4,609	136,286	7,782	.....	.....	144,068	417
2,993	384	2,918	1,250	519	1,993	64,055	4,500	$5,500	$5,173	79,228	418
2,247	85	317	(*b*)	.....	8,265	42,055	3,571	.....	.....	45,626	419
2,391	2,383	4,000	2,416	10	3,424	86,294	43,837	4,000	5,702	139,833	420
1,000	250	375	.....	.....	60	28,883	3,000	3,000	945	35,828	421
725	1,000	83	1,049	194	3,439	34,119	.....	11,805	(*c*)	45,924	422
.....	6,932	99	.....	.....	4,896	60,256	.....	18,380	1,155	79,791	423
2,658	406	.....	.....	.....	600	63,892	.....	.....	6,938	70,830	424
299	113	21	847	.....	368	27,761	38,390	5,250	4,053	75,454	425
750	326	76	378	.....	107	21,751	.....	3,000	2,865	27,616	426
860	255	247	100	.....	1,412	34,376	.....	2,000	308	36,684	427
1,727	979	.....	769	.....	8,739	83,045	42,362	.....	43,851	169,258	428
1,611	136	3,200	1,830	.....	2,544	44,752	3,700	2,000	40	50,492	429
4,577	561	.....	.....	.....	5,628	86,007	.....	.....	.....	86,007	430
1,071	274	265	.....	.....	917	41,000	.....	3,600	630	45,230	431
52,224	11,154	6,127	8,998	.....	23,178	872,105	126,145	30,000	.....	1,028,250	432
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	433
.....	38	126	315	.....	10,019	61,314	.....	.....	535	61,849	434
13,080	3,000	3,400	8,525	.....	1,550	305,373	15,560	76,302	.....	397,235	435
30,459	.....	2,135	6,254	.....	9,219	599,944	3,783	.....	.....	603,727	436
2,559	.....	582	.....	.....	10,089	46,178	5,934	.....	3,360	55,472	437
1,500	500	3,000	2,500	.....	17,187	244,797	143,508	546	24,649	413,500	438
12,104	832	2,297	635	.....	74,045	368,801	42,526	.....	.....	411,327	439
6,728	2,510	277	1,519	.....	1,168	113,277	16,890	.....	.....	130,167	440
2,261	349	212	.....	.....	3,312	49,733	.....	.....	.....	49,733	441
7,900	798	.....	5,554	.....	1,180	90,335	86,824	13,000	21,722	211,881	442
21,397	2,847	795	2,914	2,141	38,660	439,525	163,819	15,000	27,758	646,102	443
2,648	1,032	573	263	.....	1,003	55,520	6,752	3,015	328	65,615	444
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	445
831	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,620	.....	4,500	.....	20,120	446
1,217	1,223	273	1,892	.....	470	55,802	.....	28,158	317	84,277	447
137	2,900	.....	.....	.....	100	17,982	.....	5,500	2,720	26,202	448
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	449
.....	428	.....	150	.....	244	16,732	5,984	.....	.....	22,716	450
1,701	657	70	.....	.....	6,709	52,377	10,061	.....	1,683	64,121	451
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	452
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	453
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,030	99,306	.....	.....	.....	99,306	454
1,525	.....	.....	(*d*)	.....	9,616	74,247	.....	.....	.....	74,247	455
9,000	3,043	.....	3,300	.....	1,187	272,358	87,709	6,000	26,755	392,822	456
.....	.....	2,600	.....	.....	2,792	44,027	38,235	.....	1,312	83,574	457
740	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,244	148,311	.....	9,114	.....	157,425	458
1,000	300	200	100	.....	.....	42,600	18,000	.....	1,000	61,600	459
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	460
7,679	1,554	.....	2,764	.....	12,395	192,688	88,074	.....	35,537	316,299	461
1,226	320	2,970	135	.....	1,856	64,245	.....	6,500	622	71,367	462
78,223	57,333	.....	29,918	.....	117,851	1,706,224	990,903	28,500	87,495	2,813,122	463
192,464	28,187	.....	50,244	.....	45,970	2,754,442	812,161	107,400	24,092	3,698,095	464
43,263	26,481	4,101	21,678	.....	27,234	895,151	97,048	95,759	.....	1,087,958	465
1,134	689	.....	981	.....	856	37,708	7,420	11,000	6,119	62,247	466
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	467
29,653	1,814	.....	13,126	.....	11,348	513,725	.....	.....	77,820	591,545	468

d Included in column 2. *e* Included in column 8. *f* Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	OHIO—continued.								
469	Delaware	$24,420	$3,500	$2,430	$300	$380	$2,777	$1,021	$350
470	East Liverpool	59,056	6,390	6,693	990	450	3,710	4,718	517
471	Elyria	46,256	2,500	5,890	1,200	250	1,677	3,059	204
472	Findlay								
473	Fostoria	23,000	3,000	4,000	400	400	1,300	1,200	200
474	Fremont*	22,000	1,900	2,400		780			
475	Galion*	21,092	1,850	2,452	200	190			
476	Hamilton	113,551	3,000	12,367	1,404	3,280	4,002	2,500	1,000
477	Ironton								
478	Lancaster	34,508	1,820	3,000		720	3,250	750	500
479	Lima								
480	Lorain*	73,563	2,500	8,946	1,500	2,760	2,131	2,313	764
481	Mansfield*	55,309	2,340	10,877	788	475	5,800	4,332	1,534
482	Marietta								
483	Marion								
484	Martins Ferry*	24,587	2,000	3,060	150	270			
485	Massillon	35,939	5,750	5,610	350	1,106	2,130	2,494	441
486	Middletown	32,209	2,350	10,500	240	600			
487	Newark	61,570	4,600	7,818	1,240	1,273	3,765	604	194
488	Niles	19,242	2,220	2,475	560	405	941	1,221	
489	Piqua	35,100	5,600	4,320	500	660	2,700	750	700
490	Portsmouth*	52,370	2,100	6,013	1,163	1,162	1,466	1,619	155
491	Salem	22,722	3,330	3,360	730		1,273		244
492	Sandusky*	47,627	2,600	2,985	200	720			
493	Springfield	119,183	9,000	15,868	900	1,770	5,997	3,997	675
494	Steubenville*	60,000	2,500	5,890	600		2,500		
495	Tiffin	24,276	1,800		400	2,930		800	150
496	Toledo	514,119	55,675	32,658	12,609	28,856	22,824	28,280	4,319
497	Warren	32,991	2,500	3,547	660	190	1,638	144	166
498	Xenia	29,409	2,000	3,279	400	700	1,208	2,959	150
499	Youngstown	202,810	3,500	27,519	1,920	3,287	9,004	5,186	1,425
500	Zanesville	66,312	2,500	9,936	900	1,020	3,837	750	
	OKLAHOMA.								
501	Ardmore	20,000	2,500	1,800			800	500	135
502	Chickasha*	32,000	3,500	2,700	180		1,200		1,200
503	Enid	45,783		3,400	1,000		3,000	1,000	1,000
504	Guthrie	23,551	4,095	3,765	360		8,027		
505	McAlester								
506	Muskogee	39,452	11,580	3,986			1,552		2,552
507	Oklahoma*	133,301		9,918	1,155	6,820	3,524		5,514
508	Shawnee	36,845	1,800	3,655	677	406	1,638		2,293
509	Tulsa	63,000	2,000	5,000	600		1,500	625	500
	OREGON.								
510	Astoria	28,107	1,500	2,622	300	50	1,963	445	120
511	Baker City	29,226		2,432	300		1,387		1,085
512	Portland	614,127	72,910	44,907	3,378	19,200	32,231	28,241	11,581
	PENNSYLVANIA.								
513	Allegheny*	452,847			5,237		48,961	25,481	62,032
514	Allentown	108,770	4,300	11,380	3,100	900	7,443	9,616	1,537
515	Altoona	130,373	5,837	14,413	1,720	5,880	6,013	6,086	271
516	Beaver Falls	25,450	3,240	2,959	1,200	252	1,498	3,747	832
517	Bethlehem	27,710	2,000	2,914	588		1,036	2,380	279
518	Braddock	42,063		6,120	400		1,948	2,032	3,198
519	Bradford	42,825		4,380	2,401		2,708	1,849	
520	Butler	39,931	8,464	4,940	1,169	500	4,080	8,244	259
521	Carbondale*	37,625	1,800	6,190	1,000	720	3,358	2,150	116
522	Carlisle	20,926	1,550	1,633	425		1,803	2,376	
523	Carnegie	28,632		2,604	200		1,819	3,549	
524	Chambersburg	22,500	1,200	2,334	360	344	901	2,167	484
525	Charleroi	25,824	5,130	3,021	290	360	1,119	3,721	

* Statistics of 1908-9. [a] Included in column 18. [b] Includes expenditures for evening schools.

cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$562	.....	.....	$250	.....	$5,191	$41,181	.....	$3,000	$2,362	$46,543	469
4,198	$1,852	.....	3,170	.....	1,693	93,437	$36,644	5,000	7,360	142,441	470
2,422	1,685	$3,673	751	.....	3,771	73,338	.....	4,500	8,100	85,938	471
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	472
1,000	600	100	500	.....	.....	35,700	.....	4,000	1,800	41,500	473
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,080	110,000	.....	.....	137,080	474
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,937	31,721	5,023	.....	1,813	38,557	475
14,865	7,047	469	3,500	.....	3,321	170,306	8,722	14,743	.....	193,771	476
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	477
1,319	1,800	1,300	487	.....	4	49,458	.....	.....	8,827	58,285	478
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	479
1,243	772	.....	668	.....	2,091	99,251	5,067	22,303	(a)	126,621	480
.....	839	.....	.....	.....	28,804	111,098	16,059	.....	.....	127,157	481
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	482
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	483
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,720	38,787	.....	.....	8,742	47,529	484
1,034	459	.....	2,091	.....	177	57,581	.....	11,750	2,154	71,485	485
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,473	71,372	132,728	.....	3,136	b 207,236	486
1,820	1,196	350	1,800	.....	821	87,051	1,908	6,500	6,025	101,484	487
1,700	.....	1,085	.....	.....	6,202	36,051	810	2,500	2,224	41,585	488
4,000	1,500	3,670	4,500	.....	250	64,250	6,500	8,500	.....	79,250	489
6,182	257	.....	1,065	.....	1,491	75,043	6,403	8,000	4,943	94,389	490
.....	540	2,420	.....	.....	11,218	45,837	.....	4,100	2,092	52,029	491
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,844	73,976	.....	.....	6,200	80,176	492
12,652	1,460	(c)	667	.....	197	172,366	140,015	12,000	8,297	332,678	493
.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	71,990	5,000	.....	.....	76,990	494
2,000	.....	1,200	200	.....	.....	33,756	.....	.....	.....	33,756	495
15,224	3,545	.....	6,864	.....	51,422	776,395	67,356	61,914	.....	905,665	496
912	.....	89	.....	.....	5,991	48,828	.....	3,500	2,960	55,288	497
2,145	529	2,014	300	.....	7,876	52,969	568	5,000	3,411	61,948	498
10,026	5,725	2,000	9,469	.....	10,979	202,850	136,939	25,596	(a)	455,385	499
.....	517	4,279	400	.....	7,352	97,803	4,800	7,000	8,970	118,573	500
350	300	200	400	.....	1,000	27,985	3,515	.....	2,000	33,500	501
2,800	4,500	500	1,000	.....	.....	49,580	95,000	.....	9,900	154,480	502
.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	55,683	200,000	.....	14,000	269,683	503
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,518	43,316	.....	.....	5,577	48,893	504
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	505
.....	584	.....	3,912	.....	252	63,870	.....	86,961	.....	150,831	506
14,262	5,289	.....	2,430	.....	27,628	209,841	175,767	.....	14,560	400,168	507
2,786	2,025	180	2,643	.....	.....	54,948	116,750	48,350	11,463	231,511	508
1,250	1,250	625	.....	.....	2,784	79,134	.....	6,375	6,375	91,884	509
1,828	458	46	402	.....	135	37,976	5,613	4,000	4,420	52,009	510
1,829	.....	.....	4,292	.....	.....	40,551	33,227	.....	4,830	78,608	511
29,259	15,331	.....	2,000	.....	261,038	1,134,200	683,096	10,000	16,497	1,843,793	512
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,133	677,691	380,181	.....	198,307	1,256,179	513
11,291	4,000	50	.....	.....	29,822	192,209	101,112	60,999	.....	354,320	514
13,634	699	.....	1,536	.....	8,343	194,805	26,098	7,880	23,310	252,093	515
.....	.....	3,798	.....	.....	5,335	48,311	3,703	4,562	2,640	59,216	516
2,027	121	.....	.....	.....	9,031	48,086	.....	4,000	3,365	55,451	517
.....	.....	.....	2,690	.....	3,639	62,090	260	22,611	.....	84,961	518
5,597	.....	5,027	2,963	.....	7,984	75,734	.....	.....	5,675	81,409	519
5,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,312	74,250	27,140	5,000	6,411	112,801	520
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,959	4,137	2,814	4,086	63,996	521
.....	373	.....	.....	.....	715	29,801	2,194	5,587	1,396	38,978	522
1,239	593	.....	.....	.....	780	39,416	.....	4,507	.....	43,923	523
1,879	(d)	.....	.....	.....	4,587	36,756	28,871	11,433	1,388	78,448	524
2,603	34	.....	25	.....	.....	42,127	2,603	7,000	4,419	b 56,149	525

c Included in column 8.

d Included in column 10.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	PENNSYLVANIA—continued.								
526	Chester								
527	Clearfield	$22.849		$2.172	$150	$258	$1,438	$3,281	$61
528	Columbia	20,846	$2,560	2,252	660	360	1,372	1,759	674
529	Connellsville	34,680	1,800	3,258	725	687	1,124	3,792	91
530	Danville	17,488	1,320	1,453	200	50	1,719	2,388	
531	Dubois	30,359	2,000	2,652	500	540	1,095	3,149	1,390
532	Dunmore								
533	Duquesne*	39,836	(a)	4,800			2,234	3,536	861
534	Easton	73,603	3,400	9,560	2,100	600	7,184	7,806	1,631
535	Erie	128,943	21,697	17,564	5,312	3,960	9,477	9,331	48
536	Franklin*	26,708	2,000	2,712	225	540	3,024	2,394	
537	Greensburg*	38,592		6,090	766	410	1,763	5,647	1,956
538	Harrisburg	163,674	9,900	19,505	6,620	3,925	11,870	18,234	2,580
539	Hazleton	57,828	3,000	6,971	1,346	600	4,553	6,498	217
540	Homestead*	33,522	10,150	5,850	400	1,561	1,346	3,773	777
541	Johnstown	115,251	5,500	14,466	2,916	4,506	6,855	5,489	2,174
542	Lancaster	103,497	(a)	(a)	1,438		1,262	8,992	944
543	Lebanon	46,006	1,950	4,971		200	4,763	2,495	137
544	McKeesport	128,976	3,000	14,640	2,860	3,850	9,978	14,123	1,200
545	Mahanoy City	22,716	1,650	3,338	480	1,259	2,742	3,505	
546	Meadville	34,747	4,340	3,135	1,327	370	4,078	1,600	335
547	Mount Carmel	24,456	1,650	2,790	610	315	1,942	2,560	
548	Nanticoke	34,176	2,400	5,485	500		2,220	4,332	902
549	Newcastle	97,738	15,120	1,114	840	3,005	4,553	6,761	
550	Norristown	56,400	4,500	5,854	1,250	950	4,419	5,722	230
551	North Braddock	31,719	4,790	4,282	450	360	4,479	5,734	931
552	Oil City								
553	Philadelphia	3,640,154	457,063	385,932	56,562	92,099	161,217	243,527	63,004
554	Phoenixville	19,864	3,300	1,950	660	240	2,530	3,316	320
555	Pittsburg	1,193,253	110,350	163,450	22,456	25,881	64,865	75,049	24,675
556	Pittston								
557	Plymouth	23,854		2,641	400		1,538	1,637	240
558	Pottstown	44,042	1,600	5,100	500	315	2,235	3,844	292
559	Pottsville	42,315	1,800	4,999	1,020	350	2,007	2,785	495
560	Reading	192,052		27,346	9,550	1,807	10,602	16,138	888
561	Scranton	365,747	4,000	43,310	7,722	16,798	28,665	27,537	11,546
562	Shamokin	39,503	2,125	4,190	1,000	450	2,300	4,830	120
563	Sharon	41,916	2,200	4,817	600	600	3,353	4,113	2,976
564	Shenandoah*	40,472	3,425	6,735			2,616	5,724	413
565	South Bethlehem*	31,000	1,500	3,300	500	100	2,500	4,300	354
566	Steelton	32,588	2,250	3,388	1,100	370	1,736	4,010	377
567	Sunbury	30,161	1,800	2,228	720	383	3,166	4,718	161
568	Tamaqua	21,960	1,500	1,955	200	156	693	1,458	
569	Titusville	32,266		2,820		1,158	3,518	1,826	
570	Uniontown*	26,836	2,840	3,374	450	350	1,967	5,215	366
571	Warren	37,158		4,448	600		3,162	3,366	
572	Washington*	50,064	8,260	6,385	1,342	540	3,395	6,578	1,566
573	West Chester	31,882	3,950	4,521	952	360	2,125	2,889	
574	Wilkes-Barre	148,638	6,250	16,200	1,344	982	8,096	14,396	
575	Wilkinsburg	70,467	2,700	6,318	600	1,000	3,225	8,068	
576	Williamsport	81,034	4,740	8,347	3,027	405	4,059	9,092	1,470
577	York	92,131	6,895	12,281	1,708	4,307	8,086	12,177	1,125
	RHODE ISLAND.								
578	Bristol	16,404	1,500	2,239	500	49	1,633	1,907	
579	Central Falls*	34,049	2,000	3,900	679	433	5,289	1,519	
580	Cranston	54,578	1,900	6,851	757	301	4,862	6,127	
581	Cumberland	21,636	1,550	2,538	125	117	1,839	1,677	382
582	East Providence	39,795	1,654	5,420	293	200	4,201	4,753	
583	Lincoln	15,340	1,750	2,584	100	160	1,285	960	505
584	Newport	88,330	3,000	11,349	850	1,200	5,853	4,984	
585	Pawtucket	143,829	2,936	19,502	1,516	795	12,374	9,205	
586	Providence	651,835	16,832	69,041	11,899	8,899	46,086	43,555	1,229
587	Warwick	58,637	2,000	6,236	720	411	4,419	4,971	
588	Westerly	25,717	7,742	3,237		450	3,476	3,412	712
589	Woonsocket	64,828	4,350	6,822	900	1,500	7,217	2,974	952

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Included in column 2.

cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
											526
$5,413	$1,675	.....	$295	.....	$9,876	$47,468	.....	.....	.....	$47,468	527
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,984	35,467	.....	$23,527	.....	58,994	528
1,670	828	$1,800	(b)	.....	315	50,770	$6,738	12,190	$3,013	72,711	529
1,915	(b)	.....	.....	.....	2,769	29,302	.....	.....	1 446	30,748	530
.....	2,622	.....	.....	.....	2,870	47,177	.....	.....	.....	47,177	531
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	532
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,355	54,622	1,031	18,232	.....	73,885	533
10,055	2,550	8,142	.....	.....	.....	126,631	27,620	22,000	9,069	185,320	534
13,217	2,297	17,871	990	.....	4,552	235,259	24,653	16,000	10,367	286,279	535
2,598	.....	325	.....	.....	1,914	42,440	5,468	5,417	.....	53,325	536
4,377	2,751	.....	.....	.....	5,221	67,573	81,204	3,500	71,645	223,922	537
3,850	8,000	.....	11,352	.....	9,207	268,717	167,242	14,500	25,821	c 476,280	538
4,507	183	3,800	209	.....	571	90,283	.....	7,200	4,322	101,805	539
1,622	1,660	.....	.....	.....	3,523	64,184	6,760	8,000	5,563	84,507	540
14,060	1,298	.....	6,210	.....	3,280	182,005	78,222	26,642	13,220	300,089	541
3,578	2,367	.....	.....	.....	19,320	141,398	81,718	63,000	15,402	c 301,518	542
1,560	.....	105	8,253	.....	3,584	74,024	3,228	17,105	4,913	99,270	543
3,213	8,802	.....	1,602	.....	13,820	206,064	7,500	94,424	23,192	331,180	544
901	1,079	200	371	.....	1,294	39,535	15,263	15,514	1,800	72,112	545
3,198	.....	.....	2,405	.....	240	55,775	.....	.....	.....	55,775	546
900	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,848	38,071	.....	35,463	.....	c 73,534	547
1,500	800	.....	.....	.....	5,937	58,252	4,184	3,000	3,487	68,923	548
8,323	.....	.....	6,996	.....	11,083	155,533	3,205	11,000	6,022	c 175,760	549
16,176	372	1,601	.....	.....	16,673	114,147	.....	.....	.....	114,147	550
1,819	4,744	.....	.....	$180	799	60,287	9,191	6,000	8,203	83,681	551
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	552
337,305	243,795	.....	92,730	.....	92,452	5,865,840	2,146,100	.....	156,250	8,168,190	553
750	1,060	2,000	650	.....	274	36,914	.....	2,000	1,436	40,350	554
97,128	35,073	.....	60,747	.....	107,783	1,980,710	427,466	153,050	146,249	c2,707,475	555
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	556
621	555	.....	.....	.....	1,073	32,559	.....	2,000	1,237	35,796	557
2,176	46	.....	.....	.....	2,935	63,085	.....	5,364	1,861	70,310	558
1,048	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,865	60,684	46,035	37,600	5,094	149,413	559
10,148	.....	.....	8,572	.....	662	277,765	4,693	6,700	17,308	306,466	560
31,945	526	(b)	.....	.....	20,093	557,889	133,968	3,426	46,150	741,433	561
1,700	264	.....	.....	.....	2,246	58,728	.....	9,650	10,694	c 79,072	562
2,327	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,474	65,376	50,000	24,000	13,120	152,496	563
9,409	.....	604	.....	.....	.....	69,398	.....	.....	3,512	72,910	564
3,275	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,900	53,729	.....	13,000	.....	67,729	565
1,570	874	.....	.....	275	1,085	49,593	280	1,800	3,631	55,304	566
2,072	590	.....	.....	.....	293	45,292	4,500	57,090	.....	107,882	567
2,243	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,665	3,838	.....	1,644	36,147	568
970	.....	.....	.....	.....	396	42,954	.....	404	.....	43,358	569
2,579	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	1,767	45,744	48,986	26,525	792	122,047	570
.....	1,866	3,234	2,152	.....	.....	55,986	2,927	.....	3,130	62,043	571
3,177	1,263	1,500	566	.....	2,092	86,728	.....	.....	64,070	150,798	572
1,624	699	126	642	.....	5,797	55,567	56,066	.....	.....	111,633	573
9,514	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,345	211,765	257,172	20,500	21,420	c 510,857	574
4,322	7,800	.....	.....	.....	5,777	110,277	83,750	40,238	2,000	236,265	575
6,428	1,337	.....	.....	.....	3,232	123,171	.....	43,303	1,828	168,302	576
3,631	5,325	1,100	894	.....	3,445	153,105	21,094	13,000	15,878	203,077	577
419	.....	30	103	.....	273	25,057	.....	.....	.....	25,057	578
.....	478	778	.....	.....	1,710	50,835	.....	.....	.....	50,835	579
.....	1,208	400	.....	.....	1,531	78,515	.....	.....	.....	78,515	580
1,463	.....	.....	.....	200	480	32,007	.....	.....	.....	32,007	581
9,172	.....	.....	2,091	961	2,462	71,002	.....	.....	.....	71,002	582
1,041	244	489	.....	236	2,326	27,020	.....	1,194	.....	28,214	583
7,532	690	944	.....	.....	2,036	126,768	.....	.....	.....	126,768	584
16,217	1,245	.....	.....	.....	5,344	212,963	.....	.....	.....	212,963	585
4,202	4,487	.....	8,354	.....	15,462	881,881	281,054	46,960	96,342	1,306,237	586
1,264	806	.....	.....	.....	2,071	81,535	.....	.....	.....	81,535	587
1,645	.....	(b)	1,372	2,750	2,028	52,541	.....	.....	.....	c 52,541	588
4,924	481	328	349	.....	423	96,048	14,718	.....	.....	110,766	589

b Included in column 8.

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	SOUTH CAROLINA.								
590	Anderson*	$16,000	$1,500	$675	.....	.....	$940	$253	$172
591	Charleston	75,398	11,450	3,600	.....	.....	1,575	.....	.....
592	Columbia	30,872	3,765	1,607	$495	.....	798	725	94
593	Greenville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
594	Spartanburg	26,448	.....	824	200	.....	491	150	147
	SOUTH DAKOTA.								
595	Lead	33,268	4,500	4,331	1,637	.....	4,119	2,807	985
596	Sioux Falls	58,824	3,661	9,206	650	$580	5,705	2,116	.....
	TENNESSEE.								
597	Chattanooga	62,669	14,800	4,068	1,500	.....	1,322	519	1,010
598	Clarksville	14,552	1,800	.....	200	.....	1,000	.....	1,000
599	Jackson	21,415	7,242	938	354	722	768	.....	226
600	Knoxville	66,391	3,000	5,830	720	.....	1,190	300	1,151
601	Memphis	284,948	14,643	28,120	3,465	.....	7,713	7,544	4,439
602	Nashville	217,858	8,800	14,592	2,335	2,002	6,932	626	1,133
	TEXAS.								
603	Austin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
604	Beaumont	43,245	2,500	2,900	.....	.....	1,200	50	800
605	Cleburn*	33,312	.....	3,396	.....	.....	671	812	168
606	Corsicana*	26,480	2,199	1,849	.....	640	323	1,360	226
607	Dallas	210,635	25,294	17,150	2,820	1,905	6,798	2,497	2,548
608	Denison	30,969	2,000	3,429	275	.....	734	132	970
609	El Paso*	115,054	15,601	8,742	3,460	.....	3,403	905	1,443
610	Fort Worth	169,039	8,300	14,161	750	1,000	5,521	1,649	3,488
611	Gainesville	24,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
612	Galveston	78,750	3,600	4,960	1,200	.....	1,240	1,361	1,853
613	Greenville*	22,815	.....	.....	.....	581	.....	.....	.....
614	Houston	169,128	21,300	15,900	2,760	3,200	5,305	1,944	5,113
615	Laredo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
616	Marshall	23,790	1,650	1,686	.....	.....	1,068	(a)	1,388
617	Palestine	21,813	1,800	1,252	120	.....	750	300	290
618	Paris*	28,380	2,500	1,604	100	.....	800	400	1,300
619	San Antonio	211,645	14,433	20,442	2,640	3,207	4,214	.....	444
620	Sherman	28,980	1,800	1,929	330	.....	850	520	340
621	Temple	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
622	Tyler	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
623	Waco*	70,826	2,400	3,522	100	100	1,750	340	2,729
	UTAH.								
624	Ogden	94,674	2,500	7,343	2,170	1,121	4,684	8,445	.....
625	Salt Lake City	396,053	3,999	34,146	13,153	.....	17,231	35,237	4,162
	VERMONT.								
626	Barre	26,985	2,500	2,628	457	.....	2,914	2,351	307
627	Burlington*	45,327	2,187	5,766	500	.....	7,128	3,894	940
628	Rutland*	30,717	1,900	3,300	450	400	4,036	3,076	1,106
	VIRGINIA.								
629	Alexandria	18,300	1,200	1,365	275	.....	983	.....	60
630	Danville	28,205	2,075	1,957	250	118	1,239	74	541
631	Lynchburg*	50,419	9,700	3,093	350	.....	1,783	309	440
632	Newport News*	29,809	1,760	3,911	330	.....	1,426	527	820
633	Norfolk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
634	Petersburg	29,605	6,700	2,642	350	.....	1,698	286	5
635	Portsmouth	39,954	809	2,107	555	.....	1,403	308	1,245
636	Richmond	227,694	(b)	16,600	3,569	2,079	7,670	19,684	2,782
637	Roanoke	78,017	2,475	4,341	545	.....	2,201	631	895

* Statistics of 1908–9. *a* Included in column 7. *b* Included in column 2.

cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$820	$122	$243	$193	.....	$147	$21,065	.....	.....	.....	$21,065	590
.....	2,880	2,757	.....	.....	.....	97,660	$20,976	.....	.....	118,636	591
469	326	90	815	.....	.....	40,056	21,412	$1,750	$151	63,369	592
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	593
405	564	.....	100	.....	.....	29,329	.....	.....	3,612	32,941	594
1,397	495	442	2,645	.....	1,606	58,232	33,304	840	3,526	95,902	595
11,809	2,258	1,115	725	$161	2,755	99,565	1,506	128,127	11,268	240,466	596
1,644	172	.....	1,175	.....	1,634	91,513	.....	.....	.....	91,513	597
.....	500	.....	.....	.....	7,064	26,116	.....	.....	.....	26,116	598
1,296	208	.....	668	.....	2,139	35,976	.....	4,500	71	40,547	599
500	1,045	.....	500	.....	300	80,927	169,695	.....	.....	250,622	600
13,503	2,284	308	446	.....	8,134	375,547	356,659	96,698	97,304	[c] 926,208	601
9,553	3,095	.....	3,620	.....	10,062	280,608	35,936	.....	.....	316,544	602
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	603
1,205	1,200	800	1,500	.....	116	55,516	20,000	.....	.....	75,516	604
650	1,117	615	839	.....	1,426	43,006	2,401	.....	1,639	47,046	605
.....	255	.....	.....	25	799	34,156	2,972	.....	.....	37,128	606
5,326	5,000	607	778	.....	2,299	283,657	193,136	.....	.....	476,793	607
3,380	3,000	184	.....	.....	425	45,506	.....	.....	.....	45,506	608
6,565	2,025	.....	3,976	.....	5,213	166,387	102,000	26,000	.....	294,387	609
1,652	7,799	.....	366	.....	84,949	298,674	264,365	7,000	3,825	573,864	610
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,012	29,432	4,570	.....	.....	34,002	611
3,960	1,665	.....	.....	.....	.....	98,589	25,869	.....	.....	124,458	612
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,403	26,799	3,183	.....	.....	29,982	613
5,457	4,289	150	14,498	.....	4,970	254,014	2,372	.....	.....	256,386	614
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	615
726	196	.....	.....	.....	374	30,878	.....	.....	.....	30,878	616
1,100	900	.....	1,725	.....	.....	30,050	.....	.....	.....	30,050	617
500	.....	.....	300	.....	800	36,684	.....	.....	.....	36,684	618
5,701	5,228	.....	2,761	.....	3,014	273,729	37,678	3,000	10,705	325,112	619
400	950	500	650	.....	1,100	38,349	12,000	.....	.....	50,349	620
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	621
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	622
2,075	45	.....	1,149	.....	707	85,743	6,822	.....	.....	92,565	623
4,062	9,613	200	([d])	652	5,112	140,576	68,610	.....	8,750	217,936	624
63,043	8,124	.....	.....	.....	14,960	590,108	179,809	34,726	40,125	844,768	625
455	78	.....	.....	.....	421	39,096	26,544	.....	.....	65,640	626
.....	12	.....	219	.....	6,851	72,824	.....	.....	.....	[c] 72,824	627
2,716	1,355	.....	2,264	([e])	.....	51,320	.....	.....	.....	51,320	628
2,247	.....	30	15	.....	253	24,728	.....	339	750	25,817	629
1,944	158	176	117	.....	.....	36,854	.....	.....	.....	36,854	630
3,359	82	36	851	.....	1,187	71,609	.....	.....	.....	71,609	631
1,218	1,013	.....	202	.....	2,555	43,571	.....	.....	.....	43,571	632
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	633
2,903	463	.....	994	.....	422	46,068	38,367	.....	.....	84,435	634
1,264	1,248	99	679	.....	837	50,508	5,614	4,842	.....	60,964	635
15,280	27,692	166	1,644	17	2,367	327,244	13,586	.....	.....	[c] 340,830	636
1,896	2,819	25	.....	.....	14,093	107,938	24,412	.....	.....	[c] 132,350	637

[c] Includes expenditures for evening schools. [d] Included in column 8. [e] Included in column 13.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	WASHINGTON.								
638	Bellingham								
639	Everett	$101,500	$2,500	$8,000	$2,800		$7,000	$6,700	$3,000
640	North Yakima	59,550	9,400	6,949	1,940	$850	3,740	3,000	675
641	Seattle	727,234	113,282	79,886	15,022	21,254	46,758	76,058	6,904
642	Spokane	375,048	43,150	35,705	7,278	8,500	25,423	27,914	6,184
643	Tacoma	265,850	40,378	23,317	4,521	3,310	13,102	14,835	2,280
644	Walla Walla	61,019		6,780			4,760	1,200	1,055
	WEST VIRGINIA.								
645	Charleston	65,335	3,081	5,903	600	975	1,730		651
646	Grafton	24,045	2,475	1,650	450	90	1,012	750	650
647	Huntington	45,748	7,965	6,740	1,260	383	2,180	476	4,750
648	Martinsburg	18,826	1,350	1,794	200	375	1,090	625	175
649	Parkersburg*	61,540	2,000	5,972	750	1,818	2,800	4,259	758
650	Wheeling	96,025	18,225	6,817	1,890	4,042	4,781	3,551	3,188
	WISCONSIN.								
651	Appleton	52,650	9,200	6,352	440		4,740		
652	Ashland	42,452	4,100	5,000	500		3,805	3,891	2,919
653	Beloit	44,577	4,300	5,141	700	610	6,338	1,391	634
654	Chippewa Falls								
655	Eau Claire	70,472	4,400	7,231	1,380	450	5,470	3,840	667
656	Fond du Lac*	53,215	(a)						
657	Green Bay	59,170	2,700	3,647	150	400	4,589	1,948	
658	Janesville	42,546	3,500	6,600	1,500		4,000	500	400
659	Kenosha	39,689	5,885	6,202	729		1,961		718
660	La Crosse	79,384	15,077	10,140	1,817	1,335	14,517	4,837	
661	Madison	83,599	4,700	9,170	600		11,635	162	247
662	Manitowoc*	49,995	6,500	2,900	350				
663	Marinette	39,355	4,860	4,303	500	300	2,650	2,158	1,776
664	Merrill								
665	Milwaukee*	961,871	21,016	71,452	18,602	48,817	64,461	9,976	9,412
666	Oshkosh	92,329	5,050	8,310	650	700	8,270	400	
667	Racine	97,756	19,758	10,403	1,593		7,069	4,680	
668	Sheboygan	68,902	6,074	5,940	895		343	675	1,293
669	Stevens Point*	26,000	3,000	3,500	500		360	1,000	400
670	Superior	113,522	19,950	16,967	2,410	2,220	6,118	3,436	934
671	Watertown*	18,028	900	1,900	250	100	2,026	630	
672	Wausau	52,954	6,930	5,152	650	135	1,500	2,500	770
	WYOMING.								
673	Cheyenne	35,687		3,072	300	90	2,345	1,229	639
674	Laramie								

* Statistics of 1908–9. [a] Included in column 15. [b] Included in column 8.

cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
											638
$12,400	$14,300		$4,500		$5,200	$167,900	$48,900		$6,190	$222,990	639
1,080	3,000	$1,030	(b)		1,811	93,025	4,030	$23,000	13,530	133,585	640
37,231	(c)	(b)	20,017	$1,500	38,570	1,183,716	655,188		136,896	1,975,800	641
10,348	27,253	1,271	15,742		11,669	595,485	447,021	265,900	80,680	1,389,086	642
11,083	14,560	327	2,686		11,457	407,706	166,055		42,215	615,976	643
	1,545	1,000	1,904		3,623	82,886			11,865	94,751	644
2,352	2,543		1,583		2,307	87,060	46,465	14,000	14,550	162,075	645
1,000	175					32,297		7,595		39,892	646
1,067	986	2,430	314		3,821	78,120	2,437	10,500	3,765	94,822	647
1,256	529	325			2,248	28,893	56,066		2,850	87,809	648
7,747	500	4,120	500		2,563	95,327		8,000	2,000	105,327	649
11,185	6,667	2,350			10,089	168,810	29,887		9,000	207,697	650
1,098	212	744	1,989		18,625	96,050	1,726	18,366	4,849	120,991	651
1,936	1,150	500	840		8,518	75,611				75,611	652
5,316	894		2,616		205	72,722	9,325	14,800	9,250	106,097	653
											654
3,784				3,013	11,473	112,180	6,455			118,635	655
	559				11,130	64,904	17,632	8,000		90,536	656
3,443		870	509		3,021	85,447	93,475			178,922	657
	43	200	300			59,589				59,589	658
2,246	946		3,023		11,115	72,514	45,910			118,424	659
1,729	302		1,995		1,507	132,640	4,062			136,702	660
2,371	29	78	5,395		1,580	119,566	34,508			d 154,074	661
	184				15,500	75,429	5,105	11,980		92,514	662
2,421	314	108	1,458		293	60,496				60,496	663
											664
23,274	2,483	6,414	19,120	780	69,451	1,327,129	324,720	160,250	74,095	1,886,194	665
	1,596	1,100	2,700			121,105	26,000			147,105	666
4,904	1,154	315	3,405	187	5,969	157,193	1,725			158,918	667
2,024	1,210	440	1,457		5,157	94,410				94,410	668
3,000	1,000	1,500	300		4,000	44,560	2,000		15	46,575	669
5,152	880		4,598	589	3,905	180,681	19,821	19,500		220,002	670
4,529						28,363		4,000		32,363	671
2,000	1,156	565	600		493	75,405	11,690			87,095	672
4,225	2,443	100			1,112	51,242	15,520		1,000	67,762	673
											674

c Included in column 17.

d Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 27.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10.*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.											Expenditures.						
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.			In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes.	Salaries of—			Fuel and lights.	Purchase of text-books, etc.	Purposes not classified.	Total.
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ALABAMA.																								
Montgomery	48	1½	3	0	3	1	49	28	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
ARIZONA.																								
Bisbee*	70	2	1	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	13	8	21	22	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA.																								
Alameda	190	2	2	1	3	2	129	31	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Los Angeles	184	2	41	6	47	41	1,308	174	1,482	882	404	1,286	.....	.....	.....	2,768	637	$20,492	.....	$2,252	$838	.....	.....	$23,582
Oakland*	191	2	12	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,192	340	9,162	.....	.....	796	$192	.....	10,150
Sacramento	182	2	3	6	9	1	398	107	505	.....	.....	.....	13	33	46	551	130	6,242	.....	720	385	165	$1,046	8,558
San Francisco	198	2	36	62	98	0	4,416	891	5,307	824	52	876	485	389	874	7,057	2,391	64,906	.....	480	6,124	.....	8,655	80,165
San Jose	156	2	3	0	3	0	240	0	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Vallejo	186	2	1	0	1	1	91	2	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	18	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
COLORADO.																								
Denver	125	2	14	18	32	32	429	188	617	168	133	301	245	234	479	1,397	624	5,483	$375	349	415	414	105	7,141
Pueblo, District No. 1	190	2	2	1	3	1	59	16	75	23	3	26	.....	.....	.....	101	23	1,541	.....	316	74	132	606	2,669
CONNECTICUT.																								
Ansonia	50	2½	2	1	3	2	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	41	121	45	450	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	525
Bridgeport	75	2	6	9	15	12	.....	.....	646	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	646	201	1,571	.....	519	50	.....	.....	2,140
Danbury	75	2	1	2	3	2	160	20	180	22	7	29	.....	.....	.....	209	46	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
Hartford*	.....	.....	28	55	83	45	.....	.....	687	.....	.....	322	.....	.....	410	1,419	929	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,750

Manchester (ninth district)	75	2	5	10	15	3										401	225	2,434	200	117	441	56	180	3,428
Meriden	75	1½	2	8	10	2	208	45	253				5	20	25	278	136	1,299		94		34		1,427
Middletown	75	2	2	1	3	0	162	50	212							212	43	421		37	(a)	13		
Naugatuck	75	1¾	2	2	4	4	174	42	216							216	48	600		112	61			773
New Britain	75	2	7	25	32	29	620	302	922	4	3	7	15	0	15	944	304	2,426		275		43	76	2,820
New Haven	75	2	45	2	47	4			1,169			637				1,806	565	6,108		1,311		150		7,569
New London	75	2	3	3	6	0	80	41	121	17	12	29				150	65	814		75	184	4	23	1,100
Stamford	85	2	8	2	10	6			366							366								
Torrington	77	2	1	0	1				31							31	7	116		31	79			226
Waterbury	77	2	16	19	35	20	422	238	660	47	64	111	147	150	297	1,068	549	5,799		277	1,350	1,225		8,651
DELAWARE.																								
Wilmington	61	2	0	13	13	13			439							439	159							
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																								
Washington	71	2	55	66	121		1,588	1,008	2,596	384	169	553	358	767	1,125	4,274	1,766	13,870	651	2,477			2,367	19,365
GEORGIA.																								
Athens	174	2	0	6	6											278	79							(a)
Atlanta		2	0	13	13	6										750	206							(a)
Savannah	72	2	2	0	2	2	106	0	106							106	34	900		75	65		25	1,065
ILLINOIS.																								
Chicago	77	2	232	448	680	680	11,355	3,344	14,699	3,749	1,540	5,289				19,988	11,369	129,090		14,507	16,541		1,441	161,579
East St. Louis	139	2	4	0	4	3	148	8	156							156	49	615		175	42	3	14	849
Joliet*	91	2	1	3	4	4	199	20	219							219	58	534						534
Kewanee*			1	3	4	4	60	0	60							60	55							
Peoria*	95	2	3	2	5	5										160	125	1,075						1,075
Rockford	56		2	5	7	6	265	25	290							290	100	375		43				418
Springfield	100	2	2	1	3	3	133	21	154							154	51	624		100	50			774
INDIANA.																								
Fort Wayne*	85	2	1	1	2	2	102	43	145							145	33	371		126				497
Indianapolis	61	2	13	5	18	15	278	150	428				103	6	109	537	310	1,915	250	152		19		2,336
New Albany	144		1	2	3	3										75	26	396			95			491
South Bend	60	2	3	0	3		185	29	214							214	152	300		60				
IOWA.																								
Cedar Rapids	99	2	2	3	5	3										234	87							(a)
Des Moines	105	2	3	7	10	10	282	35	317				155	39	194	511	150							(a)
Sioux City	48	2	1	4	5	2	112	32	144							144	55							(a)
Waterloo (East Side)	70	2	7	0	7	6										95	62							

* Statistics of 1902.

a Included in expenditures for day schools.

TABLE 27.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.											Expenditures.						
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.			In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes.	Salaries of—			Fuel and lights.	Purchase of text-books, etc.	Purposes not classified.	Total.
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
KANSAS.																								
Kansas City			7	1	8	8										300	165							(a)
KENTUCKY.																								
Covington *	110	2	1	0	1	1	25	10	35							35	28	$200			$50			$250
Louisville	142	2	2	31	33	19	980	619	1,599							1,599	669	10,127	$1,120	$1,559	519	$428	$1,469	15,222
LOUISIANA.																								
New Orleans	96	2	29	72	101	91										4,635		23,018		1,073	1,849		4,386	30,326
MAINE.																								
Auburn *	34	1½	3	5	8	5	123	50	173							173	163							
Augusta	66	1½	5	0	5	2	143	0	143							143	102							(a)
Biddeford *	62	1½	1	4	5	0	130	132	262							262	62	500		50	120	98	48	816
Lewiston *	72	2	11	5	16		206	96	302							302	169							(a)
Portland	60	2	3	6	9	9	172	53	225							225	135	1,440					52	1,492
Waterville	160	1	2	3	5		78	43	121							121								(a)
MARYLAND.																								
Baltimore	69	2	72	55	127	78	2,962	2,040	5,002	1,822	1,037	2,859	136	1,027	1,163	9,024	2,474	17,331		1,935	1,100	1,944	80	22,390
MASSACHUSETTS.																								
Adams	42	1½	2	9	11	11	115	105	220							220	141	644		87	52			783
Attleboro	35	1¾	1	12	13	7	172	62	234				36	11	47	281	130	785		53	94	64		996

Beverly *	40	2	11	7	18	12	271	45	316	36	36	72	174	49	223	611	327	2,475	.....	211	166	227	533	3,612
Boston	.....	.....	248	235	483	117	5,972	5,219	11,191	4,223	3,296	7,519	1,025	121	1,146	19,856	7,418	107,479	2,080	6,052	13,027	4,119	13,775	146,532
Brockton	57	2	8	60	68	22	544	161	705	179	150	329	68	453	521	1,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Brookline *	57	2	2	7	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	104	1,479	.....	150	.....	150	34	1,813
Cambridge	65	2	31	56	87	40	1,157	967	2,124	148	174	322	257	13	270	2,716	1,090	11,454	.....	1,089	1,772	614	.....	14,929
Chelsea	80	2	8	14	22	12	489	260	749	.....	.....	.....	33	48	81	830	318	2,892	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....
Chicopee	b40	2	6	34	40	32	287	267	554	.....	.....	.....	130	0	130	684	469	3,461	.....	59	578	.....	39	4,137
Clinton	61	1½	2	9	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Everett	62	2	7	12	19	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	484	225	2,195	.....	.....	395	636	.....	3,226
Fall River *	45	2	49	97	146	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,905	1,656	10,418	.....	.....	.....	349	223	10,991
Fitchburg	69	2	3	25	28	1	457	92	549	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	549	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Framingham *	45	1½	2	6	8	7	100	31	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	56	525	.....	40	100	46	.....	711
Gardner	82	1	2	18	20	9	200	10	210	7	1	8	.....	.....	.....	218	178	661	164	35	.....	.....	.....	880
Gloucester	35	2	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Greenfield	48	1½	1	3	4	4	73	17	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	42	273	.....	24	.....	.....	4	301
Haverhill	40	1¾	3	39	42	33	502	165	667	15	20	35	22	15	37	739	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Holyoke	c 55	2	16	56	72	15	637	411	1,048	497	251	748	.....	.....	.....	1,796	752	6,004	904	1,177	1,362	333	52	9,832
Hyde Park	64	1½	2	6	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	115	1,012	.....	.....	113	135	.....	1,260
Lawrence	75	2	30	50	80	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,952	1,585	11,445	300	1,018	.....	285	422	13,470
Leominster	35	2	4	16	20	1	246	78	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Lowell	75	2	28	103	131	5	1,957	778	2,735	100	100	200	497	312	809	3,744	1,846	17,933	500	2,986	2,310	416	414	24,559
Lynn	62	2	18	33	51	32	1,183	285	1,468	401	160	561	.....	.....	.....	2,029	629	6,254	.....	707	.....	429	217	7,607
Malden	63	2	10	29	39	23	322	188	510	97	147	244	193	27	220	974	650	4,429	512	126	668	86	225	6,046
Marlboro	60	2	1	7	8	3	247	32	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medford	44	2	4	5	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	962
Milford	36	.....	4	9	13	9	247	40	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Natick	46	2	1	6	7	5	110	24	134	.....	.....	.....	0	94	94	228	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Bedford	39	2	13	85	98	69	1,987	765	2,752	90	105	195	.....	.....	.....	2,947	1,089	6,229	220	317	623	131	.....	7,520
Newburyport	.....	1½	1	14	15	0	203	26	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton	47	1½	7	15	22	16	271	88	359	.....	.....	.....	113	71	184	543	305	1,888	.....	163	105	436	.....	2,592
North Adams	40	2	0	8	8	6	177	63	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Northampton	60	2	1	4	5	5	60	25	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	49	507	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	573
Peabody *	.....	.....	3	8	11	2	189	0	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Pittsfield	59	2	7	8	15	12	311	72	383	26	30	56	46	0	46	485	175	1,003	.....	39	80	210	.....	1,332
Plymouth	60	2	2	6	8	6	60	90	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	97	421	.....	50	30	50	.....	551
Quincy	40	2	3	9	12	12	225	35	260	.....	.....	.....	71	25	96	356	183	1,109	.....	156	120	115	.....	1,500
Salem	60	2	4	13	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	423	102	2,189	.....	285	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somerville	66	2	17	28	45	18	265	86	351	278	232	510	.....	.....	.....	1,473	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Southbridge	.....	.....	1	8	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	155	432	.....	79	31	44	73	659
Springfield *	94	2	30	66	96	66	1,206	434	1,640	355	365	720	375	72	447	2,807	1,197	12,329	.....	.....	.....	302	1,040	13,671
Taunton	42	2	12	22	34	4	269	112	381	.....	.....	.....	157	112	269	650	395	2,845	.....	327	396	50	50	3,668
Wakefield	60	.....	2	6	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	364	180	60	59	98	.....	761
Waltham	60	2	3	12	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	298	150	2,134	(d)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....
Webster *	50	2	2	5	7	2	87	54	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	76	438	.....	125	30	25	.....	618
Westfield	39	2	1	8	9	7	135	66	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	102	588	.....	.....	.....	5	5	598
Woburn	38	2	3	6	9	.....	69	6	75	.....	.....	.....	116	35	151	226	58	443	.....	38	43	45	14	583
Worcester	112	2	48	75	123	11	1,298	273	1,571	592	318	910	323	308	631	3,112	1,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Included in expenditures for day schools.

b Vocational classes, 120 evenings.

c High school, 95 evenings.

d Included in column 19.

TABLE 27.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.											Expenditures.						
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.			In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes.	Salaries of—			Fuel and lights.	Purchase of text-books, etc.	Purposes not classified.	Total.
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MICHIGAN.																								
Bay City	68	2	1	0	1	1	24	1	25							25	16	$102		$51				$153
Detroit	81	2	78	24	102		1,211	445	1,656	1,217	1,065	2,282				3,938	2,080	20,000		2,339		$163		22,502
Grand Rapids	53	2	21	49	70	57	829	138	967	99	35	134	219	373	592	1,693	1,044	7,696		811				8,507
Ironwood	48	2	1	1	2	2	22	0	22							22	18							
Kalamazoo	60	1½	9	6	15	15	68	121	189	9	1	10				199	162	1,045		194		54	$733	2,026
Manistee	64	2	1	4	5	5	30	15	45				0	140	140	185	54	134		49			5	188
Muskegon	39	2	0	2	2	2	77	12	89							89	32							(a)
Saginaw:																								
East Side *	96	2	5	4	9	9										210	97	1,500		200	$100	50	150	2,000
West Side	53	2	2	1	3	2	60	0	60							60	43	200		50	171	50		471
MINNESOTA.																								
Minneapolis	47	1¾	26	0	26	26	1,166	319	1,485							1,485	484	3,518		341				3,859
MISSOURI.																								
Kansas City	74	2	4	2	6	6	357	28	385	10	0	10				395	59	1,035		96	30		319	1,480
St. Louis	b 60	2	51	90	141	134	1,216	4,042	5,258	610	1,766	2,376				7,634	3,121	29,649	$720	2,020		2,475	230	35,094
NEBRASKA.																								
Omaha	80	2	0	8	8	8										876	240	4,440		518	(a)	(a)	(a)	

NEW HAMPSHIRE.																							
Concord (Union district)	43	2	1	2	3	0	97	15	112							112	54	246		48		48	19	361
Dover	67	2	4	4	8	5	175	30	205							205	113							709
Manchester			13	13	26											599	413							(a)
NEW JERSEY.																							
Atlantic City *		2	1	15	16	15	391	148	539							539	165							
Bayonne	76	2	8	19	27	25	300	72	372	133	131	264				636		5,032		288			120	5,440
Bloomfield	64	2	9	3	12	8	84	11	95	40	5	45	98	46	144	284	97	1,184		136				1,320
Camden *	69	2	8	6	14	12	304	92	396	48	12	60	34	0	34	490	143							
Elizabeth	69	2	19	19	38	26	1,024	156	1,180	159	104	263	161	0	161	1,604	527							
Englewood	64	2	1	3	4	2	65	48	113				16	18	34	147	48	864		62		107		1,013
Hoboken	64	2	5	16	21	20	315	95	410				34	27	61	471	193	3,761	202	144	218			4,325
Jersey City	c 67	2	26	53	79	54	1,477	765	2,242	1,173	407	1,580	(d)	(d)	(d)	3,822	1,348							
Kearney (post office, Arlington)	64	2	10	2	12		194	72	266				29	46	75	341	138							
Montclair	80	2	6	15	21	18	117	33	150	10	20	30				180	53	5,009		300		125	77	5,511
Newark		2	117	203	320	256	6,292	2,843	9,135	1,308	2,116	3,424	910	201	1,111	13,670	5,056	101,859	1,900	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
New Brunswick	63	2	3	4	7	7	108	53	161							161	62							
Orange	70	2	3	3	6	5										123	40							
Passaic	87	2	5	19	24	22										771	247	3,180	492	300	297		149	4,418
Paterson	64	2	7	39	46	44	1,596	1,384	2,980	198	344	542				3,522		5,188	(a)	821	(a)	(a)		
Trenton	91	2	1	28	29	28										1,000	501							6,799
West Hoboken *	66	2	3	7	10	10										414	196	1,511	256	198				1,965
NEW YORK.																							
Albany	84	1½	18	33	51	39	673	141	814	420	369	789				1,603	565	7,762	1,344	546		61	448	10,161
Auburn	34	2	4	7	11	6	126	0	126	2	0	2				128	81	688		51				739
Batavia	40	2½	3	7	10	5	48	28	76				32	48	80	156	109	712	(e)	42			17	771
Binghamton	57	2	5	2	7	7	158	57	215							215	111	625			82			707
Buffalo *	60	2	95	110	205	113	3,348	1,277	4,625	690	535	1,225	997	1,027	2,024	7,874	4,555	27,905	3,290	2,155	6,068	9,250		48,668
Elmira	46	2½	1	5	6	6	112	14	126							126	98	500		10		1		511
Fulton	47	1½	1	2	3	3	75	5	80							80	33	151		47				198
Geneva	32	2	3	1	4	3	50	1	51							51	32							
Hudson	44	2	1	2	3	0										55								367
Ithaca	40	3½	4	2	6	6										210								(a)
Jamestown	59	1½	6	30	36	27	396	120	516	34	52	86	74	62	136	738	382	1,948	177	109		172	34	2,440
Johnstown	59	2	2	3	5	4										142	63							(a)
Lansingburg	70	2	0	3	3	2	55	40	95							95		875		245	(a)	(a)		
Little Falls	40	1½	3	4	7	6	0	208	208				51	0	51	259	164							
Middletown	59	2	4	0	4	4	12	45	57	3	5	8				65	59	635		75	38	41	76	865
Mount Vernon	86	2	4	8	12	10										669	504	2,355		170		214		2,739
New Rochelle	61	2	7	1	8	3	185	17	202	26	54	80	13	0	13	295	116	1,650	288	78				2,016
New York	90	2	1,037	883	1,920		50,283	19,376	69,659	15,257	10,034	25,291	3,487	11,219	14,706	109,656	37,068	618,989		26,796	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Niagara Falls	44	2	6	11	17	16	122	15	137	25	14	39	41	21	62	238	109	1,269		90				1,359
Oswego *	92	1½	1	4	5	5										96	50	404					115	519
Port Jervis		2	1	0	1	1	17	8	25							25		92		23				115

* Statistics of 1908–9.
a Included in expenditures for day schools.
b Three schools, 80 evenings.
c Technical classes, 88 evenings.
d Included in column 13.
e Included in column 19.

TABLE 27.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.										Expenditures.						
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.			In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes.	Salaries of—			Fuel and lights.	Purchase of text-books, etc.	Purposes not classified.	Total.
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEW YORK—continued.																								
Poughkeepsie	88	2	3	3	6	4	104	34	138	28	12	40	0	36	36	214	72							
Rochester	63	1¾	79	184	263	92	2,071	429	2,500	681	1,034	1,715	1,233	2,641	3,874	8,089	2,213	$43,009	$900	$1,702			$1,785	$47,396
Schenectady	50	2	16	21	37	32	380	166	546	194	49	243	99	59	158	947	628	3,865	175	450				4,490
Syracuse	92	2	6	38	44	44	655	271	926	394	126	520				1,446	573	6,891		679		$151		7,721
Troy	75	2	11	10	21	9										569	360	3,250						
Utica	61	2	5	19	24	24										1,236	364	3,571						
Watertown *	84	2	0	2	2	2	104	13	117							117	59	200		40				240
White Plains *	41	1½	1	6	7	7			110						25	135	79	351		45		98	5	499
Yonkers *	74	2	18	6	24	7	195	129	324	628	183	811				1,135	437	6,473	952	592		814		8,831
OHIO.																								
Akron			6	0	6	0	131	20	151				21	0	21	172		819		195		25		1,039
Cincinnati	128	2	47	43	90		1,757	2,020	3,777	1,190	668	1,858	615	309	924	5,635	3,039							(a)
Cleveland	100	2	127	31	158	71	3,974	634	4,608	1,407	627	2,034	746	272	1,018	7,660	2,550	28,232		11,654		1,256	1,090	
Columbus *	70	2	0	4	4	3	210	42	252				38	0	38	290	98	648	35	162				845
Dayton	82		7	1	8	3	62	38	100				213	0	213	313		864		365	(a)			
Lorain *		2	1	0	1	0	32	0	32							32	18	70						70
Middletown			2	0	2	2	69	0	69							69	40							(a)
Toledo			11	2	13	9			522							522	268	1,446		181		209		1,836
OKLAHOMA.																								
Enid *	60	2	1	1	2	2							15	10	25	25								
OREGON.																								
Portland	99	3	16	7	23	14										885	323	3,755	855	368	$500	159		5,637

PENNSYLVANIA.																							
Allentown	195	2	2	1	3	1	64	24	88	54	45	99				187		1,400	125	145	70	50	50	1,840
Altoona	32	2	2	1	3	3				72	0	72				72	40	96		100				196
Charleroi *		2	2	1	3	1	70	30	100							100								(a)
Erie	80	2	2	3	5	3	154	34	188							188	71	451		110	400	120	19	1,100
Harrisburg			4	0	4	4	140	125	265							265	60							(a)
Lancaster		2	5	9	14	13										296	234							(a)
Meadville *	56	2	2	1	3	0	38	10	48							48	43	284		58	18	65		425
Mount Carmel	60	2	2	2	4	3	117	82	199							199	61							(a)
Nanticoke *	80	2	2	4	6	2	273	0	273							273	55							
New Castle	60	2	8	5	13	12										450								(a)
Philadelphia	b 58	2	73	266	339	290	4,466	2,744	7,210	1,595	509	2,104	538	0	538	9,852	6,741	61,342	(a)	5,594	(a)	1,947	5,144	
Phoenixville	72	1½	0	1	1	1							0	15	15	15	10	35						35
Pittsburg		2	47	29	76	48	1,929	447	2,376	812	466	1,278				3,654	1,958							(a)
Plymouth *	64	2	2	6	8	4	185	135	320							320	142	468	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	468
Reading			25	1	26	8	198	50	248	185	87	272				520		4,700		600	200	200		5,700
Scranton	80	2	27	77	104	28	1,304	326	1,630	273	182	455				2,085	1,294	15,602	200	1,737		175	333	18,047
Shamokin *	80	2	4	2	6	6										231	94							(a)
Shenandoah *	80	2	0	7	7	0										538	167	778	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	778
Wilkes-Barre	140	2½	1	0	1	1										39	12							(a)
Williamsport	60	2	7	0	7	6										309	137	524		102	48	65	80	819
RHODE ISLAND.																								
Bristol			1	2	3	3	65	26	91							91	23	144		22	21			187
Central Falls	60	1½	11	15	26	7	290	87	377	24	19	43				420	196							
Cumberland	40	2	5	4	9	0	140	59	199	30	26	56				255	107	563		153	6	369		1,091
Newport		2	5	5	10	6	188	60	248	12	17	29				277	88	837		(c)	335			1,172
Pawtucket	60	1½	20	33	53	22	507	146	653	198	94	292	184	14	198	1,143	569	6,163					866	7,029
Providence	100	2	106	90	196	12	2,143	885	3,028	1,092	510	1,602	275	200	475	5,105	2,036	30,962	1,350	2,530	3,509	2,575	2,678	43,604
Westerly	52	1½	1	4	5	5	86	8	94							94	20							(a)
Woonsocket	50	2	10	32	42	13	290	63	353	134	53	187	31	38	69	609	247	1,999		282	126	57	3	2,467
SOUTH CAROLINA.																								
Anderson *	170	2½	1	2	3	3	148	131	279							279	145	270			98	24	15	407
Columbia	105	1¾	4	5	9	5	215	162	377							377	153	1,395						1,395
TENNESSEE.																								
Memphis			1	2	3																			
Nashville	116	1½	9	13	22	22	440	131	571							115	54							(a)
TEXAS.																571	242	3,009		396	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Dallas	96	1½	8	1	9	9	224	34	258				88	0	88	346	223	2,075						2,075
El Paso *	80	2	2	2	4	4										42	22							
Houston	70	2½	8	12	20	20	446	62	508							508	165							
San Antonio	135	2	6	0	6	6	289	30	319				24	4	28	347	95							

* Statistics of 1908–9.
a Included in expenditures for day schools.
b High school, 64 evenings; vocational classes, 128 evenings.
c Included in column 22.

TABLE 27.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10*—Continued.

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.											Expenditures.						
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.			In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes.	Salaries of—			Fuel and lights.	Purchase of text-books, etc.	Purposes not classified.	Total.
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
VIRGINIA.																								
Lynchburg*	84	1½	1	4	5	2	141	0	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	85	$731	.....	$40	$10	$50	.....	$831
Newport News*	.....	2	2	0	2	0	67	13	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth	32	2	3	0	3	3	165	0	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	85	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	179	2	6	12	18	11	207	75	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Roanoke	108	2	5	2	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
WASHINGTON.																								
Seattle	61	2	75	54	129	104	1,456	309	1,765	1,175	1,117	2,292	83	84	167	4,224	1,276	20,319	.....	1,872	.....	.....	$409	22,600
Spokane	.....	2	2	4	6	5	495	56	551	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	551	57	1,677	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....
WISCONSIN.																								
Kenosha*	60	2	0	3	3	3	84	10	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	72	215	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	275
Madison	.....	2	8	3	11	9	80	3	83	91	0	91	15	0	15	189	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Marinette*	45	2	0	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	62	192	.....	22	50	.....	.....	264
Milwaukee	60	2	33	82	115	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,697	1,615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oshkosh	45	1⅔	5	1	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	58	464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Racine	32	2	5	2	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	124	470	$102	41	(a)	(a)	43	.....
Sheboygan	48	1½	4	2	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	102	367	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	395
Superior	36	2	3	0	3	3	79	10	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Watertown*	.....	2	3	0	3	3	58	16	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics 1908–8.

a Included in expenditures for day schools.

TABLE 28.—*School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10.*

	Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	ALABAMA.																					
1	Eufaula	.....	7–21	[a] 1,700	50	1	3	0	3	2	11	13	0	10	3	0	369	348	717	176	111,056	631
2	Florence	6,689	7–21	2,141	10	0	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	20	0	0	.....	.....	877	170	106,477	632
3	Gadsden*	10,557	7–21	2,347	50	1	1	1	2	3	25	28	0	23	5	0	735	825	1,560	178	200,250	1,125
4	Girard*	.....	7–21	1,050	20	1	2	2	4	2	10	12	0	10	2	0	204	263	467	172	67,080	390
5	New Decatur	6,118	7–21	1,846	[b]	1	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	20	3	0	.....	.....	1,014	173	126,130	729
6	Opelika [c]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Phoenix [d]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Talladega*	5,854	7–21	2,035	[b]	1	3	0	3	4	10	14	0	10	4	0	233	237	470	180	73,980	411
9	Troy [e]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Tuscaloosa [f]	8,407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARIZONA.																					
11	Douglas	.....	6–21	2,253	25	....	3	7	10	4	37	41	0	36	5	0	951	903	1,854	172	223,682	1,300
12	Prescott	.....	6–20	992	204	1	1	0	1	3	19	22	3	12	5	2	332	375	707	179	78,440	438
	ARKANSAS.																					
13	Fayetteville	.....	6–21	2,400	.....	1	1	1	2	5	21	26	0	20	6	0	644	703	1,347	157	148,340	939
14	Helena*	8,772	6–21	2,700	[b]	2	2	2	4	3	22	25	0	16	7	2	527	588	1,115	176	176,352	1,002
15	Jonesboro	7,123	6–21	2,563	200	1	7	0	7	6	24	30	0	26	4	0	901	939	1,840	157	189,342	1,206
16	Paragould [c]	5,248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Texarkana	5,655	6–21	2,965	[b]	1	3	1	4	4	19	23	2	17	4	0	605	746	1,351	175	157,324	899

* Statistics of 1908–9.
[a] Estimate.
[b] No data.
[c] No report received since 1906.
[d] No report received since 1907.
[e] No report received since 1905.
[f] No report received since 1908.

TABLE 28.—*School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	CALIFORNIA.																					
18	Bakersfield	.....	5–17	*1,526	0	....	2	6	8	0	26	26	0	26	0	0	621	593	1,214	174	169,023	966
19	Grass Valley	.....	5–17	1,289	.....	1	1	1	2	3	21	24	0	18	5	1	458	444	902	185½	125,690	685
20	Napa	.....	5–17	1,391	25	1	2	0	2	3	28	31	0	23	7	1	584	606	1,190	185	190,140	1,028
21	Petaluma [a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Pomona*	10,207	5–17	.....	.....	1	2	7	9	5	55	60	8	36	13	3	.....	.....	.....	170	215,741	1,269
23	Redlands	.....	5–17	.....	100	1	5	9	14	13	57	70	2	45	18	5	1,066	1,072	2,138	171	298,908	1,748
24	San Rafael	.....	5–17	1,142	536	1	2	0	2	2	23	25	0	17	8	0	437	532	969	188	138,126	734
25	Santa Ana	.....	5–17	*1,705	.....	1	6	1	7	13	46	59	2	37	18	2	944	1,017	1,961	180	292,194	1,651
26	Santa Clara	.....	5–17	1,055	286	1	2	2	4	2	26	28	0	18	9	1	374	364	738	184	84,587	460
27	Santa Cruz	.....	5–17	2,610	281	1	3	2	5	4	49	53	0	42	11	0	915	1,024	1,939	187	277,678	1,485
28	Watsonville	.....	5–17	1,091	117	1	4	2	6	4	26	30	0	21	9	0	541	493	1,034	188	155,075	826
	COLORADO.																					
29	Canon City	.....	6–21	1,384	(b)	1	3	1	4	5	26	31	0	22	7	2	518	476	994	180	173,525	760
30	Florence [a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Grand Junction	.....	6–21	1,957	12	1	9	2	11	3	52	55	2	43	10	0	1,101	1,122	2,223	174	293,471	1,608
32	Salida	.....	6–21	1,321	.....	1	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	18	5	1	510	545	1,055	175	138,566	791
33	Trinidad	.....	6–21	2,825	354	1	6	3	9	4	44	48	0	39	9	0	1,066	1,094	2,160	185	282,098	1,506
34	Victor [c]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CONNECTICUT.																					
35	Norwalk [d]	6,954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Putnam*	6,637	4–16	1,646	368	1	2	0	2	2	25	27	2	18	6	1	494	498	992	182	132,345	753
37	Rockville [a]	7,977	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Winsted	7,754	4–16	1,844	634	....	2	2	4	0	32	32	4	28	0	0	.....	.....	1,152	185	158,545	857
	FLORIDA.																					
39	Lake City*	.....	6–21	.....	0	1	1	0	1	1	11	12	0	9	3	0	225	258	483	179	59,446	374
40	Live Oak*	.....	6–21	.....	.....	....	4	0	4	2	11	13	0	13	0	0	185	205	390	160	51,616	323

41	Ocala [a]	4,370																				
42	Palatka [c]																					
43	St. Augustine [c]																					
44	St. Petersburg	4,127																				
	GEORGIA.																					
45	Albany		6-18	1,500	500	1	1	1	2	2	23	25	0	20	5	0	485	545	1,030	170	153,000	900
46	Cardele *		6-18	1,123	180	1	3	0	3	4	14	18	0	14	3	1	383	369	752	176	109,056	631
47	Dalton [a]																					
48	Dublin *		6-18	800		1	3	0	3	3	21	24	0	21	3	0	351	360	711	176		
49	Elberton		6-18		(b)	1	1	0	1	3	16	19	0	15	4	0	351	396	747	171	95,686	560
50	Gainesville *	5,925	6-18	1,662	100	2	2	0	2	3	22	25	0	22	3	0	605	650	1,255	180	166,500	925
51	Griffin *			2,200			4	3	7	4	29	33	0	28	3	2	656	683	1,339	178	162,836	915
52	Lagrange		6-17	2,062	100	1	4	3	7	3	32	35	0	30	4	1	598	727	1,325	175	178,745	1,021
53	Marietta		6-18	1,327	25	1	2	1	3	4	17	21	0	17	4	0	495	563	1,058	180	135,900	755
54	Milledgeville [c]																					
55	Newnan [a]																					
56	Thomasville [a]	6,727																				
57	Waycross		6-18	2,251		1	6	0	6	2	25	27	0	22	5	0			1,133	175	161,000	920
	IDAHO.																					
58	Pocatello		6-21	1,818	150	1	3	3	6	7	25	32	0	23	6	3	641	648	1,289	173	167,585	974
	ILLINOIS.																					
	Batavia:																					
59	District No. 101		6-21	543	0	1	2	0	2	1	11	12	0	9	3	0	223	247	470	185	67,557	364
60	District No. 102		6-21	733	0	1	1	3	4	0	16	16	0	13	3	0	263	265	528	190	83,294	438
61	Beardstown		6-21	1,582	60	1	2	6	8	3	33	36	0	29	7	0	604	593	1,197	183	179,350	980
	Belvidere:																					
62	North Side *		6-21	1,200	50	1	1	2	3	0	16	16	2	11	3	0	314	362	676	196	132,000	656
63	South Side [c]																					
64	Blue Island [d]																					
65	Charleston		6-21	* 2,454	0	1	2	0	2	1	26	27	0	21	3	3	470	534	1,004	190	148,440	781
66	Chicago Heights		6-21	3,436	451		1	0	1	1	38	39	0	37	0	2	1,043	865	1,908	193	277,667	1,439
67	Clinton		6-21	1,509	0	1	2	2	4	4	31	35	0	28	7	0	643	637	1,280	183	183,632	1,003
68	Collinsville [d]																					
69	De Kalb		6-21	1,848		1	8	18	26	12	46	58	0	40	16	2	812	884	1,696	190	216,491	1,139
	Dixon:																					
70	North Side *	7,216	6-21		75	1	3	5	8	1	19	20	3	9	5	3	267	381	648	178	78,487	432
71	South Side *		6-21		208	1	3	5	8	2	25	27	0	18	7	2	361	439	800	177	115,505	653
72	Duquoin *		6-21	1,341	175	1	1	0	1	1	25	26	0	21	5	0	646	652	1,298	176	173,712	987
73	Edwardsville		6-21	1,876	180	1	3	2	5	4	26	30	1	21	6	2	623	582	1,205	180	180,180	1,001
74	Effingham		7-21		300	1	4	2	6	3	12	15	0	12	3	0	274	331	605	180	(b)	(b)

* Statistics of 1908–9.
[a] No report received since 1908.
[b] No data.
[c] No report received since 1906.
[d] No report received since 1907.
[e] No report received since 1903.

TABLE 28.—*School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	ILLINOIS—continued.																					
75	Forest Park		6–21	1,537	225	(a)	1	2	3	0	26	26	0	23	0	3	489	504	993	190	169,299	891
76	Galena [b]	4,835																				
77	Harvey		6–21	1,361	9	(a)	1	1	2	0	23	23	0	22	0	1	558	569	1,127	184	162,937	872
78	Hoopeston		6–21	1,343	.....	1	1	5	6	3	27	30	0	23	7	0	547	539	1,086	*185	*156,065	*849
79	La Grange [c]																					
80	Litchfield *		6–21	1,350	150	1	6	0	6	2	28	30	0	24	6	0	585	593	1,298	190	175,559	997
81	Macomb		6–21	1,500	*50	1	2	5	7	1	28	29	0	23	5	1	500	530	1,030	181	141,391	781
82	Maywood		6–21	3,736	582	1	6	2	8	2	51	53	0	46	7	0	1,078	1,090	2,168	193	358,343	1,888
83	Mendota		6–21	.....	40	1	1	2	3	1	19	20	0	15	5	0	139	141	280	186	.....	.....
84	Metropolis		6–21	1,000	0	2	3	2	5	3	17	20	0	14	6	0	470	540	1,010	185	.....	.....
85	Morris [c]																					
86	Mount Carmel *		6–21	1,650	200	1	1	1	2	1	25	26	0	23	3	0	642	705	1,347	180	190,000	1,055
87	Mount Vernon *		6–21	2,800	0	....	4	2	6	7	34	41	0	40	0	1	921	917	1,838	185	327,429	1,764
88	Murphysboro		6–21	*2,231	320	1	5	0	5	6	29	35	1	26	7	1	830	891	1,721	166	206,992	1,182
89	Normal		6–21	.....	0	1	1	0	1	3	13	16	0	8	5	3	179	199	378	180	52,193	291
90	Olney [d]																					
91	Pana		6–21	1,987	350	(a)	4	4	8	3	27	30	0	29	0	1	497	505	1,002	171	166,919	796
92	Paris [d]																					
93	Peru		6–21	.....	740	....	3	5	8	2	21	23	0	21	0	2	364	318	682	187	102,476	548
94	Pontiac *		6–21	1,462	161	....	3	4	7	2	25	27	0	23	....	4	400	315	[e]715	193	129,783	668
95	Princeton [d]																					
96	Springvalley		6–21	1,903	(f)	....	1	6	7	1	27	28	0	24	3	1	683	653	1,336	180	194,559	1,081
	Sterling:																					
97	District No. 8	7,467	6–21	598	32	(a)	0	1	1	0	11	11	0	11	0	0	183	207	390	191	57,660	302
98	District No. 11 *		6–21	1,141	100	....	2	3	5	0	20	20	0	20	0	0	406	429	835	184	122,102	663
99	Sycamore		6–21	.....	0	1	1	3	4	3	22	25	0	17	6	2	366	390	756	190	.....	.....
	Taylorville:																					
100	East Side [d]																					
101	West Side [d]																					
102	Urbana		6–21	2,724	.....	1	3	6	9	5	42	47	0	33	11	3	849	910	1,759	184	257,590	1,400

	INDIANA.																						
103	Bedford	8,716	6-21	.....	100	1	2	7	9	4	42	46	0	36	8	2	908	810	1,718	180	266,940	1,483
104	Bloomington	8,838	6-21	*2,258	0	1	5	4	9	13	43	56	0	37	16	3	960	1,057	2,017	190	262,881	1,519
105	Bluffton	.....	6-21	1,275	.....	1	4	3	7	7	20	27	0	20	7	0	582	549	1,131	178	171,288	906
106	Connersville	7,738	6-21	.....	200	1	7	1	8	7	29	36	0	25	8	3	596	706	1,302	178	191,706	1,077
107	Crawfordsville	9,371	6-21	2,055	92	1	7	4	11	10	39	49	0	32	13	4	814	843	1,657	180	240,866	1,338
108	Decatur*	.....	6-21	1,322	305	1	4	2	6	6	18	24	0	18	5	1	380	387	767	.....	.....	.....
109	East Chicago	19,098	6-21	*3,415	800	1	7	4	11	8	52	60	4	44	7	5	1,110	1,065	2,175	190	570,902	1,580
110	Franklin	.....	6-21	.....	0	1	5	2	7	9	24	33	0	19	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
111	Garrett	.....	6-21	1,200	300	1	2	0	2	5	14	19	0	14	4	1	349	390	739	180	109,931	525
112	Gas City*	.....	6-21	930	0	1	2	1	3	2	14	16	0	13	3	0	312	344	656	176	88,950	506
113	Greenfield	.....	6-21	1,080	5	1	6	3	9	7	23	30	0	21	7	2	469	553	1,022	160	134,544	840
114	Greensburg	5,420	6-21	.....	.....	1	3	2	5	4	27	31	0	22	6	3	555	549	1,104	180	165,780	921
115	Hartford City	6,187	6-21	1,810	*108	1	6	2	8	11	27	38	0	28	8	2	668	733	1,401	166	189,506	1,142
116	Laporte	10,525	6-21	*3,908	300	....	5	6	11	8	38	46	6	27	13	0	747	827	1,574	172	187,480	1,090
117	Lawrenceburg	.....	6-21	*1,300	175	1	1	5	6	3	20	23	0	17	6	0	334	339	673	180	106,740	593
118	Lebanon	5,474	6-21	1,418	0	1	2	1	3	5	29	34	0	21	12	1	642	636	1,278	175	184,651	1,055
119	Linton	5,906	6-21	1,839	0	1	3	1	4	11	21	32	0	23	7	2	659	804	1,463	174	168,751	970
120	Madison	6,934	6-21	2,300	40	1	3	7	10	2	34	36	2	25	7	2	612	761	1,373	175	223,456	1,277
121	Martinsville	.....	6-21	1,319	.....	1	4	3	7	4	25	29	0	22	7	0	497	563	1,060	177	155,760	880
122	Mishawaka	11,886	6-21	3,190	500	1	2	6	8	5	55	60	4	46	7	3	766	876	1,642	180	235,170	1,307
123	Montpelier*	.....	6-21	797	3	1	1	1	2	3	12	15	0	11	3	1	366	374	740	175	99,571	569
124	Mount Vernon	5,563	6-21	*1,787	*150	1	1	1	2	13	23	36	0	28	7	1	657	623	1,280	170	171,902	1,001
125	Noblesville	5,073	6-21	1,382	0	....	6	2	8	8	25	33	0	22	8	3	560	523	1,083	175	161,926	900
126	Plymouth	.....	6-21	940	88	1	4	1	5	6	17	23	0	15	7	1	392	404	796	176	115,509	656
127	Portland*	5,130	6-21	1,364	0	1	6	2	8	6	24	30	0	22	6	2	561	586	1,147	175	163,100	932
128	Princeton*	6,448	6-21	.....	.....	1	4	3	7	6	31	37	0	30	7	0	629	685	1,314	176	194,304	1,104
129	Rushville	.....	6-21	1,135	150	1	3	5	8	5	26	31	0	22	7	2	453	479	932	156	142,272	912
130	Seymour	6,305	6-21	.....	.....	1	3	8	11	4	25	29	0	23	6	0	582	618	1,200	177	162,440	918
131	Tipton c	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
132	Valparaiso*	6,987	6-21	1,687	270	1	3	4	7	6	29	35	1	25	8	1	536	577	1,113	178	167,676	942
133	Warsaw	.....	6-21	1,046	.....	1	6	2	8	9	19	28	0	17	9	2	431	483	914	178	137,523	773
134	Whiting	6,587	6-21	1,529	300	1	3	2	5	5	26	31	2	16	10	3	331	340	671	190	120,830	667
	IOWA.																					
135	Albia	.....	5-21	*1,248	0	1	2	3	5	3	29	32	0	24	7	1	520	705	1,225	173	177,325	1,025
136	Atlantic	4,560	5-21	1,270	.....	....	1	2	3	0	29	29	0	22	6	1	444	495	939	176	133,144	764
137	Cedar Falls c	5,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
138	Centerville d	6,936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
139	Chariton c	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
140	Charles City*	5,892	5-20	1,156	250	2	3	5	8	3	28	31	4	18	9	0	358	486	844	187	.....	.....
141	Cherokee g	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
142	Clarinda	.....	5-20	.....	0	1	6	4	10	4	24	28	0	22	6	0	438	482	920	173½	132,033	761
143	Decorah	.....	5-21	920	(f)	1	1	4	5	2	24	26	1	16	6	3	288	361	649	180	92,966	516
144	Fairfield*	4,970	5-21	1,374	0	1	6	0	6	1	29	30	4	19	6	1	.....	.....	.....	177	.....	.....
145	Grinnell	5,036	5-21	1,546	(f)	1	2	5	7	1	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
146	Lemars*	.....	5-21	1,400	(f)	1	2	4	6	3	24	27	1	18	8	0	412	464	876	177	123,690	703

* Statistics of 1908-9.
a Township high school.
b No report received since 1907.
c No report received since 1906.
d No report received since 1908.
e Does not include enrollment in high school.
f No data.
g No report received since 1905.

TABLE 28.—*School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	IOWA—continued.																					
147	Marion	.....	5-21	*1,250	25	1	1	7	8	1	25	26	0	17	7	2	421	485	906	172	128,931	747
148	Mount Pleasant[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149	Newton*	.....	5-21	1,220	0	2	2	0	2	0	28	28	0	20	7	1	516	528	1,044	176	152,794	868
150	Oelwein	6,028	5-21	1,671	250	1	2	3	5	1	30	31	0	24	7	0	486	518	1,004	175	133,000	760
151	Perry	.....	5-21	1,224	0	1	3	6	9	2	29	31	0	23	6	2	476	520	996	177	154,167	871
152	Red Oak	.....	5-21	.....	0	....	2	8	10	3	30	33	0	22	8	3	496	508	1,004	174	142,664	820
153	Washington	.....	5-21	1,379	100	....	2	5	7	2	26	28	3	16	8	1	461	534	995	176	139,798	804
154	Webster City*	5,208	5-21	1,315	25	....	1	5	6	2	31	33	2	23	8	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	KANSAS.																					
155	Arkansas City	.....	5-21	1,801	0	1	3	4	7	2	36	38	0	31	7	0	843	852	1,695	178	228,636	1,284
156	Cherryvale	.....	5-21	1,335	0	....	1	1	2	3	24	27	0	22	4	1	563	608	1,171	180	166,900	927
157	Concordia	.....	5-21	1,170	(b)	1	1	0	1	3	15	18	0	13	5	0	364	388	752	175	99,970	565
158	Galena	.....	5-21	1,908	60	1	5	3	8	6	28	34	0	27	6	1	737	785	1,522	175	201,590	1,138
159	Horton	.....	5-21	*1,174	105	1	1	3	4	0	16	16	0	14	2	0	461	416	877	157	107,746	686
160	Junction City	.....	6-21	1,941	92	1	2	6	8	1	30	31	0	23	7	1	676	607	1,283	177	186,544	1,048
161	Manhattan	5,722	5-21	1,586	75	....	3	1	4	2	26	28	0	25	3	0	523	521	1,044	174	156,464	870
162	Newton	.....	5-21	2,215	300	1	4	2	6	3	33	36	0	27	8	1	711	775	1,486	180	209,880	1,166
163	Osawatomie	.....	5-21	1,001	0	1	2	2	4	1	16	17	0	13	3	1	346	318	664	188	83,279	463
164	Ottawa*	.....	5-21	2,211	31	1	3	4	7	3	35	38	0	28	9	1	712	820	1,532	[c]167	214,728	1,292
165	Rosedale*	.....	6-21	2,250	200	1	2	6	8	2	28	30	0	25	5	0	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	.....
166	Salina[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
167	Wellington	.....	5-21	.....	.....	(d)	1	5	6	0	29	29	0	28	0	1	662	649	1,311	168	177,082	1,058
168	Winfield	.....	5-21	1,853	43	1	4	5	9	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	768	838	1,606	173½	231,830	1,336
	KENTUCKY.																					
169	Ashland	.....	6-20	2,241	*250	1	2	4	6	4	33	37	0	31	6	0	849	799	1,648	173	226,361	1,308
170	Bellevue*	.....	6-20	1,892	500	1	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	19	5	0	410	432	842	192	.....	.....

171	Danville		7–20	729	.....	1	1	0	1	1	8	9	0	7	2	0	225	235	460	180	50,040	278
172	Dayton		6–20	2,057	122	1	1	4	5	0	27	27	0	22	4	1	476	547	1,023	200	168,000	840
173	Georgetown [e]		6–20	.....	*75	1	2	0	2	1	12	13	0	10	3	0	*282	*283	*565	*178	*59,096	*332
174	Madisonville [a]																					
175	Maysville		7–20	1,624	300	2	6	0	6	5	19	24	0	20	4	0	513	501	1,014	173	140,995	815
176	Middlesboro [f]																					
177	Paris		6–20	.....	212	1	4	4	8	5	25	30	0	25	5	0	487	527	1,014	*186	*143,220	*770
178	Richmond*		6–20	1,774	300	2	4	3	7	5	29	34	0	27	5	2	644	550	1,194	190	200,450	1,055
179	Somerset*	4,491	6–20	[g] 1,435	.....	2	3	5	8	3	29	32	0	26	5	1	684	713	1,397	176	176,000	1,000
180	Winchester [h]																					
	LOUISIANA.																					
181	Alexandria [i]																					
182	Crowley [f]																					
183	Donaldsonville		6–18	*635	*200	1	1	0	1	2	12	14	1	8	4	1	*279	*319	*598	[j] 155	.....	.....
184	Houma*		6–18	900	125	1	2	0	2	2	13	15	0	11	4	0	260	285	545	170	85,340	502
185	Monroe*		5–18	1,287	.....	.....	3	0	3	5	17	22	1	15	5	1	279	353	632	178	.....	.....
	MAINE.																					
186	Belfast		5–21	1,247	0	1	3	4	7	*3	*25	*28	*0	*23	*4	*1	.....	.....	*677	*170	*100,557	*592
187	Brewer [a]																					
188	Brunswick		5–20	2,076	456	1	2	6	8	2	35	37	0	31	5	1	539	670	1,209	175	160,125	915
189	Eastport*		5–21	1,843	0	2	2	4	6	2	29	31	0	26	5	0	493	467	960	188	164,236	912
190	Ellsworth		5–21	.....	.....	.....	4	25	29	2	26	28	0	24	4	0	312	294	606	175	.....	.....
191	Gardiner		5–21	1,509	3	1	3	3	6	3	31	34	0	26	7	1	440	492	932	168	144,480	860
192	Houlton		5–21	1,856	47	1	3	1	4	3	28	31	0	25	4	2	499	654	1,153	176	156,464	889
193	Oldtown		5–21	5,763	300	1	2	7	9	2	34	36	1	27	6	2	562	626	1,188	170	165,750	975
194	Saco		5–21	*2,049	80	1	3	0	3	7	39	46	1	32	11	2	485	439	924	173	123,522	714
195	Sanford*		5–21	2,814	396	1	3	6	9	2	41	43	0	31	8	4	488	524	1,012	.....	.....	.....
196	Skowhegan [a]																					
197	South Portland		5–21	2,142	4	1	3	12	15	4	42	46	0	38	6	2	866	976	1,842	180	295,200	1,614
198	Westbrook*		5–21	2,714	440	2	7	2	9	5	33	38	0	29	7	2	563	633	1,196	172	.....	.....
	MARYLAND.																					
199	Cambridge [i]																					
200	Frostburg*		6–21	2,500	250	1	7	1	8	4	23	27	0	18	4	5	544	688	1,232	167½	204,000	1,057
201	Salisbury		6–21	1,080	25	1	2	5	7	3	20	23	0	16	4	3	538	513	1,051	180	125,818	699
	MASSACHUSETTS.																					
202	Abington	5,455	7–14	585	0	1	5	1	6	5	30	35	0	24	9	2	469	445	914	185	158,545	857
203	Amherst	5,112	5–15	864	.....	1	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	19	7	0	473	469	942	182	159,432	876
204	Andover	7,301	5–15	1,197	12	1	2	6	8	3	39	42	2	31	7	2	648	660	1,308	185	201,502	1,089
205	Athol	8,536	5–15	1,256	0	1	3	5	8	3	33	36	0	27	7	2	660	656	1,316	*186	*201,066	*1,081
206	Barnstable	4,676	5–15	657	0	2	9	3	12	7	24	31	0	23	6	2	.....	.....	829	185	128,760	696
207	Belmont	5,542	5–15	879	30	1	5	3	8	4	27	31	0	23	6	2	450	460	910	182	148,512	816

* Statistics of 1908–9.
[a] No report received since 1908.
[b] No data.
[c] High school, 177 days.
[d] County high school.
[e] Statistics of colored schools not included.
[f] No report received since 1907.
[g] White children only.
[h] No report received since 1905.
[i] No report received since 1906.
[j] High school, 175 days.

TABLE 28.—*School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																					
208	Blackstone	5,648	5–15	1,139	.....	1	2	0	2	1	26	27	0	24	3	0	617	522	1,139	195	212,940	1,092
209	Bridgewater	7,688	5–15	773	0	1	5	5	10	3	31	34	2	24	6	2	.....	.....	908	180	133,460	747
210	Canton	4,797	7–14	674	275	1	2	5	7	3	21	24	0	17	3	4	305	350	655	197	108,544	552
211	Chelmsford	5,010	5–15	853	16	2	3	2	5	2	31	33	0	25	6	2	520	487	1,007	[a] 182	142,539	783
212	Concord	6,421	6–21	1,092	211	1	5	3	8	3	34	37	0	23	14	0	500	524	1,024	186	174,468	938
213	Easthampton	8,524	5–14	.....	200	1	4	6	10	3	32	35	0	25	5	5	604	648	1,252	180	177,554	1,013
214	Easton	5,139	5–21	.....	0	1	3	12	15	3	40	43	2	31	5	5	.....	.....	1,112	188	179,087	953
215	Fairhaven	5,122	5–21	947	151	1	4	4	8	6	30	36	0	21	11	4	475	472	947	190½	181,351	951
216	Franklin [b]	5,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
217	Grafton	5,705	5–15	*902	0	1	2	7	9	1	24	25	0	20	5	0	434	470	904	175	137,389	785
218	Great Barrington	5,926	5–15	953	50	1	3	3	6	3	37	40	0	31	7	2	.....	.....	1,139	184	169,096	919
219	Hingham*	4,965	5–15	738	40	1	5	3	8	6	24	30	0	20	7	3	448	486	934	200	177,600	888
220	Hudson [b]	6,743	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
221	Ipswich*	5,777	5–15	899	0	1	4	7	11	1	28	29	0	23	5	1	448	416	864	.....	.....	.....
222	Lee	4,106	5–15	767	180	1	3	0	3	0	17	17	1	13	3	0	267	341	608	.....	96,413	535
223	Lexington [b]	4,918	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
224	Ludlow	4,948	5–15	822	71	1	1	5	6	0	32	32	0	26	4	2	450	439	889	190	122,645	693
225	Mansfield	5,183	5–21	847	0	1	5	3	8	3	26	29	0	22	5	2	471	425	896	190	145,274	765
226	Marblehead	7,338	5–15	.....	0	1	1	3	4	3	39	42	4	29	7	2	601	648	1,249	186	.....	.....
227	Maynard*	6,390	5–15	800	0	1	3	5	8	2	27	29	0	22	5	2	396	375	771	175	.....	.....
228	Middleboro	8,214	5–15	*1,280	*28	1	6	4	10	7	38	45	0	35	8	2	.....	.....	1,503	*190	*223,820	*1,178
229	Millbury	4,740	5–15	920	42	1	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	19	4	2	448	426	874	174	122,512	703
230	Milton	7,929	5–15	1,335	(c)	1	6	13	19	7	63	70	7	43	11	9	.....	.....	1,585	179	257,712	1,328
231	Monson	4,758	5–15	660	0	1	2	2	4	2	26	28	0	22	6	0	351	316	667	182½	120,623	656
232	Montague	6,866	5–15	1,211	225	1	2	10	12	2	37	39	0	31	6	2	612	549	1,161	*180	*185,760	*1,032
233	Needham	5,026	5–15	862	.....	1	3	3	6	3	36	39	0	30	7	2	541	515	1,056	190½	166,687	875
234	North Andover	5,529	7–14	714	0	1	2	8	10	2	30	32	0	23	6	3	458	493	951	*185	*145,888	*776
235	North Attleboro*	9,562	5–15	.....	.....	1	3	8	11	3	39	42	0	35	7	0	751	704	1,455	183	239,402	1,308
236	Northbridge*	8,807	5–15	1,637	.....	1	1	8	9	1	41	42	0	34	6	2	831	836	1,667	190	272,593	1,435

237	North Brookfield*	3,075	5-15	.....	80	1	3	2	5	1	14	15	0	10	3	2	211	207	418	[d]170	65,000	372
238	Norwood[b]	8,014	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
239	Orange	5,282	5-15	*916	.....	1	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	23	7	2	530	512	1,042	184	176,640	960
240	Palmer[b]	8,610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	987	184½	161,244	885
241	Provincetown	4,369	5-15	883	0	1	2	8	10	1	25	26	0	21	3	2	.....	.....	772	184	123,464	671
242	Randolph*	4,301	5-15	721	.....	1	4	2	6	3	18	21	0	15	4	2	394	378	.....	.....	.....	.....
243	Reading	5,818	5-15	.....	.....	1	4	6	10	4	33	37	0	21	12	4	622	562	1,184	.....	.....	.....
244	Rockland	6,928	5-15	1,046	0	1	4	10	14	4	30	34	0	25	7	2	572	593	1,165	180	196,123	1,090
245	Rockport	4,211	5-21	*840	0	1	2	4	6	1	25	26	0	19	5	2	404	449	853	197	154,473	789
246	South Hadley	4,894	5-15	.....	(c)	1	2	5	7	1	30	31	0	23	5	3	506	480	986	183	154,875	846
247	Spencer[b]	6,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
248	Stoneham	7,090	5-15	1,107	.....	1	6	5	11	5	37	42	0	27	10	5	656	568	1,224	180	192,960	1,072
249	Stoughton	6,316	5-21	*932	250	1	4	2	6	3	26	29	0	22	5	2	412	442	854	190	143,070	753
250	Swampscott	6,204	5-15	819	.....	1	3	6	9	2	31	33	0	23	8	2	555	518	1,073	187	182,955	779
251	Warren[b]	4,188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
252	Wellesley*	5,413	5-15	798	439	1	4	9	13	3	42	45	1	30	8	6	482	496	978	182	179,283	929
253	Westboro	5,446	5-15	662	0	1	1	1	2	2	16	18	0	14	4	0	361	360	721	172	111,222	670
254	Whitman	7,292	5-15	1,144	17	1	3	7	10	2	34	36	0	27	7	2	626	671	1,297	187	223,295	1,194
255	Williamstown	3,708	5-15	744	.....	1	2	4	6	2	26	28	0	24	4	0	421	460	881	*181	*131,768	747
256	Winchendon	5,678	5-15	1,161	0	1	3	10	13	3	40	43	0	32	6	5	595	555	1,150	159½	131,567	826
	MICHIGAN.																					
257	Albion	5,833	5-20	1,400	0	1	2	0	2	4	29	33	0	20	8	5	616	587	1,203	184	175,271	918
258	Benton Harbor	9,185	5-20	1,985	50	1	4	6	10	4	44	48	0	34	10	4	858	862	1,720	172	235,474	1,369
259	Bessemer	.....	5-20	1,347	0	1	1	0	1	1	39	40	4	27	6	3	560	556	1,116	194	188,762	973
260	Big Rapids*	.....	5-20	1,320	200	1	2	5	7	0	27	27	0	20	6	1	423	489	912	190	145,521	737
261	Cadillac	8,375	5-20	2,391	0	1	3	4	7	3	48	51	3	41	7	0	1,093	1,169	2,262	190	240,214	1,524
262	Charlotte	.....	5-20	1,909	19	1	1	9	10	0	29	29	0	18	8	3	*481	*521	*1,002	*185½	*145,369	*812
263	Cheboygan	6,859	5-20	*2,305	400	1	1	0	1	5	34	39	0	27	7	5	771	831	1,602	192	203,942	1,062
264	Coldwater	5,945	5-20	1,350	0	1	4	3	7	2	30	32	2	24	6	0	*588	*629	*1,217	184	172,960	940
265	Dowagiac[b]	5,088	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
266	Grand Haven	5,856	5-20	1,594	190	1	2	3	5	3	33	36	3	22	7	4	620	621	1,241	192	198,912	1,036
267	Hancock	8,981	5-20	*2,504	800	1	2	0	2	4	34	38	0	29	9	0	754	678	1,432	193	253,771	1,314
268	Hillsdale	5,001	5-20	1,257	0	1	2	9	11	3	31	34	3	19	9	3	*606	*619	*1,225	*190	*185,820	*978
269	Houghton	5,113	5-20	2,717	260	1	5	2	7	4	52	56	9	35	9	3	1,049	1,093	2,142	194	288,866	1,489
270	Ionia	5,030	5-20	1,352	250	1	1	1	2	3	30	33	2	22	7	2	353	363	716	194	137,740	710
271	Ludington	9,132	5-20	2,883	526	1	2	9	11	2	43	45	5	33	6	1	862	905	1,767	184	291,640	1,514
272	Manistique	.....	5-20	1,465	210	1	2	2	4	2	29	31	3	18	7	3	484	538	1,022	193	162,955	815
273	Marine City	.....	5-20	*1,115	400	1	3	2	5	3	15	18	3	10	4	1	.....	.....	558	195	88,980	444
274	Marshall	.....	5-20	1,003	95	1	2	4	6	3	27	30	0	17	9	4	368	436	804	198	125,113	620
275	Monroe*	6,893	5-20	1,810	500	2	2	2	4	2	16	18	0	10	5	3	444	431	875	192	124,722	662
276	Mount Clemens	7,707	5-20	2,302	800	1	2	7	9	3	35	38	3	24	9	2	830	733	1,563	189	195,755	979
277	Mount Pleasant	.....	5-20	1,045	550	1	2	0	2	5	15	20	0	9	10	1	259	326	585	183	86,193	471
278	Negaunee	8,460	5-20	2,750	*200	1	3	5	8	5	38	43	3	29	8	3	750	773	1,523	193	234,630	1,216
279	Niles	5,156	5-20	1,275	0	1	2	2	4	1	29	30	0	23	6	1	551	540	1,091	188	154,777	823
280	Norway	.....	5-20	1,822	145	1	2	1	3	0	33	33	0	27	5	1	641	647	1,288	188	213,277	1,134
281	Petoskey	.....	5-20	1,422	250	1	2	5	7	9	23	32	4	21	7	0	575	520	1,095	178	190,460	1,070
282	St. Joseph	5,936	5-20	1,594	205	1	2	3	5	5	34	39	4	23	7	5	449	479	928	177	148,702	840

*Statistics of 1908-9.

[a] High school, 192 days.

[b] No report received since 1908.

[c] No data.

[d] High school, 187 days.

TABLE 28.—*School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	MICHIGAN—continued.																					
283	South Haven [a]																					
284	Three Rivers	5,072	5-20	1,123	50	1	3	3	6	1	26	27	4	16	7	0	477	512	989	182	151,781	834
285	Wyandotte	8,287	5-20	2,250	(b)	1	1	7	8	1	33	34	2	23	6	3	518	521	1,039	187	138,662	742
286	Ypsilanti	6,230	5-20	1,559	275	1	3	5	8	2	26	28	0	20	8	0	478	491	969	185	150,246	796
	MINNESOTA.																					
287	Albert Lea		6-21	1,400	150	1	3	11	14	3	36	39	0	27	5	7	675	725	1,400	173	205,200	1,180
288	Anoka		6-21	1,200	100	1	2	3	5	3	23	26	0	18	8	0	394	429	823	176	123,763	703
289	Austin		6-21	1,199	266	1	2	6	8	2	34	36	0	25	8	3	567	634	1,201	180	173,754	965
290	Crookston [c]																					
291	Ely		5-21	1,400	0	1	6	7	13	4	49	53	4	35	10	4	662	698	1,360	185	215,877	1,167
292	Eveleth				0	1	3	7	10	4	45	49	8	30	6	5	735	709	1,444	181	239,019	1,320
293	Fergus Falls		6-21	1,340	50	1	1	2	3	4	29	33	0	24	8	1	595	718	1,313	175	196,973	1,125
294	Hastings		6-21	(b)	321	1	2	1	3	3	22	25	0	16	8	1			562	174½		
295	Little Falls		6-21	1,800	300	1	1	5	6	1	31	32	0	26	6	0	562	657	1,219	178	196,480	1,104
296	Moorhead		6-21	*1,300	450	1	2	5	7	3	23	26	0	17	7	2			763	177	115,604	652
297	New Ulm		6-18	1,600	640	1	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	17	5	0	449	415	864	195	140,599	721
298	Owatonna		5-21	1,500	200	1	1	7	8	3	31	34	2	22	9	1	598	647	1,245	175	182,079	1,040
299	Rochester		5-21		(b)	1	2	2	4	1	34	35	0	27	6	2	599	632	1,231	176	190,925	1,085
300	St. Peter		5-21	*668	*40	1	1	5	6	1	19	20	0	14	4	2	274	323	597	180	104,400	580
301	Virginia [c]																					
302	Willmar		5-21	1,000	*15	1	1	3	4	2	25	27	0	19	7	1	478	514	992	171	157,845	923
	MISSISSIPPI.																					
303	Biloxi [c]																					
304	Canton*		5-21	1,225	40	1	3	0	3	2	17	19	0	13	5	1	371	449	820	180	83,700	465
305	Corinth [a]	5,020																				
306	McComb		5-21	1,870	350	1	3	4	7	2	29	31	0	24	4	3	619	706	1,325	177	178,770	1,010
307	Water Valley		5-21	1,302		1	2	0	2	1	16	17	0	9	5	3	474	536	1,010	180	129,974	722

308	Yazoo City		5–21		80	2	2	1	3	2	19	21	1	7	6	7	267	227	494	178	66,750	375
	MISSOURI.																					
309	Aurora [c]																					
310	Boonville	4,252	6–20	1,005	75	1	3	0	3	3	17	20	0	14	6	0	346	389	735	175	102,453	570
311	Brookfield [a]	5,749																				
312	Cape Girardeau	8,475	6–21			1	2	2	4	4	28	32	0	27	5	0	614	701	1,315	175	163,170	907
313	Carterville		6–21	1,609	0	1	1	1	2	2	19	21	0	17	4	0	544	625	1,169	168	145,968	869
314	Chillicothe	6,265	6–21	2,054	45	1	6	3	9	6	28	34	0	23	9	2	663	669	1,332	180	182,988	1,017
315	Clinton		6–20	1,350	(b)	1	5	0	5	6	26	32	0	26	6	0	591	607	1,198	176	168,079	955
316	Columbia	9,662	6–20	2,439	76	2	3	3	6	0	35	35	0	26	8	1	803	939	1,742	176	219,157	1,245
317	De Soto		6–21	1,817	150	1	3	4	7	3	22	25	0	21	4	0	640	684	1,324	170	151,980	894
318	Fulton	5,228	6–20			2	5	1	6	5	15	20	0	16	4	0	410	437	847	177	111,923	632
319	Kirksville	6,347	6–20	*1,511	(b)	1	5	1	6	7	23	30	0	22	7	1	510	567	1,077	170	144,500	850
320	Lexington	5,242	6–20	1,875	12	2	3	5	8	3	26	29	0	22	6	1	595	648	1,243	184	172,229	936
321	Louisiana*		6–21		0	1	2	5	7	2	24	26	0	23	2	1	425	465	890	176	125,899	699
322	Macon		6–20	(b)	0	2	4	2	6	4	19	23	0	16	6	1	408	434	842	180	114,891	638
323	Marshall			1,400	(b)	1	2	1	3	4	28	32	0	24	8	0			1,161	(b)	(b)	(b)
324	Maryville		6–20		180	1	4	4	8	2	24	26	0	17	9	0	461	517	978	178	167,120	938
325	Mexico	5,939	6–20		60	1	2	6	8	3	31	34	0	21	13	0	*617	*676	*1,293	180	*177,495	*996
326	Nevada [a]	7,176																				
327	Poplar Bluff	6,916	6–20	2,066	0	2	3	6	9	4	34	38	0	30	7	1	848	891	1,739	178	215,608	1,211
328	Rich Hill [d]																					
329	Trenton	5,656	6–20	1,271	0	1	2	5	7	1	30	31	0	24	6	1	601	620	1,221	180	162,540	903
330	Warrensburg		6–20	*1,392	200	1	7	1	8	7	23	30	0	21	8	1	448	489	937	178	133,142	713
	MONTANA.																					
331	Bozeman		6–21	1,926	0	(e)	4	3	7	2	31	33	0	30	0	3	580	605	1,185	180	167,412	930
332	Missoula*		6–21			1	6	2	8	7	43	50	0	40	8	2	987	932	1,919	170	306,000	1,800
	NEBRASKA.																					
333	Fremont*		5–21		30	1	3	7	10	3	43	46	5	32	9	0	905	1,021	1,926	172	265,618	1,579
334	Grand Island		5–21	2,655	255	1	2	8	10	4	44	48	0	36	10	2	1,006	1,037	2,043	178	277,508	1,559
335	Kearney [d]	6,202																				
336	NebraskaCity		5–21	1,748	39	1	2	8	10	2	37	39	0	30	7	2	*624	*699	*1,323	173	172,208	987
337	Norfolk		5–21	1,709		1	2	1	3	0	28	28	3	20	5	0	640	680	1,320	173	169,693	980
338	North Platte*		5–21	1,315	71	1	3	3	6	1	26	27	0	20	6	1	470	643	1,113	168	140,069	798
339	Plattsmouth*		5–21	1,486	100	1	2	2	4	1	26	27	0	21	6	0	540	584	1,124	174	156,252	898
340	York		5–21	1,606		1	3	5	8	6	27	33	2	18	11	2	616	617	1,233	171	169,248	989
	NEVADA.																					
341	Reno		6–21	2,220	150	1	2	0	2	5	43	48	3	33	10	2	913	900	1,813	174	239,775	1,378
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																					
342	Claremont*		5–16	1,212	297	1	4	5	9	5	37	42	1	31	8	2	613	578	1,191	172	164,533	974
343	Exeter*		5–16	988	142	1	2	0	2	2	19	21	0	16	3	2	496	325	821	170	114,750	675

* Statistics of 1908–9.
[a] No report received since 1908.
[b] No data.
[c] No report received since 1907.
[d] No report received since 1905.
[e] County high school.

TABLE 28.—*School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—continued.																					
344	Franklin	.....	5–16	1,132	430	1	3	1	4	2	25	27	2	17	6	2	377	408	785	163½	102,632	628
345	Littleton	.....	5–16	736	0	1	1	1	2	1	28	29	0	23	6	0	.....	.....	1,010	180	123,020	689
346	Somersworth *	.....	5–16	.....	587	1	3	3	6	3	22	25	0	20	4	1	329	326	655	179	117,245	655
	NEW JERSEY.																					
347	Boonton	.....	5–20	*833	150	2	2	2	4	1	26	27	2	19	4	2	427	460	887	187	126,268	675
348	Bordentown	.....	4–20	717	250	1	1	0	1	2	15	17	2	12	3	0	351	366	717	183½	93,407	509
349	Dover	.....	5–20	1,571	(a)	1	3	2	5	5	32	37	0	28	8	1	787	784	1,571	192	238,129	1,240
350	Garfield	.....	4–20	(a)	*40	0	4	0	4	2	36	38	3	35	0	0	1,044	1,027	2,071	196½	266,726	1,357
351	Hammonton	.....	4–20	1,330	0	1	1	0	1	2	42	44	2	33	6	3	661	669	1,330	188	171,875	914
352	Irvington	.....	4–20	.....	275	1	2	0	2	*0	*47	*47	*0	*41	*6	*0	1,151	1,080	2,231	193	314,963	1,632
353	Lambertville	.....	5–20	b 1,000	200	1	1	4	5	0	18	18	0	14	4	0	336	351	687	188	95,399	507
354	Madison	.....	.....	.....	250	1	2	2	4	0	20	20	0	14	4	2	326	280	606	192	86,527	451
355	Newton	.....	.....	.....	40	1	1	1	2	1	18	19	1	13	5	0	438	483	921	192	*136,042	*667
356	North Plainfield	6,117	5–20	1,500	20	1	2	2	4	3	34	37	4	23	6	4	613	598	1,211	182	174,608	959
357	Princeton *	.....	4–20	922	282	1	1	1	2	4	23	27	3	16	4	4	386	411	797	189	105,041	569
358	Red Bank	.....	5–20	b 1,600	200	1	0	8	8	1	37	38	0	30	8	0	690	652	1,342	190	189,544	998
359	Ridgewood	.....	5–20	1,597	30	1	4	5	9	3	32	35	3	23	7	2	562	601	1,163	191	188,472	987
360	Rutherford	7,045	5–18	(a)	(a)	1	1	0	1	5	44	49	4	34	11	0	.....	.....	1,571	188	231,414	1,231
361	Salem	.....	5–20	.....	0	1	3	5	8	3	35	38	2	27	6	3	601	672	1,273	188	188,355	1,001
362	Somerville	.....	4–20	*1,400	(a)	1	2	3	5	1	33	34	2	23	7	2	620	647	1,267	187	178,373	983
363	South Amboy	.....	5–20	1,916	923	....	2	1	3	2	20	22	0	16	6	0	349	386	735	190	105,080	553
364	South Orange	.....	4–20	b 2,100	500	1	2	3	5	3	35	38	5	23	6	4	599	617	1,216	187	171,376	916
365	Summit c	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
366	Vineland	.....	5–20	2,500	30	1	3	1	4	1	55	56	0	48	7	1	.....	.....	2,456	191	346,553	1,814
367	Westfield d	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
368	West New York *	.....	4–20	.....	.....	....	3	4	7	5	44	49	4	45	0	0	1,227	1,277	2,504	190½	327,229	1,718
369	Woodbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	0	1	1	29	30	0	22	8	0	487	495	982	188	133,518	726

	NEW MEXICO.																					
370	Raton*	.....	6-21	1,485	.....	1	5	0	5	2	23	25	0	22	3	0	555	661	1,216	173	138,746	802
371	Santa Fe	.....	5-21	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	1	13	14	1	8	3	2	235	234	469	176	56,672	322
	NEW YORK.																					
372	Albion	5,016	5-18	1,341	362	1	2	3	5	5	26	31	0	18	10	3	442	443	885	188	134,357	673
373	Ballston Spa	.....	5-18	829	0	1	1	3	4	0	26	26	0	22	4	0	455	514	969	189	122,661	649
374	Bath	.....	5-18	634	*75	1	1	1	2	1	16	17	0	12	5	0	315	360	675	180	102,256	541
375	Canandaigua	7,217	5-18	1,353	375	1	2	4	6	3	32	35	0	23	12	0	.....	.....	1,170	182	171,808	944
376	Catskill	5,296	5-18	*1,193	*300	1	2	5	7	2	27	29	1	18	7	3	486	438	924	187	129,486	689
377	Dansville	.....	5-18	*628	196	1	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	8	6	0	202	207	409	186	58,829	312
378	Fishkill Landing	.....	5-17	*980	.....	1	1	0	1	0	19	19	1	14	3	1	257	293	550	182	93,520	492
379	Fredonia	5,285	5-18	1,259	0	1	3	6	9	0	30	30	5	20	0	5	367	351	[e]721	188	109,729	583
380	Gouverneur*	.....	5-18	1,010	0	1	5	2	7	1	32	33	0	22	10	1	470	544	1,014	189	179,956	952
381	Granville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	5	1	20	21	0	15	5	1	350	396	746	176	116,082	641
382	Green Island	.....	5-18	1,087	.....	.....	1	4	5	0	17	17	0	16	0	1	416	424	840	181	113,150	625
383	Haverstraw [f]	5,669	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
384	Hempstead*	4,964	5-18	.....	.....	1	1	4	5	0	31	31	2	17	6	6	443	525	968	.....	.....	.....
385	Herkimer*	7,520	8-15	1,497	0	1	1	9	10	1	38	39	2	30	6	1	638	702	1,340	189	207,863	1,103
386	Hoosick Falls	5,532	5-18	*1,166	342	1	3	3	6	3	24	27	0	19	8	0	459	467	926	178	137,784	774
387	Hudson Falls	5,189	5-18	*1,154	0	1	1	4	5	1	33	34	2	24	5	3	575	668	1,243	191	178,691	915
388	Ilion	6,588	5-18	1,085	.....	1	2	4	6	1	34	35	3	23	7	2	636	688	1,324	186	196,525	1,056
389	Lancaster	.....	5-18	1,153	483	1	3	1	4	1	16	17	1	12	4	0	294	307	601	182	77,848	428
390	Lawrence	.....	5-18	1,425	*55	1	4	2	6	3	33	36	3	26	5	2	674	689	1,363	188	180,531	988
391	Lestershire*	.....	5-18	800	18	1	1	3	4	0	20	20	1	15	4	0	440	439	879	190	110,643	582
392	Lyons	.....	5-18	*839	0	1	3	2	5	3	21	24	1	16	7	0	455	424	879	188	133,135	690
393	Malone	6,467	5-18	1,758	.....	1	1	2	3	3	36	39	0	30	9	0	766	872	1,638	189	239,455	1,267
394	Mamaroneck	5,699	5-18	1,336	100	1	3	7	10	4	29	33	0	26	7	0	484	468	952	189	137,326	727
395	Matteawan	6,727	5-18	949	192	1	1	0	1	0	18	18	1	13	4	0	389	416	805	177	102,838	565
396	Mechanicsville	6,634	5-18	1,507	.....	1	4	8	12	1	37	38	0	31	5	2	590	660	1,250	186	204,399	1,088
397	Medina	5,683	5-18	1,225	250	1	1	5	6	0	29	29	2	20	6	1	489	500	989	192	157,415	820
398	Newark	6,227	5-18	754	0	1	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	18	6	0	391	429	820	186	126,077	659
399	North Tarrytown*	5,421	5-18	950	365	1	1	0	1	1	17	18	1	11	4	2	317	302	619	186	100,761	522
400	Norwich	7,422	5-18	1,475	.....	1	2	5	7	1	40	41	0	28	13	0	739	781	1,520	186	232,656	1,224
401	Nyack	.....	5-18	1,416	300	1	2	4	6	0	28	28	1	21	6	0	581	579	1,160	175	159,756	914
402	Owego	4,633	5-18	760	99	1	3	1	4	1	23	24	1	16	6	1	351	353	704	191	106,695	558
403	Penn Yan	.....	5-18	809	90	1	2	1	3	3	20	23	0	13	10	0	401	470	871	192	132,398	690
404	Potsdam*	.....	5-18	1,507	0	2	8	2	10	12	46	58	2	27	10	19	653	674	1,327	.....	.....	.....
405	Rye*	.....	5-18	564	373	2	1	1	2	1	15	16	1	12	3	0	297	275	572	185	79,008	416
406	Salamanca	5,792	8-18	1,319	360	1	2	2	4	1	24	25	0	19	6	0	470	492	962	188	149,822	775
407	Seneca Falls	6,588	5-18	1,257	332	1	1	2	3	1	25	26	1	18	5	2	424	435	859	188	122,909	636
408	Solvay	5,139	5-21	.....	0	1	2	5	7	1	38	39	2	27	7	3	555	508	1,063	191	*181,280	*944
409	Tarrytown*	5,600	5-18	749	79	1	2	1	3	3	25	28	2	17	7	2	347	348	695	190	114,098	600
410	Waterford	.....	5-18	1,121	180	1	2	3	5	1	25	26	0	21	5	0	420	385	805	186	117,328	626
411	Waterloo*	.....	5-18	616	155	2	2	1	3	4	19	23	3	11	9	0	205	293	498	187	79,420	430
412	Waverly*	.....	5-18	986	0	2	1	1	2	1	26	27	0	21	6	0	454	543	997	188	155,889	829
413	Wellsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	0	2	5	22	27	0	15	12	0	387	447	834	190	125,194	618
414	Whitehall	.....	5-18	*1,367	0	1	1	2	3	0	25	25	1	18	4	2	487	529	1,016	190	142,249	748

* Statistics of 1908-9.
[a] No data.
[b] Estimate.
[c] No report received since 1905.
[d] No report received since 1906.
[e] Enrollment in high school not included.
[f] No report received since 1908.

TABLE 28.—*School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	NORTH CAROLINA.																					
415	Burlington	.....	6–21	1,299	.....	....	1	4	5	0	19	19	0	14	3	2	394	452	846	175	134,925	771
416	Fayetteville [a]	.....																				
417	Gastonia *	.....	6–21	1,910	.....	1	3	0	3	2	20	22	0	17	5	0	560	634	1,194	156	116,220	745
418	Goldsboro	.....	6–21	1,850	0	1	2	1	3	1	23	24	0	18	5	1	509	546	1,055	172	142,650	793
419	High Point *	.....	6–21	2,584	75	1	4	0	4	8	24	32	0	27	5	0	759	758	1,517	166	162,746	1,007
420	Kinston	.....	6–21	2,261	.....	1	1	0	1	5	21	26	0	20	6	0	665	750	1,415	.....	.....	912
421	Salem [b]	.....																				
422	Salisbury [b]	.....																				
423	Washington *	.....	6–21	2,013	.....	1	3	0	3	2	21	23	0	18	5	0	528	663	1,191	157	130,016	828
424	Wilson	.....	6–21	2,809	(c)	1	4	0	4	4	28	32	0	27	5	0	575	629	1,204	178	124,778	701
	NORTH DAKOTA.																					
425	Bismarck	5,443	6–20	[d] 1,000	100	1	2	2	4	1	18	19	0	13	5	1	305	366	671	185	100,228	524
426	Jamestown	.....	6–20	1,317	.....	1	1	4	5	2	22	24	0	17	6	1	424	435	859	175	120,171	687
427	Minot	.....	6–21	(c)	0	1	2	5	7	2	28	30	0	22	6	2	605	609	1,214	175	158,013	902
428	Valley City	.....	6–21	768	2	1	2	5	7	3	22	25	0	16	6	3	410	374	784	176	132,770	754
	OHIO.																					
429	Ashland [e]	.....																				
430	Barberton *	.....	6–21	2,018	.....	2	1	0	1	6	30	36	0	30	6	0	673	692	1,365	183	224,728	1,228
431	Barnesville [b]	.....																				
432	Bellefontaine [e]	.....																				
433	Bellevue *	.....	6–21	1,225	120	1	2	2	4	2	26	28	1	20	5	2	416	445	861	175	.....	.....
434	Bowling Green	.....	6–21	1,300	10	1	2	4	6	6	27	33	0	23	9	1	574	594	1,168	173	184,937	1,069
435	Bridgeport [a]	.....																				
436	Bucyrus	.....	6–21	2,014	250	1	1	0	1	8	29	37	0	27	8	2	756	773	1,529	170	201,110	1,183
437	Canal Dover [b]	.....																				
438	Circleville *	.....	6–21	1,940	162	1	4	4	8	4	35	39	0	31	6	2	610	651	1,161	185	191,845	1,037
439	Defiance *	.....	6–21	2,266	400	1	3	5	8	4	29	33	0	26	7	0	546	623	1,169	186	186,270	980

440	Delphos		6–16	1,600	300	1	5	0	5	4	21	25	0	19	5	1	366	317	683	178	103,596	582
441	Dennison [b]																					
442	Gallipolis		6–21	1,543	2	2	6	2	8	9	27	36	0	27	7	2	550	485	1,035	171	151,954	889
443	Greenfield		6–21	1,190	0	1	3	1	4	5	20	25	0	18	6	1	438	411	849	177	121,422	686
444	Greenville		6–21	1,806	60	1	2	0	2	7	35	42	2	28	8	4	638	634	1,272	175	186,900	1,068
445	Hillsboro [a]																					
446	Jackson [a]																					
447	Kent		6–21	1,087	165	1	4	2	6	3	19	22	0	15	5	2	330	387	717	182	110,110	605
448	Kenton [b]																					
449	Miamisburg		6–21	1,252	100	1	4	1	5	3	19	22	0	18	4	0	403	420	823	175	120,925	691
450	Mount Vernon		6–21	2,261	285	1	3	8	11	7	37	44	0	35	9	0	826	998	1,824	186	272,304	1,464
451	Nelsonville [b]																					
452	New Philadelphia		6–21	2,297	82	1	8	2	10	4	44	48	0	39	8	1	889	900	1,789	174	282,750	1,625
453	North Baltimore		6–21	.....	0	1	1	3	4	2	16	18	0	13	5	0	296	310	606	178	86,864	488
454	Norwalk [b]																					
455	Norwood *		6–21	3,897	.....	1	6	0	6	10	53	63	5	38	9	11	1,325	1,342	2,667	192	305,664	1,592
456	Oberlin *	4,365	6–21	.....	.....	1	4	4	8	3	25	28	0	17	8	3	420	467	887	183	102,297	559
457	Painesville		.....	1,259	160	1	3	2	5	2	30	32	0	21	8	3	496	569	1,055	185	158,175	855
458	Pomeroy [f]																					
459	Ravenna		6–21	1,280	100	1	5	0	5	6	18	24	0	17	6	1	450	423	873	176	132,000	750
460	St. Bernard	5,002	6–21	*1,460	750	1	2	5	7	1	25	26	2	18	2	4	237	239	476	195	89,700	460
461	St. Marys		6–21	1,625	300	1	3	2	5	6	23	29	0	22	6	1	503	610	1,113	175	153,650	878
462	Shelby		6–21	*1,235	108	1	3	5	8	3	25	28	0	19	6	3	446	431	877	176	130,592	742
463	Sidney *		6–21	1,871	300	2	2	6	8	3	36	39	0	27	10	2	585	603	1,188	174	177,654	1,021
464	Toronto [b]																					
465	Troy		6–21	1,568	54	1	5	4	9	6	31	37	0	24	8	5	565	516	1,078	182	172,900	950
466	Uricksville *		8–21	1,300	.....	1	5	1	6	4	22	26	0	22	4	0	534	517	1,051	172	140,008	814
467	Urbana *		6–21	1,920	200	1	5	2	7	6	22	28	0	21	5	2	501	523	1,024	181	149,500	826
468	Van Wert		6–21	2,060	0	1	6	4	10	9	38	47	0	38	9	0	756	766	1,522	.....	.....	.....
469	Wapakoneta *		6–21	1,500	250	1	4	2	6	4	21	25	0	16	7	2	456	448	904	169½	141,700	836
470	Washington Court House *		6–21	2,072	0	1	3	3	6	4	29	33	0	27	6	0	595	620	1,215	174	151,728	872
471	Wellston [b]	6,875																				
472	Wellsville		6–21	1,987	150	1	2	3	5	1	31	32	0	24	5	3	693	724	1,417	174	187,746	1,079
473	Wilmington *		6–21	1,055	0	1	5	1	6	6	17	23	0	17	4	2	405	427	832	185	135,420	732
474	Wooster [f]																					
	OKLAHOMA.																					
475	Durant		6–21	.....	50	1	1	2	3	5	23	28	1	25	1	1	422	440	862	168	124,193	741
476	El Reno		6–21	1,920	200	1	6	2	8	2	43	45	0	37	6	2	918	923	1,841	180	242,906	1,348
477	Lawton		6–21	1,800	96	....	4	2	6	6	36	42	0	32	9	1	689	1,025	1,714	172	.....	.....
478	Perry		.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	1	13	14	0	11	2	1	352	322	674	174	80,040	460
479	Ponca		6–21	1,700	*300	1	3	1	4	3	18	21	1	14	5	1	386	445	831	178	113,900	650
	OREGON.																					
480	Eugene *		4–20	2,476	85	1	6	3	9	7	41	48	0	32	14	2	990	996	1,986	172	256,315	1,493
481	Pendleton		4–20	1,669	313	1	2	1	3	2	27	29	0	22	6	1	458	504	962	172	129,253	751

* Statistics of 1908–9.
[a] No report received since 1906.
[b] No report received since 1908.
[c] No data.
[d] Estimate.
[e] No report received since 1907.
[f] Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.

TABLE 28.—*School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	OREGON—continued.																					
482	Salem		4–20	3,817	(a)	1	6	5	11	6	49	55	0	39	14	2	1,210	1,210	2,420	175	310,874	1,776
483	The Dalles		4–20	1,527	0	1	2	3	5	2	22	24	0	18	5	1	514	481	995	171	130,933	766
	PENNSYLVANIA.																					
484	Archbald *		6–16			1	1	0	1	5	21	26	0	23	3	0	429	502	931	180	140,834	888
485	Ashland		6–21	1,600	100	1	2	0	2	2	21	23	0	21	2	0	611	662	1,273	180	184,500	1,025
486	Ashley (station of Wilkes-Barre)		6–16	1,500	600	1	1	1	2	3	16	19	0	15	3	1	360	347	707	186	93,372	502
487	Athens *		6–21		0	1	1	4	5	1	21	22	0	16	5	1	374	412	786	180	117,360	654
488	Bangor		6–21			1	2	0	2	11	16	27	0	22	5	0	574	576	1,150	180	173,452	964
489	Bellefonte		6–21		*147	1	1	0	1	3	14	17	0	12	5	0	352	343	695	180	101,340	563
490	Bellevue (station of Allegheny) b	6,323																				
491	Berwick		6–21	1,073		1	4	2	6	5	21	26	0	19	6	1	523	550	1,073	180	179,640	998
492	Blakeley (post office, Peckville) c																					
493	Bloomsburg					1	3	0	3	7	23	30	0	23	6	1	662	673	1,335	180		
494	Bristol	9,256	6–16	1,500	325	1	0	6	6	0	28	28	0	22	4	2	621	684	1,305	200	184,600	923
495	Catasauqua		6–21	1,000	*70	1	2	1	3	3	16	19	0	17	2	0	406	403	809	200	136,405	682
496	Coatesville *		6–21	2,000	250	1	3	4	7	2	48	50	0	40	8	2	849	882	1,731	180		
497	Conshohocken				500		1	0	1	2	23	25	0	20	5	0	499	428	927	200	133,000	665
498	Corry		6–21	1,500		1	1	1	2	1	28	29	0	22	7	0	524	508	1,032	180	154,800	860
499	Darby		6–21	1,300	(a)	1	1	4	5	0	30	30	0	25	4	1	588	626	1,214	200	167,600	835
500	Dickson City		6–16	1,700	200	1	1	3	4								499	446	945	180		
501	Donora		6–21		436		3	1	4	3	27	30	0	26	3	1	602	642	1,244	180	170,444	921
502	Duryea		6–21	2,700	160	1	1	5	6	1	27	28	0	22	6	0	751	700	1,451	180	194,940	1,083
503	Edwardsville (post office, Edwardsdale) b																					
504	Etna d	5,830																				
505	Forest City		6–21		0	1	1	1	2	0	17	17	0	15	2	0	590	595	1,185	180	162,769	904
506	Freeland d																					
507	Galeton *		6–21	678	2	1	1	0	1	0	19	19	0	15	3	1	431	489	920	180	126,680	704

508	Gilberton [c]																					
509	Greenville		6-21	1,800	150	1	3	3	6	3	29	32	0	24	8	0	573	643	1,216	180	181,275	1,001
510	Hanover		6-21	1,700	100	1	2	2	4	8	21	29	0	25	4	0	651	650	1,301	180	196,560	1,092
511	Huntingdon		6-21	1,500	20	1	4	0	4	4	25	29	0	24	5	0	714	771	1,482	180	212,400	1,180
512	Indiana		6-21	890	0	1	4	1	5	4	16	20	0	16	3	1	378	492	870	180		
513	Jeannette*		6-16	1,500	250	1	3	0	3	3	14	17	0	13	4	0	530	584	1,114	180	180,900	1,005
514	Jersey Shore*		6-16		2	1	2	0	2	6	18	24	0	19	5	0	536	568	1,104	180	194,400	1,080
515	Johnsonburg		6-21	1,100		1	1	1	2	0	22	22	0	19	3	0	502	445	947	178	142,148	790
516	Kane		6-21		500	1	3	7	10	4	37	41	0	29	9	3	836	833	1,669	180	202,500	1,125
517	Kingston (station of Wilkes-Barre)		6-21	(a)	(a)	1	1	0	1	5	19	24	0	19	5	0	582	606	1,188	176	(a)	(a)
518	Kittanning*		6-21	1,024	200	2	3	3	6	5	25	30	2	17	7	4	445	518	963		134,784	748
519	Knoxville*	5,651	6-16	1,000	200	1	2	0	2	5	15	20	0	15	4	1	394	404	798	180	104,219	729
520	Lansford		6-16	1,102	150	1	2	2	4	2	24	26	0	23	3	0	585	517	1,102	180	179,108	995
521	Latrobe		6-16	2,114	818	1	3	1	4	3	41	44	0	36	6	2	736	675	1,411	180	236,880	1,316
522	Lehighton		6-16	1,020	72	1	2	0	2	5	17	22	0	20	2	0	489	470	959	180	146,340	813
523	Lewistown		6-21			1	4	2	6	6	27	33	0	28	5	0	845	790	1,635	180		
524	Lock Haven	7,772	6-21	[e] 2,000	350	1	5	1	6	5	26	31	0	27	4	0	611	630	1,241	180	179,049	995
525	Luzerne (station of Wilkes-Barre)		6-21	1,100	100	1	1	0	1	1	16	17	0	14	3	0	465	477	942	180	126,000	700
526	McKees Rocks	14,702	6-16	[e] 2,500	977	....	1	6	7	0	27	27	0	24	0	3	813	710	1,523	200	187,000	935
527	Mauch Chunk [b]																					
528	Meyersdale*		6-16	891	0	1	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	19	3	0	479	525	1,004	160	128,800	805
529	Middletown		6-21	1,600		1	4	3	7	5	19	24	0	20	4	0	514	515	1,029	180	138,240	768
530	Millvale (station of Allegheny)*	7,861	4-16		800	1	2	0	2	1	20	21	0	20	1	0	395	359	754	180	122,940	683
531	Milton		6-16	1,150	0	1	4	3	7	4	29	33	0	25	7	1	738	744	1,482	180	214,952	1,194
532	Minersville		6-21	1,288	193	1	2	0	2	5	18	23	0	20	3	0	641	605	1,246	180	195,840	1,088
533	Monessen	11,775	6-21			1	5	3	8	2	37	39	0	33	6	0	931	960	1,891	179	244,620	1,359
534	Monongahela	7,598	6-21	1,800	10	1	5	4	9	4	28	32	0	26	3	3	745	750	1,495	180	222,300	1,235
535	Mount Pleasant		6-21	1,624	702	1	4	0	4	5	21	26	0	22	4	0	469	555	1,024	180	157,684	876
536	New Brighton		6-16			1	4	4	8	4	31	35	0	28	5	2	700	751	1,451	180	204,120	1,134
537	New Kensington [b]																					
538	Northampton		6-16	1,010		1	5	0	5	6	20	26	0	23	3	0	502	506	1,008	195	171,035	877
539	Old Forge [f]	11,324																				
540	Olyphant [b]																					
541	Pitcairn					1	1	1	2	0	19	19	0	18	1	0	484	503	987	180	139,316	774
542	Punxsutawney		6-16	1,756	300	1	6	1	7	6	39	45	0	38	6	1			1,853	180	275,400	1,530
543	Rankin	6,042	6-21		(a)	....	0	4	4	0	20	20	2	18	0	0	422	476	898	200	139,074	695
544	Renovo	4,621	6-21	(a)	399	1	1	0	1	2	17	19	0	15	4	0	308	363	671	180	99,827	555
545	Ridgway		6-16	1,200	200	1	2	2	4	4	24	28	0	20	5	3	515	504	1,019	180	157,320	874
546	Rochester		6-16	817	0	1	3	1	4	3	27	30	0	23	5	2	434	439	873	180	122,560	680
547	St. Clair [f]	5,640																				
548	St. Marys*		6-21	1,400	650	2	2	2	4	2	12	14	0	10	4	0	267	248	515	180	64,980	361
549	Sayre		6-21	1,400		1	1	2	3	2	30	32	0	27	4	1	666	736	1,402	180	198,900	1,105
550	Scottdale [b]																					
551	Sewickley [a]																					
552	Sharpsburg	8,153		(a)	(a)	1	2	2	4	3	24	27	2	17	6	2	427	398	825	171	106,152	621
553	Slatington [a]																					

* Statistics of 1908–9.
[a] No data.
[b] No report received since 1908.
[c] No report received since 1906.
[d] Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.
[e] Estimate.
[f] Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.

TABLE 28.—*School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																					
554	South Sharon *		6–21			1	4	2	6	3	29	32	0	25	5	2	690	613	1,303	180	194,580	1,081
555	Tarentum	7,414	6–21		93	1	3	4	7	6	31	37	2	26	7	2	732	752	1,484	180	219,060	1,217
556	Taylor		*6–16	*1,500		1	2	8	10	5	28	33	0	30	3	0	856	758	1,614	190	240,920	1,268
557	Towanda		6–16	*720	250	1	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	14	4	0	355	392	747	180	117,000	650
558	Turtle Creek		6–21				2	1	3	1	22	23	0	21	0	2	495	465	960	180	127,440	708
559	Tyrone		6–21	1,610		1	4	1	5	5	28	33	0	26	6	1	731	733	1,464	180	220,239	1,224
560	Waynesboro [a]																					
561	West Pittston *		6–16		25	1	1	0	1	2	29	31	0	23	6	2	634	728	1,362	180	195,120	1,084
562	Wilmerding	6,133	*6–21	*956	25		3	0	3	0	21	21	0	21	0	0	426	454	880	200	160,200	801
563	Windber *		6–21	(b)	200	1	4	1	5	4	17	21	0	18	2	1	609	577	1,186	180	135,540	753
	RHODE ISLAND.																					
564	Burrillville	7,878	5–16		20	1	4	0	4	3	30	33	0	30	3	0	740	712	1,452	181	190,593	1,053
565	Coventry	5,848	5–16	1,559	341		1	0	1	3	20	23	0	23	0	0	383	437	820	182	95,586	525
566	Johnston	5,935	5–16		2		1	0	1	0	28	28	0	28	0	0	543	569	1,112	182	138,531	757
567	North Kingstown	4,048	5–15	710	* 21	1	4	4	8	3	20	23	0	19	4	0	323	303	626	172	93,296	543
568	South Kingstown [c]	5,176																				
569	Warren *	6,585	5–15	1,119	148	1	3	8	11	2	28	30	0	24	3	3	582	602	1,184	181	127,967	707
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
570	Abbeville [c]																					
571	Aiken [d]																					
572	Beaufort		6–21	500	50	2				2	13	15	0	10	4	1	263	349	612	174	76,456	439
573	Chester		6–21		(b)	1	3	0	3	5	17	22	0	19	3	0	551	729	1,280	179	185,802	1,038
574	Florence [e]																					
575	Gaffney *		6–21		40	2	3	6	9	1	20	21	0	18	3	0	706	1,156	1,862	180	137,340	763
576	Georgetown [d]																					

577	Greenwood *	6,614	6-21	2,000	200	1	2	0	2	4	23	27	0	23	4	0	740	897	1,637	174	176,958	1,017
578	Laurens [a]																					
579	Newberry [d]																					
580	Orangeburg		6-21	1,700	300	1	1	0	1	1	22	23	0	20	3	0	700	762	1,462	180		
581	Rockhill [d]																					
582	Sumter [d]																					
583	Union [a]																					
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																					
584	Aberdeen	10,753	6-21		300	1	2	2	4	2	46	48	0	34	14	0	883	893	1,776	170	255,000	1,516
585	Deadwood		6-21	824	0	1	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	19	6	1	362	416	778	170	101,897	599
586	Mitchell	6,515	6-21	*1,312	210	1	2	5	7	4	27	31	0	22	9	0	545	624	1,169	173½	173,674	1,001
587	Watertown	7,010	6-21	1,608		1	2	5	7	3	29	32	0	25	7	0	641	653	1,294	178	183,384	1,030
588	Yankton *		6-21	1,167	(b)	1	2	3	5	2	22	24	0	17	5	2	373	413	786	175	110,058	629
	TENNESSEE.																					
589	Bristol	7,148	6-21	1,459	(b)	1	2	2	4	2	26	28	0	24	4	0	601	702	1,303	177	166,806	994
590	Cleveland *		6-21	1,625		1	1	0	1	2	14	16	0	13	3	0	419	386	805	178	133,144	748
591	Columbia [a]	5,754																				
592	Dyersburg		6-21		40	2	4	1	5	2	10	12	0	8	3	1	221	296	517	180	72,000	400
593	Harriman [c]																					
594	Johnson City *		6-21	2,558	0	1	7	2	9	3	32	35	0	27	6	2	893	936	1,829	174	231,926	1,317
595	Murfreesboro [e]																					
	TEXAS.																					
596	Belton		7-17	1,125	60	1	5	2	7	4	16	20	0	13	7	0	441	518	959	165	127,116	770
597	Bonham *		7-17	1,150		1	3	2	5	4	21	25	0	21	4	0	536	643	1,179	176	144,514	821
598	Brenham		7-17	1,119	*150		1	0	1	3	20	23	0	18	5	0	459	544	1,003	173	122,886	710
599	Brownsville		7-17	2,500		1	1	1	2	0	30	30	0	25	5	0	445	348	793	166	101,426	611
600	Brownwood [a]																					
601	Corpus Christi [c]																					
602	Denton		7-17	1,133		1	2	1	3	3	27	30	0	23	7	0	887	927	1,814	175	201,250	1,150
603	Ennis		7-17	1,290		1	5	0	5	8	21	29	0	23	6	0	463	474	937	160	107,600	610
604	Gonzales		7-17	979		2	2	2	4	3	16	19	0	14	5	0	363	332	695	156	76,361	485
605	Hillsboro [c]																					
606	McKinney		7-17		*30	1	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	19	5	0	459	494	953	166	119,238	918
607	Marlin *		7-17		20	1	3	0	3	6	11	17	0	11	5	1	438	479	917	180		
608	Navasota		7-17	1,000	0	2	5	3	8	6	8	14	1	7	6	0	261	382	643	176	110,160	612
609	Orange		7-17	1,100	10	1	3	2	5	1	25	26	0	21	4	1	565	662	1,227	170	148,349	884
610	Taylor	5,314	7-17	1,067	87	1	1	0	1	4	22	26	0	17	5	4	544	528	1,072	166	123,450	744
611	Terrell		7-17	1,069		2	1	0	1	5	21	26	0	20	6	0	571	616	1,187	176	149,585	804
612	Texarkana	9,790	7-17	2,818	350	1	4	3	7	*5	*25	*30	*0	*25	*5	*0	*772	*889	*1,661	170	*170,471	*1,003
613	Victoria		7-17	1,772	350	2	1	0	1	5	23	28	0	20	8	0	556	649	1,205	174	136,863	786
614	Waxahachie *		7-21	1,369	0	1	3	1	4	6	18	24	0	19	5	0	788	785	1,573	172	172,000	1,000
615	Weatherford		7-17	*1,400	75	1	6	0	6	5	26	31	0	25	6	0	695	750	1,445	176	208,818	1,160

* Statistics of 1908–9.
[a] No report received since 1908.
[b] No data.
[c] No report received since 1906.
[d] No report received since 1907.
[e] No report received since 1904.

TABLE 28.—*School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	UTAH.																					
616	Logan		6–18	2,556	162	....	2	2	4	5	29	34	0	33	0	1	876	830	1,706	173	219,115	1,266
617	Park City		6–18	1,131	40	1	3	1	4	3	28	31	1	23	7	0	625	573	1,198	175	128,733	736
618	Provo		6–18	2,969	462	....	7	2	9	14	26	40	0	40	0	0	973	915	1,888	*174	*256,697	*1,450
	VERMONT.																					
619	Bellows Falls		5–18			1	2	7	9	2	30	32	0	21	8	3	465	475	940	175		
620	Bennington*		5–21	1,365	450	1	2	2	4	1	25	26	2	19	5	0	520	528	1,048	189	144,705	766
621	Brattleboro		5–18	981	180	1	1	4	5	0	28	28	0	19	8	1	383	408	791	182	92,161	506
622	Montpelier[a]	7,856																				
623	St. Albans	6,381	*5–18	*1,437	*433	1	1	0	1	1	28	29	2	22	5	0	529	459	988	180	152,436	846
624	St. Johnsbury*		5–18	1,894	373	....	1	4	5	0	36	36	0	34	0	2	454	445	909	180	152,100	845
	VIRGINIA.																					
625	Bristol	6,247	7–20	1,663	(b)	1	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	19	5	1	592	601	1,193	174	(b)	(b)
626	Charlottesville	6,765	7–20			1	3	2	5	4	33	37	0	30	6	1	891	1,175	2,066	177	274,527	1,551
627	Fredericksburg*	5,874	7–21	1,525	262	0	1	0	1	2	13	15	0	15	0	0	400	427	827	183	125,722	687
628	Harrisonburg[a]																					
629	Radford*	4,202	7–20	973	15	1	3	1	4	3	12	15	0	12	3	0	392	366	758			
630	Staunton	10,604	7–20	1,930	226	1	3	3	6	4	23	27	0	21	4	2	470	815	1,285	181	186,068	1,028
631	Suffolk[c]	7,008																				
632	Winchester	5,864	7–20	1,338	200	1	4	0	4	4	12	16	0	13	3	0	411	402	813	185	116,180	628
	WASHINGTON.																					
633	Aberdeen	13,660	6–21	2,604	124	1	6	5	11	8	40	48	0	30	8	10	800	783	1,583	180	236,160	1,312
634	Olympia	6,996	5–21	1,709		1	6	3	9	9	33	42	0	29	11	2	783	781	1,564	175	210,077	1,200
635	Vancouver	9,300	5–21	1,898	290	1	6	2	8	5	30	35	0	26	7	2	763	795	1,558	181	205,197	1,133

	WEST VIRGINIA.																					
636	Benwood[a]																					
637	Bluefield*	11,188	6–21		7	1	7	2	9	7	37	44	0	38	4	2	840	902	1,742	172	196,940	1,145
638	Clarksburg	9,201	6–21	2,943	(b)	1	1	2	3	12	45	57	0	46	9	2	1,092	1,058	2,150	176	283,518	1,611
639	Fairmont*	9,711				1	8	2	10	4	36	40	0	32	8	0	828	897	1,725	178	253,650	1,425
640	Hinton[d]																					
641	Moundsville*	8,918	6–21	2,453		1	1	1	2	2	32	34	0	30	4	0	751	807	1,558	175	208,319	1,190
	WISCONSIN.																					
642	Antigo		4–20		538	1	2	6	8	5	43	48	5	25	13	5			1,368	180		
643	Baraboo		4–20	*1,455	90	1	3	2	5	4	33	37	6	21	10	0	665	662	1,327	175	183,056	1,046
644	Beaver Dam		4–20			1	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	20	4	4	452	470	922	180	131,256	729
645	Berlin		4–20	1,276	381	1	2	0	2	1	19	20	2	13	5	0	381	432	813	186	122,886	661
	De Pere:																					
646	East Side		4–20		350	1	1	1	2	0	10	10	1	5	4	0	116	117	233	190	37,209	195
647	West Side		4–20	837	191	1	2	0	2	1	9	10	2	4	4	0	98	120	218	174	36,249	208
648	Grand Rapids		4–20	2,301	457	1	3	7	10	7	34	41	4	18	15	4	666	698	1,364	176	200,279	1,138
649	Kaukauna		4–20	2,200	800	1	7	1	8	4	24	28	2	19	6	1	*266	*282	*548	180	108,000	600
650	Marshfield*		4–20	2,400	650	1	2	1	3	1	27	28	2	20	6	0	421	410	831	180	147,212	792
651	Menasha[a]	6,081																				
652	Menomonie		4–20	1,768	241	1	3	1	4	2	37	39	3	26	7	3	723	690	1,413	171	197,334	1,154
653	Monroe*				0	1	1	0	1	3	27	30	3	19	8	0	536	625	1,161	180	173,486	963
654	Neenah	5,734	4–20	1,929	101	1	3	6	9	4	36	40	4	25	8	3	625	654	1,279	179	181,506	1,014
655	Oconto		4–20	2,010	490	1	4	9	13	7	27	34	3	21	10	0	322	467	789	177	*156,128	*872
656	Platteville*	4,452	4–20		(b)	2	2	2	4	3	24	27	2	16	7	2	427	459	886	180	121,678	732
657	Portage		4–20		211	1	1	0	1	1	25	26	0	17	8	1	442	500	942	190	146,435	765
658	Rhinelander*		4–20	1,820	300	1	2	5	7	3	29	32	1	23	6	2	517	551	1,068	180	147,960	822
659	South Milwaukee		4–20	1,806	700	1	2	4	6	1	22	23	1	16	5	1	415	370	785	200	130,000	650
660	Stoughton		4–20			1	3	3	6	3	31	34	2	22	10	0	595	599	1,194	180	181,065	1,006
661	Sturgeon Bay		4–20	1,334	277	1	2	4	6	1	22	23	0	15	6	2	442	440	882	193	135,600	704
662	Two Rivers		4–20	1,790	494	1	2	4	6	1	19	20	4	10	5	1	347	352	699	200	110,200	551
663	Washburn		4–20	1,656	250	1	2	0	2	2	26	28	3	18	7	0	369	418	787	180	235,233	1,329
664	Waukesha		4–20	2,159		1	3	5	8	5	33	38	3	25	9	1	689	732	1,421	182	204,249	1,128
	WYOMING.																					
665	Rock Springs		7–14	1,635	25	1	2	2	4	2	21	23	0	17	5	1	627	590	1,217	176	156,983	892
666	Sheridan		6–21	1,750	50	1	2	6	8	3	32	35	0	29	6	0	655	763	1,418	176	188,532	1,072

* Statistics of 1908–9. [a] No report received since 1908. [b] No data. [c] No report received since 1905. [d] No report received since 1906.

TABLE 29.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10.*

	Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	ALABAMA.																
1	Eufaula	May 31	$4,405	.....	$5,183	.....	.....	.....	$745	$747	.....	.....	.....	$11,080	.....	.....	$11,080
2	Florence	.....	5,407	.....	1,100	.....	$1,103	.....	978	1,078	.....	.....	.....	9,666	.....	$102	9,768
3	Gadsden *	.....	6,000	$7,500	500	.....	1,500	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	$1,526	17,526	.....	.....	17,526
4	Girard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	New Decatur	June 30	4,605	7,053	.....	$20	.....	.....	1,335	323	.....	.....	1,262	14,598	.....	.....	14,598
6	Opelika	June 1	4,500	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	8,500	.....	.....	8,500
7	Phoenix	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Talladega *	.....	8,000	.....	2,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,700	.....	.....	10,700
9	Troy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Tuscaloosa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARIZONA.																
11	Douglas	June 30	4,724	44,009	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,733	.....	329	49,062
12	Prescott *	...do...	7,000	24,410	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,472	$30,961	.....	62,433
	ARKANSAS.																
13	Fayetteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Helena	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Jonesboro	June 30	5,280	13,946	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	19,320	.....	307	19,627
16	Paragould	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Texarkana *	June 30	5,363	17,632	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,090	24,085	.....	.....	24,085
	CALIFORNIA.																
18	Bakersfield	June 30	13,589	.....	.....	.....	11,525	.....	8,210	.....	.....	$1,800	219	35,343	59,121	2,203	96,667
19	Grass Valley	...do...	12,798	.....	.....	.....	11,349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,147	.....	.....	24,147

20	Napa	do	15,468	24,312			8,463						766	49,009		45,647	94,656
21	Petaluma	do	1,922	18,655										20,577		13,978	34,555
22	Pomona	June 24	15,879	42,969	59,772					100		100	103	118,923	158,933	24,512	302,368
23	Redlands																
24	San Rafael	July 1	11,263	14,695			8,152							34,110			34,110
25	Santa Ana																
26	Santa Clara	June 30	15,492	1,563									168	17,223		527	17,750
27	Santa Cruz	do	25,048	22,745				$19,464		2,033			100	69,440			69,440
28	Watsonville	do	12,017	11,878			11,180			1,289				36,364	38,630	2,462	77,456
	COLORADO.																
29	Canon City	July 1	5,545	47,246						419				53,210	12,245	7,066	72,521
30	Florence																
31	Grand Junction	June 30	10,152	51,181						2,957			9,176	73,466	44,484	4,161	122,111
32	Salida	do	5,866	23,128									4,694	33,688	25,876	12,687	72,251
33	Trinidad	do	11,275	62,546		120				706				74,647			74,647
34	Victor																
	CONNECTICUT.																
35	Norwalk																
36	Putnam *	Aug. 31	3,768		16,075					2,461		43		22,447			22,447
37	Rockville																
38	Winsted	July 14	4,850		24,425	273				84				29,632			29,632
	FLORIDA.																
39	Lake City *	June 30	5,446	3,697			14,822		1,464	28				25,457	19,073	4,622	49,152
40	Live Oak																
41	Ocala																
42	Palatka	June 30	5,000		200									5,200			5,200
43	St. Augustine																
44	St. Petersburg																
	GEORGIA.																
45	Albany	June 30	6,800	7,500									1,300	15,600			15,600
46	Cordele																
47	Dalton *	May 1	4,000	6,000						900				10,900			10,900
48	Dublin	June —	4,500	460	9,557					150			3,500	18,167			18,167
49	Elberton	June 30	2,815		7,523					1,086			1,190	12,614			12,614
50	Gainesville		5,265	6,600									300	12,165		1,365	13,530
51	Griffin *	July 1	4,998	8,000									4,645	17,643		3,058	20,701
52	Lagrange	May 28	6,281	8,161	1,795					2,334			1,546	20,117	6,998		27,115
53	Marietta		4,042	8,000						2,700				14,742			14,742
54	Milledgeville																
55	Newnan		3,000		11,290					500			2,500	17,290			17,290
56	Thomasville																
57	Waycross	July 1	6,777	8,250									3,190	18,217		3,933	22,150

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 29.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city districts, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	IDAHO.																
58	Pocatello	June —	$11,285	$24,177	.....	.....	(a)	.....	$12,853	.....	.....	.....	$163	$48,478	$25,684	$21,100	$95,262
	ILLINOIS.																
	Batavia:																
59	District No. 101	June 30	242	10,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$223	.....	.....	.....	10,877	.....	3,596	14,473
60	District No. 102			35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	35,200	.....	.....	35,200
61	Beardstown				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	18,500	.....	.....	18,500
	Belvidere:																
62	North Side*	Apr. 30	500	17,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	South Side				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	.....	.....	360	27,738	.....	2,384	30,122
64	Blue Island				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,211	.....	.....	113	50,045	.....	8,257	58,302
65	Charleston	June 30	1,004	26,191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	263	44,313	.....	8,448	52,761
66	Chicago Heights				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	Clinton	June 30	754	47,877	.....	.....	$90	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	159	27,949	50,703	7,232	85,884
68	Collinsville				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	De Kalb	July —	1,194	42,798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	$150	75	26,925	50,000	.....	76,925
	Dixon:									2	.....	.....	4	12,808	.....	6,278	19,086
70	North Side				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	South Side*	Apr. 1	558	27,203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	Duquoin				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	.....	.....	.....	28,588	.....	19	28,607
73	Edwardsville	June 30	1,400	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,255	.....	.....	31,255
74	Effingham		598	12,204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	Forest Park				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	400	.....	.....	25,400	.....	.....	25,400
76	Galena				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Harvey	June 30			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	Hoopeston	do	735	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	La Grange				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	Litchfield	July 1	700	24,000	.....	$200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

81	Macomb	June 30	975	23,910		100				148		7		25,140		18,967	44,107
82	Maywood	do	2,167	50,591									27	52,785	30,702	34	83,521
83	Mendota (East Side)																
84	Metropolis	June 30	740	13,500				$80		36				14,356			14,356
85	Morris	do	823	21,192						628				22,643		10,483	33,126
86	Mount Carmel																
87	Mount Vernon*	June 30	1,577	22,246						126				23,949		383	24,332
88	Murphysboro*	July —	c 900	c 30,000										30,900			30,900
89	Normal	Mar. 15	808	12,012				135		169		392	69	13,585		11,862	25,447
90	Olney																
91	Pana	June 30	1,036	23,094						80			163	24,373	14,491	13,581	52,445
92	Paris																
93	Peru	Apr. 1	1,692	21,398						38			63	23,191		13,342	36,533
94	Pontiac																
95	Princeton		344	24,000						294			22	24,660			24,660
96	Spring Valley	Nov. 1	1,000	21,000										22,000		218	22,218
	Sterling:																
97	District No. 8	Apr. 21	525	12,550								8,259	62	21,396			21,396
98	District No. 11																
99	Sycamore*	Sept. 1		18,000						850				18,850	11,000	8,000	37,850
	Taylor:																
100	East Side																
101	West Side*	May 1	347	2,763	$10,262					24				13,396			13,396
102	Urbana*	June 30	1,700	47,000						800				49,500	15,000		64,500
	INDIANA.																
103	Bedford	July 13							13,756	3,248	$590		23,682	41,276		27,970	69,246
104	Bloomington		9,023	20,298					20,095	4,217	333		50	54,016		29,320	83,336
105	Bluffton	July 31	8,015	21,294										29,309		13,223	42,532
106	Connersville	Aug. 1	27,240	7,124				600	450	1,782	326		682	38,204	12,500	11,850	62,554
107	Crawfordsville	July 31	8,048	31,782						4,073	163			44,066		16,276	60,342
108	Decatur	Aug. 1	5,145	7,851				191	81	1,340				14,608		7,296	21,904
109	East Chicago	July 31	14,553	49,444					14,139		793		170	79,099		69,198	148,297
110	Franklin																
111	Garrett																
112	Gas City*	July 31	8,825	3,099							303			12,227		7,813	20,040
113	Greenfield																
114	Greensburg																
115	Hartford City*	July 31	8,177	19,647			175		831	1,342	164			30,337	5,069	15,245	50,651
116	Laporte*	do	26,839	17,326						1,426	253		4,236	50,080		24,190	74,270
117	Lawrenceburg*		4,861	12,734					892	726	317	32		19,562	1,551	17,701	38,814
118	Lebanon	July 31	6,010	27,519						8,170	126		80	41,905		20,443	62,348
119	Linton*	do	7,212	17,474					373	1,164	255		335	26,813		11,421	38,234
120	Madison*	do	11,609	32,680						1,700				45,989			45,989
121	Martinsville*	Oct. 29	5,189	10,044					9,963	1,730	26			26,952			26,952
122	Mishawaka	July 31	16,448	37,757					3,500	1,288	470		490	59,953	64,000	30,051	154,004
123	Montpelier	do	3,191	8,219					297	1,197	77		54	13,035		6,999	20,034

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Included in column 3.

b Included in column 4.

c Estimate.

TABLE 29.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city districts, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	INDIANA—continued.																
124	Mount Vernon	July 31	$21,134	$8,593					$437	$2,977	$238			$33,379	$30,356	$17,171	$80,906
125	Noblesville*	do	4,854	18,332				$286	502	4,290	152			28,416		13,835	42,251
126	Plymouth*	Aug. 1								940				39,129		4,654	43,783
127	Portland	July 31	15,867	12,088					64	1,753	213		$346	30,331		16,226	46,557
128	Princeton*	May 28	7,060	25,498					725	764	117			34,164			34,164
129	Rushville	July 31	28,554	25,293					1,007	85			6,174	61,113		28,561	89,674
130	Seymour	do	7,407	6,407						1,769	318			15,901		12,767	28,668
131	Tipton																
132	Valparaiso*	July 31	6,425	29,755					325	832	105		544	37,986		13,204	51,190
133	Warsaw*	do	3,929	17,804				103			378			22,214		11,098	33,312
134	Whiting*	do	6,378	35,416					4,744		575			47,113		32,775	79,888
	IOWA.																
135	Albia		1,156	23,864						1,629				26,649	18,000	9,176	53,825
136	Atlantic*	July 1	1,884	24,210		$25				697			1	26,817			26,817
137	Cedar Falls	June 30	2,276	33,380						29			100	35,785		9,606	45,391
138	Centerville																
139	Chariton																
140	Charles City																
141	Cherokee																
142	Clarinda	Feb. 21	1,760	20,526						491			107	22,884		8,955	31,839
143	Decorah	June 30	1,423	20,078						263			129	21,893		3,930	25,823
144	Fairfield																
145	Grinnell	July 1	2,639	37,825						1,802		$265	14	42,545		9,927	52,472
146	Lemars*	June 30	1,772	19,714						334				21,820			21,820
147	Marion	do	1,478	17,083						1,755			117	20,433		3,293	23,726
148	Mount Pleasant																
149	Newton*	June 29	2,167	14,820	$13,913					1,625				32,525			32,525

150	Oelwein	July 1	1,134	22,486						558			79	24,257		4,280	28,537
151	Perry																
152	Red Oak	June 30	2,363	21,561						702			7	24,633		20,833	45,466
153	Washington		1,565	20,506						948			30	23,049		9,795	32,844
154	Webster City																
	KANSAS.																
155	Arkansas City	June 30	1,472	49,315						570	141			51,498			51,498
156	Cherryvale	Apr. 30	1,763	25,038						21	42	42	11	26,917		3,062	29,979
157	Concordia	June 30	1,202	19,493									259	20,954		5,571	26,525
158	Galena	do	2,373	21,417						37	171		32	24,030		7,491	31,521
159	Horton*	do	609	11,205						209				12,023		8,857	20,880
160	Junction City	do	1,826	40,107						325	99		190	42,547		365	42,912
161	Manhattan		1,694	18,234						460	102			20,490		7,732	28,222
162	Newton	June 30	1,778	26,343			$4,431			100	191		155	32,998		10,316	43,314
163	Osawatomie	June 1	940	12,947						91	160		726	14,864		2,525	17,389
164	Ottawa*	June 30	2,136	26,841						624				29,601	2,500	3,130	35,231
165	Rosedale																
166	Salina																
167	Wellington	June 30	1,800	23,125						75				25,000			25,000
168	Winfield*	July 1	1,863	33,936	4,033					725		3,500		44,057	105	4,062	48,224
	KENTUCKY.																
169	Ashland	June 30	9,536	26,418						335		771	192	37,252	7,500	956	45,708
170	Bellevue*		8,239	10,700									2,997	21,936			21,936
171	Danville	May 27	2,916	4,000										6,916			6,916
172	Dayton	June 30	8,260	12,397									3,052	23,709		1,559	25,268
173	Georgetown																
174	Madisonville*	July 1	3,020	7,929						675			321	11,945	444	485	12,874
175	Maysville	June 3	6,185	12,132						1,691		3,911	9,898	33,817		210	34,027
176	Middlesboro																
177	Paris	Nov. 2	8,913	9,926						1,207		204		20,250		944	21,194
178	Richmond*	June 30	5,848	13,493						233				19,574			19,574
179	Somerset																
180	Winchester																
	LOUISIANA.																
181	Alexandria																
182	Crowley																
183	Donaldsonville																
184	Houma*	June 30	8,000	(a)													
185	Monroe	May 28		22,000					4,700					12,700			12,700
														22,000			22,000
	MAINE.																
186	Belfast	Mar. 1	5,080	7,200						293			4,850	17,423		1,559	18,982
187	Brewer	Feb. 28	6,615	13,250		58				372				20,295		10	20,305
188	Brunswick	Feb. 1	8,010	12,200		228				54				20,492			20,492

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Included in column 3.

TABLE 29.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	MAINE—continued.																
189	Eastport		$7,800		$9,478					$115			$10	$17,403			$17,403
190	Ellsworth		7,167	$1,300	1,000		$33,965			45			600	44,077	$51,900	$2,590	98,567
191	Gardiner	Mar. 1	7,193	16,150	2,591					836				26,770			26,770
192	Houlton	do	7,170		17,075					51			1	24,297		285	24,582
193	Old Town	Mar. 31	8,003	13,700						676				22,379			22,379
194	Saco	Apr. 1	7,978	3,800	11,000									22,778			22,778
195	Sanford*	Jan. 31	11,054	18,500									606	30,160		6,617	36,777
196	Skowhegan*	Feb. 20	5,837	10,500						103				16,440		519	16,959
197	South Portland	Feb. 1	8,733		16,625					528				25,886		425	26,311
198	Westbrook																
	MARYLAND.																
199	Cambridge	July —	14,578				(a)						1,071	15,649			15,649
200	Frostburg																
201	Salisbury																
	MASSACHUSETTS.																
202	Abington*	Dec. 31		20,000	20,000		25			429				40,454			40,454
203	Amherst	Feb. 1		19,125		$300			$397	2,176			114	22,112		15	22,127
204	Andover	Dec. 31		37,200						192			166	37,558			37,558
205	Athol			31,000		40				1,112			20	32,172		4	32,176
206	Barnstable	Dec. 31		28,950		394			519	232				30,095			30,095
207	Belmont*	do		28,550						215			120	28,885		58	28,943
208	Blackstone*	Mar. 1	1,033		16,400					529				17,962			17,962
209	Bridgewater	Dec. 31	8,742	22,500		287			764	286			1,266	33,845			33,845
210	Canton				20,995				578	209				21,782			21,782

211	Chelmsford	Feb. 28	937	24,262					580	47		$85		25,911			25,911
212	Concord	Feb. 1		34,500		1,320				6,094				41,914		1,966	43,880
213	Easthampton	Jan. 31		600	24,000												
214	Easton	Dec. 31		24,250					323	769			443	26,135			26,135
215	Fair Haven*	Feb. 5	833	2,600		4,792			841	459			7	30,349		5,245	35,594
216	Franklin*	Jan. 31		24,500		305			35	1,758			20,000	25,531			25,531
217	Grafton	Feb. 1	937						708	761			24	25,993			25,993
218	Great Barrington	do		31,671	22,937					26				23,901			23,901
219	Hingham	Dec. 31		27,000						1,329				33,000			33,000
220	Hudson*	do	24,750							1,551			2	28,553			28,553
221	Ipswich*	do		20,100		1,460	7	$93	404	456			109	25,719			25,719
222	Lee	June 30	1,408	15,542					413	286				22,359		259	22,618
223	Lexington									360			50	17,360			17,360
224	Ludlow	Mar. 1	756	24,100													
225	Mansfield	Dec. 31	500	23,720					150	865			10	25,881			25,881
226	Marblehead				35,000				668	80		3	3	24,974		38	25,012
227	Maynard	Feb. 1		24,000										35,000			35,000
228	Middleboro	Dec. 31			29,696								3	24,003			24,003
229	Millbury	Feb. 19	1,558	17,250						1,443			10	31,149			31,149
230	Milton	Dec. 31			75,600									18,808		258	19,066
231	Monson	Mar. 1	1,478	15,045									701	76,301		14,571	90,872
232	Montague	Jan. 31		36,200						463	586			17,572			17,572
233	Needham	Dec. 31		30,700										36,200			36,200
234	North Andover	Jan. 1		27,950				210		573				31,483			31,483
235	North Attleboro*	Jan. 31		35,850		161								28,111		137	28,248
236	Northbridge	Dec. 31		37,895					1,234				46	37,130			37,130
237	North Brookfield*	Mar. 1	2,436	8,500					664	137				38,896			38,696
238	Norwood*			49,932						40		101		11,077			11,077
239	Orange				28,000					153			400	50,485			50,485
240	Palmer	Feb. 28			30,201									28,000			28,000
241	Provincetown*	Dec. 31	1,951	13,350	1,123				565	464			29	31,259			31,259
242	Randolph*	do	1,368	13,625						200				16,624			16,624
243	Reading	do			35,000			492	175					15,660			15,660
244	Rockland	do		29,760						1,977		49		37,026			37,026
245	Rockport	do		1,000	19,000					171			114	30,045		143	30,188
246	South Hadley	Feb. 1	1,077	22,799								10		20,010			20,010
247	Spencer*	Mar. 1		26,300									89	23,965		64	24,029
248	Stoneham	Dec. 31		32,500					609	314		172		27,395			27,395
249	Stoughton	do	500	19,270		40			249					32,749			32,749
250	Swampscott*	Feb. 29		33,000						152			1,300	21,262			21,262
251	Warren													33,000		1,632	34,632
252	Wellesley	Dec. 31		44,909						455				45,364			45,364
253	Westboro*	do		22,419						141		24		22,584		1,407	23,991
254	Whitman	Jan. 3	85	32,000					826	969				33,880			33,880
255	Williamstown	Feb. 28		23,095						405			17	23,517		404	23,921
256	Winchendon	Dec. 31	866	31,192		8,362				110			42	40,572			40,572

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Included in column 3.

TABLE 29.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	MICHIGAN.																
257	Albion	July 9	$11,630	$11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,314	$700	.....	.....	$311	$26,955	.....	$11,355	$38,310
258	Benton Harbor	July 15	14,778	35,102	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	1,280	.....	$500	176	51,935	$5,000	14,400	71,335
259	Bessemer	July 13	9,591	16,283	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	26	.....	.....	10,118	36,568	.....	.....	36,568
260	Big Rapids*	July 12	8,855	13,873	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,364	246	$66	.....	154	24,558	.....	8,249	32,807
261	Cadillac	June 30	18,151	19,578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	.....	.....	561	38,483	.....	27,700	66,183
262	Charlotte*	June 17	.....	16,411	$163	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,528	6,929	.....	1,042	26,073	.....	4,969	31,042
263	Cheboygan	July 12	18,273	21,921	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	638	.....	1,200	886	43,168	5,000	11,569	59,737
264	Coldwater	Aug. 31	11,296	18,899	246	$225	.....	.....	.....	1,451	.....	30	17	32,164	.....	15,487	47,651
265	Dowagiac	July 11	8,907	17,816	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	487	.....	.....	278	27,488	12,500	.....	39,988
266	Grand Haven	...do.....	11,965	18,165	.....	.....	.....	.....	706	558	231	.....	1,178	32,803	1,500	12,687	46,990
267	Hancock	...do.....	18,271	30,964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	792	231	.....	427	50,685	20,000	41,308	111,993
268	Hillsdale	...do.....	8,961	24,229	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	1,485	.....	.....	.....	35,015	.....	540	35,555
269	Houghton	...do.....	17,792	58,819	3,615	.....	.....	.....	426	293	.....	.....	1,941	82,886	.....	12,976	95,862
270	Ionia	...do.....	11,445	25,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,636	34	25	150	39,023	1,278	.....	40,301
271	Ludington	...do.....	25,613	25,020	.....	.....	$281	.....	.....	328	42	.....	123	51,407	18,378	14,774	84,559
272	Manistique	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
273	Marine City*	July 13	8,484	8,097	497	.....	144	.....	.....	89	102	22	4	17,439	.....	11,803	29,242
274	Marshall	July 11	9,626	14,048	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	1,290	.....	.....	266	25,270	.....	4,064	29,334
275	Monroe*	July 12	11,632	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,159	.....	123	51	17,965	.....	9,130	27,095
276	Mount Clemens	July —	23,400	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	437	307	.....	2,000	42,144	.....	21,600	63,744
277	Mount Pleasant	June 30	9,689	12,209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	606	.....	.....	2,201	24,705	.....	5,726	30,431
278	Negaunee	July 2	20,281	50,000	.....	.....	6,230	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	22,004	98,595	.....	29,022	127,617
279	Niles	July 12	9,341	11,825	.....	.....	264	.....	.....	546	.....	.....	136	22,112	.....	12,854	34,966
280	Norway	June 30	13,607	25,190	313	217	.....	.....	.....	210	433	265	.....	40,235	.....	7,046	47,281
281	Petoskey*	July 3	10,122	13,709	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	247	.....	14	24,265	.....	11,749	36,014
282	St. Joseph	July 11	12,968	19,210	.....	.....	100	.....	79	610	.....	.....	2,584	35,551	9,100	4,009	48,660
283	South Haven	July 13	8,272	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,283	.....	.....	74	20,629	.....	3,118	23,747
284	Three Rivers	July 12	7,339	21,618	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287	.....	.....	6,295	35,539	.....	2,156	37,695

285	Wyandotte	Aug. —	16,498		15,653						530			1,000	33,681		13,537	47,218
286	Ypsilanti	July 11	16,764	13,500						94	607	236	1		31,202		1,484	32,686
	MINNESOTA.																	
287	Albert Lea	July 1	13,250	25,000							500				38,750		5,000	43,750
288	Anoka	Sept. 3	7,126	14,018			2,133				265		134		23,676	7,350	2,517	33,543
289	Austin	July 31	8,654	1,924						21,936	222			528	33,264	26,192		59,456
290	Crookston																	
291	Ely *	July 31	8,000	71,000			4,000								83,000			83,000
292	Eveleth	Aug. 1	7,824	112,160			630				140	81		3,160	123,995		110	124,105
293	Fergus Falls *	July 31	7,463	29,915			1,219				259			218	39,074		5,246	44,320
294	Hastings																	
295	Little Falls	June 30	9,027	16,657					$1,443		32		30	700	27,889	15,000	12,155	55,044
296	Moorhead	July 15	7,000	19,000										400	26,400	27,790	10,455	64,645
297	New Ulm	July 31	4,950	16,000								147			21,097		10,039	31,136
298	Owatonna	...do...	7,300	20,000		275					125				27,700		7,622	35,322
299	Rochester	...do...	7,595	32,410							74		1,441		41,520		17,111	58,631
300	St. Peter	...do...	5,072	10,210						848	127		16		16,273		575	16,848
301	Virginia																	
302	Willmar	July 31	6,891	13,757										108	20,756		6,032	26,788
	MISSISSIPPI.																	
303	Biloxi *	Oct. 1	5,900	9,367	1,000		1,252				53				17,572		139	17,711
304	Canton *	...do...	2,300	5,400						525	800				9,025		3,500	12,525
305	Corinth	Sept. 30	3,970	10,357						800	129		675		15,931		412	16,343
306	McComb	Oct. 1	3,400	6,000	1,000					1,800	600				12,800	10,000		22,800
307	Water Valley	June 30	2,604	6,337			212			1,136	130				10,419			10,419
308	Yazoo City	Sept. 30	5,484	7,812		3,380		803		1,315	273		102		19,169		4,259	23,428
	MISSOURI.																	
309	Aurora																	
310	Boonville	Sept. 2	1,715	11,732					1,537		555			85	15,624		701	16,325
311	Brookfield																	
312	Cape Girardeau																	
313	Carterville		4,631	12,604							115	118		98	17,566		6,795	24,361
314	Chillicothe *	June 30	4,233	15,806					1,803		1,091			23	22,956			22,956
315	Clinton	...do...	2,172	19,000					530		668	247		781	23,398		3,727	27,125
316	Columbia *	July 1	3,700	28,264					885		886	453		54	34,242	98,731	9,630	142,603
317	De Soto	June 30	5,330	10,746							127				16,203		1,544	17,747
318	Fulton	...do...	1,982	12,765						888	294		3		15,932		2,322	18,254
319	Kirksville *	July 1	15,564						3,164	1,184	107	79	31	1,734	21,863	8	7,091	28,962
320	Lexington *	June 30	2,706	16,150					2,100		800			2,400	24,156		3,500	27,656
321	Louisiana	...do...	4,150	12,546						809	420			240	18,165		2,644	20,809
322	Macon	Mar. 30	3,052	14,260							804			1	18,117		3,422	21,539
323	Marshall	June 30	3,736	25,966						1,466	1,503		80		32,751		10,496	43,247
324	Maryville																	
325	Mexico	June 30	3,034	19,092						4,816	887	139			27,968		3,261	31,229
326	Nevada																	
327	Poplar Bluff	June 30	3,926		22,131						100				26,157		4,204	30,361

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 29.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	MISSOURI—continued.																
328	Rich Hill																
329	Trenton*	June 30	$2,064	$15,437			$4,460	$1,236	$72	$852				$24,121			$24,121
330	Warrensburg	do	1,600	20,000			1,650			250	$1,700			25,200		$4,000	29,200
	MONTANA.																
331	Bozeman	Aug. 31	8,166	34,834						38			$31	43,069			43,069
332	Missoula																
	NEBRASKA.																
333	Fremont*	June 30	3,259	30,375					8,586	675				42,895		17,729	60,624
334	Grand Island	July 4	350	32,850					18,147	1,426				52,773		3,677	56,450
335	Kearney																
336	Nebraska City*	July —	2,128	13,200					15,810	710		$23		31,871		12,859	44,730
337	Norfolk	June 30	2,457	18,000					5,047	274	25	37	24	25,864		585	26,449
338	North Platte	July 11	1,763	21,100					3,204	211		425	42	28,745	$40,975	829	70,549
339	Plattsmouth*		2,500	12,900					3,071	735			350	19,556		3,066	22,622
340	York	July 12	2,414	24,010					379	1,341			39	28,183			28,183
	NEVADA.																
341	Reno	Aug. 31	28,455	22,452			18,390							69,297	59,536	27,301	156,134
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																
342	Claremont	July 1	1,430	22,692				750		450		57	614	25,993			25,993
343	Exeter*	Mar. 20		15,477					1,026	474				16,977		340	17,317
344	Franklin*	Dec. 31			$20,000					330			106	20,436			20,436

345	Littleton	Jan. 1	524	18,000					621				837	19,982		64	20,046
346	Somersworth*	Feb. 28	497		20,000				505	12			152	21,166			21,166
	NEW JERSEY.																	
347	Boonton	June 30	13,313	12,000					1,820	926			58	28,117		5,058	33,175
348	Bordentown	...do...	7,445	4,027						1,038				12,510	2,972	904	16,386
349	Dover	...do...	23,293	22,824						2,685	47		223	49,072		1,617	50,689
350	Garfield	...do...	19,925	29,090						278	614		2,872	52,779	57,092	5,665	115,536
351	Hammonton	Feb. 28	29,227	4,000						430			157	33,814	15,000	20,212	69,026
352	Irvington	June 30	40,170	28,762						25			4,594	73,551	40,325	1,182	115,058
353	Lambertville*	...do...	9,495	1,500						299			10	11,304	2,144	2,890	16,338
354	Madison																
355	Newton	June —	10,387	8,540						2,225			27	21,179	7,106	616	28,901
356	North Plainfield	June 30	20,000	26,000						1,300				47,300		833	48,133
357	Princeton	...do...	17,093	12,626						2,714			210	32,643	3,830	1,570	38,043
358	Red Bank	...do...	29,754	23,080						2,638			5	55,477		4,131	59,608
359	Ridgewood	...do...	16,280	28,750						3,571	317		1,067	49,985	80,621	16,603	147,209
360	Rutherford	...do...	22,273	37,501						1,662	91		127	61,654	1,950	3,696	67,300
361	Salem	...do...	16,650	9,110						3,173			228	29,161		698	29,859
362	Somerville*	...do...	16,485	11,807						2,781				31,073		8,590	39,663
363	South Amboy*	...do...	9,218	11,530						645	65	2,172	22	23,652	8,191	4,267	36,110
364	South Orange	...do...	28,811	35,930						539	264		203	65,746	170,340	10,006	246,093
365	Summit																
366	Vineland*	June 30	25,000	31,176						767			644	57,687		1,718	59,405
367	Westfield																
368	West New York*	July 1	49,121	27,300							71			76,492			76,492
369	Woodbury	June 30	11,965	18,000		$30				4,247	2,994		530	37,766		10,311	48,077
	NEW MEXICO.																
370	Raton*	June 30	4,725	12,112					8,357					25,194		7,689	32,883
371	Santa Fe	...do...	3,368	5,186		365	(a)	(a)	2,161	96	117			11,293		1,773	13,066
	NEW YORK.																
372	Albion	July 31	6,849	18,726					1,071	1,052				27,698		20,546	48,244
373	Ballston Spa.	...do...	2,682	15,228		20			1,294	1,032			375	20,631		3,220	23,851
374	Bath*	...do...	2,981	13,151		500				275			1,502	18,409			18,409
375	Canandaigua	...do...	5,281	38,481		472			1,391	1,975			480	48,080	2,500	892	51,472
376	Catskill	...do...	5,004	21,860						1,321			599	28,784		1,448	30,232
377	Dansville	...do...	1,736	13,281						825			200	16,042		73	16,115
378	Fishkill Landing	...do...	2,255	17,674					756	220			284	21,189		139	21,328
379	Fredonia*	...do...	3,000	12,500						28				15,528			15,528
380	Gouverneur*	...do...	3,916	18,551						2,572			1,194	26,233		2,441	28,674
381	Granville*	Aug. 30	2,565	14,104			414			263			1,430	18,776			18,776
382	Green Island	July 31	2,557	10,014						145				15,716		1,265	16,981
383	Haverstraw*	...do...	4,274	13,856						526	100		3,651	22,407		2,913	25,320
384	Hempstead*	July 1	4,316	28,083	2,532			2,768		432			3,150	41,281		5,839	47,120
385	Herkimer*	Aug. 31	5,416	33,888							316		3	39,623			39,623

* Statistics of 1908–9.

(a) Included in column 4.

TABLE 29.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	NEW YORK—continued.																
386	Hoosick Falls*	Aug. 1	$1,481	$18,590	.....	.....	$4,269	.....	.....	$869	.....	.....	$13	$25,222	.....	$552	$25,774
387	Hudson Falls	...do....	4,529	26,498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	665	.....	.....	6,237	37,929	.....	264	38,193
388	Ilion	...do....	4,063	27,294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,201	.....	.....	1,644	34,202	.....	.....	34,202
389	Lancaster	July 31	1,625	13,394	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	$269	.....	218	15,550	.....	4,243	19,793
390	Lawrence*	July 30	39,263	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	39,303	.....	390	39,693
391	Lestershire*	July 31	2,315	16,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	$476	134	.....	.....	.....	19,725	.....	.....	19,725
392	Lyons	Aug. 31	3,500	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	2,600	20,700	.....	.....	20,700
393	Malone	.....	5,259	28,537	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,609	.....	.....	999	36,404	.....	2,882	39,286
394	Marmaroneck	Aug. 1	3,769	45,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	.....	.....	21,115	72,961	.....	7,102	80,063
395	Matteawan	July 31	2,283	16,582	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	372	19,345	.....	1,335	20,680
396	Mechanicsville	.....	5,850	22,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	143	28,898	.....	1,064	29,962
397	Medina	July 31	5,504	18,291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	488	24,983	.....	4,515	29,498
398	Newark	...do....	4,959	16,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	902	.....	.....	.....	22,061	.....	1,732	23,793
399	North Tarrytown	.....	2,129	25,835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	3,078	31,222	.....	136	31,358
400	Norwich*	July 31	5,819	27,458	.....	1,862	.....	.....	.....	379	.....	.....	.....	35,518	$23,400	847	59,765
401	Nyack	...do....	4,295	34,384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	575	251	$235	10,693	50,433	14,783	22,284	87,500
402	Owego	...do....	5,913	18,480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	.....	.....	606	25,302	.....	445	25,747
403	Penn Yan	...do....	19,478	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,315	.....	.....	1,031	22,824	.....	411	23,235
404	Pottsdam*	Aug. 31	3,675	10,995	.....	.....	.....	.....	970	1,850	.....	.....	175	17,665	4,500	725	22,890
405	Rye*	July 31	1,867	26,775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	10,922	39,644	.....	.....	39,644
406	Salamanca	Oct. 14	4,219	21,399	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	663	.....	.....	1,427	27,708	.....	2,279	29,987
407	Seneca Falls	July 31	3,850	23,938	.....	.....	.....	.....	711	605	.....	.....	861	29,970	.....	.....	29,970
408	Solvay	June —	.....	30,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	593	.....	.....	7,128	38,471	.....	10,632	49,103
409	Tarrytown	July 31	3,561	33,098	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,616	.....	.....	65	38,340	.....	4,721	43,061
410	Waterford*	...do....	4,010	19,644	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	.....	.....	.....	23,900	.....	147	24,047
411	Waterloo	.....	3,356	15,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	.....	.....	459	19,795	799	.....	20,594
412	Waverly	July 31	4,855	19,955	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	802	.....	318	241	26,171	.....	.....	26,171

413	Wellsville																
414	Whitehall	July 31	800	15,166	$2,621					90			261	18,938		1,466	20,404
	NORTH CAROLINA.																
415	Burlington *[b]	June 30	3,500	6,587						305				10,392		1,074	11,466
416	Fayetteville																
417	Gastonia	June 30			7,577		3,000							10,577		3,418	13,995
418	Goldsboro			15,622			4,513			59	224			20,418			20,418
419	High Point*	June 30	5,571	10,781		63	(a)			214				16,629		123	16,752
420	Kinston	May 10	3,085	8,890						400				12,375		1,509	13,884
421	Salem																
422	Salisbury																
423	Washington*	June 30	100	7,525			2,840		1,025	179			88	11,757		691	12,448
424	Wilson	...do...	5,996	10,994										16,990	6,000	201	23,191
	NORTH DAKOTA.																
425	Bismarck	July 1												42,630			42,630
426	Jamestown	June 30	11,124	29,452			6,547			402			28	47,553	24,000	10,544	82,097
427	Minot	July 1	6,851	44,550				$5,304		173	33		1,567	58,478	30,000	5,839	94,317
428	Valley City*	June 30	2,664	31,714			4,181						6,128	44,687		701	45,388
	OHIO.																
429	Ashland																
430	Barberton	Aug. 31	3,990	38,456						726	236		1,824	45,232	26,183	21,972	93,387
431	Barnesville	...do...	2,416	258			18,306			647			63	21,690		8,842	30,532
432	Bellefontaine																
433	Bellevue																
434	Bowling Green																
435	Bridgeport																
436	Bucyrus	Aug. 31	4,016	33,311						760	353			38,440		17,866	56,306
437	Canal Dover																
438	Circleville*	Sept. 1	3,827	28,730		147				1,028		4	191	33,927		22,508	56,435
439	Defiance																
440	Delphos	Aug. 31	3,055	15,916						453	61	1,348	717	21,550	100,857	8,739	131,146
441	Dennison																
442	Gallipolis	Aug. 31	3,314	23,200						474			56	27,044		11,211	38,255
443	Greenfield	...do...	2,646	14,599						1,042	445		125	18,857		16,497	35,354
444	Greenville	...do...	3,904	40,147						1,627				45,678		26,726	72,404
445	Hillsboro																
446	Jackson																
447	Kent	Sept. 1	2,175	19,657			(c)			707			982	23,521	10,419	8,949	42,889
448	Kenton																
449	Miamisburg		3,973	18,179						828				22,980		18,909	41,889
450	Mount Vernon *		8,000	54,000						3,300				65,300		2,600	67,900
451	Nelsonville *	Aug. 31	3,788	21,624						400	9	12	5,012	30,845		16,052	46,897
452	New Philadelphia	...do...	3,842	33,600					129	986	650			39,207		1,290	40,497
453	North Baltimore	...do...	9,500							1,200				10,700			10,700

* Statistics of 1908–9.
[a] Included in column 3.
[b] Statistics for colored schools not included.
[c] Included in column 4.

TABLE 29.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	OHIO—continued.																
454	Norwalk																
455	Norwood																
456	Oberlin																
457	Painesville																
458	Pomeroy																
459	Ravenna	Oct. 11	$2,442	$22,853					$18,017	$800			$105	$44,217	$20,487	$4,252	$68,956
460	St. Bernard																
461	St. Marys	Aug. 31	3,548	20,662						605	$87		118	25,020	2,005	10,490	37,515
462	Shelby	Aug. —	2,443	28,025						495				30,963		14,137	45,100
463	Sidney	Aug. 31		39,910		$336				1,071				41,317		31,775	73,092
464	Toronto																
465	Troy	Aug. 31	3,720	35,944					100	1,285	140			41,189		25,712	66,901
466	Uhrichsville		2,210	16,000						200				18,410			18,410
467	Urbana	Aug. 30	3,800	28,600		90				680		$700		33,870		5,350	39,220
468	Van Wert																
469	Wapakoneta	Aug. 31												25,000			25,000
470	Washington C. H																
471	Wellston																
472	Wellsville																
473	Wilmington *	Aug. 31	2,080	19,460						524	615	153		22,832		19,308	42,140
474	Wooster																
	OKLAHOMA.																
475	Durant																
476	El Reno	June 30	1,922	45,610			$918			194				48,644		5,193	53,837
477	Lawton *	May 30	3,000	18,000	$40,000		9,000		600	340	2,000	400		73,340	100,000		173,340

478	Perry *	July 1	1,005	9,285		225	370			200	259			11,344			11,344
479	Ponca *	June 30	2,471	9,172			576			212				12,431		85	12,516
	OREGON.																
480	Eugene	June 20															135,149
481	Pendleton *	June 21	2,789	21,256			11,515					200		35,760		6,999	42,759
482	Salem *	do	4,667	34,997			18,212			1,005		870	260	60,011		6,452	66,463
483	The Dalles	June 15	2,750	23,867			7,867			33			1,508	36,025	20,419		56,444
	PENNSYLVANIA.																
484	Archbald	June 1	7,680	16,600			111						94	24,485		2,976	27,461
485	Ashland *	June —	7,718	16,802						54			42	24,616		1,698	26,314
486	Ashley (station of Wilkes-Barre)	June 1	4,975	14,826									28	19,829		1,179	21,008
487	Athens *		5,343	12,835			71						599	18,848	800		19,648
488	Bangor																
489	Bellefonte	June 6	4,810	8,676					4	594			7,873	21,957	57,829	381	80,167
490	Bellevue (station of Allegheny) *	June 30	4,954	42,581						1,073	588		14	49,210		11,448	60,658
491	Berwick	June 1	6,197	20,776						1,059				28,032	1,000	20	29,052
492	Blakeley (post-office, Peckville)																
493	Bloomsburg *	June —	7,819	31,908						17				39,744			39,744
494	Bristol	June 1	6,410	18,964		100				275		108	165	26,022			26,022
495	Catasauqua	do	4,097	15,510						117				19,724		1,193	20,917
496	Coatesville	do	8,157	34,847						2,900			173	46,077	1,488	160	47,725
497	Conshohocken	do	5,611	15,783						1,853	79		422	23,748	9,340	129	33,217
498	Corry	do	6,835	20,005						200			516	27,556		3,511	31,067
499	Darby	June 6	6,522	23,106						1,043			6,355	37,026		1,149	38,175
500	Dickson City																
501	Donora	June —	5,529	33,817	34,951				278	135				74,710	141,000	27,472	243,182
502	Duryea	June 1	6,618	23,450				$134		20		280		30,502	5,000	1,488	36,990
503	Edwardsville (post-office, Edwardsdale)																
504	Etna																
505	Forest City		5,490	6,585							65	8	50	12,198			12,198
506	Freeland																
507	Galeton	June 1	5,055	8,087						100				13,242		812	14,054
508	Gilberton																
509	Greenville	June —	6,554	28,625						2,078			111	37,368		897	38,265
510	Hanover	June 1	7,660	21,035						620			610	29,925		11	29,936
511	Huntingdon	do	7,520	12,304		61			40	178	60			20,163	3,000		23,163
512	Indiana																
513	Jeannette *		5,433	23,941						638				30,012			30,012
514	Jersey Shore	June 6	6,360	13,603					593					20,559			20,559
515	Johnsonburg	June 1	4,790	17,360						30			6,004	28,184		2,550	30,734
516	Kane	do	5,313	43,775						153		305	120	49,666	3,102	29,576	82,344
517	Kingston (station of Wilkes-Barre)																

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 29.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																
518	Kittanning	June 1	$4,431	$19,801						$1,463		$25	$4,581	$30,301		$10	$30,311
519	Knoxville*	do	4,002	17,489						42			197	21,730	$3,000		24,730
520	Lansford	June 1	6,549	17,915									560	25,024	55,079	57	80,160
521	Latrobe	do	6,813	41,837		$555	$87			965			77	50,334		253	50,587
522	Lehighton	June 6	6,586	14,811							$63			21,460		470	21,930
523	Lewiston	May 31	8,128	20,526										38,080			38,080
524	Lock Haven	June 5	9,072	18,024			13			597	90	51	50	27,897		1,332	29,229
525	Luzerne (station of Wilkes-Barre)*	June 1	4,339	8,656		37				229				13,261	792	1,349	15,402
526	McKees Rocks	June —	5,452	49,606	$10,164									65,222		910	66,132
527	Mauch Chunk																
528	Meyersdale																
529	Middletown	June 1	7,746	21,850						406			81	30,083	2,788	1,030	33,901
530	Millvale (station of Allegheny)	Nov. —	5,307	18,226									110	23,643	5,000	93	28,736
531	Milton	June 1	7,765	26,793						1,753			5,623	41,934		3,337	45,271
532	Minersville*		3,647	15,138						95			73	18,953	5,000	765	24,718
533	Monessen	June 1	6,317	47,538				$584		585			802	55,826			55,826
534	Monongahela	do	6,100	28,890						600			2,669	38,259	52,000		90,259
535	Mount Pleasant	June —	5,306	21,915				354		821			29	28,425	7,200	428	36,053
536	New Brighton	June —	7,223	30,790						1,065			2,167	41,245		854	42,099
537	New Kensington																
538	Northampton	June —	5,016	36,274						437	75	12	20	41,834		6,036	47,870
539	Old Forge																
540	Olyphant																
541	Pitcairn	June 3	3,621	17,196						108	89			21,014		752	21,766
542	Punxsutawney	June 6	7,811	29,530			48		$345	418	132		251	38,535	5,000		43,535
543	Rankin	June —	4,626	27,358			91				180		6	32,261		38	32,299

544	Renovo	June 1	5,635	11,959						519	36		1,019	19,168		824	19,992
545	Ridgway*	...do	5,672	24,000						200			218	30,490		40,000	70,490
546	Rochester	June 6	5,838	24,715						104			6,727	37,384			37,384
547	St. Clair																
548	St. Marys	June 6	4,461	10,987													
549	Sayre	June 10	7,152	28,040					357					15,805		439	16,244
550	Scottdale									192	105	8		35,497		1,892	37,389
551	Sewickley	June —	3,941	35,580													
552	Sharpsburg*		5,240	20,000					377	2,605	368		2,816	45,687	1,000	1,497	48,174
553	Slatington									250				25,490			25,490
554	South Sharon*		7,065	30,514													
555	Tarentum*	June 1	6,363	25,883					1,200					38,779	145,000	2,126	185,905
556	Taylor*	June —	7,792	57,200					125	2,785	156			35,312		59	35,371
557	Towanda	June 6	4,775	11,971								3,856		68,848	18,000	2,610	89,458
558	Turtle Creek	June 8	3,719	28,258						1,320			32	18,098		815	18,913
559	Tyrone	June 1	6,767	21,037						908	289		1,054	34,228	28,490	182	62,900
560	Waynesboro*	...do	6,992	21,062			18			405			8	28,235		99	28,334
561	West Pittston	June —	7,036	27,250						817				28,871		647	29,518
562	Wilmerding	June 1	3,610	28,136						1,554	314		1,577	37,731		11,679	49,410
563	Windber					600				15	270			32,631		585	33,216
	RHODE ISLAND.																
564	Burrillville	Mar. 9	4,801		23,600				1,067	107		245	37	29,857		93	29,950
565	Coventry	Apr. 30	3,947		9,575				789	2			11	14,324			14,324
566	Johnston	July 1	3,983	851	17,600				1,640	80			4	24,158		9,321	33,479
567	North Kingstown	Apr. 30	3,112		13,505				306	35		22		16,980		845	17,825
568	South Kingstown																
569	Warren*	June 30	3,867		34,680			485	621	15			120	39,788		7,711	47,499
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																
570	Abbeville																
571	Aiken																
572	Beaufort																
573	Chester	June 30		6,797		3,305			1,112	1,852				13,066		3,676	16,742
574	Florence																
575	Gaffney*	June 1	750	12,500	900	3,000	10,000			120	68			27,238		6	27,244
576	Georgetown																
577	Greenwood*	June 30		4,108					9,600	252				13,960			13,960
578	Laurens																
579	Newberry			2,987	8,987			353	663	1,000		50		14,040			14,040
580	Orangeburg*	June 30	4,984	7,271										12,255			12,255
581	Rockhill	...do		4,045			4,332		1,247	1,397				11,021	1,503	47	12,571
582	Sumter			5,146	5,000		18,300			681		185	2,210	31,522		545	32,067
583	Union*		500	7,500			5,000		600					13,600			13,600
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																
584	Aberdeen	July 20	8,730	69,913						941	68	157	8,095	87,904	76,894	32,757	197,555
585	Deadwood	June 30	3,544	36,611		180			400	241		52	62	41,090	6,000	5,040	52,130
586	Mitchell	...do	5,038	41,756						690		47	17,501	65,032		42,251	107,283
587	Watertown	...do	6,110	34,594						503		200		41,407	10,201	37,948	89,556
588	Yankton	Mar. 31	4,450	24,175						280			879	29,784		14,022	43,806

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 29.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	TENNESSEE.																
589	Bristol*	June 30												$16,200			$16,200
590	Cleveland																
591	Columbia*	Dec. 31	$5,997	$6,000					$568					12,565		$1,595	14,160
592	Dyersburg		4,500	4,000	$500					$100				9,100			9,100
593	Harriman																
594	Johnson City*		11,172	7,000										18,172			18,172
595	Murfreesboro																
	TEXAS.																
596	Belton	Nov. 28	8,300	6,500						2,000				16,800			16,800
597	Bonham*	Sept. 1	7,743	9,000						816				17,559		2,900	20,459
598	Brenham																
599	Brownsville	Aug. 31												16,500		3,000	19,500
600	Brownwood*	...do...	9,375		18,950					200	$525			29,050		1,025	30,075
601	Corpus Christi																
602	Denton																
603	Ennis*	Aug. 31												20,000			20,000
604	Gonzales*	...do...	5,879	3,465			$192			1,128	16		$279	10,959		135	11,094
605	Hillsboro																
606	McKinney	Sept. 1	5,999	12,100						110				18,209			18,209
607	Marlin																
608	Navasota	Aug. 31	6,343	7,250				$298		709		$55	22	14,677		5,783	20,460
609	Orange																
610	Taylor	July 31												a19,000			a19,000
611	Terrell	Aug. 31	7,941	9,782							16		31	17,770			17,770
612	Texarkana	...do...	19,392	9,942							3,000			32,334	$125,000	293	157,627
613	Victoria	...do...	10,793	11,668			689			402			47	23,599		3,357	26,956
614	Waxahachie																
615	Weatherford	Aug. 31	9,242	11,875			169			1,310	175		25	22,796	12,000		34,796

	UTAH.																	
616	Logan	June 30	14,427	20,557			6,292			12			93	41,381	787		42,168
617	Park City		5,338	21,469			3,732			27			1,502	32,068		5,730	37,798
618	Provo	June 30	16,745	20,578			6,086		313	24			96	43,842	50,000	2,205	96,047
	VERMONT.																	
619	Bellows Falls [b]		3,664	26,762		$72			1,873	1,967		97		34,435		382	34,817
620	Bennington *	Apr. 1	2,000	21,000						2,500				25,500			25,500
621	Brattleboro	June 30	3,072	32,074		400				2,424			307	38,277		466	38,743
622	Montpelier *	June —	1,253	24,017				150		600				26,020		310	26,330
623	St. Albans		2,508	21,235		147				815				24,705		11	24,716
624	St. Johnsbury *	Mar. 31	6,290	27,535	7,423	51				80				41,379			41,379
	VIRGINIA.																	
625	Bristol	June 30	3,180	10,433						156			1,121	14,890		7,004	21,894
626	Charlottesville	...do....	6,782	8,000						5,468			3,855	24,105			24,105
627	Fredericksburg *	July 31	3,761		3,000					379		101		7,241		301	7,542
628	Harrisonburg *	...do....	3,009	4,200			2,090			114			25,124	34,537		363	34,900
629	Radford *	...do....	2,800		3,500				1,000				1,050	8,350		288	8,638
630	Staunton	June 30	4,529		12,700					759				17,988		2,093	20,081
631	Suffolk *	July 31	3,840	5,260						237			145	9,482		1,118	10,600
632	Winchester	June 30	3,391		5,000					304			639	9,334		500	9,834
	WASHINGTON.																	
633	Aberdeen *	June 30	62,368	(c)								2,000		64,368		32,642	97,010
634	Olympia	...do....	20,285	14,846			15,258		418					50,807			50,807
635	Vancouver *	...do....	7,433	23,438						50			44	30,965	35,000	12,062	78,027
	WEST VIRGINIA.																	
636	Benwood	June 30	3,755				45,020							48,775		4,542	53,317
637	Bluefield		6,590	72,020										78,610		5,458	84,068
638	Clarksburg *		4,910	39,547						144			8	44,609		4,183	48,792
639	Fairmount *	June 30	4,572	5,352										58,092	35,040	4,200	62,292
640	Hinton																	
641	Moundsville *	June 30	4,616	21,465						104		700	306	27,191	35,040	578	62,709
	WISCONSIN.																	
642	Antigo		5,446	25,500			5,774			1,456			4,331	42,507			42,507
643	Baraboo	June 30	3,862	25,550	2,000		3,310			1,396	384		113	36,616		18,388	55,004
644	Beaver Dam	Sept. 1	5,582	18,250			4,260			275			43	28,410	3,509	7,668	39,587
645	Berlin	June 30	3,479	11,000			3,600			594			13,975	32,648	20,000	12,904	65,552
	De Pere:																	
646	East Side	Nov. 1	2,336			1,923			372					10,631		1,536	12,167
647	West Side	June 30	1,781	4,500			1,718						587	8,586		123	8,709

* Statistics of 1908–09.
[a] Estimated.
[b] Statistics for the town of Rockingham.
[c] Included in column 3.

TABLE 29.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	WISCONSIN—continued.																
648	Grand Rapids	Mar. 1	$5,881	$35,000	.....	.....	$4,376	.....	.....	$795	.....	.....	$1,201	$47,253	.....	.....	$47,253
649	Kaukauna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
650	Marshfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
651	Menasha*	June 30	5,512	8,200	.....	.....	5,793	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	735	20,240	.....	$11,918	32,158
652	Menomonie	July 1	4,622	24,481	.....	.....	4,806	.....	.....	1,429	.....	.....	341	35,679	.....	13,689	49,368
653	Monroe*	June 30	3,045	22,740	.....	.....	4,436	.....	.....	823	.....	.....	30	31,074	.....	2,452	33,526
654	Neenah	...do...	4,565	19,471	.....	.....	4,217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,694	30,947	.....	3,690	34,637
655	Oconto	July 1	4,997	18,877	.....	.....	4,877	.....	$6,543	458	.....	$20	.....	35,772	.....	.....	35,772
656	Platteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
657	Portage	June 30	3,980	10,000	$864	.....	3,912	.....	.....	1,221	.....	.....	457	20,434	.....	.....	20,434
658	Rhinelander*	...do...	4,299	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	414	24,793	.....	10,140	34,933
659	South Milwaukee	...do...	26,477	4,231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	31,108	.....	1,088	32,196
660	Stoughton	...do...	3,124	28,014	.....	.....	3,151	.....	.....	1,827	.....	.....	387	36,503	.....	.....	36,503
661	Sturgeon Bay*	...do...	3,000	23,103	.....	.....	3,485	.....	.....	1,450	.....	.....	1,416	32,454	$5,000	.....	37,454
662	Two Rivers	Aug. 31	4,500	19,475	.....	.....	3,980	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	152	28,357	.....	5,435	33,792
663	Washburn	June 30	3,550	14,000	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	20,600	.....	5,000	25,600
664	Waukesha	Aug. 31	5,185	20,000	.....	.....	4,893	.....	.....	1,445	.....	27	2,893	34,443	.....	17,277	51,720
	WYOMING.																
665	Rock Springs	Apr. 30	.....	.....	16,615	.....	.....	$7,595	.....	367	$118	.....	.....	24,695	20,051	6,116	50,862
666	Sheridan	...do...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,385	104,935	2,436	143,756

*Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 30.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10.*

	Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payment from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	ALABAMA.																			
1	Eufaula	$6,105	$1,800	$250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,925	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	$11,080	.....	.....	.....	$11,080
2	Florence	7,402	1,200	420	.....	.....	$232	$288	.....	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,688	.....	.....	.....	9,688
3	Gadsden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Girard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	New Decatur	10,038	1,500	498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$907	12,943	.....	$483	$738	14,164
6	Opelika	6,750	2,000	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	$150	.....	.....	.....	$150	.....	.....	9,320	.....	.....	.....	9,320
7	Phoenix	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Talladega*	8,300	.....	360	.....	.....	240	.....	1,200	200	$200	.....	200	.....	.....	10,700	.....	.....	.....	10,700
9	Troy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Tuscaloosa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARIZONA.																			
11	Douglas	33,871	6,265	4,214	.....	.....	634	1,519	915	319	.....	.....	(b)	.....	2,939	50,676	$60,106	.....	.....	110,782
12	Prescott*	17,162	1,950	1,200	.....	.....	1,197	479	360	709	517	$161	574	.....	.....	24,309	.....	.....	.....	24,309
	ARKANSAS.																			
13	Fayetteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Helena	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Jonesboro	13,561	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	2,821	17,913	1,628	.....	.....	19,541
16	Paragould	7,720	1,350	1,040	.....	.....	.....	500	500	.....	2,500	250	500	.....	.....	14,360	1,300	.....	1,800	17,460
17	Texarkana*	12,608	1,600	785	.....	$480	682	256	280	1,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	368	18,079	.....	.....	3,725	21,804

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Included in column 10.

b Included in column 8.

TABLE 30.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payment from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	CALIFORNIA.																			
18	Bakersfield	$25,322	$1,725	$2,850	$300	.....	$1,045	$506	$233	$504	$558	$191	$371	.....	$1,321	$34,926	$15,091	.....	.....	$50,017
19	Grass Valley	16,800	1,600	1,792	144	.....	860	375	354	664	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	22,651	1,584	.....	.....	24,235
20	Napa	24,450	3,400	3,000	300	.....	1,000	1,500	300	2,100	3,200	800	500	.....	685	41,235	44,490	.....	.....	85,725
21	Petaluma	24,700	1,500	1,750	.....	.....	550	.....	175	.....	210	325	.....	.....	.....	29,210	.....	.....	.....	29,210
22	Pomona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Redlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	San Rafael	23,870	4,900	3,020	340	.....	1,100	755	620	319	.....	150	700	.....	500	36,274	.....	.....	.....	36,274
25	Santa Ana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Santa Clara*	13,312	.....	960	.....	$50	300	3,182	20,000	.....	.....	168	.....	.....	.....	37,972	2,061	.....	.....	40,033
27	Santa Cruz	45,944	5,950	4,325	.....	500	1,263	1,325	830	1,353	600	704	990	.....	789	64,573	2,767	.....	.....	67,340
28	Watsonville	25,339	1,920	1,760	.....	25	966	1,828	940	196	529	366	770	.....	629	35,268	34,279	$966	$2,000	72,513
	COLORADO.																			
29	Canon City	23,023	2,800	2,623	475	20	896	785	772	226	.....	216	274	$360	903	33,373	3,653	12,445	5,117	54,588
30	Florence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Grand Junction	43,009	2,000	3,058	1,140	382	2,000	5,000	2,000	3,000	4,233	.....	2,000	.....	500	68,322	26,445	6,022	3,911	104,700
32	Salida	17,388	1,700	1,179	240	80	983	195	392	385	106	629	20	.....	1,382	24,679	25,614	1,001	917	52,211
33	Trinidad	48,407	.....	.....	3,375	662	1,953	1,596	44	651	.....	200	.....	.....	5,512	62,400	.....	.....	.....	62,400
34	Victor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CONNECTICUT.																			
35	Norwalk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Putnam*	15,050	1,592	1,061	40	.....	1,135	1,559	.....	1,445	.....	.....	.....	.....	563	22,445	.....	.....	.....	22,445
37	Rockville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Winsted	17,021	1,333	1,556	.....	300	4,390	1,040	165	2,000	.....	260	.....	471	900	29,436	.....	.....	128	29,564

	FLORIDA.																				
39	Lake City*	21,093	1,500	260	.....	.....	837	.....	60	.....	724	.....	.....	305	25	24,808	500	.....	1,919	27,227
40	Live Oak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Ocala	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Palatka	4,760	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	200	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,000	.....	.....	.....	52,000
43	St. Augustine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	St. Petersburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	GEORGIA.																			
45	Albany	13,500	.....	410	.....	.....	175	100	.....	100	75	.....	300	.....	900	15,560	.....	.....	.....	15,560
46	Cordele	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Dalton*	8,040	1,500	369	.....	.....	125	100	312	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,796	.....	.....	.....	10,796
48	Dublin	15,105	1,700	612	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,167	.....	.....	.....	18,167
49	Elberton	10,000	.....	202	.....	.....	169	425	.....	1,518	.....	.....	298	.....	.....	12,612	36,000	.....	.....	48,612
50	Gainesville	8,502	1,500	450	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	10,852	.....	.....	.....	10,852
51	Griffin*	13,345	2,150	284	50	.....	330	.....	.....	294	245	.....	206	.....	154	17,048	1,274	.....	.....	18,322
52	Lagrange	14,802	1,700	516	.....	.....	366	1,287	316	378	.....	60	503	.....	189	20,117	6,998	.....	.....	27,115
53	Marietta	9,355	1,575	414	.....	270	507	.....	323	.....	1,500	.....	363	.....	.....	14,307	.....	.....	.....	14,307
54	Milledgeville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Newnan	13,275	1,500	600	240	100	400	100	200	300	50	25	.....	.....	500	17,290	60,000	.....	.....	77,290
56	Thomasville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Waycross	16,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,368	17,715	.....	.....	.....	17,715
	IDAHO.																			
58	Pocatello	22,018	5,940	2,223	579	102	1,990	1,068	512	1,279	3,761	95	1,444	1,567	3,211	45,789	29,705	3,000	3,749	82,243
	ILLINOIS.																			
	Batavia:																			
59	District No. 101	7,315	1,000	600	75	.....	356	485	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	495	10,386	.....	.....	250	10,636
60	District No. 102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Beardstown*	15,735	1,715	1,700	100	135	4,913	500	850	1,863	1,285	.....	100	.....	.....	28,896	35,878	.....	1,775	66,549
	Belvidere:																			
62	North Side*	9,600	1,600	1,500	.....	100	2,000	300	30	500	100	100	100	.....	.....	15,930	.....	.....	.....	15,930
63	South Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Blue Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	Charleston	16,788	.....	1,561	100	275	1,007	173	502	.....	.....	.....	1,291	.....	219	21,916	4,629	1,200	966	28,711
66	Chicago Heights	22,665	2,400	3,477	310	575	1,610	55	63	1,508	820	270	340	.....	240	34,333	9,874	.....	.....	44,207
67	Clinton	20,403	1,500	2,490	80	25	1,200	1,000	300	400	692	50	2,184	.....	972	31,296	5,573	4,000	2,120	42,989
68	Collinsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	De Kalb	18,837	.....	3,186	75	400	1,973	622	142	6,105	.....	475	50	.....	725	32,590	.....	3,700	930	37,220
	Dixon:																			
70	North Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	South Side*	16,445	.....	1,409	80	40	1,072	.....	2,891	1,501	.....	60	1,124	.....	1,286	25,908	73,117	.....	2,958	101,983
72	Duquoin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	Edwardsville	12,375	1,650	1,200	90	50	1,600	200	3,000	1,200	1,600	100	200	.....	100	23,365	60,000	.....	5,000	88,365
74	Effingham	7,185	.....	990	30	.....	1,386	.....	.....	336	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	9,994	.....	.....	.....	9,994

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 30.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payment from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	ILLINOIS—continued.																			
75	Forest Park																			
76	Galena																			
77	Harvey	$11,445	$2,441	$2,058	$95		$1,500	$587	$362	$764	$183	(a)				$19,435		$2,000	$1,383	$22,818
78	Hoopeston	18,373	1,800	1,500	130	$180	1,044	300	120	1,000	90	$75	$595			25,207	$90,000	5,000		120,207
79	La Grange																			
80	Litchfield	18,000	1,600	1,600			1,000	300	200	600		100			$500	23,900	1,200	500		25,600
81	Macomb	15,010	1,600	2,160	50	100	500	250		800	200	100	100			20,870		2,000	200	23,070
82	Maywood	35,333	4,200	4,991	310	200	1,947	1,220	343	2,890	1,187	205	355			53,181	12,411	4,000	1,966	71,558
83	Mendota (East Side)*	34,077	5,812	4,840	250		2,000		654	2,654	1,562				2,614	54,463	22,295	4,000	2,088	82,846
84	Metropolis	7,095	1,200	600	50	50	90	60		300	200	25	25			9,695		1,000	600	11,295
85	Morris	14,678		1,725	85	135	743	435		1,710	294	45			755	20,605				20,605
86	Mount Carmel*	10,646	1,600	1,407	50	25	500	200				100	50			14,578				14,578
87	Mount Vernon*	15,623	2,140	1,260		198	885	780	275	225	300	100			4,625	26,411				26,411
88	Murphysboro*	8,440	1,400	1,040	50		[b] 775	[b] 400		[b] 450		100				12,655	18,000			30,655
89	Normal	8,700	1,600	1,125	100	45	500	200	20	300		125	25			12,704	1,600			14,304
90	Olney																			
91	Pana	13,675	1,600	1,891	75		1,000	700	700	2,000		300	500		500	22,941	500		650	24,091
92	Paris																			
93	Peru	14,156		2,579		56	891	758		1,316	31				520	20,307		2,000	1,260	23,567
94	Pontiac																			
95	Princeton	12,610		1,134	50		850	500	100	100	4,000	500	500		100	20,444	100,000			120,444
96	Spring Valley	12,462	1,400	1,250	125			1,320								16,557	4,000		1,560	22,117
	Sterling:																			
97	District No. 8	6,590	1,400	705	100	7	719	301	514	227					264	10,827	15,729		359	26,915
98	District No. 11																			
99	Sycamore*	15,000	1,500	1,500			500	100	250	850	1,250	100	300		250	21,600	50,000	2,000	350	73,950

	Taylorville:																		
100	East Side																		
101	West Side*	8,120		1,040			450	150	150	400	150		200		275	10,935		1,000	60	11,995
102	Urbana*	29,000	2,000	2,500			3,000					275	600		9,625	47,000	17,500			64,500
	INDIANA.																			
103	Bedford	27,175	2,000	1,755	540	240	1,600	500	270	200		250	133		3,373	38,036			10,861	48,897
104	Bloomington	37,803	2,350	2,724	362			464	594		380	80	389		109	45,255	3,000			48,255
105	Bluffton	21,831	1,845	2,260												25,936				25,936
106	Connersville	22,770	3,900	1,815	400		1,500	150	250			200	220		4,956	36,161	1,800	6,500		44,461
107	Crawfordsville	30,613	3,775	2,390	411		1,547	900	147	1,712	85		401		11,080	53,061	5,504			58,565
108	Decatur	15,488	1,400	1,680			770									19,338	3,000			22,338
109	East Chicago	41,113	6,065	4,286	450	1,000	2,900	1,500	500	2,000	2,000	400	3,000		5,225	70,439	6,500	8,900	4,000	89,839
110	Franklin																			
111	Garrett																			
112	Gas City*	10,341	1,440	1,020						686			2,604			16,091		1,570		17,661
113	Greenfield																			
114	Greensburg																			
115	Hartford City*	19,464	1,775	1,376	166		1,839	81	55	470	298	204	223		1,702	27,653			7,528	35,181
116	Laporte*	32,306	2,400	3,036	600		2,500	1,000	320	4,400			700		1,225	48,487				48,487
117	Lawrenceburg*	13,173	2,130	849	75	65	554	275			175	500	325		153	18,274		1,000	325	19,599
118	Lebanon	24,381	2,610	1,729	650		1,150	525	427	100	285	350	384		245	32,836		4,474	1,800	39,110
119	Linton*	17,385	700	1,450	150		700	40	100	100	400	85	250			21,360	850	500	200	22,910
120	Madison	27,749	3,363	1,845	180	730	1,494	409	142		343		869		638	37,762	1,295	3,520	393	42,970
121	Martinsville	18,112	2,820	1,860			850	50	240	1,500	30		400			25,862		1,500	135	27,497
122	Mishawaka	29,604	3,920	2,650			2,330	1,800	525	700	225	1,722	300		3,981	47,757	46,329	11,500	2,806	108,392
123	Montpelier	9,343	1,200	960	30	150	450	50	18	523					266	12,990				12,990
124	Mount Vernon	21,134	2,050	1,900	25	500	800	300	142	3,656	159	100	150		19	30,935	7,100			38,035
125	Noblesville*	20,010	1,600	1,816	18		1,512								2,784	27,784	3,400			31,184
126	Plymouth																			
127	Portland	17,847	2,560	1,458	144		1,088	253	224	105	160	106	114		2,163	26,222		3,000	575	29,797
128	Princeton*	23,176	2,560	1,635	225		1,275	300	350	350	100		150			30,121	97,000		300	127,421
129	Rushville	5,285	2,602	2,100			300	145	100	150	75	100	65		180	11,102	800	6,200	300	18,402
130	Seymour	17,244	1,800	1,764			350	450					135			21,743				21,743
131	Tipton																			
132	Valparaiso*	21,154	2,100	1,980	450		1,550	250	350	1,000	500		2,200		8,462	39,996			2,662	42,658
133	Warsaw*	14,550	1,200				600	300	200	1,200	300	300	100			18,750		9,000		27,750
134	Whiting*	20,183													14,795	34,978	10,500			45,478
	IOWA.																			
135	Albia	14,033	1,600	1,440	125	1,100		665	300	800		138	400			20,601	21,175	4,383		46,159
136	Atlantic*	15,254	1,600	1,800	200	90	1,175	250	140	700	50	15	20			21,294				21,294
137	Cedar Falls	18,744	1,800	3,017	151		2,059			3,239			1,586	$60	650	31,306			3,780	35,086
138	Centerville																			
139	Chariton																			
140	Charles City																			
141	Cherokee																			
142	Clarinda	12,504	1,650	1,924	100	85	1,101	542	213	2,275			1,383		1,890	23,667			888	24,555

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] Included in column 8.

[b] Estimated.

TABLE 30.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payment from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	IOWA—continued.																			
143	Decorah	$13,317	.....	$1,260	$175	$57	$1,220	$150	.....	.....	.....	$150	$100	$95	$2,776	$19,300	.....	.....	$2,902	$22,202
144	Fairfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
145	Grinnell	24,376	$2,750	2,400	50	.....	3,288	2,121	(a)	$386	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,371	.....	$8,900	155	44,426
146	Le Mars*	16,524	.....	1,567	200	.....	1,722	997	.....	701	.....	.....	.....	.....	505	22,216	.....	2,000	1,749	25,965
147	Marion	14,035	.....	1,910	225	.....	1,090	324	$132	1,665	.....	.....	15	.....	815	20,211	.....	.....	1,861	22,072
148	Mount Pleasant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149	Newton*	14,496	1,600	2,140	85	500	982	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,953	.....	445	.....	20,398
150	Oelwein	14,040	2,555	2,340	151	.....	1,687	115	233	.....	$185	.....	730	.....	275	22,311	$195	.....	1,263	23,769
151	Perry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
152	Red Oak	16,606	1,800	2,085	311	45	5,422	1,089	.....	302	.....	139	400	22	6	28,227	.....	2,000	675	30,902
153	Washington	16,240	1,600	1,665	.....	100	900	300	133	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,238	16,000	1,000	450	38,688
154	Webster City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	KANSAS.																			
155	Arkansas City	20,340	1,500	2,085	300	275	1,073	.....	670	2,235	1,520	.....	2,540	.....	940	33,478	8,840	.....	4,490	46,808
156	Cherryville	15,894	1,383	1,445	200	49	628	194	310	551	108	389	604	.....	226	21,981	1,466	2,000	1,311	26,758
157	Concordia	10,959	(b)	(b)	.....	.....	.....	3,870	(c)	(c)	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	14,920	125	.....	.....	15,045
158	Galena	18,324	.....	1,965	150	100	1,251	50	291	1,926	.....	35	.....	.....	979	25,071	.....	.....	2,315	27,386
159	Horton*	6,540	1,200	1,125	60	20	565	75	200	2,905	.....	44	.....	.....	110	12,844	.....	2,000	2,929	17,773
160	Junction City	18,200	1,800	2,460	100	140	1,466	347	528	417	1,013	285	185	.....	1,559	28,500	8,050	.....	.....	36,550
161	Manhattan	12,408	1,500	1,300	100	50	905	200	.....	1,166	.....	386	100	.....	227	18,342	700	2,500	480	22,022
162	Newton	18,590	1,847	1,789	152	.....	1,327	700	75	5,449	.....	.....	.....	.....	545	30,474	.....	2,750	.....	33,224
163	Osawatomie	6,414	1,125	990	100	40	744	24	.....	228	358	.....	8	.....	539	10,570	.....	.....	1,100	11,670
164	Ottawa*	20,061	2,010	1,735	240	50	1,090	500	200	1,391	.....	.....	2,673	.....	1,090	31,040	.....	3,000	361	34,401
165	Rosedale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

166	Salina																		
167	Wellington	19,150		2,000	120		1,000		200	150		60				22,680			2,000	24,680
168	Winfield*	15,718	1,800		250	64	1,148	54	975	3,287	683	378	285		8,394	33,036	3,500	4,800	2,900	44,236
	KENTUCKY.																		
169	Ashland	20,014	1,833	1,680	208	315	963	177	967	409	483		875		518	28,442	2,754	14,039	301	45,536
170	Bellevue*	12,220	1,500	2,200	400	150		484	98	402					4,771	22,225				22,225
171	Danville	4,800		225			250									5,275				5,275
172	Dayton	15,532	1,500	1,740	201		(d)		236	568	198	(d)	956			20,931	214		733	21,878
173	Georgetown																			
174	Madisonville*	6,765	1,200	540		60	122			100	100	84				8,971		2,886		11,857
175	Maysville	13,751	1,500	1,287	350	200	(c)	1,787	113	569		(c)	(c)		180	19,737	14,290			34,027
176	Middlesboro																			
177	Paris	13,823	1,500	1,205	100	200	720				465		1,331			19,344	1,895			21,239
178	Richmond*	12,230	2,275	800											4,827	20,132				20,132
179	Somerset																			
180	Winchester																			
	LOUISIANA.																			
181	Alexandria																			
182	Crowley																			
183	Donaldsonville																			
184	Houma*	8,000		480			50		250		4,000	800	300			13,880	50,000		1,300	65,180
185	Monroe	14,875	2,000	600	300	600	954	50	175	800	680	200	100			21,329	1,000			22,329
	MAINE.																			
186	Belfast	10,990	542	716		60	777	654		1,272	100		1,000	1,605	200	17,916				17,916
187	Brewer	12,511	1,137	1,277			2,147	1,286	21	1,544	100	20	160	592	295	21,090				21,090
188	Brunswick	14,326	1,000	800	50	250	1,478	1,600	350	1,650	260		584	265		22,613				22,613
189	Eastport	11,594	200	1,105		200	1,338	1,595		845					80	16,957				16,957
190	Ellsworth	8,713	500	775			1,025	400	100	400			50	100		12,063				12,063
191	Gardiner	16,781	400	1,395	60		2,150	2,375	236	1,313	236		187	209	497	25,840	930			26,770
192	Houlton	12,402	575	2,015		90	1,169	1,592	113	2,069		79	283	2,447	200	23,034	1,500			24,534
193	Oldtown	14,518		1,804			2,256	1,774		1,001				501		21,854				21,854
194	Saco	13,111	1,000	1,129			1,238	1,342	219	916				1,265	3	20,223				20,223
195	Sanford*	17,873	2,700	1,440			1,800	1,866		2,561				1,184		29,424				29,424
196	Skowhegan*	7 372	480	1,180	50	25	1,495	1,400		599		88	300	1,320	843	15,152				15,152
197	South Portland	22,981	1,000					3,237								27,218				27,218
198	Westbrook																			
	MARYLAND.																			
199	Cambridge	8,231	3,300	650	250		819	1,443	400	557	135	10	1,832			17,627				17,627
200	Frostburg																			
201	Salisbury																			

* Statistics of 1908–9.
[a] Included in column 7.
[b] Included in column 2.
[c] Included in column 8.
[d] Included in column 13.

TABLE 30.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payment from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	MASSACHUSETTS.																			
202	Abington*	$17,441	$1,100	$2,333	.....	$50	$1,054	$2,258	.....	$1,040	$153	.....	.....	$1,000	$1,278	$27,707	.....	.....	.....	$27,707
203	Amherst	14,114	1,800	872	.....	145	1,550	1,167	$50	707	70	.....	.....	1,016	746	22,237	.....	.....	.....	22,237
204	Andover	22,958	1,733	2,230	$68	437	1,880	2,231	.....	2,381	682	.....	$312	2,041	606	37,559	.....	.....	.....	37,559
205	Athol	19,408	2,000	2,517	.....	.....	1,428	1,563	.....	542	.....	.....	1,362	2,261	1,049	32,130	.....	.....	.....	32,130
206	Barnstable	16,372	1,770	1,771	.....	.....	1,973	1,440	.....	2,387	.....	.....	.....	4,133	312	30,158	.....	.....	.....	30,158
207	Belmont*	18,506	1,500	2,270	50	120	2,408	1,597	.....	.....	1,424	.....	.....	280	757	28,912	.....	$4,400	$3,560	36,872
208	Blackstone*	14,146	900	690	.....	100	1,200	400	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,936	.....	.....	.....	17,936
209	Bridgewater	23,597	1,033	982	.....	110	1,193	2,973	1,200	649	385	.....	(a)	1,524	82	33,728	.....	.....	.....	33,728
210	Canton	12,810	1,800	2,131	25	500	1,284	1,937	.....	.....	1,481	.....	.....	97	.....	22,065	.....	.....	.....	22,065
211	Chelmsford	15,839	1,535	1,869	.....	337	1,562	1,394	500	631	108	.....	359	1,206	.....	25,340	.....	4,650	540	30,530
212	Concord	28,203	732	1,800	150	300	3,593	3,363	.....	1,577	.....	.....	.....	3,478	1,160	44,356	.....	.....	.....	44,356
213	Easthampton	15,893	1,735	1,508	157	133	1,951	1,298	.....	742	.....	.....	469	1,373	516	25,775	.....	.....	.....	25,775
214	Easton	18,931	1,500	1,984	.....	375	1,521	2,412	.....	1,061	.....	.....	.....	2,504	.....	30,288	.....	.....	.....	30,288
215	Fairhaven*	25,628	3,800	4,724	150	150	1,990	979	450	655	150	$300	175	1,741	796	41,688	.....	.....	.....	41,688
216	Franklin*	13,723	1,333	2,300	50	.....	2,094	.....	.....	959	.....	.....	.....	2,785	711	23,955	.....	.....	.....	23,955
217	Grafton	12,868	1,700	1,733	19	45	1,808	1,390	.....	674	.....	.....	.....	3,355	307	23,899	.....	.....	.....	23,899
218	Great Barrington	19,300	1,771	2,491	.....	125	2,755	1,647	354	786	.....	.....	.....	1,432	624	31,285	$24,624	2,900	.....	58,809
219	Hingham	17,978	2,420	2,772	75	200	2,038	1,800	200	525	14	100	300	960	353	29,735	3,792	2,900	.....	36,427
220	Hudson*	16,517	1,500	1,660	.....	.....	2,520	1,544	.....	1,034	.....	.....	161	896	1,236	27,068	.....	.....	.....	27,068
221	Ipswich*	12,009	.....	1,000	.....	1,065	1,064	1,493	1,995	664	723	.....	.....	575	877	21,465	.....	.....	.....	21,465
222	Lee	10,866	1,500	1,111	.....	.....	885	660	.....	571	.....	.....	.....	941	782	17,316	.....	.....	.....	17,316
223	Lexington																			
224	Ludlow	15,027	1,431	1,920	.....	200	2,288	1,059	.....	359	265	.....	.....	2,298	316	25,163	120	.....	.....	25,283
225	Mansfield	14,055	1,495	1,332	.....	200	1,938	2,777	.....	1,998	.....	.....	.....	752	496	25,043	.....	.....	.....	25,043
226	Marblehead	21,303	2,636	2,285	.....	175	1,734	2,664	.....	241	.....	.....	.....	120	1,456	32,614	2,351	.....	.....	34,965
227	Maynard	16,207	1,100	1,872	.....	116	1,480	1,194	.....	474	.....	.....	.....	376	1,184	24,003	.....	.....	.....	24,003

228	Middleboro	23,611	2,250	2,296			2,193	1,979						2,091		34,420	1,526			35,946
229	Millbury	11,352	1,140	1,040		259	1,485	1,241	185	717	196	(a)	(a)	678	517	18,810				18,810
230	Milton	51,887	2,766	5,875	616	185	3,994	5,198		3,084	1,303			2,119	1,778	78,805				78,805
231	Monson	13,165	1,200	677		150	547	1,015	146	820				87	226	18,033				18,033
232	Montague	20,087	1,800	2,225		38	3,249	1,675	600	1,314	135		500	2,814	1,498	35,935				35,935
233	Needham	21,844	1,935	2,470			2,720	1,990						275	249	31,483				31,483
234	North Andover	16,521	2,551	1,809	100	250	2,728	1,983		1,487				150	368	27,947				27,947
235	North Attleboro*	22,865	3,250	3,040	75	136	2,969	2,346	250	1,598	125			200	1,625	38,479				38,479
236	Northbridge	20,959	1,718	2,627		300	3,920	2,007		3,210	415			1,044	1,464	37,664				37,664
237	North Brookfield*	6,414	750	516			324			535			765	1,556	15	10,875				10,875
238	Norwood*	28,447	3,300	3,607		340	2,894	4,011						847	6,637	50,083				50,083
239	Orange	15,100	1,700		1,900	100	1,800	2,000		671			600	3,000		26,871				26,871
240	Palmer	17,542	2,000	2,091		200	2,450	1,504	68	977				1,576	2,334	30,742				30,742
241	Provincetown*	10,815	1,136	855		250	1,067	1,272		1,123					106	16,624				16,624
242	Randolph*	10,692		832		40	769	1,132	62	224				340	1,834	15,925	17,840			33,765
243	Reading	23,451	1,066	2,997		250	2,482	3,207		1,067			326	1,088	1,100	37,034				37,034
244	Rockland	20,516	1,500	2,298		10	1,697	1,624	106	945	51			55	562	29,364	66,874		2,400	98,638
245	Rockport	10,745	1,800	1,305		100	1,085	1,201	107	526	210		200		526	17,805	2,205			20,010
246	South Hadley	13,673	1,312	1,696		256	2,005	1,327		1,338		520	85	1,548	199	23,959				23,959
247	Spencer*	16,040	1,600	2,387	34	83	1,464	1,168	75	2,204				824	508	26,387				26,387
248	Stoneham	20,806	1,440	2,512	125	72	2,768	1,946		1,330			(a)	145	1,624	32,768				32,768
249	Stoughton	14,321	720	1,613			1,373	1,856	272	334				331	397	21,217				21,217
250	Swampscott																			
251	Warren																			
252	Wellesley	29,150	4,300	4,039		30	2,518	2,673		787	2,130		633	1,026		47,286				47,286
253	Westboro*	11,180	600	1,200		150	1,485	672	176	503	739			2,233	1,989	20,927	2,828			23,755
254	Whitman	21,078	1,500	2,826	50	338	2,415	2,438	552	1,504	67		1,110			33,878				33,878
255	Williamstown	14,346	1,280	1,792		41	2,356	1,016	120	1,652				114	455	23,172	515			23,687
256	Winchendon	18,205	1,172	2,759	85	65	2,278	2,120	501	2,264	466	1,511	100	1,428	1,518	34,472	5,041			39,513
	MICHIGAN.																			
257	Albion	17,589	1,700	1,200	100	125	1,800	300	75	500		250	1,000			24,639		4,000	750	29,389
258	Benton Harbor	26,492	2,000	2,810	200		1,389	260	314	1,912		100	1,689		126	37,292	8,688	10,000	1,918	57,898
259	Bessemer	22,735		3,430	200							574	2,500			29,439	1,240		5,143	35,822
260	Big Rapids*	15,246		1,940	150	4	1,666	535		2,115	117	355	226	8	4,179	26,541				26,541
261	Cadillac	28,909		3,508	240		1,674	1,981	250	2,481	484	121	394		606	40,558			1,250	41,808
262	Charlotte*	15,416	1,800	1,756	250		1,097				260	120			1,926	22,625				22,625
263	Cheboygan	22,330			590	3,220		670	240	1,484	117	1,391	200		8,016	38,258		5,000	3,781	47,039
264	Coldwater	20,710	1,800	1,925	200	100	1,816	1,479	222	5,121					608	33,981				33,981
265	Dowagiac	17,137		1,600	231	50	1,792	1,055	433	1,105	193	(a)	(a)		884	24,480	780	13,996	702	39,958
266	Grand Haven	17,998	1,850	1,035	289	653	1,327	972	340	467		685			3,891	29,507			1,703	31,210
267	Hancock	21,403	2,675	2,266	600	315	2,669	1,322	573	607	1,391	565	(a)		2,031	36,417	31,333	5,000	947	73,697
268	Hillsdale	18,750	200	2,343			1,821	1,474	83	2,208		149	(a)		382	27,410		3,000	(b)	30,410
269	Houghton	37,901	2,800	4,418	1,720	500	2,427	1,967	2,155	1,379	1,328	3,503	691	1,821	3,253	65,863	7,800		4,750	78,413
270	Ionia	18,316	1,600	2,245	240	160	2,080	532	215			145	73		1,430	27,036	5,022	6,248	958	39,264
271	Ludington	31,407		3,042	675	135	2,435	1,260	392	2,609	244	116	(a)		2,064	44,379	25,860	3,000	825	74,064
272	Manistique																			
273	Marine City*	9,375		1,595		75	997	639		1,560		138	314		230	14,923		5,000	600	20,523
274	Marshall	15,204	1,400	1,190	100	78	1,071	809	486	906		416	693		107	22,460		3,000	140	25,600
275	Monroe*	14,560		1,446	25		1,139	848	71	1,053	942	155	299		432	20,970		500	280	21,750

*Statistics of 1908–9.

a Included in column 8.

b Included in column 18.

TABLE 30.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payment from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	MICHIGAN—continued.																			
276	Mount Clemens	$24,000	$1,700	$2,850	$275	$300	(a)	(a)	$11,500	(a)	(a)	$3,500	.....	.....	.....	$44,125	$1,800	$6,000	$1,140	$53,065
277	Mount Pleasant	10,225	2,200	1,400	.....	300	$1,500	$250	.....	$600	.....	198	$400	.....	$2,084	19,157	5,859	.....	.....	25,016
278	Negaunee	27,420	2,000	4,195	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b62,230	96,195	22,287	3,075	4,300	125,857
279	Niles	16,226	.....	1,674	226	40	1,358	.....	364	219	$596	58	596	.....	.....	21,357	.....	.....	.....	21,357
280	Norway	20,610	1,600	2,545	500	50	1,185	2,500	623	499	200	140	400	.....	.....	30,852	9,336	.....	5,555	45,743
281	Petoskey*	16,740	1,500	1,961	.....	.....	1,560	845	12	633	.....	191	.....	.....	765	24,207	.....	4,000	660	28,867
282	St. Joseph	20,452	1,800	1,650	350	165	1,887	.....	168	2,547	.....	272	2,185	.....	.....	31,476	107	11,600	161	43,344
283	South Haven*	14,200	1,400	1,300	50	20	1,000	300	100	1,200	.....	100	150	.....	727	20,547	.....	.....	.....	20,547
284	Three Rivers	16,935	1,600	1,667	150	50	971	.....	87	246	11	93	345	.....	1,875	24,030	305	2,000	786	27,121
285	Wyandotte	20,000	.....	2,550	150	150	1,500	150	300	150	.....	1,426	700	.....	2,000	29,076	500	8,000	293	37,869
286	Ypsilanti	19,531	2,000	1,838	580	95	1,709	100	975	1,220	.....	170	1,900	.....	100	30,218	.....	3,000	155	33,373
	MINNESOTA.																			
287	Albert Lea	18,720	8,550	3,000	750	.....	3,000	1,500	150	1,500	250	150	500	.....	.....	38,070	1,000	1,250	.....	40,320
288	Anoka	15,317	1,720	1,635	.....	.....	1,883	1,504	630	311	118	40	.....	.....	8,195	31,353	.....	1,000	1,190	33,543
289	Austin	18,068	4,070	2,620	473	548	1,958	1,405	365	1,735	440	.....	722	.....	1,174	33,578	23,658	1,082	1,138	59,456
290	Crookston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
291	Ely*	35,000	3,400	5,000	1,000	1,000	1,500	5,000	.....	.....	3,000	500	3,000	$2,000	.....	60,400	65,000	.....	.....	125,400
292	Eveleth	30,478	3,500	4,552	.....	.....	3,983	1,381	.....	956	6,790	511	2,710	660	28,213	83,734	34,453	690	149	119,026
293	Fergus Falls*	18,067	1,800	2,250	300	.....	2,301	2,382	.....	1,173	348	72	1,036	.....	2,973	32,702	900	.....	3,195	36,797
294	Hastings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
295	Little Falls	15,885	1,800	1,800	.....	.....	2,056	942	197	200	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	23,230	910	15,000	655	39,795
296	Moorhead	15,400	1,800	1,600	650	400	700	800	250	400	250	150	300	.....	.....	22,700	1,200	.....	.....	23,900
297	New Ulm	13,950	.....	1,135	150	.....	2,000	400	300	750	.....	130	500	.....	1,870	21,185	.....	1,000	500	22,685
298	Owatonna	19,000	2,000	2,400	180	50	1,200	500	500	300	200	80	350	.....	500	27,260	3,500	1,000	640	32,400

299	Rochester	22,329		1,920		180	2,476	276		6,291			49		3,971	37,492	4,850			42,342
300	St. Peter	9,531	1,530	1,326	150	10	1,511	61	189	774		115	302		145	15,644			1,709	17,353
301	Virginia																			
302	Willmar	15,010	1,900	1,440	75		1,200	1,002	200	300	360	152	500			22,139	3,000		360	25,499
	MISSISSIPPI.																			
303	Biloxi*	12,872	2,390	810											1,012	17,084				17,084
304	Canton*	8,745		315			192			300						9,552	200		300	10,052
305	Corinth	10,436	1,841	786			615		160	350	150		643		159	15,140	500		90	15,730
306	McComb	10,000	2,000	825			500		100	500						13,925	8,000			21,925
307	Water Valley	7,860		405			500			50						8,815		1,322		10,137
308	Yazoo City	12,926	2,250	720			350	1,225		323			450		251	18,495				18,495
	MISSOURI.																			
309	Aurora																			
310	Boonville	10,215	1,620	925	100	50	607			352		292	542			14,703				14,703
311	Brookfield																			
312	Cape Girardeau																			
313	Carterville	8,300	1,565	1,080			650	15		481	450	245	155			12,941			4,667	17,608
314	Chillicothe*	11,633	1,400	1,200	100	35	1,450	45	240	850	35	425	180		5,363	22,956				22,956
315	Clinton	13,815	1,700	2,093	218		946	50	63	982	556	179	500		67	21,169		1,500	225	22,894
316	Columbia*	19,819	1,600	2,144	180		1,039					125	80		4,784	29,731		6,000	1,100	36,831
317	De Soto	11,436		982	150		682		136	578			15		429	14,408			611	15,019
318	Fulton	9,691	1,500	900			446								1,752	14,289		1,500	236	16,025
319	Kirksville*	12,574		1,548	158	16	1,147	487	446	2,567		74	70			19,087		3,000	749	22,836
320	Lexington*	12,500	1,500	1,150			1,250	50	300	600		350	400			18,100		2,000	1,200	21,300
321	Louisiana	12,860		946	150		960		168			100	51		983	16,218		293	551	17,062
322	Macon	10,637		909	150		916								1,674	14,286		1,000	2,566	17,852
323	Marshall	16,605	1,995	1,975	100	25	1,509	150	300	494		424	129		149	23,855		2,500	1,985	28,340
324	Maryville	14,680	1,500	1,710	200		1,600	200	378	300	1,000	300	100		1,221	23,189				23,189
325	Mexico	16,196		1,647		150	1,547		19	463		137	606		1,738	22,503	1,007		3,138	26,648
326	Nevada																			
327	Poplar Bluff	15,587	2,000	1,575	50		1,000	500	300	300	100	100	300		200	22,012	1,500		1,881	25,393
328	Rich Hill																			
329	Trenton*	16,150		2,190	200	225	1,200	75		1,300	112	120	315			21,887				21,887
330	Warrensburg	14,345	1,200	1,449	150	50	700	150		500	75	100	600			19,319			1,500	20,819
	MONTANA.																			
331	Bozeman	26,922		2,463	360	519	1,590	1,981		4,728	451					39,014	2,923			41,937
332	Missoula																			
	NEBRASKA.																			
333	Fremont*	27,759	2,500	2,909			1,888	4,775	745	5,564	184				133	46,457				46,457
334	Grand Island	26,968	2,100	4,095	310	167	2,444	1,132	436	5,372	8		1,152		1,460	45,644			4,008	49,652
335	Kearney																			
336	Nebraska City*	21,997	2,725	2,250	250	100	1,200	1,000		2,028	2,300	150	75	675	5,000	39,750	1,400		500	41,650
337	Norfolk	15,510	1,700	2,224	125		1,438	2,052		182	378				1,723	25,332				25,332

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] Included in column 9.

[b] Includes items which could not be segregated.

TABLE 30.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payment from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	NEBRASKA—continued.																			
338	North Platte	$15,975	$1,400	$1,590	$200	$188	$1,486	$1,160	$1,066	$354	$212	$150	$41	.....	$1,212	$25,034	$37,771	$2,000	$226	$65,031
339	Plattsmouth *	12,520	1,500	1,435	100	.....	916	1,072	.....	784	206	.....	.....	.....	110	18,643	.....	.....	.....	18,643
340	York	15,612	3,200	1,756	115	10	2,318	3,604	287	459	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	27,736	.....	.....	26	27,762
	NEVADA.																			
341	Reno	41,329	5,000	4,155	1,260	300	2,400	800	2,215	8,140	220	425	.....	.....	875	67,119	58,286	(a)	13,300	138,705
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																			
342	Claremont	13,194	780	972	.....	50	1,675	1,400	83	576	358	.....	500	$2,439	700	22,727	.....	2,000	.....	24,727
343	Exeter *	9,562	.....	1,114	.....	152	1,114	1,611	.....	795	1,642	.....	.....	695	196	16,881	.....	.....	.....	16,881
344	Franklin *	11,226	1,200	1,519	.....	.....	1,945	1,569	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,064	1,905	20,836	.....	.....	.....	20,836
345	Littleton	11,061	1,870	1,431	.....	119	1,259	486	277	972	.....	.....	.....	958	.....	18,433	.....	.....	577	19,010
346	Somersworth *	12,750	630	1,600	.....	150	2,150	1,654	132	551	.....	.....	.....	744	696	21,057	.....	.....	.....	21,057
	NEW JERSEY.																			
347	Boonton	16,501	1,600	1,345	150	600	964	1,575	203	1,109	199	60	1,155	.....	3,179	28,640	235	1,000	893	30,768
348	Bordentown	8,551	1,400	870	100	72	30	1,365	55	633	1,114	.....	.....	.....	1,035	15,225	.....	500	495	16,220
349	Dover	26,020	.....	2,460	200	500	1,892	2,036	232	1,346	222	.....	.....	.....	838	35,746	4,745	3,000	3,315	46,806
350	Garfield	20,270	1,800	1,751	200	650	958	1,245	1,224	700	334	.....	1,000	167	4,997	35,296	20,005	.....	4,517	59,818
351	Hammonton	26,996	.....	1,695	.....	314	830	2,526	.....	332	.....	318	(b)	85	1,516	34,612	4,696	.....	.....	39,308
352	Irvington	37,547	3,475	4,500	750	.....	2,502	4,176	191	4,025	1,148	.....	.....	.....	354	58,668	12,007	8,762	52	79,489
353	Lambertville *	10,004	1,500	934	80	50	711	1,455	360	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	438	15,552	.....	736	.....	16,288
354	Madison																			

355	Newton	12,500	1,800	750	100	.....	1,258	1,300	425	7,000	600	25	50	.....	.....	25,808	.....	.....	1,400	27,208
356	North Plainfield	31,000	2,000	.....	.....	200	2,000	1,800	.....	1,200	400	150	400	.....	4,483	43,633	.....	2,000	2,000	47,633
357	Princeton	18,470	.....	1,720	200	180	2,285	1,741	1,060	1,494	430	48	181	86	1,276	29,171	3,831	2,500	2,357	37,859
358	Red Bank	23,767	2,300	3,782	500	1,000	1,500	2,752	500	3,000	1,377	20	750	.....	605	41,853	.....	2,000	4,080	47,933
359	Ridgewood	22,648	2,500	2,840	1,040	.....	2,141	2,686	433	825	110	164	188	15	1,731	37,321	31,719	3,000	4,780	76,820
360	Rutherford	38,323	2,100	3,360	900	.....	1,651	1,644	464	2,216	365	63	1,659	.....	808	53,553	2,192	1,169	4,587	61,501
361	Salem	19,071	1,600	2,073	250	260	1,116	3,177	130	960	.....	.....	150	.....	752	29,539	.....	.....	220	29,759
362	Somerville *	20,440	2,100	1,250	.....	450	1,532	1,487	50	3,446	700	.....	1,200	.....	120	32,775	.....	3,000	1,807	37,582
363	South Amboy *	12,150	1,320	870	200	.....	701	2,012	386	.....	995	40	56	.....	2,133	20,863	12,864	300	27	34,054
364	South Orange	33,249	4,000	2,801	1,522	400	2,424	2,768	285	1,315	255	92	.....	.....	909	50,020	1,749	.....	8,006	59,775
365	Summit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
366	Vineland *	29,766	.....	2,300	580	.....	1,951	2,658	.....	1,656	.....	312	2,246	514	2,170	44,153	6,920	3,600	1,447	56,120
367	Westfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
368	West New York *	34,678	1,800	5,950	.....	.....	3,736	3,565	300	2,952	1,631	.....	.....	.....	6,594	61,206	6,693	.....	8,073	75,972
369	Woodbury	15,974	1,800	1,676	200	255	1,407	1,378	1,033	3,499	252	30	.....	.....	1,140	28,644	.....	.....	6,303	34,947
	NEW MEXICO.																			
370	Raton *	14,772	1,800	1,561	300	.....	664	.....	.....	2,062	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	21,351	.....	.....	1,907	23,258
371	Santa Fe	8,401	.....	897	50	.....	588	414	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	10,600	1,539	.....	1,403	13,542
	NEW YORK.																			
372	Albion	16,088	1,800	1,460	100	160	2,855	.....	195	.....	144	74	.....	.....	824	23,700	.....	.....	4,476	28,176
373	Ballston Spa	10,050	1,400	1,430	.....	.....	940	.....	198	1,482	.....	124	100	.....	1,021	16,745	.....	.....	2,242	18,987
374	Bath *	10,200	.....	650	100	75	2,152	.....	.....	538	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,254	16,969	.....	1,440	.....	18,409
375	Canandaigua	23,851	2,250	2,750	379	315	2,717	105	836	1,779	730	250	1,137	.....	126	37,225	.....	9,952	3,195	50,372
376	Catskill	15,434	2,000	1,520	250	300	2,500	500	50	500	300	100	200	.....	6,578	30,232	.....	.....	.....	30,232
377	Dansville	8,630	.....	600	.....	.....	850	50	.....	296	249	750	.....	.....	2,110	13,535	.....	2,000	352	15,887
378	Fishkill Landing	12,381	.....	900	.....	250	889	794	120	805	218	151	310	.....	423	17,241	.....	3,300	105	20,646
379	Fredonia *	9,800	1,200	1,000	.....	100	700	800	450	.....	140	132	.....	.....	.....	14,322	.....	1,000	120	15,442
380	Gouverneur *	16,256	1,700	1,300	150	250	1,400	500	210	600	352	497	85	.....	1,273	24,573	.....	2,000	880	27,453
381	Granville *	11,142	.....	700	.....	.....	1,528	305	100	500	400	100	50	.....	.....	14,825	.....	.....	546	15,371
382	Green Island	9,134	1,800	1,100	158	100	775	809	.....	1,189	.....	102	.....	.....	128	15,295	.....	.....	.....	15,295
383	Haverstraw *	13,108	1,800	950	275	125	825	1,268	40	193	37	119	43	.....	3,312	22,095	.....	.....	.....	22,095
384	Hempstead *	21,400	.....	2,340	.....	.....	1,748	1,410	101	.....	2,767	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,766	1,786	.....	2,303	33,855
385	Herkimer *	20,763	2,000	1,845	.....	300	2,650	550	200	354	1,593	183	73	.....	4,018	34,529	.....	3,000	2,680	40,209
386	Hoosick Falls *	15,275	1,650	2,219	150	.....	1,857	1,051	87	1,240	55	700	446	.....	90	24,820	.....	.....	.....	24,820
387	Hudson Falls	17,272	1,600	2,223	378	165	2,357	.....	736	1,278	152	187	833	.....	7,578	34,759	.....	2,000	820	37 579
388	Ilion	19,481	1,900	2,010	200	.....	2,000	.....	616	.....	55	56	200	.....	1,452	27,970	.....	3,000	1,460	32,430
389	Lancaster	9,191	.....	1,023	125	110	846	.....	52	971	42	.....	413	.....	631	13,404	.....	2,000	875	16,279
390	Lawrence *	21,880	2,400	2,535	715	400	.....	2,159	426	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	2,871	33,526	.....	3,020	3,147	39,693
391	Lestershire *	9,032	1,800	950	165	.....	793	193	150	265	.....	100	100	.....	224	13,772	.....	4,390	1,412	19,574
392	Lyons	15,000	.....	850	150	300	700	300	.....	700	100	500	100	.....	250	18,950	.....	.....	.....	18,950
393	Malone	20,400	2,000	1,566	280	1,200	2,548	971	129	2,345	.....	285	.....	.....	496	32,220	.....	1,000	60	33,280
394	Mamaroneck	22,237	2,400	3,500	.....	500	1,000	2,737	.....	4,122	1,200	.....	755	.....	27,000	65,917	3,000	2,500	8,646	80,063
395	Matteawan	9,870	1,700	900	40	500	.....	896	.....	1,600	101	69	200	.....	2,624	18,500	.....	1,000	506	20,006
396	Mechanicsville	16,250	2,550	1,300	.....	1,670	1,865	500	600	680	250	150	25	.....	502	26,342	865	.....	1,834	29,041
397	Medina	18,344	1,800	1,450	150	100	1,354	313	430	1,387	358	40	418	.....	.....	26,144	.....	.....	1,450	27,594
398	Newark	14,442	.....	700	.....	312	1,192	.....	268	.....	241	105	128	.....	473	17,861	.....	3,000	340	21,201
399	North Tarrytown	12,924	1,800	1,400	300	.....	.....	1,500	.....	1,389	391	21	157	.....	6,810	26,700	.....	3,000	1,660	31,360

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] Included in column 19.

[b] Included in column 8.

TABLE 30.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payment from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	NEW YORK—continued.																			
400	Norwich *	$17,154	$1,800	$1,450	.....	$750	$3,600	$1,850	$150	$415	$700	$1,250	$875	.....	$133	$30,127	$24,900	$3,100	$1,638	$59,765
401	Nyack	21,932	2,200	1,800	$450	500	1,632	1,683	699	8,403	6,532	.....	.....	.....	12,532	58,363	14,812	.....	3,375	76,550
402	Owego	12,836	2,700	1,320	.....	300	1,058	1,375	75	1,013	243	46	381	.....	185	21,532	.....	2,000	1,400	24,932
403	Penn Yan	13,460	1,200	1,100	.....	100	2,436	.....	12	253	.....	145	.....	.....	1,828	20,534	.....	.....	2,240	22,774
404	Potsdam *	12,550	1,300	1,200	.....	75	1,270	200	325	.....	50	100	250	.....	.....	17,320	3,700	.....	148	21,168
405	Rye *	14,834	.....	.....	.....	5,401	.....	914	.....	.....	494	.....	3,279	.....	.....	24,922	9,017	3,500	2,205	39,644
406	Salamanca	14,858	2,825	875	.....	100	1,107	.....	.....	.....	.....	456	300	.....	891	21,412	.....	3,510	5,065	29,987
407	Seneca Falls	12,655	1,600	1,646	250	360	2,349	519	191	1,529	67	3	.....	.....	2,146	23,315	3,550	2,000	1,105	29,970
408	Solvay	26,285	1,900	2,360	400	455	1,500	2,500	570	900	.....	100	2,200	.....	6,470	45,640	.....	.....	.....	45,640
409	Tarrytown	22,419	2,179	1,765	325	150	914	2,535	679	1,153	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,432	33,551	.....	4,000	2,575	40,126
410	Waterford *	13,221	1,800	1,100	150	150	1,900	250	200	1,675	.....	450	150	.....	1,324	22,370	2,000	.....	2,632	27,002
411	Waterloo *	10,219	1,800	1,000	5	479	1,775	150	340	500	158	.....	563	.....	1,730	18,719	.....	1,000	875	20,594
412	Waverly	15,126	1,400	1,410	400	150	1,245	1,099	81	200	18	278	109	.....	649	22,165	1,397	2,032	20	25,614
413	Wellsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
414	Whitehall	10,921	1,700	1,197	100	.....	1,064	778	12	1,016	362	.....	89	.....	180	17,419	917	1,000	400	19,736
	NORTH CAROLINA.																			
415	Burlington *[a]	5,291	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	2,796	8,290	1,352	.....	.....	9,642
416	Fayetteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
417	Gastonia	7,530	1,500	488	.....	.....	465	458	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,456	.....	.....	.....	10,456
418	Goldsboro	14,748	1,500	668	.....	225	1,000	.....	.....	510	214	.....	38	$150	61	19,114	.....	.....	1,598	20,712
419	High Point *	10,940	1,625	715	.....	379	259	.....	139	492	144	.....	378	.....	256	15,327	711	.....	456	16,494
420	Kinston	11,185	1,600	400	.....	.....	830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,015	.....	.....	.....	14,015
421	Salem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

422	Salisbury *	13,107	.....	684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,791	.....	.....	.....	13,791
423	Washington *	7,734	1,500	410	.....	.....	556	251	42	181	435	.....	542	.....	362	12,013	.....	.....	.....	12,013
424	Wilson	12,991	1,600	707	108	.....	778	146	114	.....	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,607	449	5,600	457	23,113
	NORTH DAKOTA.																			
425	Bismarck	13,310	1,800	.....	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,702	23,094	.....	5,885	.....	28,979
426	Jamestown	14,488	1,900	1,941	100	.....	1,887	234	1,406	589	.....	235	493	.....	1,522	24,795	32,691	.....	2,539	60,025
427	Minot	27,812	.....	.....	510	.....	.....	6,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,243	54,156	24,431	.....	10,280	88,867
428	Valley City *	18,736	.....	.....	295	.....	.....	1,569	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,178	.....	9,900	37,678	1,910	2,873	.....	42,461
	OHIO.																			
429	Ashland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
430	Barberton	21,923	1,900	3,258	840	550	1,145	600	200	250	285	100	150	.....	.....	31,201	16,000	5,500	1,500	54,201
431	Barnesville	12,104	1,820	1,200	225	240	454	202	123	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	898	17,339	.....	1,000	1,300	19,639
432	Bellefontaine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	Bellevue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
434	Bowling Green	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
435	Bridgeport	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
436	Bucyrus	18,643	1,700	2,460	420	140	1,090	150	.....	480	600	150	1,020	.....	2,286	29,139	2,480	.....	750	32,369
437	Canal Dover	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
438	Circleville *	20,640	1,650	2,202	360	505	1,160	1,200	119	1,356	210	.....	408	.....	516	30,326	2,957	1,000	315	34,598
439	Defiance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
440	Delphos	10,683	2,170	1,095	260	100	161	500	963	200	50	.....	200	.....	2,796	19,178	7,228	.....	.....	26,406
441	Dennison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
442	Gallipolis	17,216	1,800	1,218	100	270	98	310	30	147	560	1,186	693	337	323	24,288	1,078	.....	.....	25,366
443	Greenfield	12,274	1,600	910	115	82	614	258	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	738	16,616	.....	1,250	841	18,707
444	Greenville	22,707	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[b]27,047	53,254	.....	.....	1,850	55,104
445	Hillsboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Jackson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	Kent	12,883	1,800	200	350	150	800	800	100	1,000	100	50	200	.....	1,921	20,354	12,493	.....	1,500	34,347
448	Kenton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
449	Miamisburg	10,682	1,800	2,400	200	135	1,056	584	125	425	.....	.....	364	.....	2,405	20,176	.....	.....	2,500	22,676
450	Mount Vernon *	31,000	3,000	3,600	300	.....	2,000	500	500	5,000	1,000	300	500	.....	.....	47,700	.....	1,000	250	48,950
451	Nelsonville *	16,480	1,700	1,980	120	135	450	200	250	500	.....	.....	775	.....	.....	22 590	.....	19,552	.....	42,142
452	New Philadelphia	27,325	2,000	2,520	250	315	2,320	595	275	1,292	650	150	125	.....	.....	37,817	.....	2,000	210	40,027
453	North Baltimore	7,605	1,100	1,100	.....	200	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,075	.....	.....	500	10,575
454	Norwalk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
455	Norwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
456	Oberlin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
457	Painesville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
458	Pomeroy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
459	Ravenna	14,807	1,800	1,980	50	50	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	12,856	.....	5,051	36,594	.....	20,382	.....	56,976
460	St. Bernard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
461	St. Marys	14,126	1,400	1,455	.....	.....	1,014	335	.....	2,455	129	.....	.....	.....	30	20,944	.....	2,000	890	23,834
462	Shelby	13,820	1,710	1,200	600	480	2,100	900	500	600	180	200	400	.....	1,176	23,866	600	.....	3,297	27,763
463	Sidney	26,602	2,070	2,314	399	200	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,996	600	.....	3,159	39,740	.....	.....	.....	39,740
464	Toronto	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
465	Troy	21,357	2,000	2,100	200	100	1,500	200	400	2,000	500	4,461	400	.....	1,404	36,622	.....	4,596	.....	41,218

* Statistics of 1908-9.

[a] Expenditures for colored schools not included.

[b] Includes items that could not be segregated.

[c] Included in column 13.

TABLE 30.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payment from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	OHIO—continued.																			
466	Uhrichsville	$11,250	$1,350	$1,605	.....	$180	$595	$350	$200	$100	$100	$100	$50	.....	.....	$15,880	.....	.....	$2,000	$17,880
467	Urbana*	16,890	2,000	1,900	$150	500	950	150	325	500	.....	250	600	.....	.....	24,215	$537	$2,000	1,825	28,577
468	Van Wert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
469	Wapakoneta	14,565	2,000	1,920	.....	225	1,000	500	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,410	.....	2,500	500	23,410
470	Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
471	Wellston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
472	Wellsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
473	Wilmington*	13,116	1,666	1,280	200	54	1,414	804	114	1,146	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,826	.....	.....	1,711	21,537
474	Wooster	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	OKLAHOMA.																			
475	Durant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
476	El Reno	20,231	3,015	2,521	180	114	1,061	408	52	108	640	.....	.....	.....	$1,550	29,880	3,534	11,000	1,043	45,457
477	Lawton*	16,200	1,800	900	500	.....	400	300	250	600	1,600	100	75	.....	.....	22,725	25,000	8,000	7,500	63,225
478	Perry*	5,840	1,200	875	300	.....	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,640	.....	.....	1,260	9,900
479	Ponca*	7,800	1,200	658	120	.....	715	.....	.....	.....	856	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,349	316	.....	851	12,516
	OREGON.																			
480	Eugene	36,923	.....	3,045	480	.....	1,586	.....	730	5,484	3,309	.....	.....	.....	4,152	55,709	32,810	31,536	3,449	123,504
481	Pendleton*	19,251	1,800	1,950	300	.....	2,100	2,650	415	1,658	1,560	224	2,260	.....	.....	34,168	.....	.....	3,689	37,857
482	Salem	30,247	2,650	2,890	200	20	2,402	2,995	310	3,585	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,630	58,929	.....	.....	2,445	61,374
483	The Dalles	15,771	.....	2,005	300	4	1,103	1,431	255	1,518	.....	.....	.....	.....	771	23,158	5,631	.....	4,363	33,152

	PENNSYLVANIA.																			
484	Archbald	12,450	1,510	1,748	300	.....	1,768	5,629	153	3,999	982	98	440	$142	.....	29,219	19,829	5,000	1,750	55,798
485	Ashland	11,929	1,500	2,149	321	.....	1,159	2,033	.....	3,114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,205	2,596	1,000	120	25,921
486	Ashley (station of Wilkes-Barre)	9,565	.....	1,338	329	25	803	999	.....	832	590	.....	.....	.....	536	15,017	.....	1,000	805	16,822
487	Athens	12,679	.....	1,050	.....	110	822	349	50	681	.....	.....	769	.....	313	16,823	877	800	2,654	21,154
488	Bangor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
489	Bellefonte	9,750	.....	1,020	308	60	590	835	233	142	1,100	.....	520	.....	479	15,037	58,322	5,493	1,315	80,167
490	Bellevue (station of Allegheny)*	25,636	.....	3,500	472	.....	741	3,278	420	2,703	1,664	.....	.....	.....	152	38,566	8,000	2,000	7,337	55,903
491	Berwick	14,185	.....	1,018	295	20	660	2,723	86	711	53	20	187	.....	508	20,466	.....	7,500	977	28,943
492	Blakeley (post-office, Peckville)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
493	Bloomsburg*	18,046	1,600	1,260	625	90	1,242	3,324	35	791	.....	38	.....	.....	12,693	39,744	.....	.....	.....	39,744
494	Bristol	13,975	1,000	2,042	225	95	1,119	1,473	440	1,228	500	100	.....	.....	960	23,157	.....	2,865	.....	26,022
495	Catasauqua	11,591	.....	1,110	515	100	1,457	1,920	533	1,534	385	.....	.....	.....	161	19,306	.....	.....	600	19,906
496	Coatesville	25,820	1,750	1,867	259	360	1,955	3,385	150	807	457	200	300	.....	673	37,983	.....	5,959	3,500	47,442
497	Conshohocken	15,350	.....	1,440	855	.....	866	2,073	.....	1,092	.....	500	.....	.....	927	23,103	.....	8,970	420	32,493
498	Corry	14,750	1,600	2,031	300	.....	1,500	2,170	1,070	950	.....	500	.....	.....	448	25,319	.....	900	1,150	27,369
499	Darby	16,774	1,500	1,455	.....	450	1,019	2,310	.....	836	841	.....	.....	.....	525	25,710	.....	8,000	.....	33,710
500	Dickson City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
501	Donora	19,318	2,640	2,089	.....	480	1,022	1,664	959	40,376	(a)	60	96	.....	2,299	71,003	42,376	.....	16,500	129,879
502	Duryea	11,607	1,200	2,073	334	1,755	1,071	1,646	535	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,511	593	7,419	7,970	36,493
503	Edwardsville (post-office, Edwardsdale, station of Wilkes-Barre)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
504	Etna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
505	Forest City	7,512	990	936	205	53	622	1,009	76	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,001	13,404	.....	500	756	14,660
506	Freeland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
507	Galeton	9,770	.....	727	60	.....	594	1,590	795	337	.....	100	.....	.....	512	14,485	.....	2,366	.....	16,851
508	Gilberton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
509	Greenville	17,394	1,600	2,018	515	.....	1,792	3,396	37	1,096	461	.....	.....	.....	4,850	33,159	931	1,500	893	36,483
510	Hanover	15,219	1,500	1,590	175	135	1,125	1,813	.....	1,543	249	.....	80	.....	1,493	24,922	.....	.....	2,222	27,144
511	Huntingdon	14,500	1,700	1,800	400	150	650	1,300	70	500	25	100	.....	.....	.....	21,195	.....	3,000	200	24,395
512	Indiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
513	Jeannette*	16,037	.....	b2,620	222	.....	593	2,337	127	3,432	554	.....	.....	.....	1,473	27,395	.....	7,217	.....	34,612
514	Jersey Shore	11,970	.....	1,200	.....	108	6,443	699	.....	471	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,891	.....	.....	.....	20,891
515	Johnsonburg	12,260	1,600	1,329	.....	.....	550	1,230	75	900	132	.....	.....	.....	1,244	19,320	2,500	3,000	.....	24,820
516	Kane	20,965	1,200	2,470	280	.....	2,182	2,676	432	.....	.....	.....	1,531	.....	1,564	33,300	34,684	3,500	5,662	77,146
517	Kingston (station of Wilkes-Barre)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
518	Kittanning	15,504	1,709	1,053	.....	.....	765	922	750	1,669	174	50	645	.....	623	23,864	.....	1,000	520	25,384
519	Knoxville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
520	Lansford	10,800	1,500	1,470	442	80	1,169	1,594	520	299	1,023	.....	.....	.....	484	19,381	46,672	.....	13,831	79,884
521	Latrobe	27,205	2,000	3,459	.....	.....	747	.....	2,870	.....	1,166	.....	.....	.....	5,753	43,200	.....	.....	6,227	49,427
522	Lehighton	10,830	990	1,158	225	140	988	908	58	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,863	19,357	.....	.....	2,573	21,930
523	Lewistown	16,913	1,940	1,560	.....	.....	877	2,437	992	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	9,643	34,375	.....	.....	.....	34,375
524	Lockhaven	15,919	1,200	1,980	400	135	908	1,715	.....	1,215	.....	.....	22	.....	1,602	25,096	.....	3,100	2,681	30,877
525	Luzerne (station of Wilkes-Barre)	8,745	.....	840	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	1,938	.....	.....	.....	.....	434	12,757	153	.....	332	13,242

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Included in column 10.

b Includes salary of truant officer.

TABLE 30.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payment from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																			
526	McKees Rocks	$20,580	$2,250	$2,213	$2,443	$500	$673	$1,562	$1,286	.....	$149	.....	.....	.....	$3,543	$35,199	.....	.....	$6,902	$42,101
527	Mauch Chunk																			
528	Meyersdale																			
529	Middletown	11,969	1,200	972	.....	630	1,000	1,115	.....	$1,200	.....	$50	$200	.....	600	18,936	.....	$10,400	846	30,182
530	Millvale (station Allegheny)	12,570	1,395	1,820	260	350	569	950	.....	887	.....	.....	.....	.....	443	19,244	$150	4,150	.....	23,544
531	Milton	17,456	1,800	2,810	440	120	1,095	1,013	469	2,648	169	.....	.....	.....	6,346	34,366	5,500	.....	.....	39,866
532	Minersville*	12,405	.....	1,100	205	60	710	2,018	325	659	125	.....	750	.....	.....	18,357	.....	6,222	.....	24,579
533	Monessen	26,071	1,800	3,199	225	1,226	910	3,928	3,170	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	40,655	7,525	31,686	.....	79,866
534	Monongahela	20,075	.....	2,795	.....	.....	1,498	2,000	4,390	2,000	100	1,000	.....	.....	3,231	37,089	.....	.....	1,170	38,259
535	Mount Pleasant	15,497	1,700	1,500	640	.....	.....	1,755	382	.....	1,808	.....	.....	.....	2,652	25,934	.....	6,670	2,830	35,434
536	New Brighton	18,575	2,000	2,612	472	661	1,276	2,192	240	658	159	103	.....	.....	679	29,627	594	8,500	3,004	41,725
537	New Kensington																			
538	Northampton	13,370	1,400	1,215	300	.....	1,332	1,985	885	685	266	.....	.....	.....	1,306	22,744	.....	9,000	1,406	33,150
539	Old Forge																			
540	Olyphant																			
541	Pitcairn	11,103	.....	1,140	140	120	500	1,178	24	231	277	.....	.....	.....	149	14,862	.....	2,991	1,787	19,640
542	Punxsutawney																			
543	Rankin	16,127	.....	2,100	360	840	988	1,210	.....	3,723	123	.....	1,112	.....	438	27,021	.....	6,765	3,408	37,194
544	Renovo	9,275	1,200	1,013	400	90	603	1,390	115	534	326	.....	.....	.....	479	15,425	.....	1,000	1,354	17,779
545	Ridgeway*	13,314	3,350	1,142	150	360	1,006	2,005	560	1,528	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,479	26,894	.....	1,062	1,398	29,354
546	Rochester	16,037	1,599	1,963	652	100	1,058	2,374	185	2,522	294	.....	.....	.....	6,706	33,490	.....	1,500	2,394	37,384
547	St. Clair																			
548	St. Marys	9,322	.....	674	.....	.....	413	1,359	218	.....	744	293	.....	.....	694	13,717	305	.....	.....	14,022
549	Sayre	17,252	1,500	1,830	225	26	2,595	1,635	321	2,261	731	.....	403	.....	318	29,097	.....	1,500	1,315	31,912
550	Scottdale																			
551	Sewickley	19,789	2,400	.....	300	1,858	290	1,772	320	960	42	2,910	.....	.....	2,202	32,843	172,000	12,824	(b)	217,667

552	Sharpsburg*	12,888	.....	2,160	360	.....	800	1,583	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,241	.....	4,000	4,000	26,241
553	Slatington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
554	South Sharon*	15,996	1,600	2,002	.....	800	1,326	1,654	894	1,622	3,125	186	.....	.....	.....	29,205	49,044	796	6,819	85,864
555	Tarentum*	20,948	3,020	2,400	305	405	838	3,046	259	1,734	51	.....	.....	.....	1,731	34,737	.....	6,700	2,012	43,449
556	Taylor*	17,893	1,500	2,471	350	.....	1,053	2,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$200	.....	25,567	50,546	9,141	.....	85,254
557	Towanda	10,732	.....	1,229	.....	.....	400	1,224	85	629	134	350	216	.....	350	15,353	.....	1,500	430	17,283
558	Turtle Creek	14,638	.....	1,710	250	975	768	1,715	686	687	.....	.....	1,617	.....	677	23,723	29,043	6,874	2,957	62,597
559	Tyrone	17,952	1,400	1,753	6	231	739	2,946	293	607	.....	.....	10	.....	407	26,344	.....	.....	.....	26,344
560	Waynesboro*	16,186	1,300	1,403	450	170	1,236	1,904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,649	.....	9,677	.....	32,326
561	West Pittston	16,986	.....	2,171	259	.....	1,754	2,609	707	802	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,288	19,485	1,000	2,333	48,106
562	Wilmerding	14,833	1,600	1,890	400	400	1,050	1,888	200	500	352	100	.....	.....	370	40,575	2,700	3,000	3,505	49,780
563	Windber	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	RHODE ISLAND.																			
564	Burrillville	15,332	1,500	1,838	20	10	1,361	1,218	219	1,321	205	.....	.....	1,845	618	25,487	3,500	.....	.....	28,987
565	Coventry	8,060	1,650	710	25	90	638	553	5	695	.....	.....	.....	208	1,329	13,963	.....	.....	.....	13,963
566	Johnston	12,150	1,550	1,132	.....	50	1,132	989	277	1,021	201	75	.....	.....	2,740	21,317	908	700	560	23,485
567	North Kingstown	11,021	400	843	100	237	874	431	139	516	156	114	.....	992	694	16,517	.....	.....	.....	16,517
568	South Kingstown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
569	Warren*	12,397	2,800	1,350	375	150	1,487	1,600	.....	4,216	340	.....	.....	143	2,097	26,955	11,076	.....	.....	38,031
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																			
570	Abbeville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
571	Aiken	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
572	Beaufort	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
573	Chester	8,848	1,500	250	50	.....	(c)	(c)	(c)	1,852	(c)	(c)	(c)	.....	.....	12,500	.....	(d)	2,083	14,583
574	Florence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
575	Gaffney*	11,000	800	500	160	.....	600	80	360	300	7,000	60	.....	100	.....	20,960	5,000	2,000	600	28,560
576	Georgetown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
577	Greenwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
578	Laurens	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
579	Newberry	9,400	1,500	594	.....	.....	700	200	150	.....	2,500	50	50	.....	.....	15,144	70,000	.....	.....	85,144
580	Orangeburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
581	Rockhill	10,133	.....	185	25	.....	212	116	191	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	11,012	.....	960	420	12,392
582	Sumter	13,260	2,600	880	.....	.....	600	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,780	19,395	6,170	.....	1,500	27,065
583	Union*	10,800	1,500	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	13,400	.....	.....	.....	13,400
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																			
584	Aberdeen	32,817	4,000	3,674	780	.....	4,262	.....	1,574	2,128	.....	370	2,160	.....	12,810	64,575	33,095	5,625	1,944	105,239
585	Deadwood	19,079	.....	2,611	.....	.....	19,511	444	.....	778	117	.....	465	.....	559	26,004	1,624	19,000	3,753	50,381
586	Mitchell	21,418	.....	3,150	185	60	3,527	848	543	410	2,256	130	316	.....	1,547	34,390	68,192	.....	4,701	107,283
587	Watertown	21,273	.....	4,026	275	844	2,068	1,064	761	3,410	2,443	200	(e)	.....	692	37,056	45,818	3,000	4,739	90,613
588	Yankton	15,028	1,600	1,450	366	.....	1,865	647	788	3,208	23	95	311	.....	760	26,141	.....	3,538	791	30,470

* Statistics of 1908–9.
a Included in column 9.
b Included in column 18.
c Included in column 10.
d Included in column 19.
e Included in column 8.

TABLE 30.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payment from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	TENNESSEE.																			
589	Bristol*	$11,520														$16,200				$16,200
590	Cleveland																			
591	Columbia*	9,670		$470			$250		$90	$2,100			$225			12,805			$780	13,585
592	Dyersburg	7,500		315		$50	300	$100	75		$100				$500	8,940				8,940
593	Harriman																			
594	Johnson City*	17,699	$1,500	1,039			400								1,579	22,217	$546			22,763
595	Murfreesboro																			
	TEXAS.																			
596	Belton	12,800	1,700	700			500	200	200	300			300			16,700			300	17,000
597	Bonham*	14,349	1,700	1,137								$350	500			18,036				18,036
598	Brenham*	12,127	1,600	406			63	180	335	280	945					15,936				15,936
599	Brownsville	15,570	1,500	780			100	100		100		115				18,265				18,265
600	Brownwood*	17,200	1,800	925				325	300			100	300			20,950	23,000	$5,000	500	49,450
601	Corpus Christi																			
602	Denton																			
603	Ennis*	15,360	1,500	960			600	850							730	20,000				20,000
604	Gonzales*	9,384		448	$59		228	160	25	112			94		428	10,938			5	10,943
605	Hillsboro																			
606	McKinney	13,635	1,125	720			625	125	250	300	150	125	135			17,190				17,190
607	Marlin																			
608	Navasota	8,550	2,000	420			272	325	61	215	100				88	12,031	1,907			13,938
609	Orange																			
610	Taylor	12,075	1,650	870			315			78	372	59	278		1,115	16,812				16,812
611	Terrell	13,164	1,500	670			343		145	1,176	503					17,501				17,501
612	Texarkana	19,307		709	300	180	800	50	136						2,661	24,143			5,484	29,627

613	Victoria	13,632		548											2,474	16,654		1,000	2,925	20,579
614	Waxahachie																			
615	Weatherford	2,940	1,500	862			675		375		210		125		120	24,807	10,700			35,507
	UTAH.																			
616	Logan	18,161	3,431	2,055	781		1,537	1,798		379	193				1,290	29,625	9,389	1,159	1,996	42,169
617	Park City	18,277	3,854	2,279	180		750	1,586	108	640	386	436			2,970	31,466				31,466
618	Provo	22,453	1,500	2,037	714	90		1,335		317	664		2,157		2,492	31,267	40,177		1,125	72,569
	VERMONT.																			
619	Bellows Falls	19,266	1,800	1,573			3,264	2,996	409	1,600	968			$590	2,167	34,633				34,633
620	Bennington*	16,000	1,800	1,200			2,065	1,587	80	1,400	300	200	100		500	25,232	3,000			28,232
621	Brattleboro (district No. 2)	17,500	2,300	1,605	300	50	1,651	2,078	170	2,893	900	475	1,000		600	31,522	1,000	5,000	800	38,322
622	Montpelier*	15,327	2,000	1,475		100	1,610	2,343	92	1,087				1,496	300	25,830				25,830
623	St. Albans	12,875	1,600	2,400	60	100	2,242	1,601	65	2,178			26		1,500	24,647				24,647
624	St. Johnsbury*	14,229	1,892	1,635		423	2,685	537	2,183	489	10		1,151	2,252	5,822	33,308				33,308
	VIRGINIA.																			
625	Bristol	12,060	1,400	810	85		148			265	40	20			523	15,350				15,350
626	Charlottesville	14,958	1,200	995			532	639	727	2,312	678	328			1,009	23,378				23,378
627	Fredericksburg*	5,294	300	394			466	167	197	170					223	7,211				7,211
628	Harrisonburg*	9,972		415		247	427	208	390	265	87				175	12,186	22,583			34,769
629	Radford*	6,259		261	60	28	182		368	43			46		15	7,262		1,050		8,312
630	Staunton	13,191	1,800	1,005			531	49	60	86	846		401			17,969				17,969
631	Suffolk*	7,723		315			365		441	298	293		499		776	10,710				10,710
632	Winchester	7,413	100	903	55		353	178	15	390					398	9,805				9,805
	WASHINGTON.																			
633	Aberdeen*	35,539		2,270	900	600	700	1,400	1,000	1,984	489		960	215	700	46,757	13,711			60,468
634	Olympia	27,917	6,002	3,514	465	170	1,393	1,014	338	624	300		1,020		205	42,962	6,095		10,219	59,276
635	Vancouver*	22,860	2,760	2,100	260	60	1,195	550	900	1,400	1,500	250	300		1,786	35,921			2,167	38,088
	WEST VIRGINIA.																			
636	Benwood[a]	24,500		2,200	60	300	1,200	1,000	900	600	1,000				3,000	34,760	7,000	2,500	2,850	47,110
637	Bluefield	40,458	3,300	2,333	1,000	250	1,800	909	1,936	496	1,035	431	397		4,755	59,100	3,630	5,509	9,000	77,239
638	Clarksburg*	29,990		2,600	130	3,143	670		17		457				6,305	43,465			3,000	46,465
639	Fairmont*	26,094	3,175	2,484			1,273			630	2,264		1,568		9,217	46,705	6,162		7,560	60,427
640	Hinton																			
641	Moundsville*	15,278		1,378	808	161	875		720	223	180		3,562		4,558	27,725	10,308	1,000	3,319	42,352
	WISCONSIN.																			
642	Antigo	26,106	2,000	2,240	350	150	2,600	1,600	1,000	1,082	350	250	1,200	400	3,177	42,505				42,505
643	Baraboo	20,143	600	3,091	495		2,512	519	120	885	107	123	113		1,014	29,722	4,422			34,144
644	Beaver Dam	14,578	1,600	2,200		50	3,612	844				175	150		523	23,632	2,564			26,196
645	Berlin	10,282	1,450	800	130	300	1,300	800	200		193		64		5,146	20,665				20,665

* Statistics of 1908–09.

[a] Figures given are estimates.

TABLE 30.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909–10*—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payment from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	WISCONSIN—continued.																			
	De Pere:																			
646	East Side	$6,045	.....	$660	$50	.....	$824	$172	.....	$340	$614	$44	.....	.....	.....	$8,749	.....	.....	.....	$8,749
647	West Side	4,722	.....	486	25	.....	.....	96	.....	381	40	.....	.....	.....	$1,856	7,606	.....	.....	.....	7,606
648	Grand Rapids	23,565	$1,500	3,835	350	.....	4,954	981	$43	1,814	2,158	609	$1,846	.....	1,743	43,398	$1,563	.....	$929	45,890
649	Kaukauna	16,250	4,000	1,200	100	.....	2,000	10	2,000	.....	50	300	100	.....	.....	26,010	.....	.....	.....	26,010
650	Marshfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
651	Menasha*	12,341	1,800	1,620	75	.....	1,825	.....	125	.....	110	262	329	.....	976	19,463	.....	.....	.....	19,463
652	Menomonie	21,138	1,850	2,285	475	$36	4,927	202	9	185	227	424	1,527	$511	448	34,244	353	.....	.....	34,597
653	Monroe*	13,897	1,600	2,201	100	600	2,072	1,790	148	456	98	893	.....	.....	508	24,363	1,637	$4,000	1,402	31,402
654	Neenah	18,230	3,575	2,782	150	.....	3,201	1,060	100	1,473	.....	150	.....	.....	2,438	33,159	.....	.....	.....	33,159
655	Oconto	15,935	1,500	1,600	.....	50	1,550	300	400	750	500	204	250	125	.....	23,164	.....	4,250	1,150	28,564
656	Platteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
657	Portage	12,350	1,700	.....	165	.....	1,616	507	453	1,331	34	.....	77	.....	2,201	20,434	.....	.....	.....	20,434
658	Rhinelander*	16,000	200	1,300	.....	200	1,150	500	220	120	200	25	150	.....	4,000	24,065	.....	.....	.....	24,065
659	South Milwaukee	13,905	1,600	1,700	.....	.....	700	400	200	200	100	250	50	.....	.....	19,105	.....	6,000	.....	25,105
660	Stoughton	16,536	1,900	2,459	100	.....	2,737	635	30	273	338	154	867	.....	359	26,388	.....	8,685	277	35,350
661	Sturgeon Bay*	11,750	.....	1,200	.....	100	1,100	432	.....	56	250	210	250	73	666	16,087	.....	.....	.....	16,087
662	Two Rivers	11,601	.....	1,687	.....	.....	1,249	537	1,282	.....	697	.....	545	.....	921	18,519	8,346	.....	3,110	29,975
663	Washburn	13,945	1,500	1,843	.....	.....	1,128	.....	.....	1,450	437	160	80	.....	.....	20,543	.....	.....	.....	20,543
664	Waukesha	19,564	4,500	2,877	500	50	3,815	2,806	.....	429	.....	250	2,923	.....	245	37,959	1,760	.....	.....	39,719
	WYOMING.																			
665	Rock Springs	15,453	.....	1,552	240	.....	622	35	722	784	1,300	760	.....	.....	319	21,787	16,871	.....	.....	38,658
666	Sheridan	25,569	2,000	2,611	225	.....	1,057	2,015	863	154	2,795	.....	.....	473	3,787	41,549	14,639	.....	.....	56,188

* Statistics of 1908–9.

CHAPTER XXI.

[Containing Tables 31 to 63.]

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

For the year ended June, 1910, this bureau received reports from 602 universities, colleges, and technological schools. States or municipalities control 89 of these institutions and 513 are controlled by private corporations. Tables 31 and 32 show separately the enrollment of undergraduate and graduate students in these public and private institutions.

Table 33 shows that of the 602 institutions of higher education 142 are for men only and 352 for both sexes. The detail statistics of these 494 institutions are tabulated together in Tables 56 to 59 and are summarized in Tables 33 to 45. The statistics of the 108 colleges for women will be found summarized in Tables 46 to 55 and given in detail in Tables 60 to 63.

The entire teaching force of the 602 universities, colleges, and technological schools numbered 27,279. For the 108 colleges for women 2,612 teachers were employed, 648 men and 1,964 women. The remaining 494 institutions employed 24,667 teachers for all departments, 21,813 men and 2,854 women. The aggregate enrollment of students in the 602 institutions was 301,818. This number included students in all departments—preparatory, collegiate, graduate, and professional.

Tables 31 to 55 summarize the statistics of the 602 institutions reporting for 1909–10, while detailed information from the individual universities and colleges is given in Tables 56 to 63.

A separate summary of the enrollment of collegiate and graduate students in the 89 public universities, colleges, and technological schools is given in Table 31. These institutions had an enrollment of 64,216 students in their collegiate department and 3,410 in their graduate departments. This enrollment of collegiate and graduate students included 49,919 men and 17,707 women, making a total of 67,626.

A similar summary for the 513 private institutions is given in Table 32. These institutions had an enrollment of 65,582 men and 44,415 women in their collegiate departments and 5,081 men and

2,008 women in their graduate departments, making a total enrollment of 117,086 in these departments, 70,663 men and 46,423 women. Tables 31 and 32 do not include the enrollment of students in preparatory departments or in professional schools.

There were 171,893 students in the collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools, not including colleges for women, Division B. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the following table:

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology from 1889–90 to 1909–10.

Year.	Universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889–90	38,056	8,075	1,979	6,870	707	44,926	10,761
1890–91	40,089	9,439	2,265	6,131	481	46,220	12,185
1891–92	45,032	10,390	2,636	6,131	481	51,163	13,507
1892–93	46,689	11,489	3,198	8,616	843	55,305	15,530
1893–94	50,297	13,144	3,578	9,517	1,376	59,814	18,098
1894–95	52,586	14,298	3,667	9,467	1,106	62,053	19,071
1895–96	56,556	16,746	3,910	8,587	1,065	65,143	21,721
1896–97	55,755	16,536	3,913	8,907	1,094	64,662	21,543
1897–98	58,407	17,765	4,416	8,611	1,289	67,018	23,470
1898–99	58,467	18,948	4,593	9,038	1,339	67,505	24,880
1899–1900	61,812	20,452	4,872	10,347	1,440	72,159	26,764
1900–1901	65,069	21,468	5,260	10,403	1,151	75,472	27,879
1901–2	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,808	1,202	78,133	29,258
1902–3	69,178	24,863	5,749	13,216	1,124	82,394	31,736
1903–4	71,817	24,413	6,341	14,189	1,269	86,006	32,023
1904–5	77,250	26,739	6,305	14,911	1,199	92,161	34,243
1905–6	97,738	31,443	6,653	(a)	(a)	97,738	38,096
1906–7	96,575	32,850	7,612	(a)	(a)	96,575	40,462
1907–8	106,945	35,265	7,977	(a)	(a)	106,945	43,242
1908–9	119,480	42,328	8,458	(a)	(a)	119,480	50,786
1909–10	119,578	43,441	8,874	(a)	(a)	119,578	52,315

a Included in universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.

In addition to the number of students given in the last line of the above table there were 11,690 collegiate and graduate students in the 92 colleges for women, Division B, as shown in Table 52.

A comparison of the undergraduate enrollment in colleges for men and in colleges for both men and women is made in Table 33. In the 142 colleges for men there were 37,243 students, and in the 352 coeducational colleges 116,623 undergraduate students were enrolled, 75,831 men and 40,792 women.

The combined statistics of the 494 universities and colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes are summarized in Tables 34 to 45. Separate tables present the statistics of the 108 colleges for women.

The 494 institutions had 24,667 professors and instructors for all departments, 21,813 men and 2,854 women, as shown in Table 34. This teaching force was distributed as follows: For preparatory

departments, 2,716 men and 1,216 women; for collegiate departments, 13,428 men and 1,549 women; for professional departments, 6,870 men and 63 women.

There were 275,212 students enrolled in all departments of the 494 institutions, 201,341 males and 73,871 females, as shown in Table 35. The table shows the enrollment by departments and for all the States. Several thousand special students are not accounted for in this table.

Table 36 is a table of totals combining Tables 34 and 35, which give the enrollment by sex. The total enrollment of 275,212 includes 60,392 in preparatory departments, 153,866 in collegiate departments, 10,281 in graduate departments, 39,241 in professional departments, and 11,432 in special courses, or not classified.

The efforts of the bureau to obtain accurate reports from the institutions of higher education showing the number of undergraduate students classified by departments, schools, or courses of study have not been very successful.

Table 37, covering three pages, is a summary showing such classification so far as could be tabulated from incomplete returns. There were 44,849 students in the classical course, 11,163 in general science, 7,372 in agriculture, 30,337 in engineering, 6,963 in education, 4,321 in commercial departments, 1,934 in household economy, 8,217 in music, and 2,182 in art. This classification accounts for only 117,338 of the 153,866 undergraduate students.

The number of students reported in courses in architecture, forestry, chemistry, and in five engineering courses will be found in Table 38. These students are also included in the three preceding tables.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 39, 40, and 41 show the number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1910 by the 494 institutions. The following synopsis omits the honorary degrees and is made up from Tables 39 and 40 and from Tables 48 and 53, statistics of colleges for women.

Total number of degrees of each kind conferred on men and on women in 1909–10.

Degrees.	On men.	On women.
A. B. (Bachelor of Arts)	7,043	5,557
B. S. (Bachelor of Science)	5,014	779
Ph. B. (Bachelor of Philosophy)	841	524
B. L. (Bachelor of Letters)	428	452
B. M. E. (Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering)	21	.....
B. E. E. (Bachelor of Electrical Engineering)	27	.....
B. E. (Bachelor of Engineering)	104	.....
B. Arch. (Bachelor of Architecture)	30	2
B. Agri. (Bachelor of Agriculture)	17	.....
B. S. A. (Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture)	147	3
B. Mus. (Bachelor of Music)	8	52
B. Ped. (Bachelor of Pedagogy)	39	39
B. F. A. (Bachelor of Fine Arts)	3	.....

Total number of degrees of each kind conferred on men and on women in 1909–10—Con.

Degrees.	On men.	On women.
B. C. S. (Bachelor of Commercial Science)	1	
A. M. (Master of Arts)	1,172	465
M. S. (Master of Science)	278	39
M. L. (Master of Letters)	20	14
M. E. L. (Master of English Literature)		34
Ph. M. (Master of Philosophy)	11	3
C. E. (Civil Engineer)	586	
M. E. (Mechanical Engineer)	502	
E. E. (Electrical Engineer)	235	
E. M. (Engineer of Mines)	208	
M. M. E. (Master of Mechanical Engineering)	8	
Met. E. (Metallurgical Engineer)	8	
M. Ped. (Master of Pedagogy)	12	3
M. F. (Master of Forestry)	28	
M. Arch. (Master of Architecture)	4	
M. C. S. (Master of Commercial Science)	4	
Sc. D. (Doctor of Science)	1	
Ph. D. (Doctor of Philosophy)	362	44
M. C. E. (Master of Civil Engineering)	5	
M. E. E. (Master of Electrical Engineering)	5	
L. I. (Licentiate of Instruction)	5	12
D. Ped. (Doctor of Pedagogy)	1	
D. B. A. (Doctor of Business Administration)	8	
D. Eng. (Doctor of Engineering)	1	
Total	17,187	8,022

In 1910 there were 667 honorary degrees conferred by the universities and colleges so far as reported to this office. The number included 261 D. D., 196 LL. D., 36 Sc. D., and 95 A. M., as shown in Table 41. The Ph. D. was conferred upon only two persons as an honorary degree, but it was earned by 409 students upon examination at the completion of graduate courses, as shown in the following table:

Institutions conferring Ph. D. degree in 1910.

Institutions.	On examination.		Honorary.
	Men.	Women.	
University of California	5	1	
Leland Stanford, Junior, University, California	5		
Yale University, Connecticut	27		
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia	3		
George Washington University, District of Columbia	4		
Illinois Wesleyan University[a]	2		
University of Chicago, Illinois	40	5	
University of Illinois	10	2	
Hanover College, Indiana			1
State University of Iowa	4		
University of Kansas	3		
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland	25		
Boston University, Massachusetts	6		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2		
Harvard University, Massachusetts	37		
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts		4	
Tufts College, Massachusetts	1		
Clark University, Massachusetts	13	1	
University of Michigan	7	2	
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi			1
University of Missouri	2		
St. Louis University, Missouri	17		
University of Nebraska	1		
Princeton University, New Jersey	9		
Cornell University, New York	29	6	
Columbia University, New York	35	9	
New York University	8	2	
Syracuse University, New York	1		
University of Cincinnati, Ohio	2		

[a] Not including 32 Ph. D. degrees conferred on nonresident students.

Institutions conferring Ph. D. degree in 1910—Continued.

Institutions.	On examination.		Honorary.
	Men.	Women.	
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania	.....	5	.....
Grove City College, Pennsylvania	6	.....	.....
Moravian College, Pennsylvania	2	.....	.....
University of Pennsylvania	29	6	.....
University of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	2	.....	.....
Brown University, Rhode Island	5	.....	.....
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee	2	.....	.....
University of Virginia	4	.....	.....
University of Wisconsin	17	1	.....
Total	365	44	2

Table 42 classifies the institutions of higher education according to the number of undergraduate students, while Table 43 classifies them according to the amount of endowment funds.

PROPERTY AND INCOME.

The property exhibit of the 494 universities, colleges, and technological schools is made in Table 44. The libraries of these institutions had 14,059,180 volumes, of $19,246,218 estimated value. The value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture was $32,747,424, and the value of live stock reported was $760,246. The value of grounds was reported to be $67,688,727 and the value of buildings $211,440,008. Included in the value of buildings there were estimates of $17,153,536 for the value of dormitories. The institutions possessed productive funds aggregating $259,376,878.

The income of the 494 institutions is exhibited in Table 45. For 1910 the receipts aggregated $80,438,987, from the following sources: From tuition and other educational fees, $14,687,192; from room rent, $1,221,131; from board and other noneducational fees, $3,311,974; from productive funds, $11,592,113; from State or city for increase of plant, $5,494,539; and for current expenses, $14,226,360; from United States Government, $4,607,298; from private benefactions for increase of plant, $6,143,435; for endowment, $9,771,122; and for current expenses, $2,822,588; from all other sources and unclassified, $6,561,235. Omitting the amounts received as additions to the endowment funds, the working income for the year was $70,667,865, i. e., this sum was available for current expenses and for buildings and improvements.

COLLEGES FOR WOMEN.

The summarized statistics of colleges for women will be found in Tables 46 to 55. There are 16 of these institutions under Division A (Tables 46 to 50). These 16 institutions have 996 professors and instructors, 366 men and 630 women, and an aggregate enrollment of

9,082 students. These colleges possessed libraries having 394,465 volumes, valued at $789,838. The value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture was $1,129,400. The value of grounds was $3,925,109 and of the buildings $12,265,352. Included in the value of buildings was $2,751,537 for the value of dormitories. These 16 colleges possessed endowment funds aggregating $12,888,307. The receipts of these colleges for 1909–10 aggregated $4,845,615. Omitting private benefactions for endowment, the working income for the year was $4,197,566.

Tables 51 to 55 summarize the statistics of the 92 colleges for women, Division B. These institutions had 1,616 professors and instructors, 282 men and 1,334 women. They had an enrollment of 17,524 students, 5,454 in preparatory departments and 11,690 in collegiate departments. The libraries of these colleges contained 286,526 volumes, valued at $313,229. The value of scientific apparatus, etc., was $810,304, of grounds $2,825,962, of buildings $9,468,161. The value of dormitories included in the last item was $1,936,965. These colleges had endowment funds aggregating $1,158,143. The receipts from all sources for 1909–10 aggregated $3,085,132, of which $3,007,936 may be considered the working income.

A revision of the classification of colleges for women had been in contemplation before the tables for the year 1910 were prepared. Owing to the fact that the new specialist in higher education in this office could not enter upon his duties until November, it has been found impracticable to make such revision on any satisfactory basis before this volume should go to press. The questions relating to such reclassification are among the first to engage the attention of the newly appointed specialist, Dr. Kendric Charles Babcock, former president of the University of Arizona; and it is confidently expected that a more satisfactory treatment of this portion of the tables presented herewith will be arrived at before the next following annual report is prepared.

BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests reported by the universities, colleges, and technological schools for the year 1909–10 was $18,737,145. Of this amount $6,143,435 had been given for buildings and improvements, $9,771,122 for endowment and $2,822,588 for current expenses. The following 27 institutions received $13,162,103 in amounts of $100,000 and over:

University of California	$1,239,943
Throop Polytechnic Institute, California	188,414
University of Colorado	350,000
Yale University, Connecticut	2,016,832

University of Chicago, Illinois	$1,194,325
Northwestern University, Illinois	130,024
McKendree College, Illinois	100,500
Bowdoin College, Maine	148,594
Harvard University, Massachusetts	447,288
Wellesley College, Massachusetts	173,473
Macalester College, Minnesota	294,314
Washington University, Missouri	394,279
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire	134,169
Princeton University, New Jersey	1,707,577
Cornell University, New York	226,054
Stevens Institute of Technology, New Jersey	102,752
Columbia University, New York	2,045,336
New York University, New York	108,348
Union University, New York	136,000
Syracuse University, New York	399,817
Trinity College, North Carolina	166,000
Wesley College, North Dakota	109,040
Western Reserve University, Ohio	253,997
University of Wooster, Ohio	123,314
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania	707,475
Haverford College, Pennsylvania	150,000
University of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	114,238
	13,162,103

Several prominent universities supposed to have received larger gifts during the year 1908–9 do not appear in the above list for the reason that official statements of the amounts received could not be obtained by this bureau.

TABLE 31.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.						Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
					Resident.			Nonresident.					
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	89	47,492	16,724	64,216	1,969	942	2,911	458	41	499	49,919	17,707	67,626
North Atlantic Division	10	7,027	178	7,205	120	2	122	1	0	1	7,148	180	7,328
South Atlantic Division	23	6,193	380	6,573	125	19	144	4	0	4	6,322	399	6,721
South Central Division	13	5,653	1,369	7,022	81	41	122	45	2	47	5,779	1,412	7,191
North Central Division	23	21,802	10,990	32,792	1,277	579	1,856	383	25	408	23,462	11,594	35,056
Western Division	20	6,817	3,807	10,624	366	301	667	25	14	39	7,208	4,122	11,330
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	1	522	40	562	7	1	8	0	0	0	529	41	570
New Hampshire	1	178	14	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	14	192
Vermont	1	271	59	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	271	59	330
Massachusetts	1	331	1	332	18	0	18	0	0	0	349	1	350
Rhode Island	1	124	21	145	5	1	6	0	0	0	129	22	151
Connecticut	1	105	16	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	16	121
New York	2	1,987	0	1,987	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,987	0	1,987
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	2	3,509	27	3,536	90	0	90	1	0	1	3,600	27	3,627
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	2	191	21	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	21	212
Maryland	2	835	0	835	7	0	7	1	0	1	843	0	843
District of Columbia	2	185	127	312	2	2	4	0	0	0	187	129	316
Virginia	4	1,359	0	1,359	43	0	43	3	0	3	1,405	0	1,405
West Virginia	1	231	90	321	12	7	19	0	0	0	243	97	340
North Carolina	3	1,143	0	1,143	41	0	41	0	0	0	1,184	0	1,184
South Carolina	4	1,160	4	1,164	11	10	21	0	0	0	1,171	14	1,185
Georgia	3	994	20	1,014	5	0	5	0	0	0	999	20	1,019
Florida	2	95	118	213	4	0	4	0	0	0	99	118	217
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	1	352	64	416	2	9	11	25	1	26	379	74	453
Tennessee	1	394	110	504	7	4	11	0	0	0	401	114	515
Alabama	2	950	60	1,010	16	2	18	0	0	0	966	62	1,028
Mississippi	3	955	82	1,037	14	1	15	20	1	21	989	84	1,073
Louisiana	1	383	54	437	10	1	11	0	0	0	393	55	448
Texas	2	1,510	499	2,009	17	16	33	0	0	0	1,527	515	2,042
Arkansas	1	474	250	724	7	5	12	0	0	0	481	255	736
Oklahoma	2	635	250	885	8	3	11	0	0	0	643	253	896
North Central Division:													
Ohio	4	2,776	2,272	5,048	139	113	252	0	0	0	2,915	2,385	5,300
Indiana	2	2,532	837	3,369	128	48	176	60	3	63	2,720	888	3,608
Illinois	1	2,481	697	3,178	203	45	248	33	2	35	2,717	744	3,461
Michigan	3	3,748	908	4,656	128	43	171	4	1	5	3,880	952	4,832
Wisconsin	1	2,113	982	3,095	230	51	281	245	3	248	2,588	1,036	3,624
Minnesota	1	1,434	1,209	2,643	55	40	95	25	10	35	1,514	1,259	2,773
Iowa	2	1,730	791	2,521	107	64	171	0	0	0	1,837	855	2,692
Missouri	1	1,379	573	1,952	107	38	145	0	0	0	1,486	611	2,097
North Dakota	2	310	219	529	5	0	5	0	0	0	315	219	534
South Dakota	3	310	134	444	7	12	19	3	1	4	320	147	467
Nebraska	1	1,132	1,361	2,493	72	64	136	13	5	18	1,217	1,430	2,647
Kansas	2	1,857	1,007	2,864	96	61	157	0	0	0	1,953	1,068	3,021
Western Division:													
Montana	3	216	161	377	6	2	8	0	0	0	222	163	385
Wyoming	1	57	51	108	4	5	9	1	1	2	62	57	119
Colorado	3	1,046	390	1,436	73	35	108	0	0	0	1,119	425	1,544
New Mexico	3	128	54	182	4	0	4	0	0	0	132	54	186
Arizona	1	69	37	106	4	9	13	0	0	0	73	46	119
Utah	2	604	368	972	24	6	30	1	0	1	629	374	1,003
Nevada	1	114	102	216	2	2	4	0	0	0	116	104	220
Idaho	1	242	94	336	0	1	1	2	1	3	244	96	340
Washington	2	1,430	932	2,362	37	27	64	7	5	12	1,474	964	2,438
Oregon	2	931	439	1,370	12	11	23	2	3	5	945	453	1,398
California	1	1,980	1,179	3,159	200	203	403	12	4	16	2,192	1,386	3,578

TABLE 32.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.						Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
					Resident.			Nonresident.					
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	513	65,582	44,415	109,997	4,537	1,923	6,460	544	85	629	70,663	46,423	117,086
North Atlantic Division	99	31,879	13,007	44,886	2,741	1,022	3,763	375	35	410	34,995	14,064	49,059
South Atlantic Division	96	6,304	7,076	13,380	401	39	440	44	5	49	6,749	7,120	13,869
South Central Division	98	4,873	6,551	11,424	93	57	150	15	3	18	4,981	6,611	11,592
North Central Division	193	19,297	15,674	34,971	1,137	698	1,835	107	40	147	20,541	16,412	36,953
Western Division	27	3,229	2,107	5,336	165	107	272	3	2	5	3,397	2,216	5,613
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	4	844	336	1,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	844	336	1,180
New Hampshire	2	1,198	0	1,198	10	0	10	10	2	12	1,218	2	1,220
Vermont	2	297	131	428	0	0	0	7	5	12	304	136	440
Massachusetts	17	6,395	5,497	11,892	597	187	784	42	0	42	7,034	5,684	12,718
Rhode Island	1	726	179	905	54	31	85	3	0	3	783	210	993
Connecticut	3	2,721	19	2,740	297	42	339	70	0	70	3,088	61	3,149
New York	29	8,354	4,090	12,444	1,298	576	1,874	81	1	82	9,733	4,667	14,400
New Jersey	7	2,119	75	2,194	152	0	152	0	0	0	2,271	75	2,346
Pennsylvania	34	9,225	2,680	11,905	333	186	519	162	27	189	9,720	2,893	12,613
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	14	835	741	1,576	170	20	190	0	0	0	1,005	761	1,766
District of Columbia	6	780	350	1,130	98	14	112	32	1	33	910	365	1,275
Virginia	19	1,357	1,309	2,666	45	2	47	1	0	1	1,403	1,311	2,714
West Virginia	4	188	157	345	5	0	5	3	0	3	196	157	353
North Carolina	19	1,380	1,314	2,694	71	1	72	7	1	8	1,458	1,316	2,774
South Carolina	16	758	1,589	2,347	9	0	9	0	0	0	767	1,589	2,356
Georgia	16	946	1,573	2,519	3	2	5	1	3	4	950	1,578	2,528
Florida	2	60	43	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	43	103
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	18	676	829	1,505	14	0	14	0	0	0	690	829	1,519
Tennessee	26	1,448	1,782	3,230	57	17	74	5	0	5	1,510	1,799	3,309
Alabama	9	269	700	969	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	700	969
Mississippi	9	255	1,045	1,300	0	0	0	5	0	5	260	1,045	1,305
Louisiana	8	663	425	1,088	10	34	44	3	0	3	676	459	1,135
Texas	17	1,125	1,220	2,345	10	3	13	0	1	1	1,135	1,224	2,359
Arkansas	7	288	301	589	0	0	0	0	1	1	288	302	590
Oklahoma	4	149	249	398	2	3	5	2	1	3	153	253	406
North Central Division:													
Ohio	35	3,581	2,797	6,378	37	35	72	12	6	18	3,630	2,838	6,468
Indiana	18	3,606	2,553	6,159	15	16	31	4	1	5	3,625	2,570	6,195
Illinois	31	4,442	3,898	8,340	1,001	574	1,575	39	10	49	5,482	4,482	9,964
Michigan	8	702	604	1,306	6	3	9	6	1	7	714	608	1,322
Wisconsin	10	1,095	705	1,800	15	17	32	0	0	0	1,110	722	1,832
Minnesota	9	858	567	1,425	1	2	3	4	5	9	863	574	1,437
Iowa	23	1,617	1,641	3,258	15	21	36	7	4	11	1,639	1,666	3,305
Missouri	28	1,435	1,311	2,746	29	12	41	8	8	16	1,472	1,331	2,803
North Dakota	2	49	70	119	0	1	1	0	0	0	49	71	120
South Dakota	4	135	140	275	1	0	1	0	0	0	136	140	276
Nebraska	8	418	405	823	2	0	2	3	1	4	423	406	829
Kansas	17	1,359	983	2,342	15	17	32	24	4	28	1,398	1,004	2,402
Western Division:													
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	5	626	678	1,304	42	23	65	0	0	0	668	701	1,369
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	1	19	17	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	17	36
Washington	4	283	185	468	3	1	4	0	0	0	286	186	472
Oregon	7	157	143	300	2	2	4	3	2	5	162	147	309
California	10	2,144	1,084	3,228	118	81	199	0	0	0	2,262	1,165	3,427

TABLE 33.—*Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
					Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	494	142	37,243	352	75,831	40,792	116,623
North Atlantic Division	91	45	19,526	46	19,380	4,964	24,344
South Atlantic Division	81	39	8,974	42	3,523	1,464	4,987
South Central Division	78	20	2,413	58	8,113	3,693	11,806
North Central Division	199	31	5,318	168	35,781	24,867	60,648
Western Division	45	7	1,012	38	9,034	5,804	14,838
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	5	2	421	3	945	376	1,321
New Hampshire	3	2	1,198	1	178	14	192
Vermont	3	1	172	2	396	190	586
Massachusetts	12	[a]6	4,380	6	2,346	554	2,900
Rhode Island	2	0	0	2	850	200	1,050
Connecticut	4	2	2,409	2	417	35	452
New York	26	16	4,326	10	6,015	1,941	7,956
New Jersey	6	5	2,089	1	30	2	32
Pennsylvania	30	11	4,531	19	8,203	1,652	9,855
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2	1	163	1	28	21	49
Maryland	12	8	1,495	4	175	128	303
District of Columbia	7	3	268	4	697	344	1,041
Virginia	15	9	2,210	6	506	162	668
West Virginia	4	0	0	4	419	171	590
North Carolina	14	7	2,009	7	514	259	773
South Carolina	12	5	1,255	7	663	87	750
Georgia	12	5	1,479	7	461	249	710
Florida	3	1	95	2	60	43	103
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	11	4	209	7	819	245	1,064
Tennessee	20	4	312	16	1,530	1,063	2,593
Alabama	6	3	183	3	1,036	76	1,112
Mississippi	6	1	105	5	1,105	114	1,219
Louisiana	7	3	497	4	549	143	692
Texas	15	5	1,107	10	1,528	1,067	2,595
Arkansas	7	0	0	7	762	486	1,248
Oklahoma	6	0	0	6	784	499	1,283
North Central Division:							
Ohio	36	6	828	30	5,529	4,633	10,162
Indiana	19	6	1,647	13	4,491	3,268	7,759
Illinois	29	5	1,072	24	5,851	4,309	10,160
Michigan	11	2	319	9	4,131	1,512	5,643
Wisconsin	10	2	235	8	2,973	1,470	4,443
Minnesota	9	2	262	7	2,030	1,701	3,731
Iowa	25	2	144	23	3,203	2,432	5,635
Missouri	21	4	461	17	2,353	1,223	3,576
North Dakota	4	0	0	4	359	289	648
South Dakota	7	0	0	7	445	274	719
Nebraska	9	0	0	9	1,550	1,766	3,316
Kansas	19	2	350	17	2,866	1,990	4,856
Western Division:							
Montana	3	1	47	2	169	161	330
Wyoming	1	0	0	1	57	51	108
Colorado	7	2	390	5	1,282	1,048	2,330
New Mexico	3	0	0	3	128	54	182
Arizona	1	0	0	1	69	37	106
Utah	2	0	.....	2	604	368	972
Nevada	1	0	0	1	114	102	216
Idaho	2	0	.....	2	261	111	372
Washington	6	1	120	5	1,593	1,117	2,710
Oregon	9	0	0	9	1,088	582	1,670
California	10	3	455	7	3,669	2,173	5,842

[a] Clark University and Clark College counted as two institutions.

TABLE 34.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States	494	2,716	1,216	13,428	1,549	6,870	63	21,813	2,854
North Atlantic Division	91	536	106	4,351	128	2,233	7	7,171	264
South Atlantic Division	81	351	159	1,487	126	619	6	2,272	236
South Central Division	78	355	214	1,200	199	968	7	2,368	394
North Central Division	199	1,228	618	5,028	865	2,537	41	7,999	1,608
Western Division	45	246	119	1,362	231	513	2	2,003	352
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	5	3	0	127	6	51	0	187	7
New Hampshire	3	14	0	112	0	28	0	156	0
Vermont	3	0	0	85	2	36	0	121	2
Massachusetts	12	24	4	907	6	536	4	1,488	14
Rhode Island	2	17	3	109	8	0	0	109	8
Connecticut	4	5	2	337	8	108	0	485	8
New York	26	266	41	1,476	50	897	1	2,751	118
New Jersey	6	31	7	266	0	0	0	292	7
Pennsylvania	30	176	49	932	48	577	2	1,582	100
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	2	4	2	31	2	0	0	34	2
Maryland	12	75	16	344	14	98	4	485	25
District of Columbia	7	35	6	131	16	357	2	501	24
Virginia	15	48	13	279	9	44	0	366	29
West Virginia	4	25	21	73	11	14	0	106	35
North Carolina	14	67	26	264	19	71	0	343	29
South Carolina	12	26	7	170	7	7	0	191	12
Georgia	12	41	31	150	16	22	0	189	45
Florida	3	30	37	45	32	6	0	57	35
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	11	39	22	145	11	122	0	335	41
Tennessee	20	88	85	250	57	338	3	618	121
Alabama	6	25	0	136	0	44	0	191	0
Mississippi	6	26	7	99	3	24	0	143	10
Louisiana	7	41	28	139	19	159	1	302	55
Texas	15	68	28	228	36	140	2	424	69
Arkansas	7	16	12	95	38	52	0	159	49
Oklahoma	6	52	32	108	35	89	1	196	49
North Central Division:									
Ohio	36	198	98	850	151	372	2	1,288	281
Indiana	19	105	31	481	69	242	2	789	98
Illinois	29	275	182	929	156	646	8	1,771	366
Michigan	11	48	10	471	51	105	2	546	75
Wisconsin	10	51	9	490	41	204	2	690	68
Minnesota	9	49	15	216	23	84	1	311	40
Iowa	25	108	96	428	139	242	7	608	224
Missouri	21	128	33	340	42	266	2	724	79
North Dakota	4	48	16	107	18	15	0	127	28
South Dakota	7	33	38	114	27	11	0	138	50
Nebraska	9	70	41	217	58	118	7	381	111
Kansas	19	115	49	385	90	232	8	626	188
Western Division:									
Montana	3	15	6	58	12	2	0	61	15
Wyoming	1	8	4	23	12	0	0	29	14
Colorado	7	25	11	203	47	156	0	406	63
New Mexico	3	13	7	44	9	0	0	46	11
Arizona	1	10	6	21	5	0	0	31	11
Utah	2	15	8	90	19	21	0	105	27
Nevada	1	11	6	30	7	0	0	31	9
Idaho	2	12	6	43	10	3	0	49	12
Washington	6	31	20	205	30	19	0	241	37
Oregon	9	32	18	159	49	81	0	256	76
California	10	74	27	486	31	231	2	748	77

TABLE 35.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Resident.		Nonresident.					
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States	42,616	17,776	113,074	40,792	6,504	2,649	1,002	126	37,903	1,338	201,341	73,871
North Atlantic Division	8,660	937	38,906	4,964	2,861	811	376	35	10,485	252	60,905	8,217
South Atlantic Division	5,170	2,302	12,497	1,464	524	57	48	5	4,117	57	22,416	4,286
South Central Division	7,363	3,850	10,526	3,693	174	98	60	5	6,405	201	25,130	9,009
North Central Division	17,850	8,974	41,099	24,867	2,414	1,276	490	65	14,707	734	76,482	43,499
Western Division	3,573	1,713	10,046	5,804	531	407	28	16	2,189	94	16,408	8,860
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	50	0	1,366	376	7	1	0	0	194	0	1,635	377
New Hampshire	108	0	1,376	14	10	0	10	2	64	0	1,562	16
Vermont	0	0	568	190	0	0	7	5	168	0	743	195
Massachusetts	171	8	6,726	554	615	69	42	0	2,421	79	10,218	480
Rhode Island	26	3	850	200	59	32	3	0	0	0	938	235
Connecticut	54	22	2,826	35	297	42	70	0	584	0	3,905	144
New York	5,667	399	10,341	1,941	1,298	569	81	1	4,022	106	23,183	4,202
New Jersey	469	41	2,119	2	152	0	0	0	42	0	2,782	43
Pennsylvania	2,115	464	12,734	1,652	423	98	163	27	2,990	67	15,939	2,525
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	41	38	191	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	59
Maryland	854	184	1,670	128	177	20	1	0	369	20	3,066	372
District of Columbia	501	91	965	344	100	15	32	1	2,150	25	3,740	520
Virginia	882	160	2,716	162	88	2	4	0	641	10	4,230	452
West Virginia	399	246	419	171	17	7	3	0	150	0	972	417
North Carolina	845	555	2,523	259	112	1	7	1	457	0	3,862	718
South Carolina	654	351	1,918	87	18	10	0	0	58	0	2,828	629
Georgia	753	415	1,940	249	8	2	1	3	245	0	3,054	724
Florida	241	262	155	43	4	0	0	0	47	2	432	395
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	1,147	401	1,028	245	16	9	25	1	998	6	3,507	859
Tennessee	2,168	1,654	1,842	1,063	64	21	5	0	2,341	51	6,255	2,788
Alabama	417	4	1,219	76	16	2	0	0	396	0	1,932	82
Mississippi	701	179	1,210	114	14	1	25	1	161	1	2,306	472
Louisiana	554	121	1,046	143	20	35	3	0	846	12	2,781	643
Texas	1,348	734	2,635	1,067	27	19	0	1	1,183	121	5,305	2,390
Arkansas	477	360	762	486	7	5	0	1	287	2	1,492	851
Oklahoma	551	397	784	499	10	6	2	1	193	8	1,552	924
North Central Division:												
Ohio	2,358	1,301	6,357	4,633	176	148	12	6	1,772	47	11,020	7,506
Indiana	1,591	541	6,138	3,268	143	64	64	4	1,639	34	8,599	3,892
Illinois	3,703	1,900	6,923	4,309	1,204	618	72	12	4,059	318	16,362	9,462
Michigan	479	146	4,450	1,512	134	46	10	2	1,511	30	6,546	1,974
Wisconsin	780	99	3,208	1,470	245	68	245	3	753	27	4,958	2,760
Minnesota	1,607	529	2,292	1,701	56	42	29	15	931	29	4,930	2,399
Iowa	1,719	1,283	3,347	2,432	122	85	7	4	1,346	148	6,496	4,663
Missouri	1,954	685	2,814	1,223	136	50	8	8	1,445	10	6,522	2,275
North Dakota	590	274	359	289	5	1	0	0	154	6	930	489
South Dakota	539	334	445	274	8	12	3	1	108	2	1,244	947
Nebraska	607	576	1,550	1,766	74	64	16	6	340	18	2,765	2,789
Kansas	1,923	1,306	3,216	1,990	111	78	24	4	649	65	6,110	4,343
Western Division:												
Montana	94	51	216	161	6	2	0	0	12	2	331	246
Wyoming	59	48	57	51	4	5	1	1	0	0	126	118
Colorado	297	122	1,672	1,048	115	58	0	0	491	14	2,604	1,468
New Mexico	177	92	128	54	4	0	0	0	0	0	309	146
Arizona	70	33	69	37	4	9	0	0	0	0	128	72
Utah	360	266	604	368	24	6	1	0	32	1	966	634
Nevada	57	57	114	102	2	2	0	0	0	0	173	161
Idaho	145	120	261	111	0	1	2	1	18	0	406	231
Washington	565	275	1,713	1,117	40	28	7	5	283	30	2,822	1,513
Oregon	432	275	1,088	582	14	13	5	5	363	11	1,924	1,169
California	1,317	374	4,124	2,173	318	283	12	4	990	36	6,619	3,102

TABLE 36.—*Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Professors and instructors.				Students.					
							Graduate departments.			
	Preparatory departments.	Collegiate departments.	Professional departments.	Total number (excluding duplicates).	Preparatory departments.	Collegiate departments.	Resident.	Non-resident.	Professional departments.	Total number (excluding duplicates).
United States	3,932	14,977	6,933	24,667	60,392	153,866	9,153	1,128	39,241	275,212
North Atlantic Division	642	4,479	2,240	7,435	9,597	43,870	3,672	411	10,737	69,122
South Atlantic Division	510	1,613	625	2,508	7,472	13,961	581	53	4,174	26,702
South Central Division	569	1,399	975	2,762	11,213	14,219	272	65	6,606	34,139
North Central Division	1,846	5,893	2,578	9,607	26,824	65,966	3,690	555	15,441	119,981
Western Division	365	1,593	515	2,355	5,286	15,850	938	44	2,283	25,268
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	3	133	51	194	50	1,742	8	0	194	2,012
New Hampshire	14	112	28	156	108	1,390	10	12	64	1,578
Vermont	0	87	36	123	0	758	0	12	168	938
Massachusetts	28	913	540	1,502	179	7,280	684	42	2,500	10,698
Rhode Island	20	117	0	117	29	1,050	91	3	0	1,173
Connecticut	7	345	108	493	76	2,861	339	70	584	4,049
New York	307	1,526	898	2,869	6,066	12,282	1,867	82	4,128	27,385
New Jersey	38	266	0	299	510	2,121	152	0	42	2,825
Pennsylvania	225	980	579	1,682	2,579	14,386	521	190	3,057	18,464
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	6	33	0	36	79	212	0	0	0	291
Maryland	91	358	102	510	1,038	1,798	197	1	389	3,438
District of Columbia	41	147	359	525	592	1,309	115	33	2,175	4,260
Virginia	61	288	44	395	1,042	2,878	90	4	651	4,682
West Virginia	46	84	14	141	645	590	24	3	150	1,389
North Carolina	93	283	71	372	1,400	2,782	113	8	457	4,580
South Carolina	33	177	7	203	1,005	2,005	28	0	58	3,457
Georgia	72	166	22	234	1,168	2,189	10	4	245	3,778
Florida	67	77	6	92	503	198	4	0	49	827
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	61	156	122	376	1,548	1,273	25	26	1,004	4,366
Tennessee	173	307	341	739	3,822	2,905	85	5	2,392	9,043
Alabama	25	136	44	191	421	1,295	18	0	396	2,014
Mississippi	33	102	24	153	880	1,324	15	26	162	2,778
Louisiana	69	158	160	357	675	1,189	55	3	858	3,424
Texas	96	264	142	493	2,082	3,702	46	1	1,304	7,695
Arkansas	28	133	52	208	837	1,248	12	1	289	2,343
Oklahoma	84	143	90	245	948	1,283	16	3	201	2,476
North Central Division:										
Ohio	296	1,001	374	1,569	3,659	10,990	324	18	1,819	18,526
Indiana	136	550	244	887	2,132	9,406	207	68	1,673	12,491
Illinois	457	1,085	654	2,137	5,603	11,232	1,822	84	4,377	25,824
Michigan	58	522	107	621	625	5,962	180	12	1,541	8,520
Wisconsin	60	531	206	758	879	4,678	313	248	780	7,718
Minnesota	64	239	85	351	2,136	3,993	98	44	960	7,329
Iowa	204	567	249	832	3,002	5,779	207	11	1,494	11,159
Missouri	161	382	268	803	2,639	4,037	186	16	1,455	8,797
North Dakota	64	125	15	155	864	648	6	0	160	1,419
South Dakota	71	141	11	188	873	719	20	4	110	2,191
Nebraska	111	275	125	492	1,183	3,316	138	22	358	5,554
Kansas	164	475	240	814	3,229	5,206	189	28	714	10,453
Western Division:										
Montana	21	70	2	76	145	377	8	0	14	577
Wyoming	12	35	0	43	107	108	9	2	0	244
Colorado	36	250	156	469	419	2,720	173	0	505	4,072
New Mexico	20	53	0	57	269	182	4	0	0	455
Arizona	16	26	0	42	103	106	13	0	0	200
Utah	23	109	21	132	626	972	30	1	33	1,600
Nevada	17	37	0	40	114	216	4	0	0	334
Idaho	18	53	3	61	265	372	1	3	18	637
Washington	51	235	19	278	840	2,830	68	12	313	4,335
Oregon	50	208	81	332	707	1,670	27	10	374	3,093
California	101	517	233	825	1,691	6,297	601	16	1,026	9,721

TABLE 37.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Classical.			General science.			Agriculture.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	28,481	16,368	44,849	9,244	1,919	11,163	7,010	362	7,372
North Atlantic Division	9,098	2,204	11,302	3,992	176	4,168	1,466	61	1,527
South Atlantic Division	3,931	645	4,576	1,071	151	1,222	585	24	609
South Central Division	3,131	1,726	4,857	1,256	424	1,680	1,273	40	1,313
North Central Division	10,629	9,321	19,950	2,285	869	3,154	3,034	228	3,262
Western Division	1,692	2,472	4,164	640	299	939	652	9	661
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	686	232	918	7	13	20	37	0	37
New Hampshire	19	0	19	17	14	31	42	0	42
Vermont	134	165	299	29	0	29	53	0	53
Massachusetts	1,836	541	2,377	103	3	106	349	1	350
Rhode Island	224	98	322	216	47	263	25	3	28
Connecticut	275	18	293	214	1	215	70	0	70
New York	2,417	259	2,676	1,582	46	1,628	521	57	578
New Jersey	1,082	2	1,084	210	0	210	32	0	32
Pennsylvania	2,425	889	3,314	1,614	52	1,666	337	0	337
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	48	20	68	6	0	6	13	0	13
Maryland	326	18	344	174	0	174	33	0	33
District of Columbia	424	77	501	203	61	264	0	0	0
Virginia	839	77	916	243	10	253	76	5	81
West Virginia	279	153	432	8	0	8	13	0	13
North Carolina	1,064	147	1,211	61	40	101	206	0	206
South Carolina	565	36	601	99	8	107	53	0	53
Georgia	347	105	452	242	32	274	185	19	204
Florida	39	12	51	35	0	35	6	0	6
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	185	66	251	67	55	122	17	1	18
Tennessee	1,092	853	1,945	242	102	344	82	39	121
Alabama	303	60	363	151	10	161	201	0	201
Mississippi	239	52	291	289	73	362	259	0	259
Louisiana	234	35	269	59	0	59	290	0	290
Texas	481	191	672	415	159	574	243	0	243
Arkansas	488	269	757	0	0	0	34	0	34
Oklahoma	109	200	309	33	25	58	147	0	147
North Central Division:									
Ohio	1,712	1,538	3,250	401	147	548	261	1	262
Indiana	584	362	946	483	192	675	399	0	399
Illinois	1,706	1,544	3,250	502	162	664	543	0	543
Michigan	1,564	982	2,546	105	69	174	388	0	388
Wisconsin	1,148	961	2,109	10	8	18	323	4	327
Minnesota	837	1,097	1,934	134	21	155	81	109	190
Iowa	705	850	1,555	285	158	443	424	0	424
Missouri	877	485	1,362	200	28	228	240	65	305
North Dakota	142	119	261	22	29	51	37	0	37
South Dakota	35	12	47	46	11	57	30	0	30
Nebraska	903	904	1,807	22	20	42	116	49	165
Kansas	416	467	883	75	24	99	192	0	192
Western Division:									
Montana	20	82	102	7	5	12	39	0	39
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9
Colorado	228	349	577	0	8	8	26	0	26
New Mexico	0	0	0	18	11	29	15	0	15
Arizona	13	11	24	7	3	10	0	0	0
Utah	0	0	0	47	21	68	126	0	126
Nevada	9	62	71	11	12	23	0	0	0
Idaho	49	93	142	23	10	33	35	0	35
Washington	78	112	190	78	13	91	54	0	54
Oregon	283	318	601	48	12	60	147	2	149
California	1,012	1,445	2,457	401	204	605	202	6	208

TABLE 37.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Engineering.			Education.			Commerce.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	30,329	8	30,337	2,792	4,171	6,963	3,812	509	4,321
North Atlantic Division	11,015	1	11,016	344	328	672	1,295	9	1,304
South Atlantic Division	2,388	0	2,388	250	270	520	87	30	117
South Central Division	1,995	1	1,996	212	437	649	197	24	221
North Central Division	11,120	1	11,121	1,667	2,718	4,385	1,723	330	2,053
Western Division	3,811	5	3,816	319	418	737	510	116	626
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	343	0	343	0	0	0	40	0	40
New Hampshire	169	0	169	7	0	7	0	0	0
Vermont	266	0	266	5	11	16	19	3	22
Massachusetts	1,984	0	1,984	0	13	13	0	0	0
Rhode Island	358	1	359	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut	424	0	424	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	3,923	0	3,923	266	211	477	31	0	31
New Jersey	751	0	751	8	0	8	5	6	11
Pennsylvania	2,797	0	2,797	58	93	151	1,200	0	1,200
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	131	0	131	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	94	0	94	7	4	11	0	0	0
District of Columbia	180	0	180	31	146	177	48	1	49
Virginia	596	0	596	73	30	103	18	2	20
West Virginia	88	0	88	0	0	0	21	27	48
North Carolina	355	0	355	19	10	29	0	0	0
South Carolina	366	0	366	81	38	119	0	0	0
Georgia	534	0	534	32	42	74	0	0	0
Florida	44	0	44	7	0	7	0	0	0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	252	0	252	35	62	97	15	0	15
Tennessee	278	0	278	59	152	211	8	4	12
Alabama	309	0	309	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi	29	1	30	35	14	49	50	0	50
Louisiana	176	0	176	47	111	158	51	0	51
Texas	536	0	536	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	221	0	221	27	70	97	0	0	0
Oklahoma	194	0	194	9	28	37	73	20	93
North Central Division:									
Ohio	1,393	0	1,393	150	277	427	198	91	289
Indiana	1,761	0	1,761	990	885	1,875	552	60	612
Illinois	1,606	0	1,606	1	1	2	375	36	411
Michigan	2,094	1	2,095	58	70	128	0	0	0
Wisconsin	780	0	780	20	42	62	248	2	250
Minnesota	525	0	525	40	73	113	110	0	110
Iowa	704	0	704	184	477	661	62	50	112
Missouri	905	0	905	85	235	320	8	4	12
North Dakota	135	0	135	14	115	129	0	0	0
South Dakota	118	0	118	3	51	54	41	6	47
Nebraska	435	0	435	77	427	504	72	41	113
Kansas	664	0	664	45	65	110	57	40	97
Western Division:									
Montana	145	1	146	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	30	0	30	0	0	0	1	2	3
Colorado	685	0	685	26	171	197	34	3	37
New Mexico	58	0	58	0	0	0	29	18	47
Arizona	41	0	41	1	3	4	0	0	0
Utah	199	2	201	17	113	130	39	7	46
Nevada	89	0	89	0	18	18	0	0	0
Idaho	106	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	633	0	633	8	35	43	28	33	61
Oregon	415	0	415	0	25	25	82	51	133
California	1,410	2	1,412	267	53	320	297	2	299

TABLE 37.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Household economy.			Music.			Art.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	129	1,805	1,934	3,151	5,066	8,217	1,185	997	2,182
North Atlantic Division	0	94	94	614	390	1,004	749	180	929
South Atlantic Division	0	47	47	275	312	587	6	45	51
South Central Division	0	142	142	545	722	1,267	119	118	237
North Central Division	120	1,178	1,298	1,451	3,141	4,592	297	618	915
Western Division	9	344	353	266	501	767	14	36	50
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	0	4	4	40	25	65	20	25	45
New Hampshire	0	0	0	64	0	64	54	1	55
Vermont	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	0	0	0	208	126	334	377	24	401
Rhode Island	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut	0	16	16	69	0	69	28	0	28
New York	0	34	34	144	170	314	215	49	264
New Jersey	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	0	20	20	83	68	151	55	81	136
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	39	67	106	0	0	0
District of Columbia	0	2	2	28	25	53	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	27	66	93	1	10	11
West Virginia	0	0	0	3	7	10	0	2	2
North Carolina	0	0	0	143	98	241	2	32	34
South Carolina	0	6	6	21	11	32	0	0	0
Georgia	0	0	0	12	32	44	0	1	1
Florida	0	23	23	2	6	8	3	0	3
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	0	0	0	18	20	38	4	10	14
Tennessee	0	65	65	58	128	186	28	16	44
Alabama	0	0	0	72	0	72	0	0	0
Mississippi	0	14	14	110	15	125	0	0	0
Louisiana	0	0	0	69	33	102	44	0	44
Texas	0	0	0	74	209	283	29	35	64
Arkansas	0	0	0	85	165	250	11	43	54
Oklahoma	0	63	63	59	152	211	3	14	17
North Central Division:									
Ohio	0	137	137	373	1,218	1,591	53	102	155
Indiana	120	62	182	85	212	297	34	126	160
Illinois	0	241	241	300	496	796	106	177	283
Michigan	0	217	217	49	273	322	15	57	72
Wisconsin	0	52	52	63	132	195	1	14	15
Minnesota	0	0	0	70	137	207	0	0	0
Iowa	0	116	116	197	265	462	31	59	90
Missouri	0	31	31	113	130	243	26	21	47
North Dakota	0	20	20	3	5	8	3	4	7
South Dakota	0	0	0	14	39	53	0	10	10
Nebraska	0	44	44	68	133	201	6	36	42
Kansas	0	258	258	116	101	217	22	12	34
Western Division:									
Montana	0	40	40	2	41	43	10	6	16
Wyoming	0	9	9	5	9	14	0	0	0
Colorado	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah	0	53	53	0	6	6	3	8	11
Nevada	0	8	8	0	2	2	0	0	0
Idaho	0	22	22	10	33	43	0	7	7
Washington	0	70	70	97	82	179	0	2	2
Oregon	0	121	121	89	209	298	0	7	7
California	0	0	0	63	119	182	1	6	7

TABLE 38.—*Collegiate students in certain technical courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Architecture.	Forestry.	Chemistry.	Civil engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.
United States	775	546	4,807	7,889	869	5,450	6,377	2,656
North Atlantic Division	324	263	1,065	3,205	365	1,547	3,027	614
South Atlantic Division	.....	.....	703	532	55	437	379	54
South Central Division	20	18	1,345	579	40	525	464	65
North Central Division	431	145	1,199	2,526	324	2,214	1,871	941
Western Division	.....	120	495	1,047	85	727	636	982
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	.....	40	34	157	10	112	54	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	50	20	19	10	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	46	182	.....	73	11	.....
Massachusetts	104	.....	588	357	133	368	317	99
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	21	6	23	7	.....
Connecticut	.....	82	.....	162	.....	81	117	64
New York	144	.....	75	1,067	66	284	1,415	153
New Jersey	.....	.....	32	270	.....	35	421	.....
Pennsylvania	176	141	290	939	130	552	675	298
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	40	15	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	106	29	.....	16	20	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	40	73	.....	33	31	.....
Virginia	.....	.....	173	127	18	182	93	22
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	3	40	5
North Carolina	.....	.....	129	89	37	130	81	2
South Carolina	.....	.....	42	65	.....	.....	80	.....
Georgia	.....	.....	211	29	.....	22	.....	25
Florida	.....	.....	2	14	.....	11	19	.....
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	138	27
Tennessee	.....	.....	468	51	4	41	49	9
Alabama	20	18	389	78	.....	101	110	20
Mississippi	.....	.....	36	41	.....	25	14	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	127	35	.....	42	22	.....
Texas	.....	.....	300	175	6	190	81	.....
Arkansas	.....	.....	25	60	30	68	24	9
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	58	26	.....
North Central Division:								
Ohio	36	28	190	331	72	341	266	121
Indiana	10	.....	252	504	92	546	410	3
Illinois	345	.....	320	527	96	474	493	3
Michigan	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	266
Wisconsin	.....	.....	57	213	26	144	100	26
Minnesota	.....	95	113	141	2	159	88	118
Iowa	.....	.....	53	286	2	123	147	43
Missouri	11	.....	109	249	15	130	177	229
North Dakota	.....	.....	22	27	.....	.....	47	61
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	30	6	39
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	99	44	2
Kansas	29	22	58	101	19	168	93	30
Western Division:								
Montana	.....	4	6	28	.....	29	8	47
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	3	8	12
Colorado	.....	.....	307	133	19	165	48	350
New Mexico	.....	4	19	12	.....	5	10	31
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	23
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	29	44
Idaho	.....	14	.....	40	.....	22	5	39
Washington	.....	84	28	202	17	218	71	120
Oregon	.....	14	.....	138	5	140	64	68
California	.....	.....	135	466	44	145	382	248

TABLE 39.—*Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. Agri.	B. S. A.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. F. A.	B. C. S.
United States	7,043	5,014	841	428	21	27	104	30	17	147	8	39	3	1
North Atlantic Division	2,770	1,874	380	44	....	....	35	30	....	54	3	3	3	....
South Atlantic Division	849	457	17	188	....	1	52	....	1	5	....	6	....	....
South Central Division	509	457	14	23	17	5	1	....	3	6	1	2	....	....
North Central Division	2,502	1,778	424	92	3	21	16	....	....	61	3	23	....	1
Western Division	413	448	6	81	1	....	....	....	13	21	1	5	....	....
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine	116	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	138	128	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	31	71	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts	852	473	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rhode Island	57	13	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	361	32	241	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
New York	484	378	54	....	....	....	35	30	....	45	3	3	....	....
New Jersey	158	46	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania	573	646	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware	2	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	103	13	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	68	21	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	216	94	1	96	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Virginia	41	21	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....
North Carolina	201	65	1	16	....	....	46	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	127	145	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Georgia	87	70	9	72	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Florida	4	5	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:														
Kentucky	72	9	....	12	16	....	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	....
Tennessee	132	61	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Alabama	49	147	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	22	99	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana	27	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas	119	87	11	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arkansas	56	3	....	7	1	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Oklahoma	32	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division:														
Ohio	410	208	52	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Indiana	299	223	12	59	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Illinois	316	456	86	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Michigan	315	117	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Wisconsin	248	150	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....
Minnesota	138	44	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Iowa	173	247	220	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Missouri	237	52	1	5	3	18	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....
North Dakota	28	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	18	42	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	111	92	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Kansas	209	147	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	19	....	....
Western Division:														
Montana	3	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	69	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	7	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	12	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	54	40	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon	52	112	1	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....
California	214	147	....	54	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....

TABLE 39.—*Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes*—Continued.

State or Territory.	A. M.	M. S.	M. L.	Ph. M.	C. E.	M. E.	E. E.	E. M.	M. M. E.	Met. E.	M. F.	M. Arch.	M. Ped.	Ph. D.	M. C. E.	M. E. E.	L. I.	M. C. S.	Chem. E.
United States	1,172	278	20	11	586	502	235	208	8	8	28	4	12	365	5	5	5	4	16
North Atlantic Division	518	94	12	6	371	375	115	64	8	5	28	2	11	212	5	5	...	4	6
South Atlantic Division	108	32	....	....	23	3	14	2	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	5	....	....
South Central Division	37	13	....	....	46	6	17	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division	473	109	....	4	140	66	82	128	....	3	....	2	1	105	....	....	....	....	10
Western Division	36	30	8	1	6	52	7	13	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine	6	1	....	....	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	3	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Vermont	....	4	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts [a]	37	21	....	....	....	7	2	....	4	....	3	2	....	59	1	5	....	....	....
Rhode Island	19	....	....	....	20	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	89	1	12	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....
New York [b]	226	30	....	4	202	255	57	39	4	3	....	....	11	73	4	....	....	....	1
New Jersey	54	6	....	....	44	73	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania	84	31	....	2	83	31	44	25	....	2	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	5
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	17	22	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	14	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	30	3	....	....	16	3	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
West Virginia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	32	6	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	10	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Georgia	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Florida	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky	1	....	....	....	19	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tennessee	24	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Alabama	4	9	....	....	9	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas	5	1	....	....	7	2	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arkansas	....	1	....	....	10	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oklahoma	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division:																			
Ohio	82	8	....	1	42	4	20	20	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	7
Indiana	47	12	....	....	15	7	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Illinois	114	39	....	3	25	29	14	7	....	....	....	2	....	c52	....	....	....	....	1
Michigan	51	6	....	....	4	....	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Wisconsin	57	10	....	....	14	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....
Minnesota	16	2	....	....	20	13	18	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa	18	15	....	....	9	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Missouri	31	8	....	....	10	2	13	11	....	3	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....
North Dakota	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	2	3	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas	34	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Western Division:																			
Montana	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	4	1	....	....	1	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	....	2	....	....	2	2	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	3	4	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California	20	19	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....

[a] Massachusetts: Doctor of engineering, 1; doctor of business administration, 8.
[b] New York: Sc. D., 1; Ped. D., 1.
[c] Not including 32 Ph. D. degrees conferred on nonresident students.

TABLE 40.—*Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. Mus.	E. Ped.	B. Arch.	B. S. A.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. M.	M. L.	Ph. D.	M. Ped.
United States	3,505	608	513	207	47	37	2	3	407	33	3	14	35	3
North Atlantic Division	479	48	139	10	18	5	2	2	156	2	1	....	24	3
South Atlantic Division	112	21	16	6	....	16	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division	222	64	13	18	6	....	....	....	6	5	....	....	....	....
North Central Division	2,211	388	336	53	18	15	....	1	201	18	2	....	10	....
Western Division	481	87	9	120	5	1	....	....	37	8	....	14	1	....
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine	46	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	19	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts	79	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	1	....
Rhode Island	23	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York	179	25	111	8	18	5	2	2	124	1	1	....	17	3
New Jersey	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania	123	19	7	2	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	6	....
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	14	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	23	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	18	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Virginia	15	1	7	3	....	9	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	10	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Georgia	17	5	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Florida	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:														
Kentucky	25	11	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tennessee	46	15	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Alabama	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	3	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas	89	5	12	10	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Arkansas	33	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oklahoma	19	9	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division:														
Ohio	343	48	57	44	1	6	....	....	33	....	1	....	....	....
Indiana	191	33	15	2	2	....	....	....	11	2	....	....	....	....
Illinois	259	90	140	2	....	....	....	....	45	8	1	....	7	....
Michigan	224	23	20	2	6	....	....	....	36	1	....	....	2	....
Wisconsin	222	6	14	....	....	....	....	1	21	2	....	....	1	....
Minnesota	219	36	21	....	....	....	....	....	19	1	....	....	....	....
Iowa	211	61	61	1	....	5	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....
Missouri	145	7	....	....	6	....	....	....	12	2	....	....	....	....
North Dakota	21	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	21	8	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	145	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas	210	64	6	....	3	4	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....
Western Division:														
Montana	17	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	5	1	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	111	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	6	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	111	3	8	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon	55	31	....	....	5	1	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
California	162	25	....	113	....	....	....	....	26	6	....	14	1	....

TABLE 41.—*Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	D. D.	LL. D.	Ph. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	S. T. D.	Sc. D.	Ped. D.	D. Eng.	A. M.	M. S.	C. E.	Mus. D.	M. Agrl.	M. E.	Ph. M.	D. F. A.	B. Mus.	B. S. A.
United States	261	196	2	12	40	3	36	3	3	95	11	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
North Atlantic Division	84	92	....	8	34	3	28	2	...	57	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
South Atlantic Division	28	20	...	....	1	...	3	...	...	12	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division	36	17	1	....	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
North Central Division	106	59	1	4	3	...	5	1	2	25	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...
Western Division	7	8	....	....	1	...	...	...	...	....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	2	....	....	....	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	2	8	....	1	4	...	1	...	...	6	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Massachusetts[a]	4	34	....	1	13	...	6	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhode Island	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	7	4	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York	21	15	....	3	7	2	10	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey	4	6	....	....	2	...	3	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania	43	23	....	....	6	...	5	2	...	21	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	5	6	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	8	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Virginia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Georgia	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Florida	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tennessee	14	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alabama	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Arkansas	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oklahoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division:																			
Ohio	23	21	....	3	....	....	3	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indiana	7	4	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Illinois	9	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Michigan	9	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wisconsin	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Minnesota	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa	17	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Missouri	10	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
North Dakota	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western Division:																			
Montana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon	7	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[a] Massachusetts: Doctor of mathematics, 1; doctor of biology, 1; doctor of chemistry, 1; doctor of physics, 3.

TABLE 42.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes, according to number of undergraduate students.*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Institutions having—																			
		Less than 10.	10 to 24.	25 to 49.	50 to 74.	75 to 99.	100 to 149.	150 to 199.	200 to 249.	250 to 299.	300 to 399	400 to 499.	500 to 599.	600 to 699.	700 to 799.	800 to 899.	900 to 999.	1,000 to 1,199.	1,200 to 1,499.	1,500 to 1,749.	1,750 and over.
United States	494	4	21	67	59	48	78	35	34	19	33	26	14	11	6	4	2	3	11	3	16
North Atlantic Division	91	2	...	9	8	5	9	7	5	5	13	6	6	2	1	...	1	1	6	...	5
South Atlantic Division	81	...	9	11	10	6	12	6	8	5	4	6	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division	78	...	3	15	8	10	18	3	5	1	3	4	2	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	...
North Central Division	199	2	6	24	30	23	35	15	12	8	9	10	2	2	...	3	1	2	3	2	10
Western Division	45	...	3	8	3	4	4	4	4	...	4	...	2	3	2	1	...	...	1	1	1
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Vermont	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Rhode Island	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
New York	26	...	...	3	2	4	3	2	1	...	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	1
New Jersey	6	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Pennsylvania	30	...	...	3	5	...	4	2	3	3	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	12	...	1	3	2	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	7	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	15	...	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	14	...	...	2	2	2	3	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	12	...	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	12	...	3	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky	11	...	...	2	3	2	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	20	...	1	3	3	4	5	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama	6	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi	6	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	7	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	15	...	...	3	1	2	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Arkansas	7	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	6	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Division:																					
Ohio	36	...	1	4	8	1	9	...	2	...	1	3	1	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	1
Indiana	19	...	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2
Illinois	29	...	...	3	4	6	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
Michigan	11	...	...	...	1	...	3	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Wisconsin	10	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Minnesota	9	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iowa	25	1	1	4	4	3	2	3	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Missouri	21	...	2	4	3	7	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
North Dakota	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	7	...	...	3	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	9	...	...	1	3	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Kansas	19	...	1	3	1	1	6	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Western Division:																					
Montana	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	6	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Oregon	9	...	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	10	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1

TABLE 43.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes, according to amount of endowment funds.*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Institutions having—																						
		No endowment.	$1 to $4,999.	$5,000 to $9,999.	$10,000 to $14,999.	$15,000 to $24,999.	$25,000 to $49,999.	$50,000 to $99,999.	$100,000 to $199,999.	$200,000 to $299,999.	$300,000 to $399,999.	$400,000 to $499,999.	$500,000 to $599,999.	$600,000 to $699,999.	$700,000 to $799,999.	$800,000 to $899,999.	$900,000 to $999,999.	$1,000,000 to $1,249,999.	$1,250,000 to $1,499,999.	$1,500,000 to $1,999,999.	$2,000,000 to $2,999,999.	$3,000,000 to $3,999,999.	$4,000,000 to $4,999,999.	$5,000,000 to $7,499,999.	$7,500,000 to $9,999,999.	Over $10,000,000.
United States	494	139	2	10	12	13	22	46	80	38	28	17	12	12	7	5	9	6	8	6	9	2	4	1	1	5
North Atlantic Division	91	25	..	..	3	..	3	5	6	4	5	4	4	3	2	3	3	1	4	4	5	2	1	..	1	3
South Atlantic Division	81	28	..	4	2	6	3	6	16	7	4	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
South Central Division	78	27	1	2	2	..	5	7	14	6	3	3	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
North Central Division	199	43	1	3	4	3	10	25	39	17	13	6	6	8	3	1	5	3	2	2	2	..	1	1	..	1
Western Division	45	16	..	1	1	4	1	3	5	4	3	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
North Atlantic Division:																										
Maine	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
New Hampshire	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts	12	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	1
Rhode Island	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Connecticut	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
New York	26	10	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
New Jersey	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	30	7	..	..	1	..	2	2	5	2	3	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
South Atlantic Division:																										
Delaware	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland	12	7	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
District of Columbia	7	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Virginia	15	2	..	..	1	3	..	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Virginia	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Carolina	14	5	..	2	..	..	1	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Carolina	12	3	..	..	..	1	2	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Georgia	12	4	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Florida	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Central Division:																										
Kentucky	11	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tennessee	20	5	..	1	1	..	2	3	2	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alabama	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mississippi	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana	7	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	15	6	1	1	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Arkansas	7	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oklahoma	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Central Division:																										
Ohio	36	6	..	1	..	..	1	6	7	3	3	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Indiana	19	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illinois	29	4	..	..	2	..	2	2	6	5	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Michigan	11	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wisconsin	10	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minnesota	9	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iowa	25	4	..	..	1	2	..	2	8	2	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Missouri	21	9	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
North Dakota	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota	7	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nebraska	9	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas	19	4	..	..	1	..	1	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Division:																										
Montana	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wyoming	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Mexico	3	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arizona	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Utah	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nevada	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idaho	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington	6	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon	9	1	..	..	1	1	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
California	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1

TABLE 44.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories.[a]	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.						
United States	694	9,279	14,059,180	$19,246,218	$32,747,424	$760,246	$67,688,727	$211,440,008	$17,153,536	$259,376,878
North Atlantic Division	275	3,880	5,940,629	7,250,355	10,024,614	78,992	22,402,296	80,776,610	5,581,174	121,881,993
South Atlantic Division	40	1,402	1,380,607	1,846,799	2,608,266	104,792	8,778,792	27,296,923	2,275,676	13,667,382
South Central Division	65	525	872,130	1,122,869	2,666,578	130,392	6,057,483	15,400,381	1,853,538	16,068,330
North Central Division	275	3,268	4,777,992	6,952,688	14,157,822	361,919	22,897,694	66,476,009	6,074,132	73,288,879
Western Division	39	204	1,087,822	2,073,507	3,290,144	84,151	7,552,462	21,490,085	1,369,016	34,470,274
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	2	318	223,079	250,022	188,646	7,211	136,000	1,976,804	228,088	3,226,033
New Hampshire	3	.....	151,741	183,000	199,700	5,000	431,000	2,144,000	657,000	3,280,000
Vermont	0	210	130,604	162,936	124,000	11,200	91,650	1,315,500	108,500	1,186,896
Massachusetts	86	863	1,403,832	674,415	1,133,359	20,348	1,690,660	10,476,289	770,020	36,540,835
Rhode Island	1	.....	204,471	1,341,640	249,701	4,020	414,855	1,589,616	90,000	3,466,744
Connecticut	37	548	729,580	281,000	217,751	11,000	302,500	1,754,215	242,948	15,172,758
New York	45	727	1,721,600	2,976,163	4,251,440	5,000	12,458,344	44,303,734	921,662	45,301,163
New Jersey	52	547	373,800	480,500	241,400	.....	815,000	1,301,700	75,000	1,552,593
Pennsylvania	49	667	1,001,922	900,679	3,418,617	15,213	6,062,287	15,914,752	2,487,956	12,154,971
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	.....	.....	18,850	27,900	88,600	6,800	52,000	161,000	45,000	83,000
Maryland	22	360	299,200	462,000	427,000	10,800	2,175,500	11,846,000	160,000	4,759,343
District of Columbia	0	36	218,230	296,665	296,918	.....	2,062,158	3,442,763	374,152	387,229
Virginia	9	142	271,131	344,900	396,779	2,000	1,547,000	4,040,304	608,500	3,939,346
West Virginia	0	51	58,564	83,527	127,850	25,085	485,000	830,000	25,000	434,704
North Carolina	6	522	199,913	256,147	435,661	13,350	627,253	2,258,131	487,524	1,237,417
South Carolina	0	194	150,219	209,610	502,129	20,257	676,106	2,255,200	288,500	930,016
Georgia	3	66	129,500	126,000	199,329	22,500	964,775	1,883,525	172,000	1,161,333
Florida	0	31	35,000	40,050	134,000	4,000	190,000	580,000	115,000	734,994
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	6	59	121,587	127,589	288,498	19,140	926,867	1,817,586	268,064	1,860,269
Tennessee	19	153	235,158	267,612	476,517	11,167	1,456,476	3,100,543	524,000	3,602,934
Alabama	26	19	74,974	102,000	245,743	5,000	371,000	1,417,878	237,000	1,464,500
Mississippi	1	37	55,886	103,313	382,440	42,760	285,500	1,500,245	286,150	1,449,908
Louisiana	6	5	102,660	95,077	248,790	12,200	1,296,040	1,984,126	.....	3,115,755
Texas	5	173	177,276	278,856	526,055	23,100	943,700	4,038,203	331,324	2,830,484
Arkansas	0	69	52,515	67,600	193,100	5,150	140,900	640,500	127,000	227,000
Oklahoma	2	10	52,074	80,822	305,435	11,875	637,000	901,300	80,000	1,517,500
North Central Division:										
Ohio	29	578	902,928	1,206,657	2,027,981	15,400	4,899,097	11,878,174	1,361,538	13,762,286
Indiana	5	139	404,956	536,000	901,232	25,700	699,200	6,034,700	129,200	4,605,269
Illinois	147	1,364	1,087,976	1,541,078	2,886,468	27,504	7,033,029	12,902,414	1,320,241	25,839,554

Michigan	8	121	471,015	607,380	1,722,022	33,342	693,861	5,026,460	272,916	3,157,026
Wisconsin	27	149	304,490	555,330	846,309	28,414	2,100,186	4,412,473	449,712	3,018,092
Minnesota	2	41	254,832	581,250	1,012,569	46,606	2,048,376	4,170,450	468,600	2,827,534
Iowa	9	372	334,923	526,012	1,438,932	46,550	1,736,180	6,136,634	319,764	4,844,949
Missouri	15	290	443,633	605,575	1,347,487	49,751	1,539,625	7,362,224	992,088	8,928,124
North Dakota	0	8	64,380	57,357	286,400	13,000	127,500	1,104,470	167,000	2,699,941
South Dakota	0	16	59,360	104,000	315,735	10,000	229,250	1,271,375	223,000	481,572
Nebraska	17	138	135,619	215,979	452,351	32,000	924,700	1,836,117	215,645	1,316,346
Kansas	16	52	313,880	416,070	920,336	33,652	866,690	4,340,518	154,428	1,808,185
Western Division:										
Montana	0	30	30,426	72,000	204,500	7,930	119,000	640,000	80,000	1,208,911
Wyoming	0	8	28,000	54,000	148,000	7,300	105,000	289,000	40,000	23,194
Colorado	.....	.....	182,000	248,208	640,108	10,400	981,200	2,462,989	35,000	1,237,231
New Mexico	0	20	26,247	60,495	109,000	5,540	49,475	292,900	40,000	21,565
Arizona	0	1	15,000	30,000	65,000	1,545	31,290	204,000	30,000	10,500
Utah	3	2	49,420	51,300	168,661	13,635	353,800	680,200	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	17,823	32,220	169,459	10,437	78,197	406,210	72,266	145,115
Idaho	.....	.....	25,506	36,862	110,200	5,664	91,150	410,730	30,000	576,780
Washington	15	9	109,315	181,664	513,479	15,000	893,400	2,242,063	193,500	801,514
Oregon	0	19	72,973	114,300	287,310	6,200	799,000	1,128,750	160,000	656,473
California	21	115	531,112	1,192,458	874,427	500	4,050,950	12,733,243	688,250	29,788,991

[a] Also included in value of buildings.

TABLE 45.—*Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	From tuition fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States	$14,687,192	$1,221,131	$3,311,974	$11,592,113	$5,494,539	$14,226,360	$4,607,298	$6,143,435	$9,771,122	$2,822,588	$6,561,235	$80,438,987	$70,667,865
North Atlantic Division	6,764,017	729,532	684,353	5,086,749	475,744	2,787,685	1,438,778	2,293,496	5,596,701	1,517,620	2,553,616	29,928,291	24,331,590
South Atlantic Division	1,157,687	109,947	652,563	760,573	258,049	1,112,347	1,145,826	455,370	431,006	161,729	407,839	6,652,936	6,221,930
South Central Division	931,367	52,186	542,745	771,490	316,569	1,217,438	491,194	189,453	239,952	135,567	630,778	5,518,739	5,278,787
North Central Division	5,098,878	296,071	1,264,329	3,574,710	3,525,684	6,502,808	783,500	1,456,421	2,991,590	794,957	2,460,476	28,749,424	25,757,834
Western Division	735,243	33,395	167,984	1,398,591	918,493	2,606,082	748,000	1,748,695	511,873	212,715	508,526	9,589,597	9,077,724
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	156,196	11,721	5,253	124,685	15,000	162,026	68,000	.....	152,729	4,210	19,529	719,349	566,620
New Hampshire	134,443	85,151	90,500	101,065	19,540	34,590	67,250	112,185	11,374	10,610	36,714	703,422	692,048
Vermont	73,568	17,777	3,276	55,929	1,000	34,650	68,000	14,111	23,742	4,763	32,445	329,261	305,519
Massachusetts	1,442,893	184,834	120,117	1,201,363	105,664	126,000	67,003	234,411	260,038	104,095	139,483	3,985,901	3,725,863
Rhode Island	114,517	3,239	16,849	172,566	7,750	25,000	68,000	56,683	54,574	.....	135,338	654,516	599,942
Connecticut	554,787	128,784	48,682	726,362	9,102	26,950	54,000	855,430	1,283,952	115,097	72,690	3,875,836	2,591,884
New York	2,498,864	127,243	124,403	1,598,040	96,143	1,880,194	910,525	653,921	1,754,565	900,877	1,654,347	12,199,122	10,444,557
New Jersey	332,658	84,470	.....	268,945	.....	29,625	68,000	121,243	1,519,820	213,115	41,472	2,679,348	1,159,528
Pennsylvania	1,456,091	86,313	275,273	837,794	221,545	468,650	68,000	245,512	535,907	164,853	421,598	4,781,536	4,245,629
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	1,275	378	12,882	4,980	5,000	.....	68,000	.....	.....	.....	311	92,826	92,826
Maryland	249,622	4,800	39,240	225,023	40,000	103,975	610,293	6,000	22,360	8,700	16,880	1,326,893	1,304,533
District of Columbia	249,049	17,593	89,993	23,762	.....	3,000	162,200	87,101	4,048	23,061	123,894	783,701	779,653
Virginia	235,551	25,316	164,669	212,836	.....	225,000	54,667	74,546	105,600	50,525	62,857	1,211,567	1,105,967
West Virginia	49,234	6,519	11,780	16,850	30,000	131,600	60,000	2,500	103,500	11,940	21,385	445,308	341,808
North Carolina	162,930	37,314	103,993	123,118	37,350	155,000	68,000	227,395	65,500	15,123	82,390	1,078,113	1,012,613
South Carolina	99,737	9,716	112,092	55,512	55,000	277,272	48,000	3,834	19,814	8,049	39,532	728,558	708,744
Georgia	82,606	3,781	79,844	56,352	.....	189,000	26,666	13,980	63,234	40,466	50,860	606,789	543,555
Florida	27,683	4,530	38,070	42,140	90,699	27,500	48,000	40,014	46,950	3,865	9,730	379,181	332,231
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	123,832	10,724	37,452	70,618	.....	118,437	62,200	50,113	27,436	38,000	90,007	628,819	601,383
Tennessee	291,050	17,525	102,807	186,895	4,250	61,696	68,000	43,805	190,991	69,476	152,746	1,189,241	998,250
Alabama	45,316	13,702	22,868	100,020	156,000	109,700	50,119	.....	10,000	6,500	75,609	589,834	579,834
Mississippi	20,568	350	76,056	41,980	48,500	161,990	67,999	.....	250	.....	177,536	595,229	594,979
Louisiana	128,524	1,457	29,601	87,258	25,600	61,500	50,149	.....	500	4,362	14,893	403,844	403,344
Texas	254,543	4,428	234,642	208,696	.....	402,150	68,000	85,535	10,000	13,429	78,838	1,360,261	1,350,261
Arkansas	48,650	4,000	25,519	14,800	13,000	126,950	60,727	10,000	525	3,800	26,102	334,073	333,548
Oklahoma	18,884	.....	13,800	61,223	69,219	175,015	64,000	.....	250	.....	15,047	417,438	417,188

North Central Division:													
Ohio	650,434	71,075	118,907	556,714	939,922	848,025	40,000	159,988	499,409	151,618	236,328	4,272,420	3,773,011
Indiana	565,909	4,109	187,439	213,047	250,541	437,750	68,000	2,187	54,592	48,071	121,682	1,953,327	1,898,735
Illinois	1,577,826	73,636	386,093	1,279,587	523,500	693,000	68,000	588,502	1,074,315	106,698	1,027,097	7,398,254	6,323,939
Michigan	460,233	21,056	26,075	226,158	366,551	795,200	68,000	3,978	41,959	44,926	234,296	2,288,432	2,246,473
Wisconsin	309,839	32,474	115,940	149,325	275,019	948,585	68,000	93,002	36,846	71,487	148,608	2,249,125	2,212,279
Minnesota	265,864	8,821	87,373	113,697	398,965	666,766	66,000	209,412	312,860	29,534	101,298	2,260,590	1,947,730
Iowa	473,768	14,284	110,370	251,649	281,619	587,920	68,000	88,826	118,153	96,593	137,129	2,228,311	2,110,158
Missouri	286,803	22,202	89,899	441,673	43,578	359,623	65,500	86,059	527,531	30,752	184,704	2,138,324	1,610,793
North Dakota	20,590	9,156	36,000	145,030	137,525	160,910	68,000	32,000	88,000	9,040	27,555	733,806	645,806
South Dakota	64,513	6,633	1,333	45,418	73,020	172,800	68,000	70,000	99,000	29,294	23,466	653,477	554,477
Nebraska	160,403	19,063	43,255	65,233	85,300	293,736	68,000	30,390	21,599	62,883	85,998	935,860	914,261
Kansas	262,696	13,562	61,645	87,179	150,144	538,493	68,000	92,077	117,326	114,061	132,315	1,637,498	1,520,172
Western Division:													
Montana	8,533	1,566	4,301	43,044	60,000	132,208	68,000	.....	.....	.....	13,097	330,749	330,749
Wyoming	1,998	.....	.....	6,194	26,140	31,508	68,000	.....	.....	.....	6,652	140,492	140,492
Colorado	161,494	2,046	11,000	42,452	219,372	377,825	68,000	369,000	125,000	44,997	42,191	1,463,377	1,338,377
New Mexico	3,582	1,113	12,743	3,020	30,757	37,609	68,000	.....	.....	.....	12,924	169,748	169,748
Arizona	3,672	.....	16,545	1,020	11,500	42,050	68,000	.....	.....	.....	2,912	145,699	145,699
Utah	34,036	.....	.....	28,847	25,600	276,757	68,000	.....	.....	.....	4,199	437,439	437,439
Nevada	2,508	2,085	12,000	8,529	38,645	65,600	68,000	10,000	.....	6,000	3,563	216,930	216,930
Idaho	3,338	.....	.....	49,412	26,000	44,750	68,000	75,000	.....	6,000	4,098	276,598	276,598
Washington	62,772	8,335	62,685	50,011	.....	603,929	68,000	.....	116,118	41,034	62,563	1,075,447	959,329
Oregon	46,769	2,750	12,672	45,871	210,000	203,000	68,000	11,700	38,956	21,352	21,567	682,637	643,681
California	406,541	15,500	36,038	1,120,191	270,479	790,846	68,000	1,282,995	231,799	93,332	334,760	4,650,481	4,418,682

TABLE 46.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A.*[a]

State or Territory	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.			Collegiate departments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	16	7	32	39	365	613	978	366	630	996
North Atlantic Division	10	0	0	0	309	486	795	309	486	795
South Atlantic Division	3	0	0	0	34	59	93	34	59	93
South Central Division	1	0	11	11	14	25	39	14	36	50
North Central Division	1	1	5	6	1	17	18	2	22	24
Western Division	1	6	16	22	7	26	33	7	27	34
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine										
New Hampshire										
Vermont										
Massachusetts	5	0	0	0	193	319	512	193	319	512
Rhode Island										
Connecticut										
New York	4	0	0	0	86	137	223	86	137	223
New Jersey										
Pennsylvania	1	0	0	0	30	30	60	30	30	60
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware										
Maryland	1	0	0	0	13	14	27	13	14	27
District of Columbia	1	0	0	0	6	20	26	6	20	26
Virginia	1	0	0	0	15	25	40	15	25	40
West Virginia										
North Carolina										
South Carolina										
Georgia										
Florida										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky										
Tennessee										
Alabama										
Mississippi										
Louisiana	1	0	11	11	14	25	39	14	36	50
Texas										
Arkansas										
Oklahoma										
North Central Division:										
Ohio										
Indiana										
Illinois	1	1	5	6	1	17	18	2	22	24
Michigan										
Wisconsin										
Minnesota										
Iowa										
Missouri										
North Dakota										
South Dakota										
Nebraska										
Kansas										
Western Division:										
Montana										
Wyoming										
Colorado										
New Mexico										
Arizona										
Utah										
Nevada										
Idaho										
Washington										
Oregon										
California	1	6	16	22	7	26	33	7	27	34

[a] See statement regarding the classification of women's colleges on page 848.

TABLE 47.—*Students in colleges for women, Division A.*

State or Territory.	Students.									
					Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.					
	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Total number.	Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Art.
United States	196	8,657	217	9,082	7,254	169	128	354	1,028	878
North Atlantic Division	0	7,120	213	7,333	5,934	121	59	296	887	773
South Atlantic Division	0	991	2	993	966	43	45	.....	67	46
South Central Division	124	304	.....	440	150	.....	24	25	26	48
North Central Division	28	152	1	181	140	.....	.....	12	26	6
Western Division	44	90	1	135	64	5	.....	21	22	5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	0	4,749	118	4,867	3,662	43	59	296	700	773
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	0	2,034	7	2,041	1,847	78	.....	.....	187	.....
New Jersey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	0	337	88	425	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	0	368	.....	368	368	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	0	133	1	134	107	43	45	.....	19	26
Virginia	0	490	1	491	491	.....	.....	.....	48	20
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	124	304	.....	440	150	.....	24	25	26	48
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	28	152	1	181	140	.....	.....	12	26	6
Michigan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	44	90	1	135	64	5	.....	21	22	5

TABLE 48.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A.*

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	B. L.	A. M.	Ph. D.	Honorary.	
						A. M.	L. H. D.
United States	1,485	71	9	40	9	1	1
North Atlantic Division	1,314	67		38	9	1	1
South Atlantic Division	138	1	3	2			
South Central Division	26						
North Central Division	7	3					
Western Division			6				
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine							
New Hampshire							
Vermont							
Massachusetts	895	65		31	4	1	1
Rhode Island							
Connecticut							
New York	350	2		2			
New Jersey							
Pennsylvania	69			5	5		
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	73						
District of Columbia	21	1	3	1			
Virginia	44			1			
West Virginia							
North Carolina							
South Carolina							
Georgia							
Florida							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky							
Tennessee							
Alabama							
Mississippi							
Louisiana	26						
Texas							
Arkansas							
Oklahoma							
North Central Division:							
Ohio							
Indiana							
Illinois	7	3					
Michigan							
Wisconsin							
Minnesota							
Iowa							
Missouri							
North Dakota							
South Dakota							
Nebraska							
Kansas							
Western Division:							
Montana							
Wyoming							
Colorado							
New Mexico							
Arizona							
Utah							
Nevada							
Idaho							
Washington							
Oregon							
California			6				

TABLE 49.—*Property of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Number of fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories.[a]	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.					
United States	37	789	394,465	$789,838	$1,129,400	$3,925,109	$12,265,352	$2,751,537	$12,888,307
North Atlantic Division	29	598	335,110	673,701	896,743	3,120,109	10,113,439	2,149,247	9,102,209
South Atlantic Division	4	128	35,435	72,137	141,157	515,000	1,444,253	360,000	514,498
South Central Division	4	40	7,800	12,000	32,000	90,000	259,660	82,000	2,700,898
North Central Division	0	5	5,000	8,000	32,000	50,000	148,000	93,390	147,202
Western Division	0	18	11,120	24,000	27,500	150,000	300,000	66,900	423,500
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine									
New Hampshire									
Vermont									
Massachusetts	11	410	175,830	377,848	572,857	1,295,260	5,024,120	1,444,141	5,616,749
Rhode Island									
Connecticut									
New York	2	102	97,890	147,016	180,914	1,589,500	3,372,184		2,457,204
New Jersey									
Pennsylvania	16	86	61,390	148,837	142,972	235,349	1,717,135	705,106	1,028,256
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware									
Maryland	3	100	12,000	30,000	25,000	350,000	500,000	240,000	300,000
District of Columbia		14	14,802	33,627	30,000	90,000	695,000		83,000
Virginia	1	14	8,633	8,510	86,157	75,000	249,253	120,000	131,498
West Virginia									
North Carolina									
South Carolina									
Georgia									
Florida									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky									
Tennessee									
Alabama									
Mississippi									
Louisiana	4	40	7,800	12,000	32,000	90,000	259,660	82,000	2,700,898
Texas									
Arkansas									
Oklahoma									
North Central Division:									
Ohio									
Indiana									
Illinois		5	5,000	8,000	32,000	50,000	148,000	93,390	147,202
Michigan									
Wisconsin									
Minnesota									
Iowa									
Missouri									
North Dakota									
South Dakota									
Nebraska									
Kansas									
Western Division:									
Montana									
Wyoming									
Colorado									
New Mexico									
Arizona									
Utah									
Nevada									
Idaho									
Washington									
Oregon									
California		18	11,120	24,000	27,500	150,000	300,000	66,900	423,500

[a] Also included in value of buildings.

TABLE 50.—*Income of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States	$1,199,406	$228,899	$1,329,531	$638,188	$278,152	$648,049	$156,770	$366,620	$4,845,615	$4,197,566
North Atlantic Division	1,020,832	200,281	1,037,516	497,805	236,275	583,049	156,683	361,964	4,094,405	3,511,356
South Atlantic Division	113,002	28,618	165,368	35,645	38,423				381,056	381,056
South Central Division	28,442		19,780	85,000		65,000		4,390	202,612	137,612
North Central Division	20,130		33,554	6,752			87	266	60,789	60,789
Western Division	17,000		73,313	12,986	3,454				106,753	106,753
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine										
New Hampshire										
Vermont										
Massachusetts	646,004	63,404	634,296	294,399	172,394	72,742	1,623	91,750	1,976,612	1,903,870
Rhode Island										
Connecticut										
New York	292,517	136,877	311,799	126,362	777	10,307	10,689	270,214	1,159,542	1,149,235
New Jersey										
Pennsylvania	82,311		91,421	77,044	63,104	500,000	144,371		958,251	458,251
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware										
Maryland	49,596		59,642	29,219	35,000				173,457	173,457
District of Columbia	11,600	7,540	31,412						50,552	50,552
Virginia	51,806	21,078	74,314	6,426	3,423				157,047	157,047
West Virginia										
North Carolina										
South Carolina										
Georgia										
Florida										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky										
Tennessee										
Alabama										
Mississippi										
Louisiana	28,442		19,780	85,000		65,000		4,390	202,612	137,612
Texas										
Arkansas										
Oklahoma										

North Central Division:										
Ohio										
Indiana										
Illinois										
Michigan	20,130		33,554	6,752			87	266	60,789	60,789
Wisconsin										
Minnesota										
Iowa										
Missouri										
North Dakota										
South Dakota										
Nebraska										
Kansas										
Western Division:										
Montana										
Wyoming										
Colorado										
New Mexico										
Arizona										
Utah										
Nevada										
Idaho										
Washington										
Oregon										
California	17,000		73,313	12,986	3,454				106,753	106,753

TABLE 51.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.			Collegiate departments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	92	84	493	577	258	1,068	1,326	282	1,334	1,616
North Atlantic Division	8	11	62	73	42	134	176	42	136	178
South Atlantic Division	35	32	127	159	128	385	513	132	491	623
South Central Division	32	25	151	176	56	350	406	74	452	526
North Central Division	16	15	146	161	31	192	223	33	248	281
Western Division	1	1	7	8	1	7	8	1	7	8
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine										
New Hampshire										
Vermont										
Massachusetts	1	7	24	31	7	24	31	7	24	31
Rhode Island										
Connecticut										
New York	1	2	8	10	11	25	36	11	25	36
New Jersey	1	0	11	11	1	11	12	1	11	12
Pennsylvania	5	2	19	21	23	74	97	23	76	99
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware										
Maryland	3	4	13	17	6	30	36	6	34	40
District of Columbia										
Virginia	7	0	13	13	23	56	79	23	80	103
West Virginia	1	0	2	2	5	10	15	2	12	14
North Carolina	8	4	38	42	24	82	106	28	119	147
South Carolina	8	9	30	39	32	106	138	32	115	147
Georgia	7	9	22	31	29	96	125	30	117	147
Florida	1	6	9	15	9	5	14	11	14	25
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	8	0	18	18	8	81	89	8	91	99
Tennessee	7	14	54	68	17	78	95	23	118	141
Alabama	5	0	4	4	10	40	50	10	53	63
Mississippi	6	6	46	52	11	99	110	11	108	119
Louisiana	1	1	7	8	1	7	8	1	7	8
Texas	4	4	20	24	7	39	46	19	67	86
Arkansas	1	0	2	2	2	6	8	2	8	10
Oklahoma										
North Central Division:										
Ohio	3	7	44	51	6	53	59	7	61	68
Indiana	1	0	20	20	0	10	10	0	30	30
Illinois	2	2	16	18	3	21	24	3	25	28
Michigan										
Wisconsin	1	0	9	9	0	14	14	2	35	37
Minnesota	1	1	16	17	1	16	17	1	16	17
Iowa										
Missouri	8	5	41	46	21	78	99	20	81	101
North Dakota										
South Dakota										
Nebraska										
Kansas										
Western Division:										
Montana										
Wyoming										
Colorado	1	1	7	8	1	7	8	1	7	8
New Mexico										
Arizona										
Utah										
Nevada										
Idaho										
Washington										
Oregon										
California										

TABLE 52.—*Students in colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.					
				Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Art.
United States	5,454	11,690	17,524	6,473	851	382	477	4,741	1,460
North Atlantic Division	413	1,101	1,526	850	58	13	12	271	101
South Atlantic Division	1,587	5,001	6,907	2,733	236	139	48	1,931	467
South Central Division	2,090	3,923	5,960	1,799	380	158	127	1,784	675
North Central Division	1,323	1,645	3,070	1,091	177	72	290	750	209
Western Division	41	20	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	8	195	203	192	.....	.....	.....	111	67
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	58	115	173	115	.....	.....	.....	24	4
New Jersey	132	73	205	15	54	8	.....	4	.....
Pennsylvania	215	718	945	528	4	5	12	132	30
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	86	245	331	167	.....	6	18	90	16
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	281	657	980	363	129	4	.....	75	66
West Virginia	40	76	116	60	15	30	.....	11	1
North Carolina	435	1,055	1,516	410	.....	30	.....	475	150
South Carolina	219	1,506	1,868	1,010	7	20	.....	550	128
Georgia	371	1,344	1,823	723	85	49	30	645	101
Florida	155	118	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	5
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	365	648	1,013	432	.....	40	.....	242	32
Tennessee	605	829	1,167	299	151	41	22	315	90
Alabama	110	684	794	310	74	37	5	285	68
Mississippi	554	1,013	1,567	190	70	40	100	515	113
Louisiana	21	32	53	32	.....	.....	.....	12	2
Texas	375	652	1,241	471	50	.....	.....	335	355
Arkansas	60	65	125	65	35	.....	.....	80	15
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:									
Ohio	74	436	597	356	93	16	64	142	41
Indiana	230	122	352	90	20	.....	3	50	12
Illinois	136	134	270	75	24	.....	35	50	25
Michigan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	193	217	425	144	.....	31	73	73	12
Minnesota	121	75	196	50	25	25	50	30	16
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	569	661	1,230	376	15	.....	65	405	103
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:									
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	41	20	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 53.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	M. E. L.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	L. I.	M. A.	M. S.
United States	567	100	11	236	34	5	2	12	18	6
North Atlantic Division	84	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division	302	27	8	98	.....	.....	2	12	8	4
South Central Division	93	62	3	117	34	2	.....	.....	10	2
North Central Division	88	11	.....	18	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	57	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	28	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	45	11	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	44	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
South Carolina	92	7	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	12	7	4
Georgia	80	5	8	20	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Florida	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	7	10	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	10	2
Tennessee	32	33	.....	4	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	26	8	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	18	3	3	8	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	7	3	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio	38	3	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	23	8	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 54.—*Property of colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Number of fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories.[a]	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.					
United States	10	373	286,526	$313,229	$810,304	$2,825,962	$9,468,161	$1,936,965	$1,158,143
North Atlantic Division		14	51,200	51,294	110,530	829,557	1,607,697	108,965	205,079
South Atlantic Division	5	133	81,981	91,060	296,600	743,000	3,025,000	618,000	358,022
South Central Division	5	157	80,865	76,600	206,950	694,150	2,365,000	470,000	87,500
North Central Division		69	72,280	94,175	196,224	559,255	2,395,464	700,000	507,542
Western Division			200	100			75,000	40,000	
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine									
New Hampshire									
Vermont									
Massachusetts			2,500	2,000	2,000	100,000	100,000		
Rhode Island									
Connecticut									
New York			3,700	2,875	27,884	64,557	220,125		
New Jersey			23,000	20,000		300,000	700,000		
Pennsylvania		14	22,000	26,419	80,646	365,000	587,572	108,965	205,079
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware									
Maryland		9	6,000	9,000	13,000	105,000	50,000		40,000
District of Columbia									
Virginia		27	14,900	17,000	45,200	55,000	470,000		4,000
West Virginia			1,500	2,500	10,000	5,000	60,000		
North Carolina		37	10,960	12,360	90,400	220,000	717,000	20,000	154,822
South Carolina		8	18,271	18,200	61,150	114,000	744,000	240,000	5,200
Georgia	5	51	22,350	20,000	63,350	236,000	872,000	298,000	89,000
Florida		1	8,000	12,000	13,500	8,000	112,000	60,000	65,000
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	5	24	20,200	17,900	28,250	204,000	520,000		500
Tennessee		18	20,665	22,600	34,700	214,000	490,000	40,000	30,000
Alabama		29	16,500	15,500	23,000	55,000	540,000	140,000	37,000
Mississippi		51	9,200	9,000	68,500	170,150	205,000	25,000	
Louisiana		23	1,000	1,000	5,000	1,000	60,000	15,000	20,000
Texas		12	9,800	8,600	32,500	40,000	500,000	250,000	
Arkansas			3,500	2,000	15,000	10,000	50,000		
Oklahoma									
North Central Division:									
Ohio		45	29,057	44,000	93,914	95,025	608,709	150,000	
Indiana			7,000	7,000					
Illinois		12	5,000	7,000	18,000	80,000	425,000	220,000	55,000
Michigan									
Wisconsin			8,523	7,675	44,310	84,110	403,555	205,000	201,042
Minnesota		5	3,500	5,000	1,000	150,000	100,000		75,000
Iowa									
Missouri		7	19,200	23,500	39,000	150,120	858,200	125,000	176,500
North Dakota									
South Dakota									
Nebraska									
Kansas									
Western Division:									
Montana									
Wyoming									
Colorado			200	100			75,000	40,000	
New Mexico									
Arizona									
Utah									
Nevada									
Idaho									
Washington									
Oregon									
California									

[a] Also included in value of buildings.

TABLE 55.—*Income of colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States	$1,162,252	$59,527	$1,355,461	$45,899	$153,599	$77,196	$21,104	$125,094	$3,085,132	$3,007,936
North Atlantic Division	138,480	.....	206,693	9,323	.....	4,765	1,773	20,426	381,460	376,695
South Atlantic Division	478,381	22,050	459,066	11,408	77,240	1,200	11,894	28,147	1,174,386	1,173,186
South Central Division	269,026	10,850	361,440	5,650	11,605	25,500	1,800	68,670	754,541	729,041
North Central Division	275,365	25,827	325,562	19,518	64,754	45,731	3,637	7,811	768,205	722,474
Western Division	1,000	800	2,700	.....	.....	.....	2,000	40	6,540	6,540
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	38,000	.....	105,000	50	.....	.....	.....	300	143,350	143,350
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	20,773	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	898	21,671	21,671
New Jersey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	79,707	.....	101,693	9,273	.....	4,765	1,773	19,228	216,439	211,674
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	4,800	2,550	11,600	1,870	.....	.....	.....	7,738	28,558	28,558
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	89,688	.....	110,695	250	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	220,633	220,633
West Virginia	3,000	.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,000	21,000
North Carolina	104,474	.....	63,248	2,413	11,000	1,000	.....	2,067	184,202	183,202
South Carolina	110,572	15,000	94,263	175	4,000	200	4,628	5,342	234,180	233,980
Georgia	160,347	4,500	145,260	4,700	52,240	.....	7,266	3,000	377,313	377,313
Florida	5,500	.....	16,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	[a] 108,500	108,500
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	58,400	1,400	52,100	.....	4,300	25,500	1,300	.....	143,000	117,500
Tennessee	101,781	8,200	155,149	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	266,930	266,930
Alabama	40,400	1,200	80,000	1,800	1,715	.....	.....	12,900	138,015	138,015
Mississippi	14,000	50	16,561	50	90	.....	.....	540	31,291	31,291
Louisiana	3,000	.....	.....	2,000	500	.....	500	.....	6,000	6,000
Texas	45,195	.....	53,630	.....	5,000	.....	.....	55,230	159,055	159,055
Arkansas	6,250	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,250	10,250
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

North Central Division:										
Ohio	57,597	24,677	67,394	2,386	.....	8,136	1,637	7,271	169,098	160,962
Indiana	94,000	.....	48,500	1,660	12,000	2,000	.....	240	158,400	156,400
Illinois	41,768	.....	79,601	10,572	1,754	15,595	.....	.....	149,290	133,695
Michigan	9,000	.....	50,000	.....	35,000	20,000	2,000	.....	116,000	96,000
Wisconsin	73,000	1,150	80,067	4,900	16,000	.....	.....	300	175,417	175,417
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1,000	800	2,700	.....	.....	.....	2,000	40	6,540	6,540
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Includes $50,000 from State for increase of plant and $35,000 from State for current expenses.

TABLE 56.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	ALABAMA.												
1	Auburn	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	State	1872	.....	4	0	61	0	5	0	65	0
2	East Lake	Howard College	Bapt.	1841	.....	2	0	8	0	...	...	10	0
3	Greensboro	Southern University	M. E. So.	1859	1856	4	0	8	0	...	...	12	0
4	St. Bernard	St. Bernard College	R. C.	1892	1893	5	0	16	0	6	0	26	0
5	Spring Hill	Spring Hill College	R. C.	1830	1836	10	0	14	0	...	...	24	0
6	University	University of Alabama.	State	1831	1820	...	...	29	0	33	0	54	0
	ARIZONA.												
7	Tucson	University of Arizona	Territorial	1891	1885	10	6	21	5	...	...	31	11
	ARKANSAS.												
8	Arkadelphia	Henderson College	M. E. So.	1890	.....	...	...	7	2	...	...	7	2
9	....do	Ouachita College	Bapt.	1886	1886	2	1	10	18	1	0	12	19
10	Batesville	Arkansas College	Presb.	1872	1872	4	2	5	1	...	...	6	2
11	Clarksville	Arkansas Cumberland College.*	Cum. Presb.	1891	1891	0	2	3	2	...	...	3	4
12	Conway	Hendrix College	M. E. So.	1884	1884	3	1	8	0	...	...	11	1
13	Fayetteville	University of Arkansas.	State	1872	1871	4	5	59	14	51	0	114	19
14	Little Rock	Philander Smith College.*	M. E.	1877	1883	3	1	3	1	...	...	6	2
	CALIFORNIA.												
15	Berkeley	University of California	State	1869	.....	0	0	217	5	84	1	291	6
16	Claremont	Pomona College	Cong.	1888	1887	6	2	20	3	...	...	26	5
17	Los Angeles	Occidental College	Presb.	1888	1887	7	4	18	2	...	...	25	6
18	....do	University of Southern California.	M. E.	1880	1880	4	5	26	4	128	1	146	33
19	Oakland	St. Mary's College*	R. C.	1863	1872	3	0	21	0	0	0	28	0
20	Pasadena	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	Nonsect.	1891	1891	15	10	8	0	0	0	23	10
21	San Francisco	St. Ignatius College	R. C.	1855	1859	14	0	8	0	0	0	22	0
22	San Jose	University of the Pacific.*	M. E.	1851	1852	11	6	20	10	...	...	20	10
23	Santa Clara	Santa Clara College	R. C.	1851	1855	14	0	14	0	...	...	14	0
24	Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	Nonsect.	1891	1885	0	0	134	7	19	0	153	7
	COLORADO.												
25	Boulder	University of Colorado.	State	1877	1861	0	0	70	14	62	0	127	14
26	Colorado Springs	Colorado College*	Nonsect.	1874	1874	4	4	40	9	...	...	44	13
27	Denver	College of the Sacred Heart.	R. C.	1876	1889	9	0	6	0	...	...	15	0
28	Fort Collins	Colorado Agricultural College.	State	1879	.....	...	...	38	12	...	...	56	11
29	Golden	State School of Mines	State	1874	1874	...	...	20	0	...	...	20	0
30	University Park	University of Denver*.	M. E.	1864	1864	5	5	22	10	94	0	137	23
31	Westminster	Westminster University.	Presb.	1907	1907	7	2	7	2	...	...	7	2
	CONNECTICUT.												
32	Hartford	Trinity College	Nonsect.	1824	1823	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0
33	Middletown	Wesleyan University	Nonsect.	1831	.....	0	0	40	3	0	0	40	3
34	New Haven	Yale University	Nonsect.	1701	1701	0	0	256	0	108	0	404	0
35	Storrs	Connecticut Agricultural College.	State	1881	1893	5	2	19	5	0	0	19	5

* Statistics of 1908–9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
74	0	663	5	16	2	.....	.....	101	0	753	7	.....	.....	1
130	0	33	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	0	.....	.....	2
33	4	86	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	20	.....	.....	3
40	0	106	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	0	160	0	.....	.....	4
140	0	44	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	0	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	287	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	0	556	55	66	236	6
70	33	69	37	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	72	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	90	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	121	.....	.....	8
100	150	75	75	.....	.....	0	1	32	0	175	225	.....	.....	9
43	26	34	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	41	.....	.....	10
88	98	10	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	98	114	.....	.....	11
70	7	53	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	13	.....	.....	12
144	74	474	250	7	5	.....	.....	246	0	871	329	.....	.....	13
32	5	26	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	8	.....	.....	14
0	0	1,980	1,179	200	203	12	4	334	22	2,473	1,385	381	438	15
48	52	143	183	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	236	.....	.....	16
93	71	121	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	175	.....	.....	17
120	129	279	242	34	6	.....	.....	555	14	995	613	56	42	18
290	0	180	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	470	0	.....	.....	19
205	83	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	87	0	0	20
332	0	180	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	412	0	.....	.....	21
60	39	48	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	115	.....	.....	22
169	0	95	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	0	.....	.....	23
0	0	1,068	418	84	73	.....	.....	101	0	1,253	491	.....	.....	24
0	0	520	349	48	35	.....	.....	177	5	722	386	80	88	25
54	50	352	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	374	.....	.....	26
135	0	40	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	0	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	176	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	0	223	41	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	350	0	25	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	0	.....	.....	29
94	54	227	327	42	23	.....	.....	267	9	682	642	26	47	30
14	18	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	25	.....	.....	31
0	0	221	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	225	0	.....	.....	32
0	0	312	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	321	9	.....	.....	33
0	0	2,188	0	286	42	68	0	584	0	3,200	97	.....	.....	34
54	22	105	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	38	7	34	35

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	DELAWARE.												
36	Dover	State College for Colored Students.	State	1892	1891	4	2	4	2	0	0	7	2
37	Newark	Delaware College	State	1834	1833	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	0
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
38	Washington	Catholic University of America.*	R. C	1889	1887	0	0	18	0	14	0	32	0
39	do	Gallaudet College	National	1864	1864	5	2	13	6	...	...	14	6
40	do	Georgetown University	R. C	1789	1815	16	0	17	0	125	0	158	0
41	do	George Washington University.	Nonsect	1821	1821	0	0	57	0	151	1	188	1
42	do	Howard University	National	1867	1867	7	4	16	6	67	1	92	13
43	do	St. John's College	R. C	1870	1870	7	0	5	0	0	0	12	0
44	do	Washington Christian College.	Nonsect	1902	1902	0	0	5	4	0	0	5	4
	FLORIDA.												
45	De Land	John B. Stetson University.	Bapt	1887	1887	19	24	19	24	4	0	23	24
46	Gainesville	University of Florida	State	1884	.....	2	0	18	0	2	0	22	0
47	Winter Park	Rollins College	Nonsect	1885	1885	9	13	8	8	0	0	12	11
	GEORGIA.												
48	Athens	University of Georgia	State	1800	1785	0	0	42	0	6	0	48	0
49	Atlanta	Atlanta Baptist College.	Bapt	1867	1897	5	2	7	1	3	0	10	7
50	do	Atlanta University *	Nonsect	1869	1867	3	10	4	4	...	...	6	14
51	do	Georgia School of Technology.	State	1888	1886	8	0	40	0	0	0	48	0
52	do	Morris Brown College *.	A. M. E	1885	1885	3	1	5	1	4	0	12	2
53	Bowdon	Bowdon College *	Nonsect	1857	1857	0	4	2	1	...	...	2	5
54	Dahlonega	North Georgia Agricultural College.	State	1872	1871	13	2	13	2	0	0	13	2
55	Demorest	Piedmont College	Nonsect	1897	1903	1	6	3	2	0	0	4	8
56	Macon	Mercer University *	Bapt	1837	1839	...	...	12	0	9	0	20	0
57	Oxford	Emory College	M. E. So	1836	1836	2	0	13	0	0	0	15	0
58	South Atlanta	Clark University	M. E	1870	1877	4	4	5	4	0	0	5	4
59	Young Harris	Young Harris College *.	M. E. So	1885	1889	2	2	4	1	...	...	6	3
	IDAHO.												
60	Caldwell	College of Idaho	Presb	1891	1893	4	3	5	2	0	0	7	3
61	Moscow	University of Idaho	State	1892	1889	8	3	38	8	3	0	42	9
	ILLINOIS.												
62	Abingdon	Hedding College	M. E	1853	1874	5	7	5	7	0	0	5	7
63	Bloomington	Illinois Wesleyan University.	M. E	1850	1853	3	4	19	5	1	0	32	9
64	Bourbonnais	St. Viateur's College	R. C	1868	1874	18	0	12	0	8	0	38	0
65	Carlinville	Blackburn College	Presb	1859	1857	0	3	5	5	0	0	5	8
66	Carthage	Carthage College	Luth	1872	.....	7	2	7	0	0	0	7	2
67	Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology.	.....	1893	1895	0	0	58	1	0	0	58	1
68	do	Lewis Institute	Nonsect	1896	1896	23	13	18	8	0	0	41	23
69	do	Loyola University	R. C	1869	1870	26	0	14	0	142	0	154	0
70	do	St. Stanislaus College *.	R. C	1890	1890	4	0	14	0	0	0	18	0
71	do	University of Chicago	Bapt	1892	.....	30	37	188	18	52	0	259	75

* Statistics of 1908–9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
41	38	28	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	59	1	35	36
0	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	38	2	37
0	0	94	0	54	0	.....	.....	141	0	225	0	.....	.....	38
7	6	44	29	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	37	0	0	39
109	0	115	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	835	0	1,085	0	.....	.....	40
0	0	506	203	44	13	32	1	594	13	1,176	230	.....	.....	41
255	85	141	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	580	12	1,006	239	.....	.....	42
130	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	.....	.....	43
0	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	44
144	201	40	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	2	200	234	.....	.....	45
29	0	95	0	4	0	.....	.....	31	0	159	0	.....	.....	46
68	61	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	161	.....	.....	47
0	0	443	0	5	0	0	0	83	0	531	0	128	265	48
56	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	223	0	.....	.....	49
96	170	39	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	238	.....	.....	50
135	0	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	0	54	0	51
38	9	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	0	83	10	.....	.....	52
118	100	116	123	0	2	1	3	.....	.....	235	228	.....	.....	53
90	11	93	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	31	.....	.....	54
52	83	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	97	.....	.....	55
.....	.....	282	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	0	380	0	45	0	56
36	0	274	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	313	0	.....	.....	57
53	13	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	30	.....	.....	58
79	29	167	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	90	.....	.....	59
40	60	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	77	.....	.....	60
105	60	242	94	0	1	2	1	18	0	347	154	.....	.....	61
35	60	30	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	105	.....	.....	62
47	38	108	127	3	0	0	0	78	0	233	165	.....	.....	63
130	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	279	0	0	0	64
13	10	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	115	0	0	65
27	19	42	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	55	0	0	66
0	0	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	582	0	201	0	67
562	260	158	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	417	261	204	68
566	0	74	0	25	0	0	0	335	20	1,000	20	0	0	69
55	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	.....	.....	70
408	266	1,407	1,776	900	534	0	0	964	78	3,392	3,289	1,678	1,577	71

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	ILLINOIS—cont'd.												
72	Decatur	James Millikin University.	Cum. Presb.	1903	1901	31	30	31	30	0	0	31	30
73	Eureka	Eureka College *	Christian	1855	1855	6	1	7	4	...	...	13	5
74	Evanston	Northwestern University.	M. E	1855	1851	19	27	77	4	264	0	398	51
75	Ewing	Ewing College *	Bapt	1867	.....	6	3	6	3	...	...	6	3
76	Galesburg	Knox College *	Nonsect	1837	1837	1	2	13	3	...	...	19	12
77	do	Lombard College	Nonsect	1852	1853	0	0	7	5	0	0	7	5
78	Greenville	Greenville College	Free Meth	1892	1892	2	2	7	1	1	0	9	3
79	Jacksonville	Illinois College	Presb	1829	1835	7	4	10	2	0	0	11	4
80	Lake Forest	Lake Forest College	Presb	1858	.....	13	21	16	1	0	0	29	22
81	Lebanon	McKendree College	M. E	1828	1835	11	2	11	2	0	0	11	2
82	Lincoln	Lincoln College *	Presb	1866	1865	5	2	5	2	...	...	7	8
83	Monmouth	Monmouth College	Un. Presb	1856	1857	5	3	11	3	0	0	12	5
84	Naperville	Northwestern College	Ev. Assn	1861	1864	6	2	9	1	0	0	8	5
85	Quincy	St. Francis Solanus College.	R. C	1860	1873	4	0	18	0	0	0	19	0
86	Rock Island	Augustana College *	Luth	1860	1865	14	1	16	1	4	0	29	1
87	Upper Alton	Shurtleff College	Bapt	1827	1835	5	5	7	4	0	0	8	7
88	Urbana	University of Illinois	State	1868	1867	12	5	326	42	174	8	512	53
89	Westfield	Westfield College *	U. B	1861	1865	2	2	5	2	...	...	10	13
90	Wheaton	Wheaton College	Cong	1860	1860	10	4	7	2	0	0	15	12
	INDIANA.												
91	Bloomington	Indiana University	State	1824	1828	0	0	80	9	106	1	169	10
92	Collegeville	St. Joseph's College	R. C	1891	1891	11	0	6	0	0	0	17	0
93	Crawfordsville	Wabash College	Nonsect	1832	.....	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0
94	Earlham	Earlham College	Friends	1847	1859	0	0	23	9	0	0	23	9
95	Fort Wayne	Concordia College	Luth	1839	1850	11	0	11	0	0	0	11	0
96	Franklin	Franklin College	Bapt	1837	1845	0	0	8	6	0	0	8	6
97	Greencastle	De Pauw University	M. E	1837	1837	8	5	22	10	0	0	30	15
98	Hanover	Hanover College	Presb	1833	1833	2	4	9	3	0	0	11	7
99	Indianapolis	Butler College	Christian	1855	1850	0	0	15	3	0	0	15	3
100	La Fayette	Purdue University	State	1874	1862	0	0	142	9	5	0	147	9
101	Merom	Union Christian College*	Christian	1859	1859	5	3	4	1	2	1	8	4
102	Moores Hill	Moores Hill College	M. E	1856	1854	1	3	8	2	0	0	9	5
103	Notre Dame	University of Notre Dame.	R. C	1842	1844	30	0	46	0	15	0	91	0
104	Oakland City	Oakland City College	Bapt	1891	1893	5	4	8	7	0	0	8	7
105	St. Meinrad	St. Meinrad College	R. C	1857	1888	0	0	12	0	10	0	18	0
106	Terre Haute	Rose Polytechnic Institute.	.....	1883	1874	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0
107	Upland	Taylor University	M. E	1846	1846	3	1	1	0	2	0	7	2
108	Valparaiso	Valparaiso University*	Nonsect	1907	1907	27	8	40	6	102	0	169	14
109	Vincennes	Vincennes University	Nonsect	1806	1806	2	3	4	4	0	0	6	7
	IOWA.												
110	Ames	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1868	1858	...	...	109	33	...	...	109	33
111	Cedar Rapids	Coe College	Presb	1881	1882	2	5	15	9	0	0	17	14
112	Charles City	Charles City College	M. E	1891	1891	3	1	4	1	2	0	8	8
113	Clinton	Wartburg College	Luth	1868	1894	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
114	College Springs	Amity College	Nonsect	1872	1855	4	4	4	4	0	0	4	4
115	Des Moines	Des Moines College	Bapt	1865	.....	2	2	5	4	0	0	7	6
116	do	Drake University	Nonsect	1881	1881	4	7	31	13	100	1	102	30

* Statistics of 1908–9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
96	116	181	222	2	9	1	7	0	0	303	807	12	63	72
42	34	31	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	64	.....	.....	73
623	431	445	499	58	27	0	0	1,582	172	3,191	1,639	208	14	74
125	77	42	7	.....	.....	25	1	30	0	167	84	.....	.....	75
36	18	149	148	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	458	.....	.....	76
0	0	52	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	48	0	0	77
34	45	43	46	0	0	0	0	2	3	121	198	0	0	78
44	16	74	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	56	0	0	79
100	136	102	74	3	0	0	0	0	0	205	210	.....	.....	80
67	21	35	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	104	35	.....	.....	81
20	25	36	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	170	.....	.....	82
33	11	110	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	139	0	0	83
106	26	102	29	7	2	0	0	0	0	307	95	0	0	84
25	0	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	0	0	0	85
105	46	90	36	1	0	12	2	48	0	256	84	.....	.....	86
20	12	34	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	57	72	0	0	87
257	77	2,481	697	203	45	33	2	956	45	3,917	866	456	175	88
74	96	45	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	133	.....	.....	89
53	60	41	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	138	0	0	90
0	0	1,064	764	94	43	0	0	383	8	1,513	815	699	440	91
144	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	92
0	0	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384	0	0	0	93
0	0	156	203	0	2	3	1	0	0	159	206	48	143	9
108	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	0	0	0	95
0	0	109	104	0	3	0	0	0	0	109	107	0	0	96
122	28	322	487	1	3	0	0	0	0	445	518	64	26	97
37	36	60	65	0	3	0	0	0	0	97	104	.....	.....	98
0	0	125	153	3	0	0	0	0	0	128	153	13	61	99
0	0	1,468	73	34	5	60	3	103	4	1,665	85	.....	.....	100
55	84	15	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	70	95	.....	.....	101
42	41	55	67	0	1	1	0	0	0	98	109	20	33	102
435	0	365	0	7	0	0	0	123	0	930	0	0	0	103
50	30	41	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	102	35	59	104
0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	147	0	0	0	105
0	0	189	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	0	0	106
82	59	8	2	0	0	0	0	9	3	99	64	0	0	107
445	211	1,448	1,197	.....	.....	.....	.....	942	18	1,893	1,408	.....	.....	108
71	52	20	70	3	4	0	0	0	0	94	126	0	0	109
188	31	1,173	242	19	1	.....	.....	115	0	1,495	274	.....	.....	110
27	17	86	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	155	29	35	111
15	12	75	89	0	0	0	0	4	0	95	99	0	0	112
35	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	113
39	28	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	2	25	114
28	11	37	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	61	0	0	115
202	110	258	174	5	1	0	0	288	23	726	799	67	382	116

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	IOWA—con.												
117	Dubuque	St. Joseph's College	R. C	1873	1894	20	0	20	0	0	0	20	0
118	Fairfield	Parsons College	Presb	1875	.....	0	2	9	1	0	0	11	5
119	Fayette	Upper Iowa University	M. E	1857	1856	3	3	13	3	0	0	16	6
120	Grinnell	Grinnell College	Nonsect	1848	1847	2	5	25	6	0	0	27	11
121	Hopkinton	Lenox College	Presb	1859	1856	6	4	6	2	0	0	6	4
122	Iowa City	State University of Iowa	State	1855	1847	0	0	77	11	137	6	151	14
123	Lamoni	Graceland College*	L. D. S	1895	1895	2	2	3	2	...	...	5	6
124	Legrand	Palmer College*	Christian	1889	1890	3	4	3	4	...	...	3	4
125	Mount Pleasant	Iowa Wesleyan University.	M. E	1844	1844	3	1	9	1	0	0	12	2
126	Mount Vernon	Cornell College	M. E	1857	1853	4	13	17	6	0	0	21	19
127	Oskaloosa	Oskaloosa College	.....	1856	1856	1	1	4	2	1	0	9	3
128	.....do	Penn College	Friends	1873	1873	3	5	7	4	0	0	10	8
129	Pella	Central University of Iowa.	Bapt	1853	1853	5	3	10	5	2	0	10	5
130	Sioux City	Morningside College	M. E	1894	1894	2	14	15	4	0	0	17	18
131	Storm Lake	Buena Vista College	Presb	1891	1891	5	3	5	3	0	0	5	3
132	Tabor	Tabor College*	Cong	1857	.....	5	3	5	3	...	...	6	3
133	Toledo	Leander Clark College*	U. B	1857	1856	8	3	11	7	...	...	11	7
134	University Park	Central Holiness University.	.....	1906	1905	14	11	14	11	0	0	14	11
	KANSAS.												
135	Atchison	Midland College	Luth	1887	1887	2	3	12	3	0	0	12	3
136	.....do	St. Benedict's College	R. C	1858	1858	2	0	24	0	0	0	26	0
137	Baldwin	Baker University	M. E	1858	1858	1	4	10	2	0	0	18	12
138	Emporia	College of Emporia	Presb	1883	1883	2	2	9	1	0	0	11	3
139	Highland	Highland College	Presb	1857	1867	3	1	7	1	0	0	10	2
140	Kansas City	Kansas City University*	Meth. Prot	1896	1895	3	1	10	2	44	2	58	9
141	Lawrence	University of Kansas	State	1866	1864	0	0	93	16	114	3	111	28
142	Lindsborg	Bethany College	Luth	1881	.....	8	2	10	0	0	0	29	15
143	McPherson	McPherson College	Ger. Bapt	1897	1888	13	2	8	0	1	0	24	3
144	Manhattan	Kansas State Agricultural College.	State	1863	1863	...	...	112	38	...	...	112	38
145	Ottawa	Ottawa University	Bapt	1865	1865	5	2	12	1	0	0	12	3
146	St. Marys	St. Mary's College	R. C	1869	1869	31	0	18	0	0	0	31	0
147	Salina	Kansas Wesleyan University.	M. E	1886	.....	7	2	4	2	0	0	23	16
148	Sterling	Cooper College	U. Presb	1887	.....	5	4	5	3	0	0	6	9
149	Topeka	Washburn College	Cong	1865	1865	1	4	20	2	71	3	95	16
150	Wichita	Fairmount College	Cong	1892	1895	7	5	9	3	0	0	12	8
151	.....do	Friends University	Friends	1898	1898	5	2	9	1	2	0	11	6
152	Winfield	St. John's Lutheran College.*	Luth	1893	1893	5	1	5	1	...	...	5	1
153	.....do	Southwestern Kansas College.	M. E	1886	1885	15	14	8	14	0	0	20	16
	KENTUCKY.												
154	Berea	Berea College	Nonsect	1855	1866	11	14	6	3	0	0	40	27
155	Bowling Green	Ogden College	Nonsect	1877	1877	1	0	4	0	0	0	5	0
156	Danville	Central University of Kentucky.*	Presb	1822	1819	3	0	24	0	8	0	35	0
157	Hopkinsville	McLean College	Nonsect	1870	1880	2	3	5	1	0	0	13	4
158	Lexington	State University	State	1866	1865	7	0	53	4	3	0	63	4
159	.....do	Transylvania University.*	Christian	1836	.....	3	4	11	1	14	0	28	5
160	Louisville	University of Louisville.*	Nonsect	1837	1837	...	...	11	2	97	0	110	0
161	Lyndon	Kentucky Military Institute.	Nonsect	1845	1847	1	0	10	0	0	0	11	0
162	Russellville	Bethel College	Bapt	1854	1854	4	0	7	0	0	0	9	0

* Statistics of 1908–9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
202	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	0	0	0	117
31	19	35	65	0	1	0	0	0	0	79	165	4	59	118
82	199	102	72	0	0	5	2	0	0	188	274	42	103	119
81	56	225	261	2	3	0	0	0	0	315	396	0	0	120
58	24	21	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	50	2	36	121
0	0	557	549	88	63	0	0	884	82	1,446	700	157	206	122
41	43	12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	116	.....	.....	123
5	7	15	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	32	.....	.....	124
58	65	62	92	2	2	2	2	0	0	124	161	0	0	125
93	123	204	236	2	8	0	0	0	0	299	367	43	83	126
63	76	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	76	77	10	8	127
56	94	63	81	3	2	0	0	0	0	122	177	14	52	128
29	17	30	32	0	0	0	0	7	2	66	51	0	0	129
109	98	114	164	1	2	0	0	0	0	224	264	22	181	130
33	95	21	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	127	0	0	131
31	28	27	22	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	52	.....	.....	132
47	29	36	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	71	14	45	133
166	101	33	19	0	0	0	0	41	40	240	160	0	0	134
40	35	60	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	85	0	0	135
30	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	0	0	136
70	41	191	174	5	13	4	0	0	0	339	342	36	51	137
44	25	61	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	96	0	0	138
25	20	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	39	34	0	0	139
78	53	28	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	8	279	201	.....	.....	140
0	0	983	552	83	48	0	0	376	26	1,336	775	186	188	141
49	87	57	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	346	552	0	0	142
174	176	23	13	0	0	0	0	28	23	225	212	0	0	143
413	129	874	455	13	13	0	0	49	0	1,296	618	0	41	144
48	38	79	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	114	0	0	145
386	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	521	0	0	0	146
61	76	63	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	136	8	23	147
17	24	28	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	92	0	0	148
88	77	182	235	2	2	0	0	133	8	390	421	0	0	149
59	95	69	82	1	0	0	0	0	0	129	177	0	0	150
72	128	70	77	3	2	20	4	0	0	142	205	.....	.....	151
38	22	12	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	22	.....	.....	152
231	280	74	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	261	0	0	153
518	302	30	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	831	527	0	0	154
67	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	155
60	0	133	0	10	0	.....	.....	32	0	245	0	.....	.....	156
55	30	35	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	60	0	0	157
127	28	352	64	2	9	25	1	46	0	552	102	.....	.....	158
70	31	176	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	6	428	68	.....	.....	159
.....	.....	30	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	738	0	768	80	.....	.....	160
77	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	0	0	161
53	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	162

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	KENTUCKY—con.												
163	St. Mary	St. Mary's College	R. C	1821	1837	5	0	7	0	0	0	12	0
164	Winchester	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	M. E. So	1866	1860	2	1	7	0	0	0	9	1
	LOUISIANA.												
165	Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	1860	1877	13	1	46	0	3	0	56	3
166	Convent	Jefferson College *	R. C	1864	1861	6	0	14	0	0	0	20	0
167	New Orleans	College of the Immaculate Conception.	R. C	1847	1856	4	0	14	0	0	0	18	0
168	do	Leland University	Bapt	1870	1870	6	12	4	4	...	...	6	12
169	do	New Orleans University	M. E	1873	1873	9	15	9	15	15	1	40	40
170	do	Tulane University of Louisiana. *	Nonsect	1834	1845	0	0	46	0	141	0	156	0
171	Shreveport	Centenary College of Louisiana.	M. E. So	1825	1825	3	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
	MAINE.												
172	Brunswick	Bowdoin College	Nonsect	1802	1794	0	0	26	0	41	0	63	0
173	Lewiston	Bates College	Nonsect	1863	1864	0	0	22	1	0	0	22	1
174	Orono	University of Maine	State	1868	1865	...	...	55	1	10	0	75	2
175	Van Buren	Van Buren College (St. Mary's).	R. C	1887	1887	3	0	7	0	0	0	10	0
176	Waterville	Colby College	Bapt	1818	1820	0	0	17	4	0	0	17	4
	MARYLAND.												
177	Annapolis	St. John's College	Nonsect	1789	.....	2	0	12	0	0	0	14	0
178	do	United States Naval Academy.	National	1845	.....	0	0	119	0	0	0	119	0
179	Baltimore	Johns Hopkins University.	Nonsect	1876	1867	0	0	112	0	95	4	214	4
180	do	Loyola College	R. C	1852	1853	13	0	12	0	0	0	13	0
181	do	Morgan College	M. E	1867	1879	16	10	3	3	0	0	16	10
182	do	Mount St. Joseph's College.	R. C	1876	1876	8	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
183	Chestertown	Washington College	Nonsect	1783	1782	10	1	10	1	0	0	10	1
184	College Park	Maryland Agricultural College.	State	1859	1856	2	0	28	0	...	...	29	0
185	Ellicott City	Rock Hill College	R. C	1857	1865	8	0	10	0	0	0	15	0
186	Emmitsburg	Mount St. Mary's College.	R. C	1808	1836	15	0	14	0	3	0	31	0
187	New Windsor	New Windsor College	Presb	1843	1886	0	2	2	4	0	0	2	4
188	Westminster	Western Maryland College.	Meth. Prot	1867	1868	1	3	12	6	0	0	12	6
	MASSACHUSETTS.												
189	Amherst	Amherst College	Nonsect	1821	1825	0	0	48	0	0	0	52	0
190	do	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	State	1867	1863	0	0	41	0	0	0	41	0
191	Boston	Boston University	M. E	1873	1869	0	0	24	2	47	3	124	5
192	do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	Nonsect	1865	1861	0	0	222	1	0	0	222	1
193	Cambridge	Harvard University	Nonsect	1638	1650	0	0	331	0	276	0	618	0
194	Springfield	American International College. *	Nonsect	1885	1885	4	4	2	2	0	0	6	6
195	Tufts College	Tufts College	Nonsect	1854	1852	6	0	49	1	213	1	229	2
196	Williamstown	Williams College	Nonsect	1793	1793	0	0	59	0	0	0	59	0

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Not included in total.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
50	0	76	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	163
70	10	63	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	22	0	0	164
105	0	383	54	10	1	.....	.....	63	0	561	55	135	173	165
68	0	101	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	0	.....	.....	166
200	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	167
27	39	11	6	0	0	0	0	29	0	77	49	0	0	168
60	66	125	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	9	501	417	.....	.....	169
0	0	246	0	10	34	3	0	717	3	999	98	148	712	170
94	16	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	24	0	0	171
0	0	346	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	419	0	0	0	172
0	0	252	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	209	0	0	173
0	0	522	40	7	1	.....	.....	120	0	668	41	80	45	174
50	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	175
0	0	171	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	127	0	0	176
62	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	0	0	177
0	0	683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	683	0	0	0	178
0	0	157	0	168	20	0	0	314	20	639	40	0	0	179
229	0	41	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	59	0	180
113	134	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	145	0	0	181
149	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	0	0	182
41	23	59	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	56	0	0	183
65	0	152	0	7	0	1	0	.....	.....	225	0	0	0	184
113	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	0	0	185
48	0	254	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	352	0	0	0	186
8	5	16	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	24	16	0	0	187
26	22	86	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	115	0	0	188
0	0	527	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	531	0	0	0	189
0	0	331	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	349	1	65	111	190
0	0	250	464	59	39	0	0	557	41	[b] 928	314	0	0	191
0	0	1,438	8	33	0	2	0	0	0	1,473	8	215	0	192
0	0	2,265	0	409	0	16	0	1,178	0	4,046	0	916	494	193
78	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	9	.....	.....	194
8	0	320	80	4	3	3	0	686	38	1,021	121	14	0	195
0	0	529	0	8	0	21	0	0	0	558	0	.....	.....	196

[b] Not including 346 students in Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 56.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	MASSACHUSETTS—continued.												
197	Worcester	Clark University	Nonsect.	1889	1887	0	0	19	0	0	0	19	0
198	do	Clark College	Nonsect.	1902	1887	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
199	do	College of the Holy Cross.	R. C	1843	1865	14	0	30	0	0	0	36	0
200	do	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	Nonsect.	1868	1865	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	0
	MICHIGAN.												
201	Adrian	Adrian College	Meth. Prot.	1859	1858	2	2	8	6	2	0	15	13
202	Albion	Albion College	M. E.	1843	1861	2	2	11	1	0	0	13	3
203	Alma	Alma College	Presb.	1887	1887	2	3	9	4	0	0	12	13
204	Ann Arbor	University of Michigan.	State	1841	1837	0	0	270	4	103	2	313	4
205	Detroit	Detroit College	R. C	1877	1881	17	0	10	0	0	0	23	0
206	East Lansing	Michigan Agricultural College.	State	1857	.....	0	0	83	21	0	0	83	21
207	Hillsdale	Hillsdale College	Nonsect.	1855	1893	10	1	10	1	0	0	17	7
208	Holland	Hope College	Reformed	1866	.....	15	2	15	2	0	0	15	2
209	Houghton	Michigan College of Mines.	State	1886	1885	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0
210	Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo College *	Bapt.	.....	1855	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....	11	1
211	Olivet	Olivet College	Cong.	1859	1859	0	0	14	11	0	0	14	11
	MINNESOTA.												
212	Collegeville	St. John's University	R. C	1857	1857	10	0	29	0	7	0	36	0
213	Minneapolis	Augsburg Seminary	Luth.	1869	1869	10	0	10	0	4	0	10	0
214	do	University of Minnesota.	State	1868	1851	.....	.....	111	8	73	1	184	9
215	Northfield	Carleton College	Nonsect.	1867	1866	0	0	12	6	0	0	13	9
216	do	St. Olaf College	Luth.	1874	1890	5	2	14	1	0	0	22	8
217	St. Paul	Hamline University	M. E.	1854	1854	2	1	13	0	0	0	15	1
218	do	Macalester College	Presb.	1885	1864	15	4	15	4	0	0	15	4
219	St. Peter	Gustavus Adolphus College.	Luth.	1862	1875	3	4	8	1	0	0	11	5
220	Winnebago	Parker College	Free Bapt.	1888	1887	4	4	4	3	0	0	5	4
	MISSISSIPPI.												
221	Agricultural College.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	1880	1878	6	0	46	0	1	0	53	0
222	Alcorn	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	1871	.....	6	0	7	0	0	0	13	0
223	Holly Springs	Rust University	M. E.	1867	1872	6	5	3	3	0	0	9	8
224	Jackson	Millsaps College	M. E. So.	1892	1890	3	0	7	0	0	0	10	0
225	Meridian	Meridian Male College*.	Nonsect.	1901	1901	5	2	8	0	5	0	26	2
226	University	University of Mississippi.*	State	1848	1844	0	0	28	0	18	0	32	0
	MISSOURI.												
227	Bowling Green	Pike College*	Nonsect.	1881	1902	0	1	3	2	0	0	3	3
228	Cameron	Missouri Wesleyan College.	M. E.	1887	1897	6	3	6	3	0	0	12	6
229	Canton	Christian University	Christian	1853	1853	10	3	10	3	0	0	10	3
230	Clarksburg	Clarksburg College	Bapt.	1876	1876	3	2	4	0	0	0	7	2
231	Columbia	University of Missouri[a].	State	1841	1839	0	0	107	11	19	2	150	12
232	Conception	Conception College	R. C	1883	1891	12	0	5	0	0	0	17	0
233	Farmington	Carleton College	M. E.	1854	1859	6	2	5	0	0	0	8	5
234	Fayette	Central College	M. E. So.	1857	1855	3	0	8	0	0	0	11	0
235	Fulton	Westminster College	Presb.	1853	1849	9	0	11	0	0	0	12	0

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] Not included in total.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
0	0	0	0	83	27	0	0	0	0	83	27	0	0	197
0	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	0	0	198
85	0	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	447	0	0	0	199
0	0	515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	0	0	0	200
15	10	55	65	2	1	0	0	4	0	83	105	0	0	201
46	18	164	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	147	0	0	202
23	9	57	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	160	0	0	203
0	0	2,503	672	128	43	4	1	1,511	30	4,013	742	968	256	204
244	0	53	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	299	0	0	0	205
0	0	979	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	979	236	.....	.....	206
28	30	78	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	262	0	0	207
123	79	80	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	114	0	0	208
0	0	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	0	0	209
.....	.....	97	78	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	78	.....	.....	210
0	0	118	127	1	2	6	1	0	0	125	130	0	0	211
127	0	206	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	375	0	0	0	212
83	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	160	0	0	0	213
[b] 1,074	[b] 308	1,434	1,209	55	40	25	10	868	29	3,456	1,594	236	1,050	214
0	0	128	180	0	2	0	0	0	0	132	208	0	0	215
135	43	145	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	161	0	0	216
46	29	150	138	0	0	3	4	0	0	196	167	0	0	217
62	80	83	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	165	0	0	218
55	55	88	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	82	0	0	219
25	14	2	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	29	22	0	0	220
206	1	658	1	7	0	9	0	0	0	880	2	76	237	221
272	118	86	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	132	0	0	222
50	59	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	255	0	0	223
73	1	135	12	0	0	5	0	0	0	213	13	0	0	224
100	0	105	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	0	330	0	.....	.....	225
0	0	211	67	7	1	11	1	111	1	334	70	70	212	226
21	19	47	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	61	.....	.....	227
64	81	28	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	100	7	35	228
60	31	62	20	7	0	0	0	58	7	129	51	0	0	229
32	37	21	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	61	6	9	230
0	0	1,379	573	107	38	.....	.....	265	0	1,751	611	294	258	231
83	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	232
43	24	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	102	0	0	233
71	0	84	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	156	14	0	0	234
75	0	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	1	0	0	235

[b] In preparatory technical school and preparatory agricultural school.
[c] Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 56.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	MISSOURI—con.												
236	Glasgow	Pritchett College	Nonsect.	1866	1866	5	4	4	3	0	0	9	7
237	Liberty	William Jewell College*	Bapt.	1849	1849	25	0	20	0	0	0	45	0
238	Marshall	Missouri Valley College*	Cum. Presb.	1889	.....	.....	.....	14	1	0	0	14	1
239	Morrisville	Scarritt-Morrisville College.	M. E. So.	1872	1888	1	1	6	5	0	0	6	5
240	Odessa	Western Bible and Literary College.*	Ch. of Christ.	1905	.....	0	2	5	3	0	0	5	5
241	Parkville	Park College	Presb.	1875	.....	5	5	14	1	0	0	19	4
242	St. Louis	Christian Brothers College.	R. C.	1851	.....	8	0	11	0	0	0	26	0
243	.....do	St. Louis University	R. C.	1829	1832	20	0	12	0	169	0	170	0
244	.....do	Washington University	Nonsect.	1859	1853	0	0	55	2	74	0	140	5
245	Springfield	Drury College	Nonsect.	1873	1873	6	3	25	4	0	0	26	6
246	Tarkio	Tarkio College*	U. Presb.	1883	1885	1	3	8	4	0	0	15	11
247	Warrenton	Central Wesleyan College.	M. E.	1864	1870	8	4	7	0	4	0	19	4
	MONTANA.												
248	Bozeman	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1893	1893	15	6	32	7	2	0	35	10
249	Butte	Montana State School of Mines.	State	1900	.....	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
250	Missoula	University of Montana.	State	1895	1893	0	0	19	5	0	0	19	5
	NEBRASKA.												
251	Bellevue	Bellevue College	Presb.	1883	1880	7	5	8	3	0	0	8	5
252	Bethany	Cotner University*	Christian	1889	.....	9	7	9	2	35	1	50	10
253	College View	Union College	7th D. Ad.	1891	.....	14	10	7	1	0	0	21	11
254	Crete	Doane College	Cong.	1872	1872	8	2	10	4	0	0	15	11
255	Grand Island	Grand Island College	Bapt.	1892	1892	6	1	10	1	0	0	11	2
256	Hastings	Hastings College	Presb.	1882	1882	7	1	9	1	0	0	11	3
257	Lincoln	University of Nebraska.	State	1869	1869	0	0	136	36	83	6	219	42
258	University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	M. E.	1888	1886	8	7	17	2	0	0	35	19
259	York	York College	U. B.	1890	1890	11	8	11	8	0	0	11	8
	NEVADA.												
260	Reno	University of Nevada	State	1886	.....	11	6	30	7	0	0	31	9
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
261	Durham	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1867	1866	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	0
262	Hanover	Dartmouth College	Nonsect.	1769	1769	0	0	72	0	24	0	98	0
263	Manchester	St. Anselm's College*	R. C.	1893	1895	14	0	5	0	4	0	23	0
	NEW JERSEY.												
264	Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.	1871	1870	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0
265	Jersey City	St. Peter's College	R. C.	1878	1878	6	0	5	0	0	0	11	0
266	Kenilworth	Upsala College	Luth.	1893	1898	5	0	6	0	0	0	11	0
267	New Brunswick	Rutgers College	Reformed	1766	1766	7	7	43	0	0	0	49	7
268	Princeton	Princeton University	Nonsect.	1746	1746	0	0	169	0	0	0	169	0
269	South Orange	Seton Hall College	R. C.	1856	.....	13	0	9	0	.....	.....	18	0

*Statistics of 1908-9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
72	46	24	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	82	0	0	236
263	0	285	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	548	0	0	0	237
45	48	58	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	81	.....	.....	238
70	88	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	110	0	0	239
20	60	30	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	70	.....	.....	240
112	82	99	85	0	0	8	7	0	0	219	174	0	0	241
308	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	242
370	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	699	0	1,147	0	0	0	243
0	0	263	168	18	10	0	1	385	3	723	301	0	0	244
69	46	88	94	1	2	0	0	0	0	153	141	0	0	245
28	39	41	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	180	.....	.....	246
148	84	43	23	0	0	0	0	38	0	194	135	10	24	247
94	51	104	74	5	1	0	0	12	2	218	158	.....	.....	248
0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	249
0	0	65	87	1	1	0	0	0	0	66	88	.....	.....	250
22	33	44	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	81	4	8	251
130	137	36	37	.....	.....	0	1	39	4	205	179	.....	.....	252
218	168	52	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	206	27	60	253
41	16	73	56	0	0	2	0	0	0	110	139	0	0	254
41	31	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	55	0	0	255
20	25	30	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	109	0	0	256
0	0	1,132	1,361	72	64	13	5	301	14	1,618	1,444	154	245	257
65	46	135	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	434	36	184	258
70	120	32	22	2	0	1	0	0	0	105	142	0	0	259
57	57	114	102	2	2	0	0	0	0	173	161	0	0	260
0	0	178	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	14	0	0	261
0	0	1,172	0	10	0	10	2	57	0	1,195	2	89	65	262
108	0	26	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	141	0	0	0	263
0	0	399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	399	0	285	0	264
184	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	0	0	0	265
22	2	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	4	0	0	266
148	39	334	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	487	39	0	0	267
0	0	1,253	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	268
115	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	218	0	0	0	269

[a] No included in total.

TABLE 56.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	NEW MEXICO.												
270	Agricultural College.	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Territorial..	1891	1899	1	2	26	4	...	...	27	6
271	Albuquerque....	University of New Mexico.	Territorial..	1892	1889	11	5	11	5	0	0	11	5
272	Socorro.....	New Mexico School of Mines.	Territorial..	1893	1889	1	0	7	0	0	0	8	0
	NEW YORK.												
273	Alfred.....	Alfred University.....	Nonsect.....	1836	1857	0	0	15	4	0	0	15	4
274	Annandale.....	St. Stephen's College...	P. E.....	1860	1860	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
275	Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College.....	Nonsect.....	1896	1896	13	27	16	11	0	0	29	38
276	.....do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	Nonsect.....	1854	1889	27	8	41	0	0	0	68	8
277	.....do.....	St. Francis College*....	R. C.....	1859	1884	8	0	10	0	...	...	19	0
278	Buffalo.....	Canisius College.....	R. C.....	1870	1883	18	0	10	0	0	0	25	0
279	Canton.....	St. Lawrence University.	Univ.....	1858	1856	0	0	11	4	28	0	55	7
280	Clinton.....	Hamilton College.....	Nonsect.....	1812	1812	0	0	19	0	0	0	19	0
281	Geneva.....	Hobart College.....	Nonsect.....	1822	1822	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0
282	Hamilton.....	Colgate University.....	Nonsect.....	1819	.....	9	0	27	0	10	0	45	0
283	Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	Nonsect.....	1868	1865	...	...	456	15	173	0	620	16
284	Keuka Park.....	Keuka College.....	Free Bapt...	1890	1892	2	6	4	2	...	...	7	8
285	New York.....	College of St. Francis Xavier.*	R. C.....	1847	1861	21	0	17	0	...	...	38	0
286	.....do.....	College of the City of New York.	City.....	1849	1854	110	0	129	0	0	0	239	0
287	.....do.....	Columbia University...	Nonsect.....	1754	1810	0	0	248	0	211	0	513	0
288	.....do.....	Fordham University*..	R. C.....	1841	1846	23	0	23	0	84	0	130	0
289	.....do.....	Manhattan College.....	R. C.....	1863	1863	17	0	14	0	0	0	31	0
290	.....do.....	New York University..	Nonsect.....	1832	1831	0	0	79	0	200	0	296	7
291	Niagara University.	Niagara University.....	R. C.....	1856	1883	16	0	19	0	10	0	27	0
292	Potsdam.....	Clarkson School of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1896	1896	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
293	Rochester.....	University of Rochester.	Bapt.....	1850	1850	0	0	28	3	0	0	28	3
294	St. Bonaventure.	St. Bonaventure's College.	R. C.....	1859	1857	2	0	14	0	5	0	21	0
295	Schenectady....	Union University.....	Nonsect.....	1795	1795	0	0	31	0	89	0	123	0
296	Syracuse.....	Syracuse University....	M. E.....	1871	1871	0	0	75	11	87	1	213	27
297	Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.*	.....	1824	1824	0	0	55	0	0	0	55	0
298	West Point.....	United States Military Academy.	National....	1802	.....	0	0	92	0	0	0	92	0
	NORTH CAROLINA.												
299	Belmont.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1877	1886	6	0	7	0	0	0	13	0
300	Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.	State.....	1795	1789	0	0	63	0	46	0	99	0
301	Charlotte.....	Biddle University*.....	Presb.....	1868	1877	5	0	6	0	3	0	14	0
302	Davidson.....	Davidson College.....	Presb.....	1837	1837	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
303	Durham.....	Trinity College.....	M. E. So....	1859	1859	6	0	32	0	3	0	41	0
304	Elon College....	Elon College.....	Christian....	1890	1889	7	5	9	5	0	0	9	5
305	Greensboro.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	State.....	1894	1891	9	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
306	Guilford College.	Guilford College.....	Friends.....	1837	1887	9	4	9	4	0	0	9	4
307	Hickory.....	Lenoir College.....	Luth.....	1891	.....	7	6	7	6	0	0	7	6

* Statistics of 1908–9. [a] Not included in total. [b] Students of William Smith College.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	23	25	26	27	
131	57	62	19	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	76	.....	.....	270
36	29	32	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	62	0	0	271
10	6	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	8	0	0	272
0	0	73	58	0	2	1	0	0	0	74	60	0	0	273
0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	274
286	363	69	340	1	12	0	0	0	0	356	715	19	79	275
568	0	164	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	820	0	0	0	276
221	0	34	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	0	.....	.....	277
358	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	278
0	0	104	99	0	0	0	0	229	9	372	142	0	0	279
0	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	280
0	0	108	[b] 32	4	0	0	0	0	0	112	32	0	0	281
141	0	356	0	5	0	0	0	37	0	539	0	0	0	282
.....	.....	3,058	336	238	34	.....	.....	534	27	3,830	397	625	362	283
39	36	19	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	57	0	0	284
371	0	83	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	454	0	.....	.....	285
2,971	0	1,459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,430	0	0	0	286
0	0	1,405	8	693	445	0	0	973	10	[c] 3,071	[c] 463	925	1,046	287
348	0	110	0	.....	.....	65	0	190	0	648	0	.....	.....	288
154	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	0	0	289
0	0	341	177	230	51	0	0	1,179	50	3,050	577	257	306	290
147	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	269	0	0	0	291
0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	292
0	0	264	131	4	2	3	1	0	0	271	134	0	0	293
63	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	216	0	0	0	294
0	0	328	0	7	0	12	0	425	0	769	0	0	0	295
0	0	574	739	27	23	0	0	326	10	1,415	1,625	138	65	296
0	0	661	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	667	0	0	0	297
0	0	528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	528	0	0	0	298
40	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	299
0	0	584	0	27	0	0	0	223	0	821	0	36	40	300
73	0	87	0	49	0	0	0	17	0	177	0	.....	.....	301
0	0	339	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	343	0	0	0	302
149	11	234	62	18	1	0	0	13	0	414	74	.....	.....	303
57	23	50	38	0	0	7	1	0	0	114	73	.....	.....	304
113	0	100	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	16	130	305
94	56	60	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	106	.....	.....	306
34	24	75	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	87	.....	.....	307

[c] Statistics of Barnard College tabulated under "Colleges for women, Division A," and statistics of Teachers College given in the chapter on normal schools.

TABLE 56.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	NORTH CAROLINA—continued.												
308	Newton	Catawba College	Reformed	1852	1852	5	2	5	0	0	0	6	5
309	Raleigh	Shaw University	Bapt	1865	1875	6	4	8	4	19	0	24	4
310	Salisbury	Livingstone College*	A. M. E. Z.	1882	.....	7	5	6	0	0	0	9	5
311	Wake Forest	Wake Forest College	Bapt	1834	1838	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	0
312	West Raleigh	N. C. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1889	1887	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	0
	NORTH DAKOTA.												
313	Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	State	1891	1899	39	8	47	7	6	0	52	10
314	Fargo	Fargo College	Nonsect	1887	.....	5	3	5	4	0	0	7	6
315	Grand Forks	Wesley College	M. E	1892	1891	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
316	University	University of North Dakota.	State	1884	1883	4	5	52	7	9	0	65	12
	OHIO.												
317	Akron	Buchtel College	Univ	1872	1870	3	5	10	3	0	0	13	8
318	Alliance	Mt. Union College	M. E	1846	1858	5	3	14	3	0	0	19	6
319	Ashland	Ashland College*	Dunkard	1876	1878	5	3	5	1	2	0	10	4
320	Athens	Ohio University	State	1809	1804	4	12	30	12	0	0	34	24
321	Berea	Baldwin University*	M. E	1846	1854	14	3	14	3	9	0	23	3
322	.....do	German Wallace College.	M. E	1864	1863	5	3	12	0	5	0	22	3
323	Cedarville	Cedarville College	Ref. Presb	1894	1887	9	7	9	7	0	0	9	7
324	Cincinnati	St. Xavier College	R. C	1831	1869	17	0	9	0	0	0	26	0
325	.....do	University of Cincinnati.	City	1874	.....	0	0	119	12	82	0	119	12
326	Cleveland	Case School of Applied Science.	Nonsect	1881	.....	0	0	36	0	0	0	36	0
327	.....do	St. Ignatius College	R. C	1886	1890	17	0	10	0	0	0	25	0
328	.....do	Western Reserve University.	Nonsect	1826	1826	0	0	45	7	144	2	189	18
329	Columbus	Capital University*	Luth	1850	1850	11	0	11	0	4	0	11	0
330	.....do	Ohio State University	State	1873	1870	0	0	180	14	20	0	200	14
331	Dayton	St. Mary's Institute	R. C	1852	1878	12	0	10	0	0	0	12	0
332	Defiance	Defiance College*	Christian	1885	.....	2	3	8	3	6	0	10	6
333	Delaware	Ohio Wesleyan University.	M. E	1844	1842	6	7	33	8	58	0	109	26
334	Findlay	Findlay College	Ch. of God	1884	1882	2	2	5	0	1	0	8	2
335	Gambier	Kenyon College	P. E	1825	1824	0	0	14	0	8	0	21	0
336	Granville	Denison University	Bapt	1831	1832	5	3	20	4	0	0	27	15
337	Marietta	Marietta College	Nonsect	1835	1835	4	3	16	2	0	0	21	8
338	New Athens	Franklin College*	Nonsect	1825	1825	1	1	8	1	0	0	9	2
339	New Concord	Muskingum College	U. Presb	1837	1837	5	4	9	5	0	0	14	9
340	Oberlin	Oberlin College	Nonsect	1833	1834	10	10	46	20	8	0	85	44
341	Oxford	Miami University	State	1824	1809	4	0	41	8	0	0	41	8
342	Rio Grande	Rio Grande College	Free Bapt	1876	1883	4	2	4	2	0	0	4	2
343	Scio	Scio College	M. E	1857	1866	8	2	9	2	0	0	9	2
344	Springfield	Wittenberg College*	Luth	1845	.....	5	7	14	0	4	0	23	7
345	Tiffin	Heidelberg University.	Reformed	1850	1851	8	2	12	4	0	0	20	6
346	Toledo	Toledo University	City	1872	.....	0	0	31	14	17	0	43	14
347	Westerville	Otterbein University	U. B	1847	1849	7	1	13	3	0	0	19	3
348	West La Fayette.	West La Fayette College.	Meth. Prot	1900	1900	2	3	4	4	0	0	6	6
349	Wilberforce	Wilberforce University.	A. M. E	1856	1856	5	1	14	2	4	0	24	3
350	Wilmington	Wilmington College	Friends	1870	1875	1	1	8	4	0	0	9	5
351	Wooster	University of Wooster	Presb	1870	1866	6	6	18	1	0	0	25	9
352	Yellow Springs	Antioch College*	Nonsect	1853	1853	11	4	9	2	...	...	13	5

*Statistics of 1908–9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
44	6	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	46	0	0	308
113	167	38	20	0	0	0	0	204	0	333	187	0	0	309
128	268	33	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	145	.....	.....	310
0	0	379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	379	0	0	0	311
0	0	459	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	469	0	0	0	312
416	147	98	52	3	0	0	0	42	2	517	199	.....	.....	313
38	48	31	41	0	1	0	0	0	0	69	90	0	0	314
0	0	18	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	29	0	0	315
136	79	212	167	2	0	0	0	112	4	326	171	30	223	316
61	50	65	67	0	1	0	0	0	0	126	118	56	68	317
47	50	84	43	0	0	3	3	0	0	134	96	81	115	318
53	25	31	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	12	175	42	82	198	319
266	320	266	238	6	6	0	0	0	0	538	564	260	516	320
39	30	56	50	2	0	.....	.....	163	0	258	132	.....	.....	321
53	25	65	38	3	0	1	0	33	11	155	74	0	0	322
2	1	37	31	0	1	2	0	0	0	41	33	0	0	323
256	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	0	0	0	324
0	0	429	765	57	62	0	0	305	3	791	830	0	0	325
0	0	479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	479	0	0	0	326
221	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	0	0	327
0	0	321	298	5	8	0	0	378	0	694	371	0	0	328
28	0	65	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	0	145	0	.....	.....	329
0	0	1,679	527	65	31	0	0	457	6	2,186	563	434	208	330
160	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	331
37	26	62	43	4	0	5	3	34	2	190	166	0	0	332
95	37	460	405	1	3	0	0	97	8	686	656	0	0	333
30	15	26	20	0	1	1	0	16	0	73	36	0	0	334
0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	142	0	0	0	335
138	61	220	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	222	0	0	336
87	47	95	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	212	.....	.....	337
10	2	40	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	35	0	0	338
65	62	80	67	4	0	0	0	0	0	149	129	100	105	339
191	131	352	502	8	13	.....	.....	45	2	658	1,220	32	35	340
34	7	268	221	2	0	0	0	0	0	304	228	228	474	341
17	15	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	73	28	34	342
56	74	34	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	104	82	93	343
117	50	162	81	3	3	.....	.....	20	0	387	231	.....	.....	344
33	19	70	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	104	67	15	33	345
0	0	134	521	9	14	0	0	80	2	223	537	.....	.....	346
62	26	129	79	3	1	0	0	0	0	192	106	44	82	347
9	7	37	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	38	12	3	348
40	70	20	8	0	0	0	0	44	1	150	190	0	0	349
16	18	45	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	70	0	0	350
100	109	213	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	312	250	748	351
35	24	40	23	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	51	52	85	352

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	OKLAHOMA.												
353	Bacone	Bacone College*	Bapt.	1880	.....	3	5	3	5	...	...	3	7
354	Kingfisher	Kingfisher College	Cong.	1895	1894	7	5	7	5	0	0	7	5
355	Norman	University of Oklahoma	State	1892	1892	20	10	34	4	27	1	52	11
356	Oklahoma	Epworth University*	M. E	1904	1903	14	7	14	7	62	0	76	7
357	Stillwater	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	1892	1892	6	2	45	10	0	0	51	12
358	Tulsa	Henry Kendall College*	Presb.	1894	1908	2	3	5	4	...	...	7	7
	OREGON.												
359	Albany	Albany College	Presb.	1867	.....	2	2	5	6	0	0	7	8
360	Corvallis	Oregon State Agricultural College.	State	1870	.....	...	...	70	19	2	0	70	19
361	Dallas	Dallas College*	Un. Evang.	1900	.....	5	2	6	2	...	...	8	2
362	Eugene	University of Oregon	State	1876	.....	0	0	40	8	54	0	94	8
363	Forest Grove	Pacific University*	Cong.	1853	1854	2	1	10	1	...	...	13	10
364	McMinnville	McMinnville College	Bapt.	1858	1858	8	2	8	2	0	0	9	9
365	Newberg	Pacific College	Friends	1891	1891	2	1	4	2	0	0	4	2
366	Philomath	Philomath College	U. B.	1867	1865	7	6	8	6	0	0	15	12
367	Salem	Willamette University	M. E.	1844	1853	6	4	8	3	25	0	36	6
	PENNSYLVANIA.												
368	Allentown	Muhlenberg College	Luth.	1867	1867	6	0	13	0	0	0	19	0
369	Annville	Lebanon Valley College.	U. B.	1866	1867	7	5	7	7	0	0	7	7
370	Beatty	St. Vincent College	R. C.	1846	1873	13	0	7	0	3	0	23	0
371	Beaver Falls	Geneva College	Ref. Presb.	1849	1848	5	6	4	2	0	0	9	8
372	Bethlehem	Moravian College	Moravian	1807	1863	0	0	6	0	5	0	6	0
373	Carlisle	Dickinson College	M. E.	1783	1783	8	0	17	1	7	0	31	1
374	Chester	Pennsylvania Military College.	Nonsect.	1862	1862	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
375	Collegeville	Ursinus College	Reformed	1870	.....	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
376	Easton	Lafayette College	Presb.	1832	1826	0	0	43	0	0	0	43	0
377	Gettysburg	Pennsylvania College	Luth.	1832	1832	3	1	18	0	0	0	21	1
378	Greenville	Thiel College	Luth.	1866	1870	6	3	6	3	0	0	6	3
379	Grove City	Grove City College	Nonsect.	1884	1884	12	2	12	3	0	0	24	5
380	Haverford	Haverford College	Friends	1833	1855	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0
381	Huntingdon	Juniata College	Ger. Bapt.	1876	1878	12	3	10	1	2	0	37	10
382	Lancaster	Franklin and Marshall College.	Reformed	1836	1836	12	0	16	0	0	0	28	0
383	Lewisburg	Bucknell University	Bapt.	1846	1846	7	10	28	0	0	0	28	10
384	Meadville	Allegheny College	M. E.	1815	.....	5	1	16	3	0	0	21	4
385	Myerstown	Albright College	Un. Evang.	1881	1895	8	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
386	New Wilmington.	Westminster College	Un. Presb.	1852	1852	10	6	5	2	0	0	15	8
387	Philadelphia	Central High School	City.	1837	1838	0	0	83	0	0	0	83	0
388	do	Temple University	Nonsect.	1884	1888	18	4	28	3	142	2	147	7
389	do	University of Pennsylvania.*	Nonsect.	1740	1755	0	0	220	0	260	0	454	0
390	Pittsburg	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.	R. C.	1878	1882	14	0	16	0	0	0	30	0
391	do	University of Pittsburg.	Nonsect.	1786	1819	0	0	51	0	154	0	205	0
392	Selinsgrove	Susquehanna University.	Luth.	1858	1894	4	1	7	0	4	0	16	6
393	South Bethlehem.	Lehigh University	Nonsect.	1866	1866	0	0	65	0	0	0	65	0
394	State College	Pennsylvania State College.	State.	1859	.....	0	0	139	10	0	0	139	10

* Statistics of 1908–9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
70	50	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	57	.....	.....	353
22	27	29	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	78	0	0	354
80	52	230	113	8	3	0	0	114	6	444	248	0	0	355
198	161	79	150	2	3	2	1	79	2	360	256	.....	.....	356
141	57	405	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	546	194	56	166	357
40	50	38	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	91	.....	.....	358
25	25	5	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	40	9	59	359
187	59	548	180	12	9	0	0	47	10	756	309	1	21	360
30	31	17	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	41	.....	.....	361
0	0	383	259	0	2	2	3	225	0	610	264	.....	.....	362
41	56	29	27	0	1	1	0	.....	.....	77	143	.....	.....	363
24	23	32	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	102	114	5	45	364
23	22	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	62	.....	.....	365
40	30	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	33	2	13	366
62	29	46	56	1	1	2	2	91	1	197	163	.....	.....	367
121	0	112	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	234	0	14	6	368
37	16	76	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	41	0	0	369
272	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	383	0	0	0	370
20	18	43	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	48	0	0	371
0	0	46	0	3	0	6	0	10	0	65	0	0	0	372
130	8	251	76	0	0	7	2	79	1	467	87	0	0	373
13	0	112	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	374
0	0	95	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	40	30	17	375
0	0	464	0	6	0	7	0	0	0	477	0	0	0	376
54	4	227	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	23	0	0	377
28	23	32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	43	.....	.....	378
60	30	150	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	120	200	165	379
0	0	155	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	.....	.....	380
69	29	37	23	0	0	0	0	4	6	206	217	24	14	381
256	0	241	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	515	0	0	0	382
104	82	318	93	.....	.....	95	21	0	0	517	196	0	0	383
80	0	210	128	0	1	0	0	0	0	290	129	0	0	384
44	8	50	10	1	0	4	0	0	0	99	18	7	0	385
30	31	93	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	137	14	27	386
0	0	2,121	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	2,211	0	0	0	387
472	131	178	301	0	0	0	0	626	47	1,276	479	.....	.....	388
0	0	4,601	388	279	95	.....	.....	1,420	1	3,642	484	217	264	389
107	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	397	0	.....	.....	390
0	0	238	34	24	0	0	0	781	12	1,043	46	35	16	391
23	12	39	9	2	0	13	2	12	0	165	80	44	26	392
0	0	666	0	11	0	7	0	0	0	684	0	.....	.....	393
0	0	1,388	27	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,389	28	.....	.....	394

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	PENNSYLVANIA—continued.												
395	Swarthmore	Swarthmore College	Friends	1869	1864	0	0	30	11	0	0	30	11
396	Washington	Washington and Jefferson College.	Presb	1802	1802	7	0	21	0	0	0	28	0
397	Waynesburg	Waynesburg College*	Cumb. Presb.	1851	1847	3	7	2	2	...	...	5	9
	RHODE ISLAND.												
398	Kingston	Rhode Island State College.	State	1890	1892	17	3	22	5	0	0	22	5
399	Providence	Brown University*	Bapt	1764	.....	0	0	87	3	0	0	87	3
	SOUTH CAROLINA.												
400	Charleston	College of Charleston	City	1790	1785	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
401	do	South Carolina Military Academy.	State	1843	.....	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	0
402	Clemson College.	Clemson Agricultural College.	State	1893	1889	2	0	46	0	0	0	48	0
403	Clinton	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Presb	1880	1882	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
404	Columbia	Allen University	A. M. E	1881	.....	4	2	4	1	3	0	5	3
405	do	Benedict College*	Bapt	1871	1894	6	2	6	2	4	0	10	2
406	do	University of South Carolina.	State	1805	1801	0	0	29	3	0	0	29	3
407	Due West	Erskine College	A. R. Presb.	1839	1839	2	0	9	0	0	0	11	0
408	Greenville	Furman University*	Bapt	1852	1850	4	0	11	0	...	...	15	0
409	Newberry	Newberry College	Luth	1858	1856	2	0	14	0	0	0	16	0
410	Orangeburg	Claflin University	M. E	1869	1869	1	3	7	1	0	0	8	4
411	Spartanburg	Wofford College	M. E. So	1854	1852	5	0	14	0	0	0	19	0
	SOUTH DAKOTA.												
412	Brookings	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1884	1883	2	5	43	2	1	0	45	7
413	Huron	Huron College	Presb	1883	1883	3	5	10	2	0	0	13	7
414	Mitchell	Dakota Wesleyan University.	M. E	1885	1883	4	4	10	1	0	0	14	5
415	Rapid City	State School of Mines	State	1886	.....	2	0	14	0	0	0	14	0
416	Redfield	Redfield College	Cong	1887	1887	5	4	4	4	0	0	7	6
417	Vermillion	University of South Dakota.	State	1882	1862	6	7	22	5	10	0	34	12
418	Yankton	Yankton College*	Cong	1882	1881	11	13	11	13	0	0	11	13
	TENNESSEE.												
419	Bristol	King College	Presb	1869	1869	1	0	4	0	0	0	5	0
420	Chattanooga	University of Chattanooga.*	M. E	1867	.....	6	7	10	2	30	0	40	9
421	Clarksville	Southwestern Presbyterian University.	Presb	1885	1875	0	0	10	0	4	0	13	0
422	Cumberland Gap.	Lincoln Memorial University.*	.....	1895	1897	7	3	9	5	22	0	38	8
423	Greeneville	Washington and Tusculum College.	Nonsect	1794	1794	4	4	8	5	0	0	8	5
424	Jefferson City	Carson and Newman College.	Bapt	1851	1853	15	10	15	10	0	0	15	10
425	Knoxville	Knoxville College	Un. Presb	1875	1900	4	7	5	2	3	0	7	9

* Statistics of 1908–9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
0	0	155	213	1	1	0	2	0	0	156	216	.....	.....	395
105	0	271	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	382	1	61	12	396
90	72	22	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	92	.....	.....	397
26	3	124	21	5	1	0	0	0	0	155	25	.....	.....	398
0	0	726	179	54	31	3	0	.....	.....	783	210	.....	.....	399
0	0	74	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	.....	.....	400
0	0	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	.....	.....	401
67	0	583	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	.....	.....	402
0	0	68	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	14	.....	.....	403
79	97	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269	287	.....	.....	404
65	136	18	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	95	148	.....	.....	405
0	0	270	4	9	10	0	0	46	0	325	14	0	0	406
34	0	105	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	140	14	.....	.....	407
114	0	155	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269	0	.....	.....	408
41	0	178	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	25	.....	.....	409
96	118	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	127	.....	.....	410
158	0	210	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	374	0	27	120	411
182	70	132	41	4	5	1	0	16	0	335	116	16	160	412
119	110	21	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	136	11	149	413
79	39	65	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	277	356	20	76	414
24	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	2	.....	.....	415
43	25	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	61	2	18	416
42	32	139	93	3	7	2	1	92	2	270	175	.....	.....	417
50	56	35	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	101	.....	.....	418
36	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	.....	.....	419
119	161	63	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	5	431	196	.....	.....	420
0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	125	0	.....	.....	421
301	169	18	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	22	401	201	.....	.....	422
97	107	27	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	128	.....	.....	423
195	130	77	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	182	.....	.....	424
145	230	27	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	166	238	.....	.....	425

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	TENNESSEE—CON.												
426	Knoxville	University of Tennessee.	State	1794	1794	8	8	56	8	91	1	139	9
427	Lebanon	Cumberland University.	Presb	1842	1843	0	0	10	2	4	1	14	2
428	McKenzie	Bethel College	Cumb.Presb.	1850	1845	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
429	Maryville	Maryville College	Presb	1819	.....	12	11	12	2	0	0	20	15
430	Memphis	Christian Brothers College.	R.C	1871	1872	6	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
431	Milligan	Milligan College	Christian	1882	1882	2	2	5	4	4	0	8	6
432	Nashville	Fisk University	Cong	1866	1867	3	18	7	3	0	0	10	21
433	do	University of Nashville.*	Nonsect	1785	1826	3	4	20	7	32	0	55	11
434	do	Vanderbilt University	M.E.So	1875	1872	0	0	42	0	76	0	125	0
435	do	Walden University*	M.E	1866	1866	3	8	4	3	55	1	60	12
436	Sewanee	University of the South.	P.E	1868	1858	9	0	16	0	17	0	38	0
437	Spencer	Burritt College	Nonsect	1848	1848	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	1
438	Sweetwater R. F. D. 1.	Hiwassee College	Nonsect	1849	1850	0	2	2	3	0	0	2	3
	TEXAS.												
439	Abilene	Simmons College	Bapt	1892	.....	10	5	10	5	2	0	10	5
440	Austin	St. Edward's College*	R.C	1885	1885	6	0	9	0	0	0	15	0
441	do	University of Texas	State	1883	.....	0	0	66	4	31	2	97	6
442	College Station	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	State	1876	1871	10	0	50	0	2	0	52	0
443	Fort Worth	Fort Worth University	M.E	1881	1881	0	2	10	10	34	0	44	12
444	do	Polytechnic College*	M.E.So	1891	1891	6	1	8	0	0	0	19	6
445	Galveston	St. Mary's University	R.C	1854	1856	3	0	5	0	0	0	8	0
446	Georgetown	Southwestern University.*	M.E.So	1873	1875	4	2	16	0	29	0	49	2
447	North Waco	Texas Christian University.*	Christian	1873	.....	2	4	10	0	6	0	18	4
448	San Antonio	St. Louis College	R.C	1893	1894	6	0	8	0	0	0	14	0
449	Sherman	Austin College*	Presb	1850	1849	3	0	7	0	0	0	10	0
450	Tehuacana	Westminster College	Meth. Prot	1896	.....	2	3	6	5	3	0	7	6
451	Waco	Baylor University	Bapt	1845	1845	11	5	12	4	33	0	65	14
452	do	Paul Quinn College*	A.M.E	1881	1881	3	4	3	2	0	0	6	6
453	Waxahachie	Trinity University	Presb	1869	1871	2	2	8	6	0	0	10	8
	UTAH.												
454	Logan	Agricultural College of Utah.	State	1890	1888	15	8	32	3	0	0	47	11
455	Salt Lake City	University of Utah	State	1850	.....	...	...	58	16	21	0	58	16
	VERMONT.												
456	Burlington	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	State	1800	1791	0	0	52	1	36	0	88	1
457	Middlebury	Middlebury College	Nonsect	1800	1800	0	0	18	1	0	0	18	1
458	Northfield	Norwich University	Nonsect	1834	1834	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0
	VIRGINIA.												
459	Ashland	Randolph-Macon College.	M.E.So	1832	1830	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0
460	Blacksburg	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	State	1872	.....	2	0	63	0	0	0	64	0

* Statistics of 1908–9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
70	74	394	110	7	4	0	0	312	0	743	188	38	50	426
0	0	57	53	0	0	0	0	164	0	221	53	.....	.....	427
40	23	39	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	44	.....	.....	428
254	205	83	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	272	.....	.....	429
257	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	0	0	430
115	74	49	28	2	2	0	0	14	0	166	104	0	0	431
83	22	52	59	1	0	5	0	0	0	141	81	0	0	432
50	145	144	474	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	0	493	619	.....	.....	433
0	0	370	36	54	15	0	0	641	0	956	51	0	0	434
154	196	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	441	24	621	222	.....	.....	435
84	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	291	0	0	0	436
162	114	58	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	146	0	0	437
6	4	59	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	63	0	0	438
140	93	60	40	0	0	0	0	150	75	350	208	35	140	439
75	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	440
0	0	728	499	17	16	0	0	560	44	1,305	556	340	508	441
56	0	782	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	838	0	.....	.....	442
63	71	20	27	0	0	0	0	242	0	393	297	0	0	443
175	133	61	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	204	.....	.....	444
35	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	.....	.....	445
196	88	198	104	2	1	0	0	68	0	492	194	70	95	446
89	140	65	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	2	202	177	.....	.....	447
100	0	70	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	.....	.....	448
76	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	.....	.....	449
10	10	15	27	0	0	0	0	10	0	44	48	0	0	450
181	76	282	180	2	2	0	1	105	0	576	432	107	297	451
76	90	24	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	145	.....	.....	452
76	33	75	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	129	25	75	453
263	131	215	91	2	0	0	0	0	0	480	222	37	78	454
97	135	389	277	22	6	1	0	32	1	486	412	270	612	455
0	0	271	59	0	0	0	0	168	0	439	59	.....	.....	456
0	0	125	131	0	0	7	5	0	0	132	136	25	61	457
0	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	86	0	458
0	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	0	0	459
66	0	430	0	13	0	2	0	0	0	509	0	37	0	460

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	VIRGINIA—con.												
461	Bridgewater	Bridgewater College	Ger. Bapt	1879	1889	2	3	6	0	0	0	12	4
462	Emory	Emory and Henry College.	M. E. So	1838	1839	4	1	11	0	0	0	15	1
463	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg College*	Presb	1893	1898	5	2	5	0	...	...	6	5
464	Hampden-Sidney	Hampden-Sidney College.	Presb	1776	1783	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
465	Lexington	Virginia Military Institute.	State	1839	1839	0	0	21	0	1	0	22	0
466	do	Washington and Lee University.	Nonsect	1749	1782	0	0	41	0	4	0	44	0
467	Lynchburg	Virginia Christian College.*	Christian	1903	1903	4	2	7	4	3	0	11	6
468	Manassas	Eastern College	Nonsect	1900	1900	3	2	10	5	0	0	14	10
469	Richmond	Richmond College*	Bapt	1832	1840	9	0	14	0	4	0	26	0
470	do	Virginia Union University.	Bapt	1899	1896	5	3	4	0	4	0	13	3
471	Salem	Roanoke College	Luth	1853	1853	5	0	14	0	0	0	19	0
472	University	University of Virginia	State	1825	1819	0	0	48	0	28	0	76	0
473	Williamsburg	College of William and Mary.	State	1693	1693	9	0	11	0	0	0	20	0
	WASHINGTON.												
474	Pullman	State College of Washington.	State	1892	.....	4	1	67	10	9	0	67	10
475	Seattle	University of Washington.	State	1862	1859	0	0	89	4	10	0	99	4
476	Spokane	Gonzaga College	R. C	1887	1894	5	0	8	0	0	0	31	0
477	Tacoma	University of Puget Sound.	M. E	1903	.....	12	10	12	10	0	0	12	10
478	do	Whitworth College	Presb	1890	1890	7	4	7	2	0	0	7	4
479	Walla Walla	Whitman College*	Cong	1866	1883	3	5	22	4	...	...	25	9
	WEST VIRGINIA.												
480	Bethany	Bethany College	Christian	1841	1840	3	3	8	4	0	0	10	4
481	Buckhannon	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	M. E	1890	1893	7	11	8	0	0	0	15	11
482	Elkins	Davis and Elkins College.	Presb	1904	1904	5	5	5	5	0	0	5	5
483	Morgantown	West Virginia University.	State	1868	1868	10	2	52	2	14	0	76	15
	WISCONSIN.												
484	Appleton	Lawrence College	Nonsect	1849	1847	...	...	22	5	0	0	22	5
485	Beloit	Beloit College	Nonsect	1847	1846	5	0	31	3	0	0	36	3
486	Madison	University of Wisconsin.	State	1850	1838	0	0	367	21	67	2	421	38
487	Milton	Milton College	S. D. Bapt	1844	1867	0	2	6	2	0	0	6	7
488	Milwaukee	Concordia College	Luth	1881	.....	7	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
489	do	Marquette University*	R. C	1881	1906	18	0	16	0	90	0	97	0
490	Plymouth	Mission House	Reformed	1859	.....	12	0	8	0	3	0	15	0
491	Ripon	Ripon College	Nonsect	1853	1851	2	3	14	7	0	0	16	8
492	Watertown	Northwestern University.*	Luth	1865	1867	5	0	7	0	0	0	12	0
493	Waukesha	Carroll College	Presb	1846	1846	2	4	11	3	44	0	57	7
	WYOMING.												
494	Laramie	University of Wyoming	State	1887	1886	8	4	23	12	0	0	29	14

* Statistics of 1908–9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
65	54	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	73	175	125	461
125	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	35	290	462
32	27	32	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	133	.....	.....	463
0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	464
0	0	358	0	2	0	0	0	39	0	360	0	0	0	465
0	0	449	0	38	0	0	0	150	0	599	0	0	0	466
57	50	51	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	10	108	104	.....	.....	467
46	29	53	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	114	94	.....	.....	468
178	0	219	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	0	440	26	.....	.....	469
159	0	35	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	221	0	0	0	470
30	0	130	20	6	2	0	0	0	0	166	22	0	0	471
0	0	454	0	28	0	1	0	357	0	803	0	0	0	472
124	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	0	0	473
218	92	532	200	24	11	.....	.....	72	4	774	303	72	144	474
0	0	898	732	13	16	7	5	211	26	1,129	779	94	194	475
163	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	546	0	0	0	476
82	92	32	45	0	1	0	0	0	0	114	138	8	86	477
49	23	29	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	61	0	0	478
53	68	102	102	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	232	.....	.....	479
65	40	145	57	5	0	3	0	0	0	218	97	34	40	480
192	182	28	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	203	13	10	481
33	0	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	3	36	51	482
109	24	231	90	12	7	0	0	150	0	486	114	133	293	483
28	19	222	202	11	14	0	0	0	0	261	235	.....	.....	484
59	0	252	134	4	1	0	0	0	0	314	135	.....	.....	485
0	0	2,113	982	230	51	245	3	245	3	2,542	1,103	779	349	486
17	23	23	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	88	.....	.....	487
71	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	.....	.....	488
360	0	119	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	412	20	891	20	.....	.....	489
33	0	48	7	0	0	0	0	26	0	107	0	.....	.....	490
12	4	149	64	0	2	0	0	0	0	161	70	.....	.....	491
137	10	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	10	.....	.....	492
63	43	70	52	0	0	0	0	70	4	203	99	.....	.....	493
59	48	57	51	4	5	1	1	0	0	126	118	9	55	494

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 57.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees.*

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
		Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	ALABAMA.																										
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	.....	.....	25	0	201	0	.....	.....	259	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Howard College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Southern University	86	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	St. Bernard College	106	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Spring Hill College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	0	.....	.....	12	0	11	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	University of Alabama	111	44	126	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	33	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARIZONA.																										
7	University of Arizona	13	11	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	0	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	1	1	.....	.....
	ARKANSAS.																										
8	Henderson College	35	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	85	1	25	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Ouachita College	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	10	18	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2
10	Arkansas College	34	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	5	.....	.....	4	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Arkansas Cumberland College *	10	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	0	.....	.....	3	1
12	Hendrix College	53	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	University of Arkansas	280	139	.....	.....	34	0	.....	.....	221	0	27	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Philander Smith College *	26	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CALIFORNIA.																										
15	University of California	378	903	232	172	194	6	.....	.....	823	2	232	53	226	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	31	128	23	.....	.....	54	113
16	Pomona College	73	171	70	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	51	1	6	7	18	14	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Occidental College	80	117	31	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	University of Southern California	115	228	50	12	8	0	.....	.....	64	0	35	0	.....	.....	4	15	.....	.....	20	9	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....

19	St. Mary's College *	158	0	9	0					70	0			40	0	35	0			4	0	1	0							
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute	0	4							30	0									2	0									
21	St. Ignatius College	180	0																	0	4									
22	University of the Pacific *	28	22	9	1					11	0					4	53			19	0									
23	Santa Clara College									39	0			31	0					156	100									
24	Leland Stanford Junior University									373	0																			
	COLORADO.																													
25	University of Colorado	228	349							292	0	26	171	20	1					25	57	48	0							
26	Colorado College *																			17	22									
27	College of the Sacred Heart																			5	0									
28	Colorado Agricultural College			0	8	26	0	0	18	43	0											0	3							
29	State School of Mines									350	0																			
30	University of Denver *													14	2					22	32									
31	Westminster University																					2	0							
	CONNECTICUT.																													
32	Trinity College	73	0	95	0					53	0									18	0	16	0							
33	Wesleyan University	202	18	119	1															38	10	15	0							
34	Yale University									352	0					69	0	28	0	305	0			241	0					
35	Connecticut Agricultural College					70	0	0	16	19	0											1	0							
	DELAWARE.																													
36	State College for Colored Students	23	20			5	0	0	16													3	2							
37	Delaware College	15	0	6	0	8	0			131	0									2	0	25	0							
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																													
38	Catholic University of America *	90	0	58	0															6	0	3	0	4	0					
39	Gallaudet College	42	29	2	0															5	5	2	0			0	1			
40	Georgetown University	115	0																	15	0									
41	George Washington University									180	0	4	82							21	15	2	4							
42	Howard University	114	34	141	61			0	2			27	64	19	1	0	12			18	2									
43	St. John's College	59	0											29	0	28	0			2	0	14	0							
44	Washington Christian College	4	14	2	0											0	13			1	1									
	FLORIDA.																													
45	John B. Stetson University																													
46	University of Florida	19	0	35	0	6	0			44	0	7	0							0	1	3	1							
47	Rollins College	20	12					0	23											3	0	2	0			3	0			
	GEORGIA.															2	6	3	0	1	5									
48	University of Georgia	165	0	180	0	84	0			51	0									19	0	12	0			32	0			
49	Atlanta Baptist College	22	0																	2	0									
50	Atlanta University *	39	13																	5	2									
51	Georgia School of Technology									458	0											32	0							

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 57.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
		Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	GEORGIA—continued.																										
52	Morris Brown College*																			2	0						
53	Bowdon College*	81	54	57	32	61	19					22	31			0	11			1	5						
54	North Georgia Agricultural College	18	16			40	0			25	0	10	4			10	13			0	2	6	1				
55	Piedmont College	7	14													1	4	0	1	3	3						
56	Mercer University*																			40	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
57	Emory College																			15	0	9	0	9	0		
58	Clark University	15	8	5	0							0	7			1	4			3	0						
59	Young Harris College*																			7	5	11	4				
	IDAHO.																										
60	College of Idaho	19	17													4	6	0	4								
61	University of Idaho	30	76	23	10	35	0	0	22	106	0					6	27	0	3	2	8	3	1				
	ILLINOIS.																										
62	Hedding College	30	45													10	35			5	4	1	0			1	1
63	Illinois Wesleyan University	33	96	75	17			0	14					24	2	4	12	1	27	4	6	17	10	6	0		
64	St. Viateur's College	85	0	85	0									60	0	15	0			7	0	1	0				
65	Blackburn College	13	16													4	8	0	4	1	0	2	0	0	1		
66	Carthage College	8	14	31	18											4	6			3	3	3	2				
67	Armour Institute of Technology									481	0											61	0				
68	Lewis Institute			25	40			0	90	123	0																
69	Loyola University	60	0	22	0											18	0			20	0	1	0				
70	St. Stanislaus College*	135	0																	5	0						
71	University of Chicago																			30	26	75	32	68	128		
72	James Millikin University															8	138			8	8						
73	Eureka College*																			3	3						

74	Northwestern University	386	499																										
75	Ewing College*	42	7															10	25			27	55	29	28				
76	Knox College*	43	63	40	14																	7	3			1	0		
77	Lombard College																					12	16	8	5				
78	Greenville College	43	46															8	10			2	6	2	0				
79	Illinois College											1	1									2	2	3	3	2	7	1	1
80	Lake Forest College	102	74															4	8			4	2						
81	McKendree College	24	8	11	6																	11	15						
82	Lincoln College*	5	7	20	13													3	7			11	4	5	2				
83	Monmouth College	116	123																			1	0	1	0	1	2		
84	Northwestern College	71	24	31	5													35	72			16	17						
85	St. Francis Solanus College	107	0															11	10	0	6	6	0	4	1	8	2	1	0
86	Augustana College *	55	0	15	8									89	0	56	0					12	0						
87	Shurtleff College	34	22																			14	5						
88	University of Illinois	234	430	147	41	543	0	0	137	1,102	0			0	2														
89	Westfield College*	39	30											169	0	65	85	105	139	98	76	241	6						
90	Wheaton College	41	40											33	32	40	65			1	2	2	1						
																5	15	0	1	6	6								
	INDIANA.																												
91	Indiana University																												
92	St. Joseph's College	106	0							6	0	12	0	56	0	24	0					126	85						
93	Wabash College																					5	0						
94	Earlham College	34	81	29	6																	41	0						
95	Concordia College											5	23			8	34	3	17	11	25	10	1						
96	Franklin College																												
97	De Pauw University																					2	2	9	1	8	15		
98	Hanover College	60	65																			69	50						
99	Butler College	120	125													2	7					3	6	5	3				
100	Purdue University			63	56	399	0	0	62	1,281	0	8	28									7	11						
101	Union Christian College*	15	11									15	29											233	7				
102	Moores Hill College											20	15									1	0						
103	University of Notre Dame	106	0	10	0																	3	3	3	1			3	1
104	Oakland City College									162	0											4	0	0	0	4	0	10	0
105	St. Meinrad College	74	0																			1	2	1	0				
106	Rose Polytechnic Institute																												
107	Taylor University									190	0													30	0				
108	Valparaiso University*	7	1	2	1																	1	0						
109	Vincennes University	42	9	379	129					120	0	930	790	496	60	46	160	31	109	23	4	78	20			46	1		
		20	70													5	11			2	3								
	IOWA.																												
110	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts					377	0	0	116	474	0																		
111	Coe College	86	138																					172	17	169	0		
112	Charles City College																					4	8	10	19				
113	Wartburg College	51	0													2	3	2	2	1	0								
114	Amity College	4	6	6	1													15	0	9	0								
115	Des Moines College											5	28	37	33			5	6	2	2	0	1						
116	Drake University															3	4	0	1	1	1	3	1	6	3				
117	St. Joseph's College	93	0	40	0							26	0			13	12	1	0	16	14	6	4	14	9				
																93	0			10	0								

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 57.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
		Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	IOWA—continued.																										
118	Parsons College	13	30	17	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	32	....	....	10	20	....	....	1	7	2	1	1	3	....	....
119	Upper Iowa University	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	7	4	1	2	0	....	....
120	Grinnell College	225	261	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	12	13	5	23	30	0	1
121	Lenox College	7	12	14	14	47	0	....	....	....	....	6	16	....	....	3	5	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
122	State University of Iowa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	213	0	105	296	....	....	9	22	2	10	63	95	3	0	....	....	....	....
123	Graceland College *	5	6	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	12	....	....	0	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
124	Palmer College *	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Iowa Wesleyan University	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	28	....	....	5	62	2	23	12	5	6	3	2	7	....	....
126	Cornell College	53	147	140	83	....	....	....	....	17	0	....	....	....	....	21	58	2	7	9	27	21	4	....	....	....	....
127	Oskaloosa College	5	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	....	....	....	....	1	0	....	....	....	....	....	....
128	Penn College	15	51	42	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	17	....	....	22	22	....	....	4	8	5	3	2	6	....	....
129	Central University of Iowa	30	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	12	18	12	4	5	....	....	4	1	1	0	1	3	....	....
130	Morningside College	114	164	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	35	....	....	17	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
131	Buena Vista College	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
132	Tabor College *	4	3	19	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
133	Leander Clark College *	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	4	1	2	....	....	....	....
134	Central Holiness University	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	18	6	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	KANSAS.																										
135	Midland College	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
136	St. Benedict's College	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
137	Baker University	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	0	....	....	2	0	....	....	....	....	....	....
138	College of Emporia	52	70	9	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	30	4	1	0	1	4	0
139	Highland College	12	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	24	....	....	5	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
140	Kansas City University *	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
141	University of Kansas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	440	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	1	0	2	1	....	....
142	Bethany College	57	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	40	....	....	....	....	73	90	52	0	....	....	....	....
																				20	2	....	....	....	....	....	....

143	McPherson College																			8	2							
144	Kansas State Agricultural College			56	22	192	0	0	258	212	0											78	56					
145	Ottawa University															10	18			6	7	5	4	1	4			
146	St. Mary's College																			16	0							
147	Kansas Wesleyan University											37	53							7	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	
148	Cooper College																			1	3							
149	Washburn College	152	200	10	2					12	0					0	18	0	2	17	27	2	0					
150	Fairmount College	69	82													4	17	3	3	8	18							
151	Friends University											8	12			14	20			9	12							
152	St. John's Lutheran College*																											
153	Southwestern Kansas College	74	61													5	4	19	7	8	6	1	0					
	KENTUCKY.																											
154	Berea College	6	5	24	23							3	3							2	2	1	3			1	3	
155	Ogden College	45	0																	2	0							
156	Central University of Kentucky*																			21	0					10	0	
157	McLean College	20	15	15	15							10	0	15	0	6	20	4	10	2	2	1	1			1	2	
158	State University	27	26	23	12	17	1			252	0	12	19							5	8	3	2					
159	Transylvania University*																			6	5							
160	University of Louisville*	5	20	5	5							10	40							0	6							
161	Kentucky Military Institute															12	0			19	0							
162	Bethel College	34	0																	3	0							
163	St. Mary's College	48	0																	4	0							
164	Kentucky Wesleyan College																			8	2	4	5					
	LOUISIANA.																											
165	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	127	17	24	0	27	0			176	0	19	37	21	0													
166	Jefferson College*	62	0	9	0									30	0					10	0							
167	College of the Immaculate Conception																			6	0	6	0					
168	Leland University											11	9			11	6			4	0							
169	New Orleans University					125	0									50	25											
170	Tulane University of Louisiana*	17	0	26	0	138	0					3	61					44	0	7	0	1	0					
171	Centenary College of Louisiana	28	18									14	4			8	2											
	MAINE.																											
172	Bowdoin College	346	0																	69	0							
173	Bates College	252	209													20	25	20	25	33	41							
174	University of Maine	53	23	7	13	37	0	0	4	343	0									9	5	87	1					
175	Van Buren College (St. Mary's)	35	0											40	0	20	0			5	0							
176	Colby College																											
	MARYLAND.																											
177	St. John's College	98	0	30	0															18	0	2	0					
178	United States Naval Academy																											
179	Johns Hopkins University	76	0	81	0															14	0							
180	Loyola College	41	0	32	0															9	0							

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 57.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
		Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	MARYLAND—Continued.																										
181	Morgan College	14	11													0	2			2	0						
182	Mount St. Joseph's College	20	0													4	0			2	0						
183	Washington College			19	0															14	1					1	0
184	Maryland Agricultural College			12	0	33	0			94	0											11	0				
185	Rock Hill College	60	0													20	0			5	0						
186	Mount St. Mary's College															10	0			20	0						
187	New Windsor College	17	7									7	4							1	3						
188	Western Maryland College															5	65			18	10						
	MASSACHUSETTS.																										
189	Amherst College	531	0																	88	0	14	0				
190	Massachusetts Agricultural College					349	1													42	0						
191	Boston University	250	464									0	13			5	119	9	7	7	61	11	0				
192	Massachusetts Institute of Technology			4	0					1,227	0											251	1				
193	Harvard University															194	0	245	0	504	0	69	0				
194	American International College *	7	1																	3	1						
195	Tufts College	58	76	15	3					223	0					9	7	23	17	14	17	53	0				
196	Williams College	529	0																	84	0						
197	Clark University																										
198	Clark College	99	0	83	0															47	0						
199	College of the Holy Cross	362	0																	63	0			4	0		
200	Worcester Polytechnic Institute			1	0					514	0											75	0				
	MICHIGAN.																										
201	Adrian College	55	65													10	15	2	8	2	1	1	1	6	5	0	2
202	Albion College	164	129													5	25	0	1	30	16						

203	Alma College	57	73														4	9	0	8	1	0	2	0	2	4				
204	University of Michigan	1,170	671							1,333	1										183	171	30	1						
205	Detroit College	53	0																		18	0								
206	Michigan Agricultural College					388	0	0	217	495	0						6	150					75	17						
207	Hillsdale College																4	9	3	10	16	10								
208	Hope College	50	18	30	17							12	2								18	2								
209	Michigan College of Mines									266	0										32	0								
210	Kalamazoo College *	15	26	75	52							11	18								3	3	9	4	3	11				
211	Olivet College											35	50				20	65	10	30	12	21								
	MINNESOTA.																													
212	St. John's University	113	0	12	0							6	0	110	0						1	0	1	0	3	0				
213	Augsburg Seminary	56	0																		6	0								
214	University of Minnesota	540	1,023	80	3	81	109			525	0	32	70				6	63			62	151	35	30						
215	Carleton College																13	29			9	32	2	4						
216	St. Olaf College																24	28			27	13								
217	Hamline University																				2	6			18	21				
218	Macalester College	40	47	42	18												6	10			10	11	6	2						
219	Gustavus Adolphus College	88	27														21	6			21	5								
220	Parker College											2	3				0	1			0	1								
	MISSISSIPPI.																													
221	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	2	0			225	0																56	0						
222	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College			85	14	34	0	0	14			35	14				50	14					16	3						
223	Rust University	10	20	15	18												0	1			2	0								
224	Millsaps College	135	12																		13	0	9	2						
225	Meridian Male College *	41	0	64	0																1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0		
226	University of Mississippi	51	20	125	41					29	1			50	0	60	0				6	3	16	4						
	MISSOURI.																													
227	Pike College *																				7	5								
228	Missouri Wesleyan College																				2	2	1	0						
229	Christian University	53	20														15	20			10	3								
230	Clarksburg College																1	12			1	0								
231	University of Missouri					240	65	0	31	a 641	0	47	196								81	59								
232	Conception College	12	0	6	0												2	0			2	0								
233	Carleton College	12	4																		3	0								
234	Central College	84	14																		11	1	3	0						
235	Westminster College	22	1	5	0																8	0			1	0	5	0		
236	Pritchett College	24	21	24	16					6	0	12	0	3	0	15	0	3	0		2	7								
237	William Jewell College *	285	0									14	12			2	41	0	8		33	0								
238	Missouri Valley College *																													
239	Scarritt-Morrisville College	20	22																		3	1								
240	Western Bible and Literary College *	20	10									9	18	5	4	0	14				12	20	0	1						
241	Park College	99	85													14	18													

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Includes 229 students at Rolla in mining engineering.

TABLE 57.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
		Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	MISSOURI—continued.																										
242	Christian Brothers College			86	0					94	0	0	0			20	0	10	0	6	0	4	0				
243	St. Louis University	78	0																	20	0	15	0				
244	Washington University	79	163	7	0					164	0							8	3	14	24	21	0				
245	Drury College	30	86	58	8											25	18	0	4	5	11	5	3				
246	Tarkio College*	24	36	6	4															4	9	0	3				
247	Central Wesleyan College	35	23	8	0											19	7	5	6	13	2	3	0				
	MONTANA.																										
248	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts					39	0	0	40	67	1					2	29	10	6			10	9				
249	Montana State School of Mines									47	0																
250	University of Montana	20	82	7	5					31	0					0	12			3	17	2	0				
	NEBRASKA.																										
251	Bellevue College	44	44									7	16			7	15	0	2								
252	Cotner University*	39	29									2	3														
253	Union College	30	18	22	20															13	5						
254	Doane College	73	56																	2	2	1	0				
255	Grand Island College	16	24									1	2	2	1	10	18			4	2						
256	Hastings College	30	28									9	10			11	12			1	4	3	3				
257	University of Nebraska	536	553			116	49	0	44	435	0	33	299			23	63	6	33	60	106	87	5				
258	Nebraska Wesleyan University	135	152									25	97	70	40					17	15	1	1				
259	York College																			2	0						

	NEVADA.																												
260	University of Nevada	9	62	11	12			0	8	89	0	0	18			0	2			1	11	12	1						
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																												
261	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts			17	14	42	0			119	0							0	1			34	0						
262	Dartmouth College									50	0					64	0	54	0	138	0	94	0						
263	St. Anselm's College*	19	0									7	0																
	NEW JERSEY.																												
264	Stevens Institute of Technology									399	0									4	0								
265	St. Peter's College	42	0																	5	0	1	0						
266	Upsala College	30	2											5	6	6	1			7	0	26	0			9	0		
267	Rutgers College	68	0	41	0	32	0			136	0	8	0							130	0	19	0			35	0		
268	Princeton University	881	0	169	0					216	0									12	0								
269	Seton Hall College	61	0																			2	1						
	NEW MEXICO.																			4	2								
270	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts			18	11	15	0	0	3	18	0			11	9							2	0						
271	University of New Mexico							9	0	6	0	0	9	18	9														
272	New Mexico School of Mines									34	0																		
	NEW YORK.																												
273	Alfred University	25	48	42	7											5	16	1	12	0	0	8	0	4	4	0	0		
274	St. Stephen's College	56	0																	7	0								
275	Adelphi College																			8	38								
276	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn																			1	0	3	0						
277	St. Francis College*	34	0	20	0					147	0									8	0								
278	Canisius College	42	0									15	0	31	0					11	0								
279	St. Lawrence University	35	80	69	19	39	0	0	34											7	12	7	2						
280	Hamilton College	185	0																	17	0	7	0	13	0	0	0		
281	Hobart College	41	22	67	10											0	3			7	0	13	0						
282	Colgate University	170	0	186	0							60	0			50	0			35	0	34	0						
283	Cornell University					482	57			1,745	0									104	66								
284	Keuka College	18	20									2	0			16	20			2	0	1	0						
285	College of St. Francis Xavier*	83	0									17	0							11	0								
286	College of the City of New York	768	0	691	0											31	0	203	0	101	0	99	0						
287	Columbia University	475	0	217	0					459	0					2	0	4	0	88	0	26	0						
288	Fordham University*	72	0	38	0															14	0	1	0						
289	Manhattan College	26	0																	5	0	9	0						
290	New York University	107	0	69	0					65	0									8	0	63	13						
291	Niagara University	62	0							211	0	165	177							1	0								
292	Clarkson School of Technology															8	0												
293	University of Rochester	79	89	123	10					83	0									19	26	17	0						
												5	22									16	1						

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 57.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
		Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	NEW YORK—continued.																										
294	St. Bonaventure's College	84	0													20	0			9	0						
295	Union University	55	0	60	0					216	0									6	0	12	0	4	0		
296	Syracuse University									363	0	2	12			12	131	7	37	15	37	16	7	33	107	0	8
297	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute *									634	0											1	0				
298	United States Military Academy																										
	NORTH CAROLINA.																										
299	St. Mary's College	53	0													20	0			3	0						
300	University of North Carolina																			67	0	9	0				
301	Biddle University *	83	0	4	0															10	0	1	0				
302	Davidson College	343	0																	23	0	29	0				
303	Trinity College																			26	0	6	0				
304	Elon College	50	38													14	53	1	12	6	0			1	4		
305	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race					72	0			30	0	4	0			100	0										
306	Guilford College																			4	4	4	3				
307	Lenoir College	75	63	51	40							10	6			5	35	1	15	10	4						
308	Catawba College	10	21	6	0											1	7	0	5	3	1					1	2
309	Shaw University	38	20									5	4			3	3	0	0	7	1	1	3				
310	Livingstone College *	33	5																	2	0						
311	Wake Forest College	379	0																	40	0	4	0			15	0
312	N. C. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts					134	0			325	0											11	0				
	NORTH DAKOTA.																										
313	North Dakota Agricultural College			22	29	37	0	0	20	28	0	2	0			3	3	3	4			0	3				

314	Fargo College	31	38																			1	3								
315	Wesley College	15	22																			2	0								
316	University of North Dakota	96	59							107	0	9	108	3	7			0	2			25	18								
	OHIO.																														
317	Buchtel College	15	52	47	5																										
318	Mount Union College	28	10	30	20													0	6			0	2	11	1	0	3				
319	Ashland College *	19	6	3	2							2	27									6	1	4	1	4	3				
320	Ohio University	23	20	85	42							15	12	16	15	41	11					3	0	2	0			1	0		
321	Baldwin University *									156	0			154	55	62	209	0	6			4	3	8	1	5	3				
322	German Wallace College	10	0	65	22											0	45					0	1	3	0	5	6				
323	Cedarville College	37	28											19	12	4	17					3	0	2	0	3	0	2	1		
324	St. Xavier College	68	0									0	3			2	5					10	3								
325	University of Cincinnati																					16	0								
326	Case School of Applied Science									203	0	46	185			0	0					19	48								
327	St. Ignatius College									291	0													70	0						
328	Western Reserve University	51	0																			8	0								
329	Capital University *															0	2	0	9			35	56								
330	Ohio State University	444	359			261	1	0	137	743	0	57	0									7	0								
331	St. Mary's Institute	40	0	15	0							10	0									62	58	31	26						
332	Defiance College *	42	43	20	0																	7	0	4	0						
333	Ohio Wesleyan University	144	70																			2	3								
334	Findlay College	20	7	6	13											24	106					29	15	16	9			10	41		
335	Kenyon College	107	0	18	0											6	3					3	3								
336	Denison University																					5	0	2	0	3	0	6	0		
337	Marietta College															24	41	6	22			4	4	10	3	6	14				
338	Franklin College *	40	15													5	9					22	8								
339	Muskingum College	40	30	45	37							10	20									2	3	5	4	2	1				
340	Oberlin College *											10	30			35	47	0	7			9	5	5	1	0	1				
341	Miami University															61	496					52	81								
342	Rio Grande College	9	2																			46	15								
343	Scio College	34	30																					2	1						
344	Wittenberg College *															6	10					2	1			8	0				
345	Heidelberg University	46	47	24	1											55	82	20	17												
346	Toledo University	134	521													2	10	0	2			5	1	3	0	3	2	0	2		
347	Otterbein University	99	75	30	4																										
348	West La Fayette College															19	26	4	20			25	14	7	0						
349	Wilberforce University													9	9	5	24					1	0								
350	Wilmington College	5	11	4	0																	3	0	1	0						
351	University of Wooster	213	203																			5	11	4	0						
352	Antioch College *	44	9	9	1											22	69	23	19			12	3	16	0	13	24				
	OKLAHOMA.																					3	4	2	1						
353	Bacone College *																														
354	Kingfisher College	22	27																												
355	University of Oklahoma															10	20					4	4								
356	Epworth University *	79	150							50	0					16	59	3	14			24	13	5	1						
357	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	8	23	33	25	147	0	0	63	8	0	3	22			0	13					4	2								
358	Henry Kendall College *									136	0	6	6	73	20	33	60							39	8						

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 57.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
		Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	OREGON.																										
359	Albany College	5	13									0	6			0	5			1	4						
360	Oregon State Agricultural College					147	2	0	121	287	0			53	36							90	30				
361	Dallas College*	9	1	8	0							0	12	10	2	16	49										
362	University of Oregon	225	259							128	0					30	45			37	41	13	0			27	0
363	Pacific University*	18	27	11	0											20	90			7	2						
364	McMinnville College	15	4	16	12							0	7	19	13	6	6	0	1	3	0	5	1				
365	Pacific College	3	7	13	0											3	5			1	0	4	0				
366	Philomath College	8	7																					1	0		
367	Willamette University															14	9	0	6	3	8						
	PENNSYLVANIA.																										
368	Muhlenberg College	74	0	17	0							12	0			21	0			17	0	3	0	1	0		
369	Lebanon Valley College																			13	5						
370	St. Vincent College																			1	0						
371	Geneva College	18	7	35	30											30	0	15	0	7	9	0	1				
372	Moravian College	35	0	11	0											5	10	0	10	14	0						
373	Dickinson College	249	76	2	0											5	0										
374	Pennsylvania Military College																										
375	Ursinus College	95	40							103	0											3	0				
376	Lafayette College	91	0	35	0					187	0					3	3			19	6	2	0				
377	Pennsylvania College	117	12	110	7															23	0	3	0	13	0		
378	Thiel College																			35	2	12	1				
379	Grove City College	138	33	24	10					8	0	8	7			2	5	2	5	1	0	1	0				
380	Haverford College	96	0	41	0					20	0					2	5	0	2	15	3	1	0	3	0		
381	Juniata College	37	23																	20	0	15	0				
																				8	1						

382	Franklin and Marshall College	162	0	61	0																	30	0			7	0		
383	Bucknell University																					21	17	16	12	10	2		
384	Allegheny College	127	122	42	3					40	0											26	25	8	0				
385	Albright College											16	7			7	11	0	12			7	1	7	0				
386	Westminster College	93	106																										
387	Central High School	410	0	1,093	0					110	0			618	0			30	0			198	0	141	0				
388	Temple University	84	220	25	2					33	0	22	79									2	4	1	1				
389	University of Pennsylvania*									733	0			472	0	8	29	8	2			25	0	238	0				
390	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost	180	0	70	0					16	0			110	0							9	0	5	0				
391	University of Pittsburg	100	34							138	0											7	6	6	1				
392	Susquehanna University																					6	3	2	1				
393	Lehigh University	38	0							621	0											10	0	1	0				
394	Pennsylvania State College					337	0	0	20	718	0											2	2	157	2				
395	Swarthmore College	86	216							70	0									0	50	18	32	8	0				
396	Washington and Jefferson College	195	0	47	0																	37	0	12	0				
397	Waynesburg College*																					2	7	4	0	2	5	0	2
	RHODE ISLAND.																												
398	Rhode Island State College			10	5	25	3	0	12	94	1																		
399	Brown University*	224	98	206	42					264	0													13	2				
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																					57	23			38	12		
400	College of Charleston	36	0	38	0																								
401	South Carolina Military Academy	21	0							20	0					19	0					3	0	5	0				
402	Clemson Agricultural College					53	0			299	0													43	0				
403	Presbyterian College of South Carolina	68	14									3	2											77	0				
404	Allen University	6	3					0	6			24	36			0	3					5	4						
405	Benedict College*																												
406	University of South Carolina	151	4	58	0					11	0	54	0									3	1						
407	Erskine College	105	14													0	2					31	0	11	0				
408	Furman University*																					9	0	4	0				
409	Newberry College	167	0							36	0											19	0						
410	Claflin University	11	1	3	8											2	6					14	4	4	0				
411	Wofford College																					3	0	1	1				
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																					40	0						
412	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts			20	11	30	0			79	0					6	19	0	7					22	5				
413	Huron College	21	0	26	0																	0	1	2	2				
414	Dakota Wesleyan University											3	51	19	0	8	20	0	3			2	0	6	1	3	2	1	2
415	State School of Mines									39	0													9	0				
416	Redfield College	14	12											22	6							0	1						
417	University of South Dakota																					12	17	3	0				
418	Yankton College*																					4	2						

*Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 57.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
		Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	TENNESSEE.																										
419	King College	50	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
420	University of Chattanooga*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
421	Southwestern Presbyterian University	115	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....
422	Lincoln Memorial University	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	8	4	0	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
423	Washington and Tusculum College	27	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9	.....	.....	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
424	Carson and Newman College	77	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
425	Knoxville College	17	5	4	3	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	4	.....	.....	1	1	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
426	University of Tennessee	51	42	18	58	50	0	0	65	166	0	9	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	29	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
427	Cumberland University	51	22	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	.....	8	3	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
428	Bethel College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	3	0	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
429	Maryville College	83	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	19	.....	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
430	Christian Brothers College	58	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	0	20	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
431	Milligan College	49	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	24	.....	.....	1	2	0	1	1	1	.....	.....
432	Fisk University	29	25	23	8	26	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	.....	.....	7	9	.....	.....	9	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	University of Nashville*	144	474	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
434	Vanderbilt University	130	20	140	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	2	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
435	Walden University*	13	0	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	3	0	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
436	University of the South	72	0	19	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
437	Burritt College	58	32	22	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	20	.....	.....	14	32	8	16	2	1	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
438	Hiwassee College	59	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TEXAS.																										
439	Simmons College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
440	St. Edward's College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
441	University of Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
442	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	.....	.....	3	0	243	0	.....	.....	536	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	0	.....	.....	.....	.....

443	Fort Worth University																			1	0								
444	Polytechnic College*	39	28	22	13															1	2								
445	St. Mary's University	89	0																										
446	Southwestern University*	198	104																										
447	Texas Christian University*															12	115	0	19	24	15			0	3				
448	St. Louis College			70	0															14	2								
449	Austin College*	80	0	46	0											45	0					6	0						
450	Westminster College															0	10	0	2	13	0	1	3						
451	Baylor University			274	146											14	60	29	14	2	3								
452	Paul Quinn College*																			11	3	8	2	11	9	2	9		
453	Trinity University	75	59																										
	UTAH.															3	24			6	6	2	0			1	1		
454	Agricultural College of Utah			47	21	126	0	0	53	8	0			39	7							23	13						
455	University of Utah									191	2	17	113			0	6	3	8	12	6	32	0						
	VERMONT.																												
456	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	38	45			53	0	0	8	109	0			19	3					7	1	35	0	3	9				
457	Middlebury College	91	120	29	0							5	11							21	18								
458	Norwich University	5	0							157	0									3	0	36	0						
	VIRGINIA.																												
459	Randolph-Macon College																												
460	Virginia Polytechnic Institute			1	0	61	0			308	0									29	0								
461	Bridgewater College	21	2											18	2	7	2					47	0						
462	Emory and Henry College	108	0																	4	0								
463	Fredericksburg College*																			19	0								
464	Hampden-Sidney College	117	0																	4	5								
465	Virginia Military Institute			212	0					60	0									12	0	3	0						
466	Washington and Lee University									118	0											4	0						
467	Virginia Christian College*	35	12	30	10	15	5					15	30			5	45	1	10	45	0	27	0						
468	Eastern College	53	24													5	11			10	8	5	0	1	5				
469	Richmond College*	219	26																	5	3								
470	Virginia Union University	35	0																	17	2	0	1						
471	Roanoke College	134	13																	4	0	1	0						
472	University of Virginia															10	8			19	0								
473	College of William and Mary	117	0							110	0									30	0	3	0			96	0		
	WASHINGTON.											58	0							18	0	4	0						
474	State College of Washington	39	74	8	6	54	0	0	70	222	0	7	10			12	75			6	15	31	1						
475	University of Washington									411	0									25	87	22	0						
476	Gonzaga College															85	0			16	0								
477	University of Puget Sound	20	23	11	0							1	25	28	33	0	7	0	2	3	1	1	0	1	0				
478	Whitworth College																			1	2	1	1	0	3				
479	Whitman College*	19	15	59	7															3	6	7	1	3	5				

*Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 57.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
		Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fine art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	WEST VIRGINIA.																										
480	Bethany College	145	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1	3	0	2	7	0	3
481	West Virginia Wesleyan College	20	21	8	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	0	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
482	Davis and Elkins College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
483	West Virginia University	114	90	.....	.....	13	0	.....	.....	88	0	.....	.....	21	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	13	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WISCONSIN.																										
484	Lawrence College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	27	1	14	19	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
485	Beloit College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	20	.....	.....	21	21	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
486	University of Wisconsin	719	881	.....	.....	323	4	0	52	747	0	20	42	248	2	9	54	.....	.....	114	161	132	0	13	14	.....	.....
487	Milton College	13	21	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	11	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
488	Concordia College	116	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
489	Marquette University *	86	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	0	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
490	Mission House	48	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
491	Ripon College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	11	.....	.....	34	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
492	Northwestern University *	96	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
493	Carroll College	70	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	.....	.....	8	4	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WYOMING.																										
494	University of Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	0	9	30	0	.....	.....	1	2	5	9	.....	.....	2	5	6	1	.....	.....	0	7

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 58.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees.*

	Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for matriculation, library, etc.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	ALABAMA.														
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	23,974	$25,000	$73,243	$3,000	$9,000	$352,878	$40,000	$284,500	18	$5,000			$20	$12
2	Howard College	2,000	3,000	2,500	.....	100,000	75,000	22,000	60,000	.....	.....	9	.....	60	18
3	Southern University	8,000	10,000	5,000	.....	.....	200,000	25,000	120,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	15
4	St. Bernard College	7,000	10,000	15,000	2,000	12,000	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	40	6
5	Spring Hill College	4,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	University of Alabama	30,000	50,000	150,000	.....	250,000	700,000	150,000	1,000,000	8	1,600	5	$600	.....	30
	ARIZONA.														
7	University of Arizona	15,000	30,000	65,000	1,545	31,290	204,000	30,000	10,500	.....	.....	1	40	20	30
	ARKANSAS.														
8	Henderson College	2,000	2,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Ouachita College	10,000	7,000	6,500	150	80,000	90,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Arkansas College	5,350	3,500	2,600	.....	8,500	32,000	10,000	40,000	.....	.....	9	450	50	5
11	Arkansas Cumberland College*	4,000	4,000	1,200	.....	10,000	50,000	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30–50	7
12	Hendrix College	13,000	7,500	14,800	.....	11,400	78,500	12,000	175,000	.....	.....	56	2,832	45	2
13	University of Arkansas	14,165	40,000	161,500	5,000	25,000	350,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	4	525	60	7
14	Philander Smith College*	4,000	3,600	4,000	.....	6,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
	CALIFORNIA.													12	.....
15	University of California	248,000	720,000	.....	.....	.....	7,583,764	28,000	4,462,779	21	9,873	60	10,625	.....	.....
16	Pomona College	15,000	12,000	53,438	500	142,000	167,300	79,500	316,000	.....	.....	26	1,300	90	1

*Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 58.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

	Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for matriculation, library, etc.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	CALIFORNIA—continued.														
17	Occidental College*	7,000	$9,000	$13,841	.....	$105,700	$148,500	.....	$200,000	.....	.....	11	$3,075	$75	.....
18	University of Southern California	15,000	25,000	50,000	.....	150,000	225,000	.....	449,260	.....	.....	12	800	80	.....
19	St. Mary's College*	16,000	20,000	8,000	.....	300,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	$40
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute	3,612	4,958	34,148	.....	193,250	188,679	$24,000	245,952	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
21	St. Ignatius College	15,000	20,000	10,000	.....	.....	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	80	.....
22	University of the Pacific*	10,000	7,500	5,000	.....	40,000	155,000	.....	115,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	24
23	Santa Clara College	27,500	60,000	100,000	.....	20,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
24	Leland Stanford Junior University	174,000	314,000	600,000	.....	3,100,000	3,900,000	556,750	24,000,000	.....	.....	1	350	.....	25
	COLORADO.														
25	University of Colorado	52,000	70,000	140,900	.....	170,000	650,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15–25	.....
26	Colorado College*	57,000	84,000	135,000	.....	350,000	738,000	.....	715,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	8
27	College of the Sacred Heart	10,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Colorado Agricultural College	40,000	40,000	125,016	$10,000	225,000	263,251	.....	142,231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
29	State School of Mines	9,000	22,708	188,192	.....	96,200	361,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	70
30	University of Denver*	12,000	25,000	50,000	.....	40,000	250,000	.....	380,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	50
31	Westminster University	2,000	1,500	1,000	400	100,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
	CONNECTICUT.														
32	Trinity College*	59,000	200,000	37,000	.....	160,000	725,000	.....	821,800	2	$1,100	80	3,250	100	30
33	Wesleyan University	84,000	60,000	137,751	.....	115,000	767,715	150,948	1,622,798	0	0	19	2,110	85	46
34	Yale University	575,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,532,160	35	16,253	449	52,438	155	.....
35	Connecticut Agricultural College	11,580	21,000	43,000	11,000	27,500	261,500	92,000	196,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15

	DELAWARE.														
36	State College for Colored Students	1,000	400	1,800	1,300	7,000	26,000	8,000							
37	Delaware College	17,850	27,500	86,800	5,500	45,000	135,000	37,000	83,000					60	
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.														
38	Catholic University of America*	40,000	68,000	35,363		760,967									
39	Gallaudet College*	6,000	10,000	10,000											
40	Georgetown University	108,000	135,000	116,000		690,000	730,000								
41	George Washington University	31,823	35,596	82,380			980,000	270,000							
42	Howard University	26,607	43,069	53,175		611,191	953,600		106,017					150	30
43	St. John's College	5,800	5,000				524,163	104,152	281,212	0	0	29	1,182	150	
44	Washington Christian College						200,000					2		0	12
							55,000					5	300	80	
	FLORIDA.													60	
45	John B. Stetson University	15,000	17,050	46,000			326,000								
46	University of Florida	12,000	15,000	63,000	4,000	150,000	180,000	80,000	321,619			4		72	6
47	Rollins College	8,000	8,000	25,000		40,000	74,000	35,000	191,800			12	950		5
	GEORGIA.								221,575			15	900	60	10
48	University of Georgia	36,000	38,000	86,900	8,000	445,000	494,200	80,000	370,202	3	600	44	4,280		15
49	Atlanta Baptist College	3,500	2,500	2,000	300	45,000	60,000		21,000			16	306	12	2
50	Atlanta University*	12,000	7,000		12,200	107,275	152,325		73,131					16	
51	Georgia School of Technology	5,000	5,000	100,000		100,000	200,000					6	975	30–130	
52	Morris Brown College*	3,000	1,500	300		100,000	50,000							1	
53	Bowdon College*	5,000	2,000	2,000		1,500	20,000							27	1
54	North Georgia Agricultural College	5,000	2,000	2,500	1,000	6,000	65,000	30,000						10	2
55	Piedmont College	6,000	2,500	1,200		2,000	18,000	10,000	100,000					18	2
56	Mercer University*	20,000	30,000				400,000		340,000						
57	Emory College	30,000	30,000				300,000		240,000					60	10
58	Clark University	3,000	4,500	3,829	1,000	148,000	74,000	52,000	12,000					16	
59	Young Harris College*	1,000	1,000	600		10,000	50,000		5,000					8	15
	IDAHO.														
60	College of Idaho	3,000	2,500	2,000		30,000	5,000		100,000						
61	University of Idaho	22,506	34,362	108,200	5,664	61,150	405,730	30,000	476,780						6
	ILLINOIS.														
62	Hedding College	3,000	3,000	3,000		15,000	90,000	25,000	75,000			30	800	36	18
63	Illinois Wesleyan University	11,500	8,000	52,000		40,000	100,000		351,333			12	432	36	21
64	St. Viateur's College	7,000	7,000	10,000		30,000	500,000							40	25
65	Blackburn College	4,000	2,500	11,000		10,700	43,500		100,000			6	300	50	5–15
66	Carthage College	8,000	9,000				90,000		252,248					40	15
67	Armour Institute of Technology	24,000	46,800	346,000			500,000		1,000,000			18		150	28
68	Lewis Institute	18,000	20,000	175,000		120,000	400,000		1,120,000			4		60	10
69	Loyola University	46,400	100,000	10,000		245,500	270,000		11,000			10		60	

*Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 58.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

	Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for matriculation, library, etc.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	ILLINOIS—continued.														
70	St. Stanislaus College *	2,500	$8,000	$1,200	.....	$120,000	$70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$40	.....
71	University of Chicago	500,000	628,179	869,032	.....	4,443,688	4,492,097	$706,599	$14,902,070	100	$24,354	1,037	$88,089	120–180	$5
72	James Millikin University	5,000	7,000	65,000	.....	45,000	277,000	50,000	210,615	2	200	.....	.....	40	.....
73	Eureka College *	8,000	7,500	13,000	.....	12,000	86,000	.....	52,000	.....	.....	14	715	38–45	5
74	Northwestern University	142,040	189,045	326,031	.....	1,011,541	1,701,571	112,642	4,296,246	10	3,000	98	13,937	100	.....
75	Ewing College *	12,000	12,000	2,000	.....	25,000	60,000	.....	40,000	.....	.....	3	.....	30	7
76	Knox College *	1,000	1,000	30,000	.....	.....	253,226	.....	520,262	.....	.....	10	670	50	22
77	Lombard College	6,000	5,451	9,000	.....	25,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	Greenville College	5,200	6,100	6,000	.....	75,000	25,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	12	360	48	10
79	Illinois College	16,000	12,000	3,000	.....	52,000	192,000	92,000	290,000	.....	.....	24	1,200	50	.....
80	Lake Forest College	32,000	30,000	75,000	.....	207,000	724,500	294,000	754,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	20
81	McKendree College	9,000	20,000	7,000	.....	20,000	50,000	.....	127,427	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....
82	Lincoln College *	4,000	5,000	5,000	.....	11,000	50,000	.....	123,142	.....	.....	.....	1,000	36	.....
83	Monmouth College	8,000	8,000	21,200	.....	24,100	176,050	.....	275,233	.....	.....	20	.....	60	.....
84	Northwestern College	10,000	9,500	3,633	.....	20,000	145,874	.....	230,716	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	24
85	St. Francis Solanus College	10,500	20,000	7,500	$300	30,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
86	Augustana College *	14,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	203,096	.....	151,615	.....	.....	1	.....	36	.....
87	Shurtleff College	12,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161,233	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	27
88	University of Illinois	157,836	328,003	819,572	27,204	410,000	1,893,500	.....	647,131	35	13,100	36	7,000	.....	24
89	Westfield College *	5,000	3,000	5,000	.....	10,000	50,000	.....	25,000	.....	.....	2	.....	32	3
90	Wheaton College	6,000	3,000	11,300	.....	30,500	134,000	40,000	113,283	.....	.....	22	1,141	50	2
	INDIANA.														
91	Indiana University	77,156	75,000	199,384	.....	36,000	564,900	.....	744,000	4	800	.....	.....	15	3
92	St. Joseph's College	8,000	12,000	20,000	10,000	30,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	16

93	Wabash College	44,000	60,000	19,648	.....	82,500	194,800	.....	642,120	1	300	50	1,980	.....	.....
94	Earlham College	20,000	30,000	45,000	2,700	.....	289,000	.....	350,000	.....	.....	60	3,000	77	4
95	Concordia College	11,000	12,000	1,000	500	200,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
96	Franklin College	18,000	18,000	15,800	.....	35,000	184,000	41,000	209,000	.....	.....	22	1,394	63	.....
97	De Pauw University	30,000	50,000	69,000	.....	.....	356,000	.....	565,328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
98	Hanover College	21,000	25,000	10,000	.....	11,500	146,000	30,200	197,821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
99	Butler College	11,200	20,000	5,000	.....	70,000	160,000	15,000	400,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....
100	Purdue University	29,600	53,000	260,000	10,000	120,000	1,025,000	.....	340,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
101	Union Christian College*	3,000	3,000	5,000	.....	3,000	90,000	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....
102	Moores Hill College	6,000	6,000	9,400	.....	10,000	95,000	.....	37,000	.....	.....	1	40	40	3
103	University of Notre Dame	60,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	100	50
104	Oakland City College	3,000	3,000	5,000	.....	10,000	20,000	.....	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
105	St. Meinrad College	23,000	50,000	55,000	2,500	30,000	250,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	30	.....
106	Rose Polytechnic Institute	13,000	25,000	175,000	.....	60,000	120,000	.....	950,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	40
107	Taylor University	6,000	6,000	2,000	.....	1,200	40,000	13,000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	42	.....
108	Valparaiso University*	15,000	18,000	100,000	.....	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
109	Vincennes University	8,000	10,000	5,000	.....	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	10
	IOWA.														
110	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	31,000	108,000	548,695	45,000	147,797	1,542,600	54,000	686,778	1	800	3	1,350	50	30
111	Coe College	6,000	10,000	47,076	.....	120,000	148,000	13,500	410,000	.....	.....	60	2,400	40	12
112	Charles City College	2,100	4,200	8,500	.....	.....	46,000	1,100	136,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	10
113	Wartburg College	4,777	4,000	1,000	150	.....	80,000	.....	13,000	.....	.....	3	450	40	.....
114	Amity College	1,500	1,000	1,000	.....	2,000	40,000	2,000	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	5
115	Des Moines College	5,000	5,000	1,500	.....	100,000	85,000	8,000	100,000	.....	.....	25	.....	42	6
116	Drake University	35,500	46,565	73,112	.....	100,000	280,000	.....	536,800	.....	.....	30	1,500	60	20
117	St. Joseph's College	8,500	15,750	4,500	.....	50,000	490,000	.....	145,000	.....	.....	12	1,080	60	16
118	Parsons College	7,000	6,000	11,561	.....	24,694	138,782	19,164	230,000	.....	.....	20	855	50	6
119	Upper Iowa University	13,296	10,500	.....	.....	77,000	106,200	12,000	242,000	.....	.....	17	714	50	3
120	Grinnell College	42,131	42,000	101,355	.....	264,025	346,195	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
121	Lenox College	7,889	11,834	4,369	.....	17,000	54,784	10,000	118,442	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	15
122	State University of Iowa	80,000	149,428	508,615	.....	341,100.	1,560,992	.....	373,204	8	1,800	22	2,682	20	10
123	Graceland College*	4,500	2,600	600	.....	14,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30-40	.....
124	Palmer College*	1,500	1,000	500	.....	20,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	5
125	Iowa Wesleyan University	5,390	13,500	.....	.....	25,000	200,000	40,000	155,000	.....	.....	5	225	45	6
126	Cornell College	33,538	28,000	59,500	.....	61,992	222,061	40,000	667,060	.....	.....	20	.....	50	.....
127	Oskaloosa College	3,000	2,500	1,000	.....	5,000	25,000	.....	18,000	.....	.....	50	780	36	.....
128	Penn College	5,383	5,700	12,170	.....	17,000	69,000	2,000	117,400	.....	.....	18	406	40	8
129	Central University of Iowa	3,000	3,000	11,550	.....	25,000	75,000	8,000	170,000	.....	.....	50	1,000	46	.....
130	Morningside College	7,743	7,000	20,000	.....	30,000	200,000	50,000	400,000	.....	.....	7	336	48	6
131	Buena Vista College	6,000	10,000	6,000	.....	7,000	40,000	8,000	51,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	16
132	Tabor College*	14,670	29,340	10,000	.....	5,000	134,020	.....	93,765	.....	.....	28	840	30	18
133	Leander Clark College*	6,000	8,000	5,129	.....	91,029	76,000	.....	165,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5
134	Central Holiness University	1,506	1,100	1,200	1,400	171,543	87,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	6
	KANSAS.														
135	Midland College	9,000	10,000	5,000	.....	20,000	50,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5
136	St. Benedict's College	20,000	20,000	6,000	.....	20,000	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	60	.....

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 58.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

	Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for matriculation, library, etc.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	KANSAS—continued.														
137	Baker University	29,500	$40,824	$46,373	.....	$40,000	$213,617	.....	$161,715	.....	.....	.....	.....	$48	.....
138	College of Emporia	12,000	10,000	10,000	.....	19,000	175,000	.....	51,000	.....	.....	5	.....	50	$5
139	Highland College	5,000	5,000	3,000	.....	30,000	50,000	.....	42,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	10
140	Kansas City University*	3,000	3,000	5,000	.....	.....	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....
141	University of Kansas	76,145	140,000	400,000	.....	100,000	1,100,000	.....	151,000	16	$5,000	3	$28,250	10–35	5
142	Bethany College	10,000	10,129	15,057	.....	.....	147,665	.....	64,241	.....	.....	2	200	50	5
143	McPherson College	5,000	1,000	1,000	.....	25,000	75,000	$20,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....
144	Kansas State Agricultural College	36,434	60,617	294,656	$33,652	262,690	701,518	.....	500,210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
145	Ottawa University	5,505	3,000	9,600	.....	30,000	90,000	8,000	174,925	.....	.....	22	566	36	11
146	St. Mary's College	22,796	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147	Kansas Wesleyan University	11,000	7,000	5,000	.....	90,000	88,000	25,000	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	3
148	Cooper College	3,500	2,000	3,200	.....	5,000	45,718	5,428	61,094	.....	.....	7	100	38	4
149	Washburn College	19,000	38,000	80,000	.....	50,000	287,000	23,000	191,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	15
150	Fairmount College	31,000	30,000	4,000	.....	100,000	195,000	46,000	51,000	.....	.....	3	.....	50	.....
151	Friends University	8,000	8,000	15,000	.....	55,000	220,000	20,000	135,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	2
152	St. John's Lutheran College*	2,000	1,000	1,200	.....	8,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5
153	Southwestern Kansas College	3,000	4,500	14,250	.....	12,000	122,000	7,000	100,000	.....	.....	4	144	39	3
	KENTUCKY.														
154	Berea College	25,000	17,322	100,336	5,140	71,867	441,586	138,064	620,269	.....	.....	6	248	.....	15
155	Ogden College	2,500	4,000	500	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	140,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
156	Central University of Kentucky*	23,392	22,000	30,000	.....	65,000	185,000	.....	500,000	6	1,000	40	.....	50	25
157	McLean College	2,500	2,000	.....	.....	.....	100,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	45	.....
158	State University	19,695	34,267	97,662	10,000	225,000	541,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	11	1,650	30	10
159	Transylvania University*	26,000	26,000	10,000	.....	400,000	150,000	.....	428,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....

160	University of Louisville*	3,000	3,000	26,000		50,000	100,000					6		100	
161	Kentucky Military Institute	1,000	1,000												
162	Bethel College	7,000	5,000	4,000		60,000	50,000	10,000	102,000					50	12
163	St. Mary's College	6,500	8,000		4,000	35,000	80,000							40	20
164	Kentucky Wesleyan College	5,000	5,000	20,000			150,000	10,000	70,000					50	15
	LOUISIANA.														
165	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	30,000	38,077	91,752	400	151,040	520,245		318,313						17
166	Jefferson College*	9,760		20,000	10,000		175,000								
167	College of the Immaculate Conception	3,000	3,000	6,000								5		60	10
168	Leland University	3,000	5,000	2,000	800	250,000	80,000		120,000						
169	New Orleans University	5,000	7,000	2,500	1,000	25,000	125,000		40,000					12	
170	Tulane University of Louisiana*	47,900	40,000	123,538		770,000	1,033,881		2,579,442	6	1,750			70–75	5–60
171	Centenary College of Louisiana	4,000	2,000	3,000		100,000	50,000		58,000					50	8
	MAINE.														
172	Bowdoin College	97,927	97,927	56,972			851,398	41,000	2,017,733	2	1,000	121	9,815	75	35
173	Bates College	35,769	50,000	15,000		100,000	325,000	130,000	590,000			92	4,720	75	2
174	University of Maine	41,383	60,345	104,674	6,411	11,000	440,606	57,088	218,300			5	150	60–100	10
175	Van Buren College (St. Mary's)	1,000	1,750	2,000	800	25,000	35,000							50	10
176	Colby College	47,000	40,000	10,000			324,800		400,000			100	4,500	90	
	MARYLAND.														
177	St. John's College	12,500	20,000	30,000			250,000								
178	United States Naval Academy	51,000	102,000			1,669,000	8,581,000					122		75	25
179	Johns Hopkins University*	142,000	223,000	248,000			1,675,000		4,558,000	22	10,850	91	4,100	150–200	25
180	Loyola College	40,000	40,000	5,000		300,000	100,000					28		60	
181	Morgan College	5,000	3,000	7,000	2,300	30,000	70,000	10,000	15,000			5	200	30	
182	Mount St. Joseph's College	5,000	6,000	2,000	1,500	70,000	200,000								
183	Washington College	3,200	3,000	15,000		30,000	110,000	35,000	5,400			57	7,800	50	
184	Maryland Agricultural College	10,000	8,000	70,000	4,000	18,000	200,000	105,000	115,943			52	2,500	50	
185	Rock Hill College	8,500	25,000	10,000	2,500	50,000	50,000							60	
186	Mount St. Mary's College	10,000	20,000	10,000	500	3,500	200,000					5			
187	New Windsor College	4,000	4,000	5,000		5,000	60,000	10,000						45	5
188	Western Maryland College	8,000	8,000	25,000			350,000		65,000					45	5
	MASSACHUSETTS.														
189	Amherst College*	80,000	50,000	100,000		62,700	582,900		1,791,982	4	2,650	70	14,458	110	6
190	Massachusetts Agricultural College	32,600	55,600	76,773	17,848	49,100	401,950	60,900	361,000						
191	Boston University	122,000	68,000	30,000			1,613,000		2,144,946	1	500	110	11,000	130	
192	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	86,554	182,315	393,530		708,200	628,800		1,871,564	6	2,900		22,380	250	
193	Harvard University	850,278					3,259,459		21,989,509	49	16,050	430	67,546	150	20
194	American International College*	3,600	3,500				96,500		12,000					40	3

*Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 58.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

	Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for matriculation, library, etc.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	MASSACHUSETTS—continued.														
195	Tufts College	57,000	$75,000	$50,000	.....	.....	$1,356,829	$227,720	$2,371,348	2	.....	102	$10,710	.....	$5
196	Williams College	67,800	45,000	79,400	.....	$76,775	1,351,750	351,400	1,343,663	.....	.....	66	8,057	$140	.....
197	Clark University	55,000	150,000	100,000	.....	196,000	432,000	.....	4,032,573	24	$3,000	.....	.....	100	.....
198	Clark College (Dept. of Clark University)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5
199	College of the Holy Cross	36,000	25,000	25,000	$2,500	140,000	360,000	130,000	40,000	.....	.....	13	2,000	60	12
200	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	13,000	20,000	278,656	.....	457,885	393,101	.....	582,250	.....	.....	72	.....	150	10
	MICHIGAN.														
201	Adrian College	8,000	11,000	16,500	300	2,200	160,000	85,000	41,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....
202	Albion College	19,500	25,000	35,000	.....	30,000	139,000	.....	285,000	.....	.....	17	510	30	5
203	Alma College	22,500	19,286	7,600	.....	13,261	135,565	77,916	389,892	.....	.....	53	2,075	32	7
204	University of Michigan	270,998	300,000	1,341,324	.....	404,000	2,406,950	.....	309,000	8	2,800	9	1,615	.....	.....
205	Detroit College	13,620	20,000	.....	.....	.....	170,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
206	Michigan Agricultural College	31,824	62,517	16,000	33,042	74,400	851,375	.....	986,338	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
207	Hillsdale College	18,000	30,000	40,098	.....	10,000	130,000	20,000	237,091	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
208	Hope College	16,500	20,000	12,000	.....	50,000	275,000	45,000	325,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
209	Michigan College of Mines	23,823	59,577	200,000	.....	.....	388,570	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	25–150	60–75
210	Kalamazoo College*	13,250	10,000	3,500	.....	60,000	70,000	.....	441,705	.....	.....	24	2,024	30	5
211	Olivet College	33,000	50,000	50,000	.....	50,000	300,000	45,000	142,000	.....	.....	12	800	75	.....
	MINNESOTA.														
212	St. John's University	30,000	50,000	25,000	5,000	.....	400,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	400	50	7
213	Augsburg Seminary	9,000	15,000	500	.....	25,000	100,000	45,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1

214	University of Minnesota	145,000	450,000	876,439	39,806	1,833,956	2,562,300	95,000	1,448,799			3	440	20–40	5–10
215	Carleton College	24,750	22,000	62,250		35,000	355,100	82,100	473,350	2	650	15	2,700	50	12
216	St. Olaf College	7,840	7,250	13,780	1,800	14,420	150,150	61,000	9,894			18	800	25	10
217	Hamline University	12,000	12,000	18,000		30,000	190,000	35,000	475,432					40	
218	Macalester College	11,500	6,000	10,000		100,000	232,900	115,500	271,625			3	150	32	15
219	Gustavus Adolphus College	10,820	15,500	5,000		5,000	160,000	35,000	75,000						6
220	Parker College	3,922	3,500	1,600		5,000	20,000		71,934					30	7
	MISSISSIPPI.														
221	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	16,186	24,313	255,940	37,660	80,000	500,245	137,150	240,037		2,100				12
222	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College	2,700	3,500	16,000	4,600	10,500	220,000	79,000	209,871						65
223	Rust University	3,000	2,500	500	500	5,000	105,000	55,000				1	700	14	
224	Millsaps College	6,000	10,000	8,000		100,000	75,000	15,000	300,000					30	7
225	Meridian Male College*	2,000	3,000	2,000		40,000	50,000					30	1,500	200	20
226	University of Mississippi*	26,000	60,000	100,000		50,000	550,000		700,000	1	400	6	1,500		
	MISSOURI.														
227	Pike College*	1,200	800	500		2,000	15,000								
228	Missouri Wesleyan College	2,500	2,500	1,500		10,000	97,000	26,500	19,000					40	
229	Christian University	5,000	5,000	1,500			75,000		70,000					40	4
230	Clarksburg College	1,600	2,000	200		10,000	7,000							40	
231	University of Missouri *a*	110,082	188,551	446,705	27,000	523,550	1,220,040	90,000	1,258,839	9	2,250	33	1,050	32	3
232	Conception College	15,000	40,000	5,000	10,000	75,000	200,000	20,000				4		30	38
233	Carleton College	1,550	2,000	4,500		9,000	30,000							200	30
234	Central College	11,500	12,500	32,800		50,000	156,000	30,000						40	2
235	Westminster College	3,654	4,924	12,060		33,800	70,714	36,206	361,973			2	250	50	15
236	Pritchett College	4,000	8,000	1,300		10,000	20,000		80,000					40	20
237	William Jewell College*	20,000	22,900	16,700		48,000	200,000		501,000			10	1,400	45	12
238	Missouri Valley College*	13,720	10,000	59,083		39,000	127,000		186,385			20		60	15
239	Scarritt-Morrisville College	3,500	3,000	2,000		60,000	35,000								
240	Western Bible and Literary College*	300	300	200		1,500	12,000					2	75	50	5
241	Park College	16,000	17,500	16,733	12,751	190,025	285,900	72,000	385,615			99		40	3
242	Christian Brothers College	20,500	50,000	10,000		200,000	400,000								15
243	St. Louis University	60,000	100,000				1,070,000							75	5
244	Washington University	109,684	100,000	682,406			2,876,321	613,882	5,459,897	6	3,000	95	19,290		15
245	Drury College	33,000	20,000	47,000		225,000	285,000	78,500	330,000			24	1,200	40	18
246	Tarkio College*	2,743	5,500	5,500		2,750	80,249		130,415					30	5
247	Central Wesleyan College	8,100	10,100	1,800		50,000	100,000	25,000	145,000			1	250	36	10
	MONTANA.														
248	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	10,426	20,000	99,500	7,930	63,000	290,000	50,000	308,911					12	8
249	Montana State School of Mines	4,000	6,000	50,000		6,000	150,000								22
250	University of Montana	16,000	46,000	55,000		50,000	200,000	30,000	900,000			30	300		12

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 58.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

	Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for matriculation, library, etc.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	NEBRASKA.														
251	Bellevue College	5,801	$6,385	$10,803	.....	$54,700	$71,548	$48,000	$42,875	.....	.....	7	$254	$50	$2
252	Cotner University*	3,000	4,500	2,500	.....	30,000	120,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	10	250	25	6
253	Union College	3,000	3,000	1,500	$2,000	25,000	142,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
254	Doane College	11,335	8,500	18,900	.....	58,000	93,000	27,000	225,892	.....	.....	7	2,275	40	.....
255	Grand Island College	7,864	8,000	10,000	.....	25,000	113,420	53,000	66,242	.....	.....	13	580	40	4
256	Hastings College	6,300	8,000	15,644	.....	22,000	66,649	23,145	106,065	.....	.....	4	200	50	.....
257	University of Nebraska	90,500	165,594	360,000	30,000	550,000	948,500	64,500	672,272	17	$4,650	10	1,700	.....	20
258	Nebraska Wesleyan University	5,619	10,000	18,004	.....	150,000	215,000	.....	117,000	.....	.....	87	.....	36	2
259	York College	2,200	2,000	15,000	.....	10,000	66,000	.....	36,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....
	NEVADA.														
260	University of Nevada	17,823	32,220	169,459	10,437	78,197	406,210	72,266	145,115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.														
261	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	26,141	28,000	73,500	5,000	31,000	351,000	26,000	950,000	.....	.....	.....	13,465	60	20
262	Dartmouth College	120,000	150,000	125,000	.....	400,000	1,633,000	631,000	2,330,000	3	1,500	.....	19,130	125	5
263	St. Anselm's College*	5,600	5,000	1,200	.....	.....	160,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
	NEW JERSEY.														
264	Stevens Institute of Technology	9,400	20,000	100,000	.....	400,000	420,000	.....	875,000	.....	.....	25	7,500	150–225	60
265	St. Peter's College	10,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	60	1
266	Upsala College	2,800	2,500	3,400	.....	.....	6,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	2

267	Rutgers College	61,560	60,000	138,000		165,000	590,000	75,000	677,593	3	400	444		80	60
268	Princeton University	270,040								49		63		160	5
269	Seton Hall College	20,000	40,000			250,000	225,000								
	NEW MEXICO.														
270	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	13,147	37,395	68,000	5,540	37,475	107,900	25,000	21,656						5
271	University of New Mexico	8,000	15,000	30,500		10,000	115,000								6
272	New Mexico School of Mines	5,100	8,100	10,500		2,000	70,000	15,000				20	1,000	20–50	15
	NEW YORK.														
273	Alfred University	24,014	23,000	44,800		10,000	77,000	18,000	281,600			100	1,685	50	5
274	St. Stephen's College	20,000	20,000	7,000		6,000	200,000	40,000	92,184						
275	Adelphi College	13,878	13,000	40,000		151,713	319,040		66,674						
276	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	14,587	6,318	95,497		525,000	323,934					17	2,100	125–200	
277	St. Francis College*	4,772	10,768	44,207		96,500	106,000							60	5
278	Canisius College	26,900	36,500	16,000		280,000	246,000					45		50	2
279	St. Lawrence University	22,208	16,000	20,000	3,900	50,000	293,000		499,579			50	3,280	60	18
280	Hamilton College	50,750	50,000	25,000		20,000	500,000	200,000	850,000	2	1,000	84	7,500	90	20
281	Hobart College	47,240	50,000	25,000		65,000	323,980	70,000	731,441			81	9,205	100	15
282	Colgate University	60,000	77,000	46,000		100,000	575,000		2,000,000					60	20
283	Cornell University	383,696	740,416	1,254,096		247,055	4,119,782	223,662	8,687,274	23		15	11,300	100–150	30
284	Keuka College	9,007	4,000	4,000	500	36,000	105,000		10,000			8	320	45	5
285	College of St. Francis Xavier*	68,000	140,000	21,500		475,000	230,000							100	7
286	College of the City of New York	39,500	50,000	580,000		1,500,000	5,000,000			10	4,500				
287	Columbia University	448,580	890,000	950,000		6,132,000	2,247,000		25,845,531		19,057		35,055	150–250	5
288	Fordham University*	50,000	110,000	130,000			2,000,000					14		100	25
289	Manhattan College	14,342	12,000	25,500		501,000								100	22
290	New York University	100,000	143,886	165,768		1,244,824	2,126,011	210,000	1,102,000	10	2,500	80	10,000	100–200	40
291	Niagara University	50,000	75,000	62,000		200,000	525,000					7			20
292	Clarkson School of Technology	4,504	4,000	46,225		16,177	104,086		300,000			2	200	100	5
293	University of Rochester	52,606	90,705	54,827		208,950	371,673		937,493			89	6,793	75	12
294	St. Bonaventure's College	10,200	25,000	16,000		40,000	300,000	10,000				6		200	5
295	Union University	40,000	40,500	45,000	600	150,000	462,000	50,000	695,867					90–120	40
296	Syracuse University	78,000	132,614	325,000		250,000	3,000,000	300,000	1,700,000			129	7,740	80–120	5–33
297	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute*	8,816	15,456	208,020		153,125	749,228		1,501,520					200	
298	United States Military Academy	80,000	200,000				20,000,000								
	NORTH CAROLINA.														
299	St. Mary's College	10,000	10,000									5			5
300	University of North Carolina	58,000	100,000	75,000		70,000	553,000		206,237	6	1,200	140	8,400	60	25
301	Biddle University*	12,600	12,000			42,000	117,000		87,000			40			
302	Davidson College	22,000	22,000	34,000		25,000	190,000	100,000	160,000			22		60	19
303	Trinity College	40,530	55,682	82,502	600	277,943	333,813	131,024	441,339			128		50	18
304	Elon College	4,000	5,000	13,000	600	5,000	90,000	37,000	31,841					50	12
305	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race	1,485	2,865	31,532	3,593	27,000	79,510	20,000				7	75	9	7

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 58.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

	Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for matriculation, library, etc.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	NORTH CAROLINA—continued.														
306	Guilford College	3,741	$5,000	$2,000	$2,500	$30,000	$125,000	$60,000	$176,000	.....	.....	.....	$1,800	$60	$2
307	Lenoir College	2,000	2,500	2,500	200	8,000	85,000	27,000	5,000	.....	.....	14	630	40	5
308	Catawba College	3,850	3,100	8,000	.....	4,000	40,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	5
309	Shaw University	5,171	3,000	.....	.....	23,000	148,209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
310	Livingstone College *	7,000	9,000	10,000	.....	75,000	90,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	1,337	12	3
311	Wake Forest College	21,500	20,000	.....	.....	.....	179,925	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	4,300	50	30
312	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	8,036	8,000	177,127	5,857	70,310	324,674	97,500	125,000	.....	.....	120	5,400	45	3
	NORTH DAKOTA.														
313	North Dakota Agricultural College	22,360	25,000	134,000	13,000	48,000	402,970	.....	920,073	.....	.....	4	300	.....	17
314	Fargo College	5,700	5,500	3,700	.....	10,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	40	6
315	Wesley College	420	357	3,700	.....	20,000	100,000	80,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
316	University of North Dakota	35,900	49,000	145,000	.....	49,500	476,500	87,000	1,679,868	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
	OHIO.														
317	Buchtel College	9,500	6,940	22,042	.....	60,000	151,270	11,674	102,690	.....	.....	49	3,212	50	5
318	Mount Union College	10,688	13,560	12,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	316,000	.....	.....	110	.....	54	5
319	Ashland College *	11,000	10,000	100,000	.....	50,000	171,000	.....	127,782	.....	.....	19	.....	54	3
320	Ohio University	30,000	41,500	90,000	.....	500,000	550,000	130,000	141,445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
321	Baldwin University *	10,000	10,000	3,699	.....	31,525	130,000	.....	56,467	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
322	German Wallace College	5,749	10,800	4,300	.....	12,000	146,000	53,000	220,271	.....	.....	9	250	39	.....
323	Cedarville College	620	1,000	.....	.....	2,000	38,000	.....	74,000	.....	.....	6	.....	26	9
324	St. Xavier College *	28,600	30,000	7,000	.....	.....	350,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	60

325	University of Cincinnati	118,000	125,000	188,934		*1,000,350	425,270		894,956	6	$1,400	4		75	25
326	Case School of Applied Science	7,853	15,000	185,000		400,000	430,000		2,325,658			8	400	50	1
327	St. Ignatius College	16,000	18,000	50,000	400	86,000	150,000					5	3,490	100	
328	Western Reserve University	90,500	119,857	188,630		355,000	1,148,955		2,019,142	1	600	48	2,010	40	9
329	Capital University	7,000	10,000	5,000		50,000	75,000	30,000	64,497			2	700	20	30
330	Ohio State University	95,837	300,000	450,000	15,000	1,540,000	1,598,000	135,000	924,053	17	5,400			50	5
331	St. Mary's Institute *	7,200	10,000	52,000		250,000	200,000					30	720	40	5
332	Defiance College *	5,000	6,000	7,000		10,000	120,000		265,000			11	300		55
333	Ohio Wesleyan University	60,000	46,700	134,955		64,000	739,660	105,000	934,787	5	500	7		38	6–18
334	Findlay College	2,100	2,000			50,000	75,000	9,000	89,000			29	4,500	75	21
335	Kenyon College	47,000	60,000	27,500		41,000	380,000	205,000	515,763				1,844	50	40
336	Denison University	30,000	50,000	300,000		15,000	483,250	175,000	755,000			55		30	20
337	Marietta College	60,000	50,000	10,000		100,000	280,000	35,000	238,718					40	7
338	Franklin College *	3,000	5,000	3,000		10,000	30,000							45	4
339	Muskingum College	6,000	5,000	20,000		7,000	55,000		101,000						75
340	Oberlin College *	98,856	100,000				1,440,000		1,698,139						20
341	Miami University	33,000	50,000	145,660		50,000	470,800	70,000	108,000					28	
342	Rio Grande College	3,400	2,000	2,500		1,000	40,000	20,000	76,000					45	
343	Scio College	2,500	2,000	3,000		7,500	50,000	15,000	5,500					60	
344	Wittenberg College *	15,000	20,000	25,000			200,000		350,000			14	600	20	40
345	Heidelberg University	16,000	16,000	10,000		35,000	200,000	90,000	317,000						
346	Toledo University	2,000	2,000	3,000										53	1
347	Otterbein University	14,025	13,000	2,500		24,000	169,000	36,000	145,846			1	60	36	
348	West La Fayette College	2,500	800	1,500		1,000	22,000	2,500						30	5
349	Wilberforce University	8,000	2,000				380,000	90,000	34,759			10	500	50	
350	Wilmington College	5,000	7,500	10,000		75,000	75,000	15,000	65,000					60	18
351	University of Wooster	32,000	25,000	43,361		71,622	704,969	134,364	693,813			116		30	10
352	Antioch College *	9,000	20,000				300,000		102,000			40	1,200		
	OKLAHOMA.														
353	Bacone College *	4,500	5,000	1,000		32,000	70,000								
354	Kingfisher College	4,500	4,000	1,000		10,000	50,000	25,000	140,000					30	2
355	University of Oklahoma	16,454	33,000	110,000		85,000	305,300		1,000,000					30	
356	Epworth University *	7,500	11,250	21,500		450,000	60,000		75,000			4	5,000		6
357	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	14,120	24,572	163,935	11,875	50,000	341,000	55,000	200,000					52	11
358	Henry Kendall College *	5,000	3,000	8,000		10,000	75,000		102,500	2	300	6	180	50	2
	OREGON.														
359	Albany College	2,500	1,500	1,000		25,000	25,000	8,000	25,000						
360	Oregon State Agricultural College	8,973	20,000	146,410	6,200	356,000	508,250	100,000	196,519					50	
361	Dallas College *	1,200	1,000	1,000		10,000	15,000		15,000						10
362	University of Oregon	30,000	60,000	110,000		150,000	235,000	40,000	55,000			2		42	
363	Pacific University *	14,200	17,500	7,500		30,000	125,000		214,230			2	300		20
364	McMinnville College	4,700	2,300	9,000		18,000	35,500		59,196			13	650	50	7
365	Pacific College	1,100	1,000	500		10,000	40,000	5,000						51	3
366	Philomath College	500	1,000	500		20,000	12,000	2,000	12,000			2		75	5
367	Willamette University	10,000	10,000	11,400		180,000	133,000	5,000	79,528					34	5
														60	

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 58.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

	Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for matriculation, library, etc.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	PENNSYLVANIA.														
368	Muhlenberg College	17,000	$17,000	$15,725	.....	$155,000	$165,000	$45,000	$270,642	.....	.....	42	$2,500	$75	.....
369	Lebanon Valley College	6,000	6,000	10,000	.....	40,000	180,000	75,000	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	50	$5
370	St. Vincent College	45,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	10
371	Geneva College	4,180	4,200	2,000	.....	75,000	100,000	15,000	200,000	.....	.....	32	192	60	10
372	Moravian College	9,000	9,000	1,000	.....	25,000	100,000	40,000	125,000	.....	.....	38	8,700	.....	.....
373	Dickinson College	43,000	63,000	20,000	.....	90,000	483,480	247,480	352,587	.....	.....	22	1,100	95	.....
374	Pennsylvania Military College	2,200	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
375	Ursinus College	14,000	12,000	20,832	$800	39,750	118,300	40,500	192,100	.....	.....	21	2,050	50	.....
376	Lafayette College	37,000	52,500	187,000	.....	137,712	753,282	161,460	613,429	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	29
377	Pennsylvania College	30,052	16,000	30,000	.....	45,000	236,000	90,000	195,000	.....	.....	75	2,250	30	46
378	Thiel College	9,000	10,000	6,000	.....	.....	60,000	.....	60,000	.....	.....	26	.....	50	.....
379	Grove City College	6,500	10,000	3,500	.....	408,000	293,000	.....	25,000	.....	.....	5	900	60	5
380	Haverford College	55,000	60,000	25,000	2,500	1,250,000	400,000	120,000	1,500,000	3	$1,100	66	12,500	150	.....
381	Juniata College	28,000	35,000	5,000	.....	36,500	126,766	.....	115,777	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	5
382	Franklin and Marshall College	48,000	15,000	84,812	.....	500,000	372,851	.....	302,907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
383	Bucknell University	30,500	15,000	55,000	.....	30,000	512,000	343,000	393,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	60
384	Allegheny College	32,000	60,000	43,000	.....	125,500	418,500	135,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
385	Albright College	6,000	10,000	5,000	.....	15,000	70,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	50
386	Westminster College	13,000	14,000	29,000	.....	30,000	239,500	90,000	163,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	10
387	Central High School	11,290	34,100	161,000	.....	1,587,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
388	Temple University	8,000	3,000	30,660	.....	.....	540,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	67	3,900	75–100	1
389	University of Pennsylvania*	293,913	.....	1,837,829	.....	.....	5,893,268	.....	3,769,547	41	18,281	40	8,390	150	10
390	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost	4,200	3,500	2,200	.....	400,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	15
391	University of Pittsburg	15,000	17,980	191,559	.....	539,025	658,786	.....	483,769	.....	.....	91	.....	105	.....
392	Susquehanna University	12,000	10,000	2,500	.....	25,000	150,000	90,000	46,000	.....	.....	5	.....	51	25
393	Lehigh University	125,000	200,899	387,000	.....	100,000	1,500,000	130,000	1,216,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50–150	10

394	Pennsylvania State College	40,000	70,000	150,000	11,913	52,800	1,374,419	304,516	517,000	1	400	104	1,700	.....	53
395	Swarthmore College	30,885	45,000	95,000	.....	200,000	575,000	375,000	947,980	3	1,425	.....	11,000	150	20
396	Washington and Jefferson College	21,202	50,500	16,000	.....	156,000	308,600	86,000	577,233	.....	.....	10	150	60	44
397	Waynesburg College*	5,000	5,000	2,000	.....	.....	271,000	.....	79,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1
	RHODE ISLAND.														
398	Rhode Island State College	17,971	27,140	82,701	4,020	14,855	189,616	90,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
399	Brown University*	a 186,500	1,314,500	167,000	.....	400,000	1,400,000	.....	3,416,744	1	500	.....	.....	105	15
	SOUTH CAROLINA.														
400	College of Charleston	18,639	22,000	75,500	.....	25,000	75,000	7,500	293,700	.....	.....	30	2,750	40	10
401	South Carolina Military Academy	6,000	10,000	30,000	.....	.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....
402	Clemson Agricultural College	15,030	23,910	297,829	17,992	58,106	579,200	.....	95,900	.....	.....	.....	166	40	.....
403	Presbyterian College of South Carolina	3,000	3,000	1,500	500	33,000	75,000	15,000	25,000	.....	.....	3	150	50	10
404	Allen University	*300	*1,000	.....	.....	20,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	50	64	1
405	Benedict College*	7,900	7,900	.....	.....	.....	200,000	.....	25,921	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
406	University of South Carolina	43,000	100,000	20,000	.....	250,000	270,000	160,000	.....	.....	.....	42	4,200	40	18
407	Erskine College	10,000	8,000	3,000	.....	10,000	75,000	20,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	6
408	Furman University*	4,000	5,500	2,500	.....	60,000	110,000	.....	135,000	.....	.....	6	300	50	15
409	Newberry College	12,000	8,000	10,000	.....	25,000	100,000	22,000	102,000	.....	.....	40	.....	50	5
410	Claflin University	7,000	5,000	45,000	1,765	55,000	242,000	64,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1
411	Wofford College	23,350	15,300	16,800	.....	140,000	179,000	.....	137,495	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	20
	SOUTH DAKOTA.														
412	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	11,760	36,000	47,750	10,000	65,000	300,000	50,000	70,087	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
413	Huron College	6,000	5,000	7,000	.....	44,250	180,815	28,000	78,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5
414	Dakota Wesleyan University	8,000	10,000	14,350	.....	40,000	173,000	85,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	15
415	State School of Mines	3,100	8,000	110,000	.....	15,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	50
416	Redfield College	7,000	3,000	1,500	.....	20,000	25,000	10,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
417	University of South Dakota	16,500	35,000	115,000	.....	45,000	350,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	15
418	Yankton College*	7,000	7,000	20,135	.....	.....	157,560	.....	188,585	.....	.....	16	418	36	.....
	TENNESSEE.														
419	King College	11,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
420	University of Chattanooga*	7,000	8,000	.....	.....	223,000	156,587	.....	240,057	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
421	Southwestern Presbyterian University	16,000	5,000	12,700	.....	12,000	42,200	9,000	284,241	.....	.....	.....	962	50	23
422	Lincoln Memorial University	6,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
423	Washington and Tusculum College	10,200	10,200	9,850	2,000	19,500	97,500	44,000	101,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
424	Carson and Newman College	2,000	1,500	17,000	.....	46,000	137,000	75,000	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	5
425	Knoxville College	3,000	2,000	4,000	1,500	85,000	90,000	45,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
426	University of Tennessee	29,658	23,102	182,659	6,556	285,475	301,537	61,000	407,000	4	1,000	8	516	80	24
427	Cumberland University	10,000	15,000	6,000	.....	30,000	180,000	50,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	25
428	Bethel College	1,000	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Including the John Carter Brown collection of 20,000 volumes of Americana, valued at $1,000,000.

TABLE 58.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

	Name.	Property.							Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for matriculation, library, etc.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	TENNESSEE—continued.														
429	Maryville College	15,000	$13,250	$11,800	.....	$33,650	$242,425	$105,000	$443,462	.....	.....	41	$2,110	$18	.....
430	Christian Brothers College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
431	Milligan College	6,000	10,000	5,000	.....	10,000	50,000	30,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	$2
432	Fisk University	9,000	7,460	3,314	$1,111	47,869	274,554	.....	77,472	.....	.....	21	4,700	17	5
433	University of Nashville *	26,000	25,000	20,000	.....	100,000	150,000	.....	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
434	Vanderbilt University	45,000	77,000	125,000	.....	400,000	850,000	200,000	1,400,000	15	$3,000	50	5,000	100	25
435	Walden University *	4,656	2,500	5,800	.....	65,000	76,000	.....	33,000	.....	.....	3	135	14–60	2–10
436	University of the South	30,000	52,000	71,644	.....	95,682	372,740	.....	321,702	.....	.....	30	.....	100	40
437	Burritt College	3,144	2,500	1,500	.....	1,800	20,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
438	Hiwassee College	500	300	250	.....	1,500	20,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TEXAS.														
439	Simmons College	7,000	15,000	2,000	.....	40,000	125,000	75,000	150,000	.....	.....	60	3,000	60	9
440	St. Edward's College *	5,000	10,000	1,000	.....	4,000	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
441	University of Texas	72,732	155,000	195,000	.....	147,000	1,013,000	172,000	2,050,000	3	2,100	19	3,630	.....	25
442	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	21,250	15,756	188,812	21,100	120,800	778,000	.....	174,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
443	Fort Worth University	3,350	5,000	3,850	.....	125,000	.....	51,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
444	Polytechnic College *	2,500	4,000	6,000	.....	75,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	10
445	St. Mary's University	5,250	6,000	2,000	.....	50,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
446	Southwestern University *	16,000	20,000	5,000	.....	.....	370,000	.....	138,602	.....	.....	8	.....	60	15
447	Texas Christian University *	5,000	5,000	20,000	.....	25,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	50	8
448	St. Louis College	3,500	5,500	10,000	2,000	150,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
449	Austin College *	5,000	10,000	2,000	.....	20,000	125,000	.....	150,000	1	240	.....	.....	76	26
450	Westminster College	1,200	2,000	800	.....	.....	60,000	3,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....

451	Baylor University *	22,144	22,000	71,593	.....	100,000	556,500	.....	119,560	1	200	6	360	60	15
452	Paul Quinn College *	350	500	6,000	.....	80,000	50,000	.....	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
453	Trinity University	5,000	3,100	12,000	.....	6,900	85,703	30,324	42,122	.....	.....	65	.....	60	16
	UTAH.														
454	Agricultural College of Utah	18,220	14,300	64,796	13,635	25,200	333,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5–25	10
455	University of Utah	31,200	37,300	103,865	.....	328,600	347,200	.....	.....	3	1,200	.....	.....	.....	10
	VERMONT.														
456	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	80,511	120,766	85,000	10,000	76,000	940,000	.....	711,896	.....	.....	80	25	80	25
457	Middlebury College	36,693	27,170	24,000	.....	7,650	183,500	38,500	475,000	.....	.....	130	11,450	80	17
458	Norwich University	13,400	15,000	15,000	1,200	8,000	192,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	46
	VIRGINIA.														
459	Randolph-Macon College	12,000	12,000	17,029	.....	.....	136,304	44,000	283,315	.....	.....	33	.....	75	35
460	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	12,000	7,800	125,000	.....	61,000	483,000	80,000	344,312	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	27
461	Bridgewater College	6,781	5,000	5,000	.....	6,000	60,000	25,000	17,000	.....	.....	1	50	.....	5
462	Emory and Henry College	13,750	10,000	7,000	.....	25,000	125,000	60,000	10,000	.....	.....	7	400	50	12
463	Fredericksburg College *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	105	45–60	.....
464	Hampden-Sidney College	17,000	30,000	12,000	.....	20,000	200,000	110,000	172,000	.....	.....	22	.....	50	37
465	Virginia Military Institute	15,000	25,000	10,000	500	20,000	500,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....	4	1,000	75	.....
466	Washington and Lee University	50,000	50,000	50,000	.....	50,000	325,000	39,000	870,664	1	468	16	2,050	50	35
467	Virginia Christian College *	2,100	2,000	10,000	.....	40,000	114,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	4
468	Eastern College	5,000	5,000	4,750	.....	.....	150,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....	12	.....	60	5
469	Richmond College *	15,500	25,100	20,000	.....	600,000	225,000	.....	441,601	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	20
470	Virginia Union University	12,000	12,000	10,000	700	35,000	225,000	50,000	90,000	.....	.....	7	275	16	1
471	Roanoke College	24,000	25,000	10,000	.....	40,000	110,000	70,000	136,500	3	450	26	1,300	50	62
472	University of Virginia	70,000	100,000	105,000	800	600,000	1,209,000	96,500	1,380,954	5	1,460	7	1,089	.....	28
473	College of William and Mary	16,000	36,000	11,000	.....	50,000	158,000	34,000	153,000	.....	.....	5	175	35	16
	WASHINGTON.														
474	State College of Washington	23,131	30,000	168,768	15,000	110,900	1,006,563	80,000	517,238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
475	University of Washington	41,184	92,664	324,711	.....	600,000	935,000	50,000	.....	15	6,750	6	735	10	.....
476	Gonzaga College	20,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
477	University of Puget Sound	4,000	5,000	3,000	.....	70,000	66,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....
478	Whitworth College	5,000	4,000	2,000	.....	49,500	84,500	55,500	16,600	.....	.....	3	150	60	.....
479	Whitman College *	16,000	30,000	15,000	.....	63,000	150,000	.....	267,676	.....	.....	.....	3,065	100	.....
	WEST VIRGINIA.														
480	Bethany College	9,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	150,000	30,000	.....	215,000	.....	.....	24	720	36	15
481	West Virginia Wesleyan College	6,500	6,500	27,000	.....	60,000	130,000	25,000	103,000	.....	.....	7	350	33	7
482	Davis and Elkins College	2,000	2,000	3,000	.....	25,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	40	5
483	West Virginia University	40,964	65,027	87,850	5,085	250,000	600,000	.....	116,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 58.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

	Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for matriculation, library, etc.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	WISCONSIN.														
484	Lawrence College	26,650	$40,336	$59,338	.....	$108,000	$401,055	$68,000	$629,300	.....	.....	4	$75	$6	$45
485	Beloit College	45,000	40,000	91,000	.....	104,000	391,000	86,500	1,108,262	.....	.....	94	4,253	50	38
486	University of Wisconsin	151,580	352,988	615,953	$28,414	1,526,010	2,536,218	135,020	626,161	18	$7,200	21	4,725	.....	.....
487	Milton College	9,156	8,000	8,000	.....	7,500	49,500	5,000	120,364	.....	.....	6	184	40	.....
488	Concordia College	6,500	6,000	2,000	.....	100,000	75,000	30,000	6,500	.....	.....	3	50	40	1
489	Marquette University*	18,000	18,000	24,000	.....	125,000	450,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	75	5
490	Mission House	15,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....
491	Ripon College	19,170	45,006	11,018	.....	62,676	194,700	85,192	245,505	9	.....	5	837	20	40
492	Northwestern University*	7,929	20,000	25,000	.....	20,000	130,000	.....	30,000	.....	.....	10	.....	40	3
493	Carroll College	5,500	10,000	10,000	.....	47,000	185,000	40,000	252,000	.....	.....	2	100	50	.....
	WYOMING.														
494	University of Wyoming	28,000	54,000	148,000	7,300	105,000	289,000	40,000	23,194	.....	.....	8	425	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 59.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources.*

	Name.	Income.												
		From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ALABAMA.													
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$11,020	$2,302			$56,280	$56,000	$38,700	$50,119				$3,229	$217,650
2	Howard College	6,000	2,000	$10,000	$3,500						$10,000	$3,500		35,000
3	Southern University	*3,296		*5,868	*3,740								*5,880	*18,784
4	St. Bernard College													
5	Spring Hill College													
6	University of Alabama	25,000	9,400	7,000	500	36,000	100,000	71,000				3,000	66,500	318,400
	ARIZONA.													
7	University of Arizona	3,672		16,545	520	500	11,500	42,050	68,000				2,912	145,699
	ARKANSAS.													
8	Henderson College													
9	Ouachita College	15,000	2,000	15,000						$10,000		2,000		44,000
10	Arkansas College	7,895												7,895
11	Arkansas Cumberland College*	2,600			400							1,000	500	4,500
12	Hendrix College	7,359		6,019	10,500								3,000	26,878
13	University of Arkansas	11,496	2,000			3,900	13,000	126,950	60,727		525		18,802	237,400
14	Philander Smith College*	4,300		4,500								800	3,800	13,400

*Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 59.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

	Name.	Income.												
		From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	CALIFORNIA.													
15	University of California	$117,324	.....	$4,569	$148,847	$86,190	$270,479	$789,646	$68,000	$1,114,316	$83,620	$42,007	$83,844	$2,808,842
16	Pomona College	46,900	$5,500	.....	13,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	85,000	1,000	2,000	204,000
17	Occidental College*	27,651	.....	.....	11,632	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500	11,338	58,121
18	University of Southern California	95,800	.....	.....	23,000	.....	.....	1,200	.....	20,000	2,000	10,000	.....	152,000
19	St. Mary's College*	8,500	.....	19,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	27,750
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute	28,353	.....	12,469	8,341	.....	.....	.....	.....	98,429	61,179	28,806	237,578	475,155
21	St. Ignatius College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	University of the Pacific*	37,013	.....	.....	3,581	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,019	.....	44,613
23	Santa Clara College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Leland Stanford Junior University	45,000	10,000	.....	*825,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	880,000
	COLORADO.													
25	University of Colorado	23,753	1,246	11,000	.....	.....	88,000	160,000	.....	350,000	.....	.....	5,000	638,999
26	Colorado College*	22,000	.....	.....	27,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,000	125,000	19,500	.....	212,500
27	College of the Sacred Heart	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Colorado Agricultural College	2,540	.....	.....	.....	7,967	56,372	138,325	68,000	.....	.....	.....	13,788	286,992
29	State School of Mines	41,701	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000	79,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,403	212,604
30	University of Denver*	70,000	.....	.....	7,485	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,497	.....	99,982
31	Westminster University	1,500	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	7,000	12,300
	CONNECTICUT.													
32	Trinity College*	7,000	.....	10,706	39,367	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,853	10,489	4,230	218,645

33	Wesleyan University	28,386	8,770	7,976	82,002						77,007	3,298	1,139	208,578
34	Yale University	515,763	120,014		592,183						1,060,092	101,310	23,567	3,268,359
35	Connecticut Agricultural College	3,638		30,000	6,060	6,750	9,102	26,950	54,000	855,430			43,754	180,254
	DELAWARE.													
36	State College for Colored Students			5,177					8,000					
37	Delaware College	1,275	378	7,705		4,980	5,000		60,000				311	13,488
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													79,338
38	Catholic University of America *													
39	Gallaudet College *													
40	Georgetown University	101,907	12,200	74,324	4,470									
41	George Washington University	97,164			2,211					40,601	4,048	7,282	83,499	328,331
42	Howard University	40,454	5,393	12,669	17,081			3,000				11,044	38,663	152,082
43	St. John's College	8,324							162,200	46,500	0	2,735	1,732	288,764
44	Washington Christian College	1,200		3,000										8,324
	FLORIDA.											2,000		6,200
45	John B. Stetson University	19,314		26,792	28,245									
46	University of Florida	1,688		11,278		7,120	90,699	27,500	48,000	8,225	37,450			120,026
47	Rollins College	6,681	4,530		6,775					1,150			615	188,050
	GEORGIA.									30,639	9,500	3,865	9,115	71,105
48	University of Georgia	13,289	1,904		1,450	23,864		97,500	26,666					
49	Atlanta Baptist College	945		5,414								4,845	7,854	177,372
50	Atlanta University *	4,760		10,668	3,208									6,359
51	Georgia School of Technology	24,000		25,000							175	26,121	15,056	59,988
52	Morris Brown College *	3,500		6,876				70,000						119,000
53	Bowdon College *												23,000	33,376
54	North Georgia Agricultural College	1,650												
55	Piedmont College	1,500	555	4,445	4,500			21,500					2,000	25,150
56	Mercer University *	15,510		18,300	13,230					200	62,059	9,500		82,759
57	Emory College	13,750			9,500									47,040
58	Clark University	3,702	1,322	8,141										23,250
59	Young Harris College *			1,000	600					13,780	1,000			27,945
	IDAHO.												2,950	4,550
60	College of Idaho	3,000			5,000									
61	University of Idaho	338				44,412	26,000	44,750	68,000	75,000		6,000		89,000
	ILLINOIS.												4,098	187,598
62	Hedding College	6,100	900		3,500									
63	Illinois Wesleyan University	11,507			5,886					5,000		1,250		16,750
64	St. Viateur's College	1,600	3,000	70,000								13,000	8,730	39,123
														74,600

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 59.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

	Name.	Income.												
		From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ILLINOIS—continued.													
65	Blackburn College	$2,000			$4,000							$800		$6,800
66	Carthage College	4,889	$254		13,897						$835	2,666		22,541
67	Armour Institute of Technology													
68	Lewis Institute	84,757			78,308									163,065
69	Loyola University	34,433			4,545					$81,617	3,000			123,595
70	St. Stanislaus College*													
71	University of Chicago	588,721	57,370	$132,619	774,246					273,642	867,048	53,635	$46,687	2,793,968
72	James Millikin University	36,488	7,654		11,238						10,615			65,995
73	Eureka College*	8,878		890	2,138							3,258	15,584	30,748
74	Northwestern University	377,255		37,465	229,633					127,342	2,682		762,902	1,537,279
75	Ewing College*													
76	Knox College*	38,832		20,085	14,797						116,426		1,735	191,875
77	Lombard College	2,708			12,852									15,560
78	Greenville College	9,635		9,000							8,000			26,635
79	Illinois College	15,793	575	3,994	12,317									32,679
80	Lake Forest College	55,322		90,216	31,710							8,410	2,466	188,124
81	McKendree College	4,281			7,480					100,500			147	112,408
82	Lincoln College*	2,276		5,262							460	500		8,498
83	Monmouth College	21,279			14,141							7,702	277	43,399
84	Northwestern College	13,290			11,775									25,065
85	St. Francis Solanus College	25,000												25,000
86	Augustana College*	15,361		9,262	4,614						59,095		63,252	151,584
87	Shurtleff College	1,725	1,753		5,365					401	3,794	3,779	5,601	22,418

88	University of Illinois	203,161				$32,415	$523,500	$693,000	$68,000				119,716	1,639,792
89	Westfield College*	3,850			1,250							4,200	1,000	10,300
90	Wheaton College	12,535	2,130	7,300	4,730						2,360	11,698		40,753
	INDIANA.													
91	Indiana University	41,414				43,752	91,633	173,648					18,453	368,900
92	St. Joseph's College	8,000	400	24,000										32,400
93	Wabash College	16,132			37,740						17,000			70,872
94	Earlham College	28,268		35,107	17,600						5,300		17,000	103,275
95	Concordia College	120										4,000		4,120
96	Franklin College	10,859	1,420	2,693	11,144							408	632	27,156
97	De Pauw University	36,558			17,768						27,292	19,257	264	101,139
98	Hanover College	2,611	625		11,118					177		2,063	1,253	17,847
99	Butler College	10,412	997	2,906	21,518									35,833
100	Purdue University	61,572			11,144	17,000	158,908	264,102	68,000	2,010		13,856	64,770	650,218
101	Union Christian College*	3,230		528	3,421									7,179
102	Moores Hill College	7,051			1,176						5,000		3,844	17,071
103	University of Notre Dame													
104	Oakland City College	4,148											6,466	10,614
105	St. Meinrad College	3,000		20,800									9,000	32,800
106	Rose Polytechnic Institute	14,715			26,810									41,525
107	Taylor University	5,819	667	1,405								8,487		16,378
108	Valparaiso University*	300,000		100,000										400,000
109	Vincennes University	12,000			4,000									16,000
	IOWA.													
110	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	58,244	2,197			34,417	161,619	282,500	68,000			1,900	1,468	610,345
111	Coe College	10,600	1,339	4,500	20,000								5,426	41,865
112	Charles City College	4,875	769		8,160					6,000	7,000	890		27,694
113	Wartburg College	4,708										11,857		16,565
114	Amity College	4,668			1,200							5,112		10,980
115	Des Moines College	3,384			4,484					23,084	2,000	23,331		56,283
116	Drake University	103,370			41,833					15,681	9,500	2,816	48,798	221,998
117	St. Joseph's College	16,500		49,500	7,250					27,500	5,000			105,750
118	Parsons College	8,924	1,040	2,991	11,500					2,000		4,000	545	31,000
119	Upper Iowa University	14,850	480	2,080	7,880						3,650	1,460	1,000	31,400
120	Grinnell College	44,685	2,345	6,153	36,586						812	6,808		97,389
121	Lenox College	6,988		3,173	5,124							2,117		17,402
122	State University of Iowa	65,232				13,060	120,000	305,420			7,681		67,700	579,093
123	Graceland College*	5,500		1,500						6,000		3,300	700	17,000
124	Palmer College*	926		1,035	2,454							20	1,363	5,798
125	Iowa Wesleyan University	6,525		9,000	5,200							9,586		30,311
126	Cornell College	35,411	1,830		25,240								5,146	67,627
127	Oskaloosa College	6,200											250	6,450
128	Penn College	12,260	877	5,010								5,723	1,232	25,102
129	Central University of Iowa	4,970		4,065	4,735							9,573		23,343
130	Morningside College	30,000			11,500						80,000	5,000		126,500
131	Buena Vista College	2,238		4,163	2,014						2,510	3,100	2,437	16,462

*Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 59.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

	Name.	Income.												
		From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	IOWA—continued.													
132	Tabor College*													
133	Leander Clark College*	$7,459			$9,012									
134	Central Holiness University	15,251	$3,407	$17,200						$8,561			$1,064	$17,535
	KANSAS.													44,419
135	Midland College	2,000	1,000	2,000	2,500									
136	St. Benedict's College	13,000		20,000								$9,000		16,500
137	Baker University	34,292			4,239									33,000
138	College of Emporia	6,947			1,000					101	$45,892	11,021		95,545
139	Highland College	2,500	90		2,400						40,000	12,000		59,947
140	Kansas City University*	3,452								25,000		2,000		31,990
141	University of Kansas	38,000				$8,500	$90,144	$348,493		6,560		5,613	20,295	35,920
142	Bethany College	37,058	6,751	17,322	2,531								1,500	486,637
143	McPherson College	7,000	950	6,400	200						1,000	21,589		86,251
144	Kansas State Agricultural College	15,970				28,787	60,000	190,000	$68,000	3,000	5,000	1,000	700	24,250
145	Ottawa University	11,219			9,547								44,719	407,476
146	St. Mary's College									694	11,156	9,050	2,499	44,165
147	Kansas Wesleyan University	11,000	600		1,100									
148	Cooper College	3,625	565	2,409	3,206								3,100	15,800
149	Washburn College	43,987	2,106	6,514	9,413						2,578	5,422		17,805
150	Fairmount College	9,353	1,500	7,000	3,000					4,120	10,700	3,725	12,224	92,789
151	Friends University	10,000			7,000							9,564	9,689	40,106
152	St. John's Lutheran College*	1,224								10,000	1,000	500		28,500
												600	4,071	5,895

153	Southwestern Kansas College	12,069			3,756					42,602		22,977	33,518	114,922
	KENTUCKY.													
154	Berea College	12,725	7,564	25,452	25,140					49,113	14,436	34,900		169,330
155	Ogden College	1,275			7,500									8,775
156	Central University of Kentucky*	9,300			25,834								8,200	43,334
157	McLean College	8,000	1,200	12,000						1,000			500	22,700
158	State University	5,532	1,110			8,644		93,437	62,200				56,957	227,880
159	Transylvania University*													
160	University of Louisville*	75,000						25,000			6,000			106,000
161	Kentucky Military Institute													
162	Bethel College													
163	St. Mary's College	7,800	850										24,350	33,000
164	Kentucky Wesleyan College	4,200			3,500						7,000	3,100		17,800
	LOUISIANA.													
165	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	7,819	1,457	4,308		14,556	25,600	61,500	50,149				13,455	178,844
166	Jefferson College*													
167	College of the Immaculate Conception	15,000			50									15,050
168	Leland University													
169	New Orleans University	4,456		8,000	5,000								1,000	18,456
170	Tulane University of Louisiana*	97,049		9,793	63,652							3,762	438	174,694
171	Centenary College of Louisiana	4,200		7,500	4,000						500	600		16,800
	MAINE.													
172	Bowdoin College	41,814	3,721		71,815									
173	Bates College	20,158	8,000		26,955		15,000				148,594			265,944
174	University of Maine	40,224		1,253	4,000	5,915		[a] 162,026	68,000		4,135	4,210		78,458
175	Van Buren College (St. Mary's)	4,000		4,000									18,529	299,947
176	Colby College	50,000			16,000								1,000	9,000
	MARYLAND.													66,000
177	St. John's College	12,000	1,800	25,000										
178	United States Naval Academy							24,700		6,000				69,500
179	Johns Hopkins University*	86,372			219,000				534,293					534,293
180	Loyola College	6,000		14,000				25,000			17,000	8,700		356,072
181	Morgan College	4,170			226				8,000				8,880	20,000
182	Mount St. Joseph's College	27,000												21,276
183	Washington College							23,275			360			27,000
184	Maryland Agricultural College	29,080		240		5,797	40,000	31,000	68,000				8,000	23,635
185	Rock Hill College	25,000												182,117
186	Mount St. Mary's College	60,000	3,000								5,000			25,000
187	New Windsor College													68,000
188	Western Maryland College													

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] Includes cost of new dormitory.

TABLE 59.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

	Name.	Income.												
		From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	MASSACHUSETTS.													
189	Amherst College*													
190	Massachusetts Agricultural College	$540	$6,119	$34,073		$10,614	$105,664	$97,000	$53,667				$70,005	$377,682
191	Boston University	82,456			$100,205							$40,342		223,003
192	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	341,195			79,958	5,307		29,000	13,336	$16,201		41,148	19,829	545,974
193	Harvard University	641,352	153,045	6,403	729,537					209,267	$238,021		38,086	2,015,711
194	American International College*	5,204			558							12,900	192	18,854
195	Tufts College	160,086	12,326	1,346	44,621					3,943	22,017	3,970	10,371	258,680
196	Williams College	102,817			63,563					5,000		5,735		177,115
197	Clark University	9,815		10,295	140,000									160,110
198	Clark College a													
199	College of the Holy Cross	21,900	13,344	68,000									1,000	104,244
200	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	77,528			27,000									104,528
	MICHIGAN.													
201	Adrian College	4,477	3,960	9,767	2,200						1,560	942	9,000	31,846
202	Albion College	23,346			14,000							10,000		47,346
203	Alma College	6,430	4,543	10,901	23,116					40	834	832	943	47,639
204	University of Michigan	327,000			17,000	38,500	325,000	585,200					155,300	1,448,000
205	Detroit College	11,832												11,832
206	Michigan Agricultural College	23,048	10,647			71,109	41,551	145,000	68,000		500		55,966	415,821
207	Hillsdale College	5,352	906		15,665					3,938	30,625	6,937		63,423

208	Hope College	5,156	1,000		16,958							6,215		29,329
209	Michigan College of Mines	32,011						65,000					10,444	107,455
210	Kalamazoo College*	5,581		5,407	20,610						8,500		643	40,741
211	Olivet College	16,000			7,000							20,000	2,000	45,010
	MINNESOTA.													
212	St. John's University	20,000		40,000						8,000	300	9,350		60,000
213	Augsburg Seminary	3,250	1,800		85	61,959	398,965	666,766	66,000	20,000	50,000		27,296	1,455,424
214	University of Minnesota	164,438		24,535	23,763					64,170	10,000	2,718	45,000	192,851
215	Carleton College	22,665								5,000	15,000			60,663
216	St. Olaf College	18,000	4,183	18,480						19,099	5,050	1,413	4,126	64,678
217	Hamline University	13,252	2,838		18,900					50,000	230,000	14,314		314,560
218	Macalester College	10,380		4,358	5,508					42,978			24,876	80,322
219	Gustavus Adolphus College	12,468								165	2,510	1,739		9,307
220	Parker College	1,411			3,482									
	MISSISSIPPI.													
221	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	9,568		58,210		14,388	48,500	135,490	48,288		250		125,388	440,082
222	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College			14,596		12,592		8,000	19,711				1,648	56,547
223	Rust University	2,000	350	3,250									6,000	11,600
224	Millsaps College	4,000			15,000								2,500	21,500
225	Meridian Male College*													
226	University of Mississippi*	5,000						18,500					42.000	65,500
	MISSOURI.													
227	Pike College*													
228	Missouri Wesleyan College	5,500	1,200		980									
229	Christian University	*6,500			*4,200							2,500		10,180
230	Clarksburg College	2,500								*3,500	*50,000	*1,500		*65,700
231	University of Missouri[b]	46,143	5,294	19,872	300	62,812	43,578	359,623	65,500	3,500				2,500
232	Conception College												102,938	709,760
233	Carleton College	3,550												
234	Central College	6,200	1,071		10,000								1,456	5,006
235	Westminster College	5,637			13,575					1,600	12,000	2,000	5,683	38,554
236	Pritchett College	45		180	5,800					5,515	4,105	3,278		32,110
237	William Jewell College*	17,668			27,103									6,025
238	Missouri Valley College*	10,224			10,567						93,166			137,937
239	Scarritt-Morrisville College	6,000		1,500	500								4,578	25,369
240	Western Bible and Literary College*	5,000		12,000						12,000	10,000	500		30,500
241	Park College	11,761			22,048							800		17,800
242	Christian Brothers College										17,976	13,868	62,482	128,135
243	St. Louis University													
244	Washington University	130,979	10,637	19,942	252,732									
245	Drury College	10,000	4,000	8,000	17,000					50,000	340,279	4,000		808,569
246	Tarkio College*	10,104		10,405	7,556								7,567	46,567
247	Central Wesleyan College	8,992		18,000	6,500					9,944	5	2,306		40,320
														33,492

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] Financial statement included under Clark University.

[b] Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 59.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

	Name.	Income.												
		From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	MONTANA.													
248	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	$5,704	.....	.....	.....	$28,232	$60,000	$30,458	$68,000	.....	.....	.....	$6,646	$199,040
249	Montana State School of Mines	608	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,608
250	University of Montana	2,221	$1,566	$4,301	$300	14,512	.....	68,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,451	98,101
	NEBRASKA.													
251	Bellevue College	7,601	4,032	12,986	364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$125	$12,547	1,263	38,918
252	Cotner University *	9,512	.....	3,119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,363	2,114	1,818	4,022	23,948
253	Union College	16,232	10,000	11,588	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,820
254	Doane College	8,899	1,733	.....	12,852	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,475	13,096	6,247	11,835	70,137
255	Grand Island College	3,585	1,837	5,687	3,879	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,762	264	10,763	.....	27,777
256	Hastings College	4,203	1,461	4,198	6,138	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,790	6,000	30,508	.....	58,298
257	University of Nebraska	62,638	.....	5,677	.....	42,000	85,300	293,736	68,000	.....	.....	1,000	47,052	605,403
258	Nebraska Wesleyan University	36,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	21,826	62,559
259	York College	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000
	NEVADA.													
260	University of Nevada	2,508	2,085	12,000	.....	8,529	38,645	65,600	68,000	10,000	.....	6,000	3,563	216,930

	NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
261	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	5,617	353	1,013	11,494	4,800	19,540	14,590	67,250				28,829	153,486
262	Dartmouth College	128,826	84,798	89,487	76,916	7,855		20,000		112,185	11,374	10,610	7,885	549,936
263	St. Anselm's College													
	NEW JERSEY.													
264	Stevens Institute of Technology	63,039			41,381					102,020	732		15,905	223,077
265	St. Peter's College	12,000												12,000
266	Upsala College	1,626	1,339							1,281		4,396	4,310	12,952
267	Rutgers College	19,752	4,643		32,870	5,800		29,625	68,000	17,942	10,805	9,425	1,441	200,303
268	Princeton University	201,241	78,488		188,894						1,508,283	199,294	19,816	2,196,016
269	Seton Hall College	35,000												35,000
	NEW MEXICO.													
270	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1,695	1,113	984		2,990		18,609	68,000				12,924	106,315
271	University of New Mexico	1,187		8,509	30		30,757							40,483
272	New Mexico School of Mines	700		3,250				19,000						22,950
	NEW YORK.													
273	Alfred University	6,495	1,398		13,874					326	2,459	14,219	12,103	50,874
274	St. Stephen's College	12,584			4,543					1,000	1,275	11,612	73	31,087
275	Adelphi College	102,930			2,790								16,524	122,244
276	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	140,078			4,597							4,450	16,231	165,356
277	St. Francis College*	8,900		5,200								250	38,115	52,465
278	Canisius College	15,187			1,404						975		3,753	21,319
279	St. Lawrence University	31,171			29,160		45,000	30,000			8,080		3,666	147,077
280	Hamilton College	15,159	5,942	4,944	38,054						76,011		2,828	142,938
281	Hobart College	16,000	3,900	7,953	37,830					25,000	2,000	3,993	10,414	107,090
282	Colgate University	226,000									49,000			275,000
283	Cornell University	483,084	15,686		406,118	34,429	51,143	230,545	62,275	10,000	16,268	199,786	156,733	1,666,067
284	Keuka College	841	498	5,932	177						6,447	530	3,325	17,750
285	College of St. Francis Xavier*	29,518											6,330	35,848
286	College of the City of New York							619,449						619,449
287	Columbia University	563,529	75,804		704,741					493,768	1,193,526	358,042	847,840	4,237,250
288	Fordham University*	49,909		74,070	2,407						1,522		101,952	229,860
289	Manhattan College	14,275	4,484	9,031									22,461	50,251
290	New York University	308,635	14,591		58,208					60,000	29,005	19,343		489,782
291	Niagara University	22,000		15,000							6,000	63,000		106,000
292	Clarkson School of Technology	9,252			10,309					10,030		5,000	30	34,621
293	University of Rochester	29,770			45,373			100		3,797	90,000	5,697	2,090	176,827
294	St. Bonaventure's College	36,000												36,000
295	Union University	45,702	4,940		47,227			100		50,000	86,000		791	234,760
296	Syracuse University	213,810			90,263						185,997	213,820	84,559	788,449
297	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute*	118,035		2,273	66,536							1,135	324,529	512,508
298	United States Military Academy							1,000,000	848,250					1,848,250

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 59.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

	Name.	Income.											
		From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	NORTH CAROLINA.													
299	St. Mary's College													
300	University of North Carolina	$47,569	$9,228		$12,500		$15,000	$75,000					$15,743	$175,040
301	Biddle University *	12,467		$4,052	1,849							$292	3,279	21,939
302	Davidson College	20,916	11,000	3,925	5,972					$25,000	$65,000	462		132,275
303	Trinity College	5,302	6,874		56,135					166,000			4,342	238,653
304	Elon College	8,940		7,895	996					2,395		4,310		24,536
305	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race	541	712	3,827			4,350	10,000	$13,200				5,748	38,378
306	Guilford College	11,000		16,000	9,074					25,000			5,700	66,774
307	Lenoir College	7,500	1,400	8,500	250					9,000	500	200	150	27,500
308	Catawba College	5,957			1,357							1,100		8,414
309	Shaw University	6,767		19,886	685								9,158	36,496
310	Livingstone College *	1,099		3,750	300							8,759	14,186	28,094
311	Wake Forest College	21,000			26,500									47,500
312	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	13,872	8,100	36,158		$7,500	18,000	70,000	54,800				24,084	232,514
	NORTH DAKOTA.													
313	North Dakota Agricultural College	5,181				58,530		55,910	68,000				10,555	198,176
314	Fargo College	3,409	1,156	6,000	5,500						20,000		17,000	53,065
315	Wesley College									32,000	68,000	9,040		109,040
316	University of North Dakota	12,000	8,000	30,000		81,000	137,525	105,000						373,525

	OHIO.														
317	Buchtel College	9,427		1,893	5,128					6,627		1,554	700	25,329
318	Mount Union College	15,884											7,101	22,985
319	Ashland College*	4,000			4,000						3,000			11,000
320	Ohio University	17,437	5,076			7,182	92,313	103,943					17,327	243,278
321	Baldwin University*			1,759	3,254							1,256	940	7,209
322	German Wallace College	9,835	6,624		11,233						8,674	2,565		38,931
323	Cedarville College	2,000			3,000						2,300	640		7,940
324	St. Xavier College*										47,270	32,306	6,073	906,701
325	University of Cincinnati	51,650			46,895		576,000	146,507						150,890
326	Case School of Applied Science	41,477	1,929	10,595	96,889								18,078	31,926
327	St. Ignatius College	13,248			600					17,895	211,786	24,316	3,339	455,756
328	Western Reserve University	90,810			107,610						4,113	9,153	888	22,009
329	Capital University	4,839	470	1,176	1,370							650	53,469	932,424
330	Ohio State University	90,202		16,869	16,267	38,495	225,000	451,472	40,000					42,000
331	St. Mary's Institute*	42,000									70,000	3,000		93,675
332	Defiance College*	6,475		4,200	10,000					11,861		9,989	83,276	284,182
333	Ohio Wesleyan University	90,405	17,552	30,403	40,696						3,100	3,360		13,207
334	Findlay College	2,600			4,147						4,750	14,200	5,700	66,550
335	Kenyon College	8,900	6,800		26,200					50,000			20,285	150,639
336	Denison University	28,073	11,179	14,625	26,477						2,000	7,587	94	34,012
337	Marietta College	8,450	1,157		14,724							2,000		5,000
338	Franklin College*	3,000								3,000	1,000	1,000	5,000	28,000
339	Muskingum College	12,000			6,000									
340	Oberlin College*					6,350	31,609	123,703		38,655			549	239,333
341	Miami University	17,015	6,550	14,902										6,000
342	Rio Grande College	1,500			4,500						1,750			8,300
343	Scio College	6,270			280									
344	Wittenberg College*									1,450	37,117	5,287	3,208	63,806
345	Heidelberg University	5,986	2,405		8,353			2,400				4,000		11,400
346	Toledo University	5,000									500	9,938	6,226	50,436
347	Otterbein University	18,011	3,154	6,107	6,500					3,500				6,740
348	West La Fayette College	1,700	100		1,440					8,000		15,450		65,494
349	Wilberforce University	5,320			1,724		15,000	20,000					2,000	12,100
350	Wilmington College	6,500			3,600									222,513
351	University of Wooster	26,742	8,079	16,378	48,000					19,000	102,049	2,265		12,655
352	Antioch College*	3,678			5,800							1,102	2,075	
	OKLAHOMA.													
353	Bacone College*													
354	Kingfisher College													134,033
355	University of Oklahoma	7,621				21,313	14,219	90,880					9,214	22,972
356	Epworth University*	9,538		1,800	2,420									
357	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College					30,690	55,000	84,135	64,000		250		1,833	235,658
358	Henry Kendall College*	1,725		12,000	6,800								4,000	24,775

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 59.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

	Name.	Income.												
		From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	OREGON.													
359	Albany College	$4,800			$1,000						$11,000	$5,000		$21,800
360	Oregon State Agricultural College	17,826	$1,928			$12,115	$210,000	$78,000	$68,000				$4,978	392,847
361	Dallas College*	1,791		$1,200	1,600							200	470	5,261
362	University of Oregon				2,200	6,000		125,000					5,250	138,450
363	Pacific University*	3,800		8,739	13,427					$11,200	10,700	1,100		48,966
364	McMinnville College	9,593			3,965						505	6,932	9,212	30,207
365	Pacific College													
366	Philomath College	2,250	200	700	800					500		600		5,050
367	Willamette University	6,709	622	2,033	4,764						16,751	7,520	1,657	40,056
	PENNSYLVANIA.													
368	Muhlenberg College	4,170	3,354	1,017	11,842					14,025	5,000	8,103		47,511
369	Lebanon Valley College	3,597	2,740	5,677								8,729		20,743
370	St. Vincent College	77,000												77,000
371	Geneva College	5,639			9,165						32,632	3,553		50,989
372	Moravian College													
373	Dickinson College	72,668			16,229							4,922		93,819
374	Pennsylvania Military College													
375	Ursinus College	7,940	4,455	16,868	10,130					12,000	2,000	10,330	13,190	76,913
376	Lafayette College	51,854	16,469		22,695					400	79,077	7,145	1,543	179,183
377	Pennsylvania College	24,346			7,632					1,588		1,055	2,492	37,113
378	Thiel College													

379	Grove City College	18,104	1,200								2,500			21,804
380	Haverford College	20,000	14,000	14,000	67,000					25,000	125,000		7,000	272,000
381	Juniata College	17,994	5,301	20,388	4,307		1,021	305						49,316
382	Franklin and Marshall College			11,859	8,455						12,000	2,500		34,814
383	Bucknell University				23,000					30,000			78,000	131,000
384	Allegheny College	23,582	8,200	18,000	8,350							4,000	9,400	71,532
385	Albright College	6,500	2,200	10,500	4,200					10,300	1,000	5,200		39,900
386	Westminster College	24,206	2,855	11,671	5,369							8,095	5,839	58,035
387	Central High School							214,000						214,000
388	Temple University	104,192										34,580		138,772
389	University of Pennsylvania*	557,785		31,953	446,675		84,521			9,000	176,541	36,850	74,983	1,418,308
390	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost	15,000												15,000
391	University of Pittsburg	107,105			23,080		133,123	37,500		92,951		21,287	10,666	425,712
392	Susquehanna University	15,000	3,000	10,000	2,500					1,000	4,000	600	250	36,350
393	Lehigh University	111,316	8,451	33,655	48,857					3,638		6,550		212,467
394	Pennsylvania State College	94,266	14,088		2,500	31,020	2,880	216,845	68,000			1,354	207,856	638,809
395	Swarthmore College	45,150		73,975	53,649					45,000			10,379	228,153
396	Washington and Jefferson College	40,677		15,710	31,139					610	96,157			184,293
397	Waynesburg College*	8,000												8,000
	RHODE ISLAND.													
398	Rhode Island State College	2,820	3,239	16,849		2,500	7,750	25,000	68,000				13,095	139,253
399	Brown University*	111,697			170,066					56,683	54,574		122,243	515,263
	SOUTH CAROLINA.													
400	College of Charleston	1,605	180	1,967	11,992			5,000						20,744
401	South Carolina Military Academy	38,547					35,000	30,000					1,825	105,372
402	Clemson Agricultural College	2,470		65,095	3,512	5,754		161,994	48,000				10,021	296,846
403	Presbyterian College of South Carolina													
404	Allen University	7,000	1,000											8,000
405	Benedict College*	3,126		8,382	6,296						3,814	874	3,622	26,114
406	University of South Carolina	9,296	1,744	13,633			20,000	72,742						117,415
407	Erskine College	4,700	800	6,500	7,000									19,000
408	Furman University*	5,861			9,677									18,294
409	Newberry College	7,150	515		3,787					800		5,000	2,756	17,752
410	Claflin University	5,263	4,262	8,127	200					3,034	1,000	2,175	500	44,460
411	Wofford College	14,719	1,215	8,388	7,294			7,536			15,000		20,399	54,561
	SOUTH DAKOTA.												409	
412	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	8,117	1,109			20,718	28,000	55,800	68,000					184,599
413	Huron College	9,052	2,138		700					30,000	45,000	20,000	2,855	106,890
414	Dakota Wesleyan University	22,670	2,250	1,333	4,800						54,000	4,794	4,800	94,647
415	State School of Mines	2,202				2,114	8,020	28,000						40,336
416	Redfield College	2,833	1,136		1,538								7,398	12,905
417	University of South Dakota	14,452				6,673	37,000	89,000		40,000			651	187,776
418	Yankton College*	5,187			8,875							4,500	7,762	26,324

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 59.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

	Name.	Income.												
		From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	TENNESSEE.													
419	King College	$2,200	.....	.....	$1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	$12,000	$12,000	$500	.....	$27,900
420	University of Chattanooga *	17,122	.....	.....	12,518	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$33,545	63,185
421	Southwestern Presbyterian University	4,094	$480	.....	17,231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	21,811
422	Lincoln Memorial University	6,000	.....	$10,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	1,200	26,700
423	Washington and Tusculum College	11,215	.....	.....	4,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	640	.....	16,655
424	Carson and Newman College	2,100	.....	19,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,500	9,200	43,300
425	Knoxville College	45,235	3,611	2,025	1,957	$24,210	.....	$53,546	$68,000	.....	.....	2,216	13,932	214,732
426	University of Tennessee	15,000	1,000	7,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	.....	32,500
427	Cumberland University	2,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	3,250
428	Bethel College	10,865	3,220	.....	25,955	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,940	9,493	5,733	141,206
429	Maryville College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
430	Christian Brothers College	4,000	2,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	5,000	1,500	.....	28,500
431	Milligan College	7,652	2,114	25,967	3,255	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,346	3,091	26,659	9,398	85,482
432	Fisk University	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	60,000
433	University of Nashville *	96,000	4,000	.....	72,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	9,000	184,000
434	Vanderbilt University	35,000	.....	.....	2,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	5,200	43,400
435	Walden University *	16,017	.....	27,065	10,069	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,209	84,960	.....	15,532	160,852
436	University of the South	5,000	1,100	6,000	.....	.....	$4,250	8,150	.....	4,250	.....	.....	.....	28,750
437	Burritt College	1,300	.....	1,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	2,968	.....	7,018
438	Hiwassee College													

	TEXAS.													
439	Simmons College	10,000	2,400	7,300	12,000					45,000	10,000			86,700
440	St. Edward's College *	8,500		16,500										25,000
441	University of Texas	28,000				163,000		295,000		25,000			28,000	539,000
442	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	4,173		99,902		12,280		107,150	68,000	535				292,040
443	Fort Worth University	5,960	2,028	8,206									8,900	25,094
444	Polytechnic College *	31,124			5,850									36,974
445	St. Mary's University	2,200											1,000	3,200
446	Southwestern University *	17,224			5,925								21,872	45,021
447	Texas Christian University *	20,000		45,000								5,000		70,000
448	St. Louis College	40,000											5,000	45,000
449	Austin College *	12,500		15,000	3,000					15,000		2,000		47,500
450	Westminster College	5,000			350							750		6,100
451	Baylor University *	50,961		9,749	3,674								7,066	71,450
452	Paul Quinn College *	700		18,000	500							1,000	7,000	27,200
453	Trinity University	18,201		14,985	2,117							4,679		39,982
	UTAH.													
454	Agricultural College of Utah	7,346				7,493	23,100	87,350	68,000				3,771	197,060
455	University of Utah	26,690				21,354	2,500	189,407					428	240,379
	VERMONT.													
456	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	50,818	7,221		27,856	7,745		16,000	68,000	10,536	19,042	822	17,341	225,381
457	Middlebury College	13,123	2,532	769	20,328			8,650		2,775	400	3,941	3,324	55,842
458	Norwich University	9,627	8,024	2,507			1,000	10,000		800	4,300		11,780	48,038
	VIRGINIA.													
459	Randolph-Macon College	11,188			12,687							5,370	1,834	31,079
460	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	2,218		92,041		20,659		65,000	54,667				53,877	288,462
461	Bridgewater College	9,000	1,800	5,200	400					10,000				26,400
462	Emory and Henry College	11,328	1,599	10,818						8,259	600		647	33,251
463	Fredericksburg College *													
464	Hampden-Sidney College	8,320	2,991		10,272									21,583
465	Virginia Military Institute	22,500	3,000	40,000	1,200			40,000						106,700
466	Washington and Lee University	44,808	3,592		50,750							350	4,602	104,102
467	Virginia Christian College *	9,560		1,744						51,873	500	1,000		64,677
468	Eastern College	21,187												21,187
469	Richmond College *	16,648			31,149						100,000			147,797
470	Virginia Union University	2,283	2,260	4,523	3,500							18,000	100	30,666
471	Roanoke College	8,300			8,170					4,414	4,500	8,200		33,584
472	University of Virginia	65,721	9,494		67,374			80,000				17,605	864	241,058
473	College of William and Mary	2,490	580	10,343	6,675			40,000					933	61,021

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 59.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

	Name.	Income.												
		From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	WASHINGTON.													
474	State College of Washington	$175	$5,414			$29,000		$267,268	$68,000				$39,597	$409,454
475	University of Washington							336,661						336,661
476	Gonzaga College	18,000		$35,000								$8,000	10,000	71,000
477	University of Puget Sound	10,033	1,021									8,000		19,054
478	Whitworth College	7,340	1,900		$805						$190	10,300	8,606	29,141
479	Whitman College*	27,224		27,685	20,206						115,928	14,734	4,360	210,137
	WEST VIRGINIA.													
480	Bethany College	9,486	3,150	6,480	6,480						91,000			116,596
481	West Virginia Wesleyan College	15,500	2,100	5,300	3,800					$2,500	12,500	6,140		47,840
482	Davis and Elkins College	650	350									5,800	1,300	8,100
483	West Virginia University	23,598	919		85	6,485	$30,000	131,600	60,000				20,085	272,772
	WISCONSIN.													
484	Lawrence College	27,100	6,030	17,315	33,682					58,500	10,000			152,627
485	Beloit College	34,690	10,016	15,644	52,950						23,000	1,376	110	137,786
486	University of Wisconsin	212,529	9,362	38,045	4,611	23,435	275,019	948,585	68,000	6,500		11,382	147,386	1,744,854
487	Milton College	4,161	238		6,229					958	481	48		12,115
488	Concordia College	307		12,000	325							13,000		25,632
489	Marquette University*													
490	Mission House	5,606			1,150						2,860	10,847	1,112	21,575

491	Ripon College	12,946	5,428	17,936	14,443	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,644	505	10,634	.....	84,536
492	Northwestern University*	2,500	.....	15,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	15,000	.....	35,000
493	Carroll College	10,000	1,400	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400	.....	9,200	.....	35,000
	WYOMING.													
494	University of Wyoming	1,998	.....	.....	18	6,176	26,140	31,508	68,000	.....	.....	.....	6,652	140,492

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 60.—*Colleges for women, Division A—Instructors and students.*[a]

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter.	Professors and instructors.						Students.													
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.						Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.			
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Total number.	Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Fine art.	Bachelor of arts.	Bachelor of science.	Bachelor of philosophy.	Bachelor of literature.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	CALIFORNIA.																								
1	Mills College	Mills College	Nonsect.	1871	1885	6	16	7	26	7	27	44	90	1	135	64	5	....	21	22	5	....	....	....	6
	DIST. OF COLUMBIA.																								
2	Washington	Trinity College	R. C.	1900	1897	0	0	6	20	6	20	0	133	1	134	107	43	45	.....	19	26	21	1	....	3
	ILLINOIS.																								
3	Rockford	Rockford College	Nonsect.	1849	1847	1	5	1	17	2	22	28	152	1	181	140	.....	....	12	26	6	7	3	....	....
	LOUISIANA.																								
4	New Orleans	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	Nonsect.	1887	.....	0	11	14	25	14	36	124	304	....	440	150	.....	24	25	26	48	26	....	....	....
	MARYLAND.																								
5	Baltimore	Goucher College	M. E.	1888	1885	0	0	13	14	13	14	0	368	....	368	368	.....	....	.....	0	0	73	....	....	....
	MASSACHUSETTS.																								
6	Boston	Simmons College	Nonsect.	1902	1899	0	0	24	50	24	50	0	668	....	668	.....	43	....	296	.....	.....	....	65	....	....
7	Cambridge	Radcliffe College	Nonsect.	1879	.....	0	0	116	0	116	0	0	419	66	485	.....	.....	59	.....	59	57	86	....	....	....
8	Northampton	Smith College	Nonsect.	1875	1871	0	0	30	92	30	92	0	1,627	8	1,635	1,627	.....	....	.....	387	368	377	....	....	....
9	South Hadley	Mount Holyoke College	Nonsect.	1837	1888	0	0	11	79	11	79	0	747	13	760	747	.....	....	.....	98	229	167	....	....	....
10	Wellesley	Wellesley College	Nonsect.	1875	1870	0	0	12	98	12	98	0	1,288	31	1,319	1,288	.....	....	.....	156	119	265	....	....	....

	NEW YORK.																								
11	Aurora	Wells College	Nonsect	1868	1870	0	0	9	22	9	22	0	173	2	175	173	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	37	.....	.....	.....
12	Elmira	Elmira College	Presb	1855	1852	0	0	6	10	6	10	0	287	....	287	136	48	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	New York	Barnard College	Nonsect	1889	1889	0	0	54	21	54	21	0	535	....	535	505	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	2	.....	.....
14	Poughkeepsie	Vassar College	Nonsect	1865	1861	0	0	17	84	17	84	0	1,039	5	1,044	1,033	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	225	.....	.....	.....
	PENNSYLVANIA.																								
15	Bryn Mawr	Bryn Mawr College	Nonsect	1885	1880	0	0	30	30	30	30	0	337	88	425	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....
	VIRGINIA.																								
16	Lynchburg	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.	Nonsect	1893	.....	0	0	15	25	15	25	0	490	1	491	491	.....	.....	.....	48	20	44	.....	.....	.....

a See statement regarding the classification of women's colleges on page 848.

TABLE 61.—*Colleges for women, Division A—Property,*

	Name.	Property.						
		Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories.[a]	Amount of endowment funds.
		Volumes.	Value.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	CALIFORNIA.							
1	Mills College	11,120	$24,000	$27,500	$150,000	$300,000	$66,900	$423,500
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.							
2	Trinity College	14,802	33,627	30,000	90,000	695,000	.....	83,000
	ILLINOIS.							
3	Rockford College	5,000	8,000	32,000	50,000	148,000	93,390	147,202
	LOUISIANA.							
4	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	7,800	12,000	32,000	90,000	259,660	82,000	2,700,898
	MARYLAND.							
5	Goucher College	12,000	30,000	25,000	350,000	500,000	240,000	300,000
	MASSACHUSETTS.							
6	Simmons College	12,000	33,600	70,206	260,000	780,500	230,141	1,767,000
7	Radcliffe College	25,200	35,000	54,250	338,000	414,000	144,000	650,000
8	Smith College	30,000	59,248	195,000	273,000	1,262,000	425,000	1,284,000
9	Mount Holyoke College	41,150	50,000	133,401	58,943	862,420	.....	838,750
10	Wellesley College	67,480	200,000	120,000	365,317	1,705,200	645,000	*1,076,999
	NEW YORK.							
11	Wells College	19,000	32,000	17,000	10,000	409,000	.....	365,800
12	Elmira College	7,390	7,500	27,000	60,000	132,000	.....	76,610
13	Barnard College	5,500	9,500	69,843	1,450,000	435,000	.....	1,048,728
14	Vassar College	66,000	98,816	67,071	69,500	2,396,184	.....	966,066
	PENNSYLVANIA.							
15	Bryn Mawr College	61,390	148,837	142,972	235,349	1,717,135	705,106	1,028,256
	VIRGINIA.							
16	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.	8,633	8,510	86,157	75,000	249,253	120,000	131,498

* Statistics of 1908–9.
[a] Also included in value of buildings.

fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income.

Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.		Income.									
						From student fees.				From private benefactions.					
Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.	For matriculation, library, etc.	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
....	.....	18	$2,339	$150	$15	$17,000	.....	$73,313	$12,986	$3,454	.....	.....	.....	$106,753	1
....	.....	14	3,500	100	....	11,600	$7,540	31,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,552	2
....	.....	5	.....	75	6	20,130	.....	33,554	6,752	.....	.....	$87	$266	60,789	3
4	$1,000	40	3,330	90	12	28,442	.....	19,780	85,000	.....	$65,000	.....	4,390	202,612	4
3	1,500	100	32,000	150	0	49,596	.....	59,642	29,219	35,000	.....	.....	.....	173,457	5
....	.....	54	4,000	100	....	61,978	.....	62,630	73,454	.....	3,694	.....	.....	201,756	6
....	.....	26	5,150	200	5	76,429	8,904	16,400	29,000	9,000	3,000	.....	.....	142,733	7
6	3,000	175	10,075	100	10	183,400	54,500	163,600	115,400	26,300	.....	.....	91,750	634,950	8
4	1,950	75	8,500	150	5	100,197	.....	113,866	34,366	17,009	12,660	1,623	.....	279,721	9
1	1,000	[b]80	22,250	175	....	224,000	.....	277,800	42,179	120,085	53,388	.....	.....	717,452	10
....	.....	5	500	150	10	25,350	16,900	59,001	18,212	777	.....	.....	783	121,023	11
....	.....	20	2,000	150	10	19,654	.....	30,307	4,370	.....	1,200	.....	5,312	60,843	12
....	.....	40	770	150	12	82,618	14,061	17,862	43,024	.....	7,851	7,916	64,458	237,790	13
2	670	37	22,407	150	....	164,895	105,916	204,629	60,756	.....	1,256	2,773	199,661	739,886	14
16	8,725	86	18,530	200	5–20	82,311	.....	91,421	77,044	63,104	500,000	144,371	.....	958,251	15
1	300	14	1,090	75	25	51,806	21,078	74,314	6,426	3,423	.....	.....	.....	157,047	16

[b] Including 30 graduate scholarships at $175 each.

TABLE 62.—*Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students.*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter.	Professors and instructors.						Students.													
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.					Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., or B. L. degrees.			
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Classical.	General science.	Education (preparation for teaching).	Household economy (including domestic art).	Music.	Fine art.	Bachelor of arts.	Bachelor of science.	Bachelor of philosophy.	Bachelor of literature.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	ALABAMA.																							
1	Athens	Athens Female College*	M. E. So	1843	1843	0	4	0	7	0	20	100	135	235	.....	.....	12	5	58	11	7	2	.....	.....
2	Eufaula	Alabama Brenau College	Nonsect	1854	1854	.....	.....	3	9	3	9	.....	110	110	110	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
3	Marion	Judson College	Bapt	1839	1841	.....	.....	4	12	4	12	.....	274	274	200	74	25	.....	165	50	1	5	.....	20
4	.....do	Marion Female Seminary	Presb	1836	1836	.....	.....	1	4	1	4	.....	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	3	1	.....	.....
5	Tuskegee	Alabama Conference Female College.*	M. E. So	1856	1854	.....	.....	2	8	2	8	10	110	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARKANSAS.																							
6	Conway	Central Baptist College*	Bapt	1892	1891	0	2	2	6	2	8	60	65	125	65	35	.....	.....	80	15	3	.....	.....	2
	COLORADO.																							
7	Denver	Colorado Woman's College	Bapt	1909	1886	1	7	1	7	1	7	41	20	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
	FLORIDA.																							
8	Tallahassee	Florida State College for Women	State	1905	.....	6	9	9	5	11	14	155	118	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	5	10	2	.....	.....
	GEORGIA.																							
9	Athens	Lucy Cobb Institute*	Nonsect	1858	.....	0	5	1	18	1	23	110	70	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Cuthbert	Andrew Female College	M. E. So	1854	1854	1	2	1	5	1	5	22	81	103	81	.....	.....	.....	48	11	2	.....	.....	5

11	Forsyth	Bessie Tift College*	Bapt	1849	1849	....	....	2	20	2	20	51	218	269	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	5	8	3
12	Gainesville	Brenau College	Nonsect	1878	1878	0	3	11	23	11	23	50	300	350	200	85	30	30	150	20	9	....	....	9
13	Lagrange	La Grange Female College	M. E. So	1833	1846	0	4	2	6	3	18	68	118	294	76	....	19	.....	42	6	5	....	....	....
14	Macon	Wesleyan Female College	M. E. So	1838	1836	8	4	8	4	8	4	40	366	406	366	....	....	.....	255	44	22	....	....	....
15	Rome	Shorter College	Bapt	1877	.....	0	4	4	20	4	24	30	191	221	....	....	....	.....	150	20	15	....	....	3
	ILLINOIS.																								
16	Jacksonville	Illinois Woman's College	M. E	1847	1851	0	4	0	9	0	13	106	64	170	40	24	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
17	Knoxville	St. Mary's School	P. E	1868	1882	2	12	3	12	3	12	30	70	100	35	....	....	35	50	25	5	....	....	....
	INDIANA.																								
18	Notre Dame	St. Mary's College and Academy	R. C	1855	1855	0	20	0	10	0	30	230	122	352	90	20	....	3	50	12	6	....	....	....
	KENTUCKY.																								
19	Glasgow	Liberty College	Bapt	1874	1873	0	1	4	11	4	11	50	150	200	100	....	....	.....	50	....	....	....	....	1
20	Harrodsburg	Beaumont College	Nonsect	1894	1895	0	2	2	11	2	12	40	40	80	40	....	15	.....	40	1	2	9	....	3
21	Hopkinsville	Bethel Female College	Bapt	1854	1858	0	4	0	4	0	4	36	5	41	5	....	....	.....	....	....	2	....	....	....
22	Lexington	Hamilton College for Women	Nonsect	1869	1869	0	5	0	21	0	26	112	157	269	157	....	....	.....	56	23	....	....	....	....
23	.....do	Sayre College	Presb	1854	1856	0	2	1	11	1	11	20	100	120	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
24	Millersburg	Millersburg Female College	M. E. So	1850	1850	0	3	0	9	0	12	77	89	166	79	....	25	.....	75	8	3	1	....	....
25	Russellville	Logan Female College*	M. E. So	1857	1857	.....	.....	1	6	1	6	30	56	86	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26	Versailles	Margaret College	Episcopal	1902	1907	0	1	0	8	0	9	.....	51	51	51	....	....	.....	21	....	....	....	....	....
	LOUISIANA.																								
27	Clinton	Silliman Collegiate Institute	Presb	1852	1852	1	7	1	7	1	7	21	32	53	32	....	....	.....	12	2	....	5	....	1
	MARYLAND.																								
28	Frederick	Woman's College	Reform	1893	1897	4	9	4	9	4	9	58	63	121	60	....	6	18	10	6	7	....	....	....
29	Hagerstown	Kee Mar College*	Bapt	1856	1900	.....	.....	0	15	0	15	15	75	90	....	....	....	.....	....	....	7	....	....	2
30	Lutherville	Maryland College for Women	Luth	1853	1895	0	4	2	6	2	10	13	107	120	107	....	....	.....	80	10	14	....	....	13
	MASSACHUSETTS.																								
31	Auburndale	Lasell Seminary for Young Women.	Nonsect	1851	1853	7	24	7	24	7	24	8	195	203	192	....	....	.....	111	67	....	....	....	....
	MINNESOTA.																								
32	Albert Lea	Albert Lea College for Women*	Presb	1884	1883	1	16	1	16	1	16	121	75	196	50	25	25	50	30	16	7	....	....	....
	MISSISSIPPI.																								
33	Blue Mountain	Blue Mountain Female College	Nonsect	1873	1877	4	25	4	25	4	25	300	210	510	....	....	....	.....	....	29	....	....	....	....
34	Brookhaven	Whitworth College*	M. E. So	1859	.....	0	2	2	14	2	16	90	160	250	....	....	....	.....	....	....	7	....	....	5
35	French Camp	Central Mississippi Institute*	Presb	1886	1886	0	2	2	3	2	5	15	48	63	20	35	15	.....	30	....	....	1	....	....
36	Jackson	Belhaven College for Young Ladies.	Nonsect	1894	1894	2	12	2	12	2	12	9	122	131	76	....	....	.....	42	6	2	....	....	....

*Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 62.—*Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students*—Continued.

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter.	Professors and instructors.						Students.										Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., or B. L. degrees.			
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.					Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.										
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Classical.	General science.	Education (preparation for teaching).	Household economy (including domestic art).	Music.	Fine art.	Bachelor of arts.	Bachelor of science.	Bachelor of philosophy.	Bachelor of literature.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	MISSISSIPPI—con																							
37	Meridian	Meridian Woman's College*	Nonsect	1903	1903	0	2	0	38	0	40	100	400	500	25	35	25	100	400	71	3	2	3	2
38	Port Gibson	Port Gibson Female College	M. E. So	1839	1854	0	3	1	7	1	10	40	73	113	69	----	----	------	43	7	6	----	----	1
	MISSOURI.																							
39	Columbia	Stephens College*	Bapt	1856	----	----	----	6	18	6	18	----	225	225	----	----	----	------	----	----	1	----	----	----
40	Fulton	Synodical Female College*	Presb	1873	1871	0	1	1	5	0	6	20	60	80	45	15	----	------	65	----	5	6	----	----
41	Lexington	Central College for Women*	M. E. So	1869	1869	----	----	3	6	3	6	90	60	150	75	----	----	------	75	----	9	----	----	3
42	....do	Lexington College for Young Women.	Bapt	1855	----	0	2	2	10	2	12	48	60	108	----	----	----	------	60	25	1	----	----	----
43	Mexico	Hardin College	Bapt	1873	1873	0	3	2	3	2	3	75	81	156	81	----	----	34	81	50	3	----	----	7
44	Nevada	Cottey College	Nonsect	1884	----	0	22	0	22	0	22	160	86	246	86	----	----	20	60	18	4	2	----	----
45	St. Charles	Lindenwood College for Women	Presb	1831	1853	1	5	3	6	3	6	99	32	131	32	----	----	11	17	2	----	----	----	5
46	St. Louis	Forest Park University	Nonsect	1861	1893	4	8	4	8	4	8	77	57	134	57	----	----	------	47	8	----	----	----	----
	NEW JERSEY.																							
47	Convent Station	College of St. Elizabeth*	R. C	1899	1899	0	11	1	11	1	11	132	73	205	15	54	8	------	4	----	8	----	----	----
	NEW YORK.																							
48	New Rochelle	College of St. Angela	R. C	1904	1904	2	8	11	25	11	25	58	115	173	115	----	----	------	24	4	19	----	----	----

	NORTH CAROLINA.																								
49	Charlotte	Elizabeth College	Nonsect	1897	1897	0	3	4	5	7	16	40	125	186						31	10				
50	Greensboro	Greensboro Female College*	M. E. So	1846	1838			6	11	6	11		203	203	75				203	20					
51	Hickory	Claremont Female College	Reform	1880	1880	0	2	3	7	3	9	10	65	75	65				29	9					
52	Louisburg	Louisburg Female College	M. E. So	1802	1802	0	2	0	10	0	12	20	95	115					55	5					
53	Murfreesboro	Chowan College	Bapt	1848		3	9	3	9	3	9	28	80	113	80					60					
54	Raleigh	Meredith College	Bapt	1899	1891	1	13	5	13	6	26	176	208	384					18	1	25				
55	Red Springs	Southern Presbyterian College*	Presb	1896	1896	0	7	2	19	2	26	136	190	326	190		30		170	24	4				5
56	Statesville	Statesville Female College	Presb	1857	1903	0	2	1	8	1	10	25	89	114							5	1			5
	OHIO.																								
57	Oxford	Oxford College for Women	Nonsect	1830	1849	3	14	2	13	3	17	34	128	175	101			34	50	21	8				1
58	do	Western College for Women	Nonsect	1855	1853	1	26	1	26	1	26	17	211	228	200	77	9	30	72	7	22				
59	Painesville	Lake Erie College	Nonsect	1859	1898	3	4	3	14	3	18	23	97	194	55	16	7		20	13	8	3			
	PENNSYLVANIA.																								
60	Allentown	Allentown College for Women	Reform	1867	1867	0	3	9	13	9	13	16	208	236	144	4		12	32	24					
61	Beaver	Beaver College*	M. E.	1853	1853			7	7	7	7	33	52	85					85	1	1				
62	Blairsville	Blairsville College		1857	1891	0	2	2	7	2	9	32	18	50	18		5		15	5	1				3
63	Chambersburg	Wilson College	Presb	1870				2	33	2	33		365	365	310						48				
64	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania College for Women*		1869		2	14	3	14	3	14	134	75	209	56						7				
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																								
65	Columbia	College for Women	Nonsect	1890	1890	0	3	0	10	0	13	30	125	260							16				
66	do	Columbia College	M. E. So	1859	1854	0	2	4	19	4	19	24	271	295	226				176	24	6	1			18
67	Due West	Due West Female College*	A. R. Presb.	1859	1860			1	12	1	12		141	141	76						17	4			
68	Greenville	Chicora College	Presb	1893	1906	9	21	9	21	9	21	65	157	222	55	7	20		146	36	7	2			1
69	do	Greenville Female College	Bapt	1854		0	3	2	16	2	21	55	297	390	253				53	53					12
70	Greenwood	Lander College	M. E. So	1872		0	1	4	10	4	11	35	170	205	140						18				
71	Spartanburg	Converse College	Nonsect	1890	1890	0	0	9	13	9	13	0	310	310	260				175	15	27				18
72	Union	Clifford Seminary*	Nonsect	1881	1884			3	5	3	5	10	35	45							1				
	TENNESSEE.																								
73	Bristol	Sullins College	M. E. So	1870	1867	6	20	6	20	6	20	30	254						100	20	15	21			
74	Jackson	Memphis Conference Female College.	M. E. So	1843	1843	0	1	2	13	2	14	24	196	220	24	67	31	22	139	29	3				
75	Murfreesboro	Tennessee College	Bapt	1907	1903	4	11	5	11	6	12	104	62	166	62				26	1					
76	Nashville	Belmont College for Young Women.*	Nonsect	1890	1890	2	6	0	12	5	42	226	178	404	146	54			32	30	5	6			
77	do	Boscobel College*	Nonsect	1889	1890	0	4	0	8	0	12	45	70	115	25	30			12	10	8	4			4
78	Pulaski	Martin Female College*	M. E. So	1870		0	4	2	6	2	10	92	52	144	42		10				1				
79	Rogersville	Rogersville Synodical College	Presb	1849	1892	2	8	2	8	2	8	84	17	118					6			2			
	TEXAS.																								
80	Belton	Baylor Female College	Bapt	1845		2	6	5	9	7	15	240	268	508	212				75	240	2	3			29
81	San Antonio	San Antonio Female College*	M. E. So	1894	1896	0	3	0	8	0	11	30	150	180	25	50			70	20					
82	Sherman	North Texas Female College	M. E. So	1877	1882	0	3	1	20	9	31	40	219	473	219				175	95	5				49
83	South Houston	Asgard College		1908	1909	2	8	1	2	3	10	65	15	80	15				15						

*Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 62.—*Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students*—Continued.

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter.	Professors and instructors.						Students.													
						Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.					Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., or B. L. degrees.			
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Classical.	General science.	Education (preparation for teaching).	Household economy (including domestic art).	Music.	Fine art.	Bachelor of arts.	Bachelor of science.	Bachelor of philosophy.	Bachelor of literature.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	VIRGINIA.																							
84	Abingdon	Martha Washington College*	M. E. So	1860	1853	0	2	2	5	2	7	40	141	181	140	30	4	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
85	.....do	Stonewall Jackson Institute	Presb	1869	.....	0	3	1	4	1	13	47	34	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
86	Bristol	Virginia Institute*	Bapt	1884	1884	.....	.....	6	10	6	10	51	86	137	56	81	.....	.....	.....	41	4	.....	.....	4
87	Danville	Roanoke College of Danville	Bapt	1860	.....	0	1	2	4	2	10	24	56	101	42	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
88	Hollins	Hollins Institute	Nonsect	1842	.....	0	7	7	3	7	10	79	155	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
89	Marion	Marion College*	Luth	1874	1874	.....	.....	3	10	3	10	40	60	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	25	9	.....	.....	.....
90	Roanoke	Virginia Woman's College*	Nonsect	1893	.....	.....	.....	2	20	2	20	.....	125	125	125	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	WEST VIRGINIA.																							
91	Charlestown	Powhatan College*	Nonsect	1900	1899	0	2	5	10	2	12	40	76	116	60	15	30	.....	11	1	3	1	.....	.....
	WISCONSIN.																							
92	Milwaukee	Milwaukee-Downer College	Nonsect	1851	1851	0	9	0	14	2	35	193	217	425	144	....	31	73	73	12	6	....	....	2

*Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 63.—*Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income.*

	Name.	Property.							Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.		Income.								
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories.[a]	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.	For matriculation, library, etc.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
															For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	ALABAMA.																						
1	Athens Female College*	2,500	$2,500	$10,000	$10,000	$125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	$40	.....	$9,400	.....	$20,000	.....	$1,715	.....	.....	.....	$31,115
2	Alabama Brenau College	300	500	.....	10,000	60,000	$50,000	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	50	$2	1,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$400	16,400
3	Judson College	10,000	10,000	4,000	20,000	250,000	90,000	$37,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	4	30,000	$1,200	45,000	$1,800	.....	.....	.....	12,500	90,500
4	Marion Female Seminary	700	500	6,000	5,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	60	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Alabama Conference Female College*	3,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARKANSAS.																						
6	Central Baptist College*	3,500	2,000	15,000	10,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	6,250	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,250
	COLORADO.																						
7	Colorado Woman's College	200	100	.....	.....	75,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	800	2,700	.....	.....	.....	$2,000	40	6,540
	FLORIDA.																						
8	Florida State College for Women	8,000	12,000	13,500	8,000	112,000	60,000	65,000	.....	.....	1	$100	0	1	5,500	.....	16,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	[b]108,500

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] Also included in column 6.

[b] Includes $50,000 from State for increase of plant and $35,000 from State for current expenses.

TABLE 63.—*Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income*—Continued.

	Name.	Property.							Fellowships and scholarships				Annual fees per student.		Income.									
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.	For matriculation, library, etc.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
															For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	GEORGIA																						
9	Lucy Cobb Institute*	500	$500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Andrew Female College	2,500	2,500	$1,200	$15,000	$75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$40	$5	$7,000	.....	$7,740	.....	$2,240	.....	$300	.....	$17,280
11	Bessie Tift College*	3,500	3,500	26,150	.....	172,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,000	.....	33,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000
12	Brenau College	7,000	5,000	2,500	50,000	150,000	$100,000	.....	5	$1,500	30	$1,800	60	6	35,000	$4,500	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,000	86,500
13	La Grange Female College	3,350	2,000	18,500	21,000	100,000	48,000	$24,000	.....	.....	5	50	50	.....	10,000	.....	23,000	$1,200	50,000	.....	1,800	1,000	87,000
14	Wesleyan Female College	3,000	5,000	5,000	150,000	200,000	150,000	25,000	.....	.....	1	566	70	12	41,347	.....	36,520	1,500	.....	.....	5,166	.....	84,533
15	Shorter College	2,500	1,500	10,000	.....	175,000	.....	40,000	.....	.....	15	.....	70	5	40,000	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,000
	ILLINOIS.																						
16	Illinois Woman's College	3,000	5,000	15,000	55,000	295,000	100,000	50,000	.....	.....	12	1,200	75	.....	40,000	.....	48,500	1,400	12,000	$2,000	.....	.....	103,900
17	St. Mary's School	2,000	2,000	3,000	25,000	130,000	a120,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,000	.....	.....	260	.....	.....	.....	240	54,500
	INDIANA.																						
18	St. Mary's College and Academy	7,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	KENTUCKY.																					
19	Liberty College	3,000	3,000	1,500	70,000	60,000		500			10	1,000		1	8,000		7,000		2,500	500			18,000
20	Beaumont College	4,000	500	500	10,000	20,000					6		30–60		6,000								6,000
21	Bethel Female College	400	500	50		40,000							50		2,700		3,000		1,800		1,300		8,800
22	Hamilton College for Women	10,000	10,000	10,000		200,000			5		5	1,000	65	10	8,000		35,000						43,000
23	Sayre Female College	1,000	2,000	10,000	120,000	75,000					3		65	10	10,000					25,000			35,000
24	Millersburg Female College	600	300	6,000		50,000							25–60	6	16,000								16,000
25	Logan Female College.*	500	500			40,000							54		5,000		5,000						10,000
26	Margaret College	700	1,100	200	4,000	35,000							65		2,700	1,400	2,100						6,200
	LOUISIANA.																						
27	Silliman Collegiate Institute	1,000	1,000	5,000	1,000	60,000	15,000	20,000			23	1,800	50	5	3,000				2,000	500		500	6,000
	MARYLAND.																						
28	Woman's College	4,000	7,500	12,000	30,000	50,000		40,000			9	500	60	10	4,800	2,550	11,600	1,870				7,738	28,558
29	Kee Mar College*	500	500	1,000	75,000																		
30	Maryland College for Women	1,500	1,000																				
	MASSACHUSETTS.																						
31	Lasell Seminary for Young Women	2,500	2,000	2,000	100,000	100,000									38,000		105,000	50				300	143,350
	MINNESOTA.																						
32	Albert Lea College for Women*	3,500	5,000	1,000	150,000	100,000		75,000			5	300	36	15	9,000		50,000		35,000	20,000	2,000		116,000
	MISSISSIPPI.																						
33	Blue Mountain Female College																						
34	Whitworth College*				75,000	50,000																	
35	Central Mississippi Institute*	1,500	500		150	5,000							35–40	7									
36	Belhaven College for Young Ladies	2,200	2,000	15,000	35,000	25,000	10,000						60	2	9,800	50	8,461					340	18,651
37	Meridian Woman's College*	4,000	4,000	50,000	50,000	100,000					50		50	25									
38	Port Gibson Female College	1,500	2,500	3,500	10,000	25,000	15,000				1	50	40	7	4,200		8,100	50	90			200	12,640

*Statistics of 1908–9.

a Including furniture.

TABLE 63.—*Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income*—Continued.

	Name.	Property.							Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.		Income.								
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.	For matriculation, library, etc.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
															For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	MISSOURI.																						
39	Stephens College*	.....	.....	.....	$75,000	$125,000	.....	$50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Synodical Female College*	600	$500	$5,000	15,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	$5,000	.....	$6,000	.....	$500	.....	.....	.....	$11,500
41	Central College for Women*	7,000	12,000	8,000	10,000	160,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	15,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	$300	35,300
42	Lexington College for Young Women	900	500	4,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,500
43	Hardin College	2,500	2,500	1,000	4,000	90,000	$75,000	81,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	$2	22,500	.....	23,000	$4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,500
44	Cottey College	1,500	1,000	20,000	10,000	84,200	50,000	3,000	.....	.....	1	.....	50	.....	4,000	$1,150	12,000	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,330
45	Lindenwood College for Women	1,700	2,000	500	36,120	104,000	.....	22,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	7	10,000	.....	24,067	720	10,500	.....	.....	.....	45,287
46	Forest Park University	5,000	5,000	500	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW JERSEY.																						
47	College of St. Elizabeth*	23,000	20,000	.....	300,000	700,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW YORK.																						
48	College of St. Angela	3,700	2,875	27,884	64,557	220,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	10	20,773	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	898	21,671

	NORTH CAROLINA.																						
49	Elizabeth College	1,300	1,500	1,000		250,000					6	$420	70	5	36,000								36,000
50	Greensboro Female College*	2,000	3,000		75,000	125,000		100,000			5	60	70		16,053		21,955					210	38,218
51	Claremont Female College	300	600		50,000	10,000					2			10	2,800					$1,000			3,800
52	Louisburg Female College	1,400	960	4,000	8,000	12,000							30	2	4,002		5,883						9,885
53	Chowan College	960	1,500	600	20,000	30,000	20,000				14	700	44	6	7,200		5,960		3,000			500	16,660
54	Meredith College	2,600	3,000	69,800	57,000	145,000		54,822					60		13,369			2,413				1,357	17,139
55	Southern Presbyterian College*	2,000	1,200	15,000	10,000	95,000					6	360	45	6	20,000		24,000		5,000				49,000
56	Statesville Female College	400	600			50,000					4		40		5,050		5,450		3,000				13,500
	OHIO.																						
57	Oxford College for Women	4,000	8,000			150,000					38	8,000	100	5	14,000		30,704						44,704
58	Western College for Women	14,325	27,800	32,114	35,025	234,709	55,000	82,800			7	1,990	100	5	23,800	2,750	33,237	2,386			$199	4,388	66,760
59	Lake Erie College	10,732	8,200	61,800	60,000	224,000	95,000	118,948				2,742	100	6	19,797	21,927	3,453			8,136	1,438	2,883	57,634
	PENNSYLVANIA.																						
60	Allentown College for Women	1,500	1,000	10,000		40,000		3,000			3	225	75	5	8,000		4,000						12,000
61	Beaver College*	3,000	3,000			125,000		40,000			9		75		3,398		9,246	4,223				7,769	24,636
62	Blairsville College	2,000	3,500	7,000	25,000	40,000									5,300		7,500				798		13,598
63	Wilson College	12,000	8,919	60,346	40,000	232,572	108,965	12,079					60		32,123		65,848			4,765		11,459	114,195
64	Pennsylvania College for Women*	3,500	10,000	3,300	300,000	150,000		150,000			2		125		30,886		15,099	5,050			975		52,010
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																						
65	College for Women	3,000	3,000	2,000		125,000					3		100										
66	Columbia College				20,000	185,000	130,000							15	21,000		37,000						58,000
67	Due West Female College*	1,000	2,000	6,000	4,000	45,000							37	6									
68	Chicora College	800	500	500	45,000	74,000		2,500			5		40	20	32,820						4,628		37,448
69	Greenville Female College	1,400	2,700	100	20,000	65,000							50	1	18,200	15,000						500	33,700
70	Lander College	5,200	5,000	7,500	25,000	50,000		2,700					38	10	5,000		20,000	175	4,000	200			29,375
71	Converse College	3,771	3,000	45,050		200,000	110,000						75	7	33,552		37,263					4,842	75,657
72	Clifford Seminary*	3,100	2,000																				

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 63.—*Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income*—Continued.

	Name.	Property.							Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.		Income.									
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.	For matriculation, library, etc.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
															For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	TENNESSEE.																						
73	Sullins College	4,000	$8,000	$500	$10,000	$100,000								$8	$30,000		$15,000						$45,000
74	Memphis Conference Female College	8,465	4,000	3,000	28,000	25,000							$25–60	4	3,800	$8,200	16,500						28,500
75	Tennessee College	1,000	800	20,000	35,000	70,000	$40,000				2	$135	60		16,231		24,649						40,880
76	Belmont College for Young Women*	3,000	2,500	1,200	100,000	200,000									30,000		90,000						120,000
77	Boscobel College*	3,500	6,500	5,000	25,000	35,000									16,000								16,000
78	Martin Female College*	400	500	5,000	16,000	40,000		$30,000			16	600	63				9,000	$1,800					10,800
79	Rogersville Synodical College	300	300			20,000							37		5,750								5,750
	TEXAS.																						
80	Baylor Female College	6,000	5,000	30,000	15,000	185,000	a120,000				12	1,000	60	9	26,092		27,130					$5,230	58,452
81	San Antonio Female College*	2,500	2,000	1,000	10,000	100,000							65		10,000		20,000		$5,000				35,000
82	North Texas Female College	1,000	1,200	1,500		165,000	130,000						50	23	8,103		5,500					50,000	63,630
83	Asgard College	300	400		15,000	50,000							18–36		1,000		1,000						2,000

	VIRGINIA.																						
84	Martha Washington College*	2,000	4,000	500	20,000	70,000	.....	4,000	.....	.....	5	150	50	15	8,640	.....	21,360	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,250
85	Stonewall Jackson Institute	1,000	1,500	5,000	.....	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,700	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	25,700
86	Virginia Institute*	2,500	1,600	26,000	20,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	500	50	15	14,000	.....	17,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,500
87	Roanoke College of Danville	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	50	.....	4,956	.....	4,626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,582
88	Hollins Institute	5,000	5,500	3,500	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	600	100	10	42,892	.....	67,209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110,101
89	Marion College*	900	900	10,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	13,500
90	Virginia Woman's College*	500	500	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WEST VIRGINIA.																						
91	Powhatan College*	1,500	2,500	10,000	5,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	10	3,000	.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,000
	WISCONSIN.																						
92	Milwaukee-Downer College	8,523	7,675	44,310	84,110	403,555	205,000	201,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	41,768	.....	79,601	10,572	1,754	$15,595	.....	.....	149,290

*Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] Including furniture.

CHAPTER XXII.

[Containing Tables 64–72.]

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school; those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools.]

GENERAL STATEMENT.

This chapter contains statistics of the so-called land-grant colleges, established under the provisions of the act of Congress of July 2, 1862, and receiving aid from the Federal Government from funds provided by acts of Congress of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907. Each State received from the United States Treasury during the past year, under the provisions of the acts of 1890 and 1907, the sum of $40,000 for the benefit of these institutions, making a total of $2,000,000, exclusive of that paid for experiment-station purposes, expended by the Federal Government in aid of the land-grant colleges for the year ended June 30, 1910. There are now 68 of these institutions, 16 of which are separate institutions for the colored race. Princess Anne Academy, included in the 16, is known as the eastern branch of the Maryland Agricultural College, and one-fifth of the federal funds received by the college is expended for the benefit of the academy. The University of Tennessee pays annually to Knoxville College a portion of the federal funds received by it to provide for instruction in agriculture and mechanic arts for negroes, who are excluded by law from the university.

The land-grant colleges are in a period of rapid growth, shown by a marked increase in the number of instructors and students, and the value of their property and income. Some comparisons are given below. They have been active during the past year in establishing and developing short courses and extension work. Thirty are now conducting summer schools in which courses in agriculture are offered primarily for public school teachers; 40 have departments

equipped for extension work; 48, including 9 in the separate institutions for colored students, are conducting short courses other than those given in the summer schools and preparatory schools. The legislatures of 15 States, in their last regular sessions, made special appropriations for extension work, and in 30 States the agricultural and mechanical colleges have men devoting the larger part of their time to this form of teaching.

INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS.

The total number of instructors, including professors, assistants, and experiment station investigators, employed by these institutions in all departments during the year ended June 30, 1910, was 6,665; of which number 742 were women. This total includes 412 instructors in the 16 separate institutions for colored students. Omitting these, of the 6,253 remaining, 2,834 were employed in the colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, approximately 780 of whom were engaged in instruction in agricultural subjects exclusively, and 828 in mechanic arts.

The total number of students enrolled in these institutions for the same year was 80,646—an increase of 7,781, or 9.6 per cent over the number for the preceding year. Of the total number, 7,110 were in attendance at the 16 separate institutions for colored students, an increase of 340 or nearly 4.8 per cent over the number enrolled in the same institutions in 1909. Omitting these institutions, the total enrollment of the other 52 colleges was 73,536, distributed as follows: Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 43,909; summer schools, 9,930; all other departments, 22,798. Of the 73,536 enrolled in the colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 7,002 were in preparatory departments or in secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institutions, 27,989 were in the collegiate departments, 775 were in graduate departments, and 8,143 were in short courses. The number of students in regular four-year courses in agricultural, engineering, and other science courses is shown by the following summary, the figures in parentheses being the number for the preceding year: Agriculture, 5,912 (4,855); horticulture, 275 (605); forestry, 352 (198); veterinary science, 622 (215); household economy, 1,617 (1,443); mechanical engineering, 4,508 (4,389); civil engineering, 4,642 (4,967); electrical engineering, 3,499 (3,845); mining engineering, 1,169 (1,293); chemical engineering, 515 (498); sanitary engineering, 141 (129); textile engineering, 97 (102); general engineering, including engineering students not yet classified, 2,055 (1,622); architecture, 633 (590); four-year chemistry course, 886 (608); pharmacy, 132 (183); general science, 4,031 (2,947). The total in agricultural subjects was 8,778, an increase of 1,462, or 20 per

cent over the number for 1909. The greatest part of this increase was in the four-year course in agriculture where the number increased from 4,855 to 5,912, a gain of 1,057, or nearly 22 per cent. The total in engineering courses was 17,259, a decrease of 176, or 1.1 per cent. The number of students enrolled in agriculture, domestic science, mechanic arts, short and special courses, and in all departments for the past seven years is shown in the following tabular statement:

Courses.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Agriculture	2,471	2,331	2,473	2,963	3,930	4,566	5,873	7,161
Domestic science	637	674	717	833	1,030	1,319	1,443	1,617
Mechanic arts	10,535	12,236	13,000	13,937	15,896	17,411	17,435	17,259
Short and special courses	5,486	5,658	5,131	6,420	7,776	9,060	11,203	[a] 8,143
All departments	44,719	46,435	48,593	54,974	56,548	62,098	66,099	73,536

[a] Does not include summer school.

In the separate land-grant institutions for colored students, with a total enrollment of 7,110, the preparatory departments included 4,589; the agricultural and mechanical collegiate departments, 1,382; the short courses, 787; and all other departments, 761. Among these students, 1,065 received instruction in agriculture, 4,562 in household arts, and 2,741 in various other industries.

DEGREES.

The total number of earned degrees conferred by these institutions, not including those conferred by the separate institutions for the colored race, was 7,556, divided as follows: Bachelor of arts and bachelor of science, 6,840; master of arts and master of science, 631; doctor of philosophy, 85. Of the bachelor degrees, 708, or 10.5 per cent, were conferred on graduates of agricultural courses, and 2,097, or 30.7 per cent, on graduates of mechanical courses. Of the advanced degrees, 74, or 10.3 per cent, were for agricultural work, and 136, or 19 per cent, for mechanical work.

PROPERTY.

The total value of property held for the benefit of these institutions amounts to $117,843,129, an increase of $4,551,131 over the preceding year. Of the total value of property, $46,271,513 represents endowment funds and unsold lands granted for endowment, while the remainder, $71,571,616, represents material equipment, as follows: Farm and grounds, $12,923,995; buildings, $35,817,099; library, $4,405,442; live stock, $621,646; and apparatus, machinery, and miscellaneous equipment, $17,839,434.

The total value of the property held for the benefit of these institutions as reported for the year 1900–1901 was $68,084,925. The

increase in nine years has been $49,758,204, or 73 per cent. The value of farms and grounds has increased from $4,540,014 to $12,923,995; of buildings from $20,866,618 to $35,817,099; and of apparatus, machinery, and other equipment from $7,173,652 to $17,839,434. During the past year 15 institutions received additions to their permanent endowment funds, none of which exceeded $100,000 except those of the University of California ($1,183,620), the State College of Washington ($276,340), and the Hampton Institute of Virginia ($469,970).

NEW BUILDINGS.

The 68 institutions reported an expenditure for building operations during the year of $2,952,771. Some of the important new buildings are noted below:

University of Arizona.—A farm cottage and a water-storage tank have been built at a cost of $3,800 on a new 80-acre farm bought during the year for instructional purposes.

University of Arkansas.—A transformer house, costing $2,000, for the electrical engineering department and an insectory, costing $500, for the department of entomology were built during the year.

University of California.—The total amount expended for building purposes during 1909–10 was $455,026. Of this amount, $65,400 was expended in carrying on work already begun on the university farm buildings.

Colorado Agricultural College.—A civil and irrigation engineering building, made of white brick, three stories high, has been completed at a cost of $70,000.

Connecticut Agricultural College.—A steel water tower and tank of 30,000 gallons capacity has been erected; total cost, $4,000. Four cottages for members of the faculty and a new dining hall are now under construction.

University of Florida.—Two new buildings, costing $90,000, have been completed—a science hall and an experiment station building.

College of Hawaii.—A frame building for the department of engineering and an observatory have been built, costing $2,000 and $1,600, respectively.

University of Idaho.—$16,000 has been expended in the erection of a central heating plant.

University of Illinois.—Three notable buildings were added: A laboratory of physics, 178 by 124 feet, fireproof construction throughout, cost $250,000; a natural-history hall, cost $150,000; and a ceramics building, cost $14,000. A new university hall to cost $250,000 is in process of construction.

Purdue University (Indiana).—Three important buildings were added, all constructed of brick and stone; a building for farm mechanics, costing $23,000; a building for stock judging, costing $30,000; and a building for the department of practical mechanics, costing $125,000.

Iowa College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—$14,000 were expended in completing the hall of agriculture, $44,000 for an annex to the engineering building, and $18,500 has been expended already on a building for domestic technology in process of erection.

Kansas State Agricultural College.—A new gymnasium and armory, costing $150,000, will be completed by September, 1911. $60,000 has already been expended on this building.

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.—An alumni memorial hall was completed, costing $40,000. A greenhouse, costing $6,000, was built for the horticultural department.

Maryland Agricultural College.—A brick building, costing, with equipment, $55,000, was erected for the engineering department.

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—A fireproof laboratory for entomology and zoology was constructed, the building and furnishings costing $95,000.

Michigan Agricultural College.—A three-story brick addition, 60 by 40 feet, was added to the botany building; cost, $56,900.

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—The chapel and academic building has been completed; $30,000 has been expended on this building during the year, making the total cost approximately $75,000.

Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—A woman's dormitory is in process of construction, to cost $50,000. Two new barns—one for sheep and one for cattle—have been completed, each costing $4,500. An addition has been made to the poultry plant at an expenditure of $1,000.

University of Nevada.—A greenhouse has been erected at an expense of $5,000.

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—A new dairy building for instruction and research purposes has been erected and equipped at a total cost of $19,000. A water system and a sewage-disposal system have been installed for the college and village, the cost to the college being $8,500.

Rutgers College (New Jersey).—A chemistry building, to cost $65,000, is in process of construction. The State has appropriated $25,000 to equip this building.

North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Building activities during the year were as follows: A new dormitory to accommodate 128 students, cost $46,000; two new barns, cost $9,000; one old barn removed and rebuilt, $1,200; three silos and one horticulture house, $3,000; engineering hall begun, to cost $50,000.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—A central building plant, costing $40,000, has replaced the old plant; a $10,000 barn for live stock, a $5,000 greenhouse for agronomy, horticulture, and botany, and a $3,500 addition to the chemistry building have been completed. A dormitory for men and a woman's building consisting of classrooms and dormitory combined, costing $25,000 and $65,000, respectively, are nearly completed.

Oregon Agricultural College.—During the year buildings have been completed as follows: An agricultural hall, of brick and stone, 66 by 140 feet, containing 42 conveniently arranged and well-lighted classrooms, laboratories, and offices, costing $52,000; an armory of concrete and steel, 126 by 355 feet, with a drill hall having an unobstructed floor area of 36,000 square feet, costing $40,000; a heating plant costing $35,000; and greenhouses costing $7,000.

University of Porto Rico.—Buildings for the College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts at Mayaguez, to cost $30,000, are under construction. A dairy building, costing $6,000 has been completed at the Rio Piedras farm.

Rhode Island State College.—The dormitory for women has been remodeled, and a new dormitory for men has been erected.

University of Tennessee.—A library building to cost $56,000 has been begun. For this building Andrew Carnegie gave $40,000.

Agricultural College of Utah.—A woman's building for work in domestic science has been constructed.

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.—Extension and improvements in the heating and power plant and on the cattle barn cost $9,612.

State College of Washington.—A central heating plant, costing $16,000, and an addition to the stock barn costing $6,000, were built during the year.

West Virginia University.—An extension to the science hall, costing $5,000, was added.

University of Wisconsin.—The principal building operations of the year included an addition to the engineering building, costing $22,882; an animal husbandry building, costing $23,735; a central plant, costing $29,535; an addition to the dairy building, costing $13,275; a woman's building, costing $68,236; and a forestry building, costing $44,677.

University of Wyoming.—A normal building and a barn were built during the year, costing $13,170 and $3,800, respectively.

State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).—A frame building costing $2,600, for industrial work, a poultry house costing $116, an addition to the machine shop costing $78, and a pumping station costing $246, have been completed.

Georgia State Industrial College.—A building for the industrial school is in process of construction, to cost $1,200.

Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute.—A state appropriation of $6,800 was made by the legislature to complete a building for administration and industrial work.

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of North Carolina.—A girls' building to contain a dormitory, dining room and kitchen is in process of construction, to cost $6,500.

Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).—An addition to the shop for the mechanical department was made, costing $2,500; waterworks and a sewage-disposal system were installed at a cost of $3,000.

INCOME.

The total income from all sources, excluding the appropriations for experiment stations, for the year ending June 30, 1910, was $20,890,610, an increase of $2,294,717 over the total income for 1909. The sources of income, with the amount from each, for the years ending June 30, 1908, June 30, 1909, and June 30, 1910, are as follows:

Sources of income.	1908.		1909.		1910.	
Income from endowment granted by State	$104,116		$98,353		$81,180	
Appropriations for current expenses	3,428,373		3,723,992		4,784,659	
Tax levy for current expenses	2,292,412		2,559,995		2,910,171	
Appropriations for increase of plant	3,924,193		3,488,767		2,991,498	
Tax levy for increase of plant	611,476		715,171		354,656	
Total state aid		$10,360,570		$10,586,278		$11,122,164
From land grant of 1862	737,732		763,275		772,974	
From other land grants	140,328		161,791		225,307	
From additional endowment, acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907	1,500,000		1,750,000		2,000,000	
Total federal aid		2,378,060		2,675,066		2,998,281
From other endowment funds		777,457		783,719		878,271
Tuition and incidental fees		1,931,524		2,159,967		2,200,732
From miscellaneous sources		2,828,986		2,390,863		3,741,162
Total income		18,276,597		18,595,893		20,890,610

In addition to the above amount for 1910, these colleges received for experiment station purposes from the Federal Government, $1,296,525, and from the States, $713,859, making a total of $2,010,384. The total income of these institutions for both college and experiment station was therefore $22,900,944.

Of the total income, excluding that received for the experiment stations, 53 per cent was received from the States and 14 per cent from the Federal Government. Of the total amount for all purposes, the States supplied 51 per cent and the Federal Government 18.6 per cent. The total income of these institutions for 1900–1901 was $8,006,604; the increase has been $15,021,640, or 187 per cent.

ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

Each of the States received for the year ending June 30, 1909, from funds granted by acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, $40,000, a total for the year for all States of $2,000,000. Of the total amount expended during the year, the proportion expended for instruction in the several subjects was as follows: Agriculture, 20.1 per cent; mechanic arts, 27.9 per cent; English language, 10 per cent; mathematical science, 9.4 per cent; natural and physical science, 23.8 per cent; economic science, 5.5 per cent; and training of teachers in elementary agriculture and mechanic arts, 3.3 per cent. The proportion of the funds that was expended for instruction in each of the several subjects in each of the past eight years was as follows:

Subjects.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Agriculture	16.1	16.8	16.8	17.6	17.7	19.3	21.2	20.1
Mechanic arts	27.9	29.5	29.6	30.5	30.9	27.8	26.9	27.9
English language	12.3	12.3	12.4	11.7	10.9	10.7	10.1	10.0
Mathematical science	12.9	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.0	10.7	9.4
Natural and physical science	24.7	23.4	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9	23.2	23.8
Economic science	6.1	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.5
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.7	2.2	3.3

CHANGES IN COURSES AND ORGANIZATION.

Colorado Agricultural College.—The course of study has been rearranged, making the first two years' work in all agricultural courses alike, and the first two years in all engineering courses alike. Ten hours elective is now allowed in the junior year and 20 in the senior year. A school of agriculture has been established offering a three years' course of six months each.

University of Florida.—The institution has been reorganized into eight colleges or divisions. A law college has been established.

University of Idaho.—Six specialized four-year courses are now offered leading to the degree of bachelor of science in agriculture, agronomy, animal husbandry, dairying, forestry, horticulture, and agricultural education. A three-year secondary school of agriculture has been organized, open to students 15 years of age who have completed the eighth grade in the public schools. A four-year course in chemical engineering is offered.

Purdue University (Indiana).—The entrance requirements to the school of pharmacy have been raised to correspond to those of other departments.

Kansas State Agricultural College.—The entrance requirements have been raised to eight high-school units. The subfreshman class has been organized into a distinct department, and industrial subjects, including agriculture, shopwork, and domestic science have been introduced. The collegiate courses of study have been recast and made to articulate more closely with the public-school system. Four new departments have been added: Milling industry, industrial journalism, forestry, and highway engineering.

Louisiana State University.—A department of agricultural extension has been established, and a farmers' demonstration conference, or short winter course, was inaugurated in January, 1910.

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—The short-course work, the summer school, and the extension work have been placed under the supervision of one man.

Michigan Agricultural College.—A four-year veterinary course has been added to the curriculum, opening in September, 1910. The first and second years' work is the same as for the agricultural courses. A one-year course in agricultural education is open to graduates of other colleges or to teachers holding a life certificate from the State.

University of Minnesota.—The several engineering departments have been consolidated into a single department of civil engineering under the supervision of the dean of the college.

New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—The preparatory department has been raised to the full equivalent of the standard four-year high-school course, and includes industrial courses in agriculture, mechanics, business, and domestic science.

Cornell University (New York).—Tuition will be charged in the college of agriculture to students not citizens of the State.

North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—The teachers' course in agriculture has been amplified; a work course for agricultural students and a department of agricultural extension have been established.

Pennsylvania State College.—A school of liberal arts has been organized, offering courses in classics, history, political science, mathematics, modern languages, and education. The following new courses have been added: Landscape gardening, industrial engineering, and architectural engineering. The department of mechanical and civil engineering has established an engineering experiment station. The department of mining engineering, in conjunction with the mining department of the Young Men's Christian Association, is conducting extension schools among the miners of the State.

Rhode Island State College.—The preparatory school has been abolished. The entrance requirements are now 13 units of high-school work.

State College of Washington.—The two-year course in forestry has been reduced to one year of purely technical work, and a four-year college course has been established.

SUMMARY OF LEGISLATION, 1910.

The legislatures of 12 States were in regular session during the year 1910. This summary includes their enactments in behalf of the land-grant colleges, most of which are regular appropriation bills for the support of these institutions, together with special appropriations for new buildings and equipment. Other actions are noted concerning the State University of Kentucky, Louisiana State University, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Ohio State University, University of Porto Rico, and the Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College is authorized to establish two branch experiment stations in addition to the three branch stations already in existence. The general assembly of Vermont convened in October 1910, but too late for its proceedings to be included in this chapter.

State University (*Kentucky*).—The legislature sanctions the action of the board of regents in making formal application to the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching that the university be placed upon the list of beneficiaries thereof. (Resolution No. 3, Jan. 28, 1910.)

Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.—Appropriates for special equipment $1,200; for maintenance, annually, $3,000; for heating the administration building and purchasing appropriate apparatus for same, $4,000. (Chap. 47, Mar. 21, 1910.)

Louisiana State University.—Transfers the property, literature, apparatus, and records of the state pest commission to the experiment station of the Louisiana State University for the use of the entomologists. The legislature provides that that portion of the entomological work of the State relating to demonstration, inspection, and quarantine work shall be conducted by the state board of agriculture, and all of the investigational, experimental, and research work shall be conducted by the experiment station and college. (Act No. 36, June 29, 1910.)

Appropriates for equipment and maintenance of the library, laboratories, and shops; for insurance on buildings and contents; and for repairs, improvements, and additions for the year ending June 30, 1911, $100,000; for the year ending June 30, 1912, $100,000.

Appropriates for experimental stations, including crop, pest, and farmers' institute work, for the year ending June 30, 1911, $17,000; for the year ending June 30, 1912, $17,000; for the rice experiment station, $7,500. (Act No. 80, July 1, 1910.)

Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (*Louisiana*).—Appropriates for support, including insurance, for the year ending June 30, 1911, $10,000; for the year ending June 30, 1912, $10,000. For repairs and improvements for the year ending June 30, 1911, $750; for the year ending June 30, 1912, $750. (Act No. 80, July 1, 1910.)

Maryland Agricultural College.—Appropriates for maintenance, $16,000 for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1911, and $16,000 for the year ending September 30, 1912; for the experiment station, $5,000 for the fiscal year 1911 and $5,000 for the fiscal year 1912; for deficiency interest, $2,318.86 for the fiscal year 1911 and $2,318.86 for the fiscal year 1912; for equipment of the engineering building, $10,000; and for deficiency in heating plant, $1,600. (Chap. 409, Apr. 30, 1910.)

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—Appropriates for the year ending November 30, 1910, $15,000 for 120 free scholarships; for theoretical and practical education, $37,500; for general maintenance, $15,000; for the graduate school, $2,500; for labor fund for the assistance of needy students, $7,500; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, $1,000; for maintenance of agricultural experiment station, $10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, $3,000; traveling and other necessary expenses of trustees, $800; printing and binding report of trustees, $3,000; for the maintenance of the normal department for training teachers in the elements of agriculture, $5,000; for short courses in agriculture, $7,500. (Acts, chap. 15, Jan. 27, 1910.)

Provides for 120 free scholarships to be given by appointment to persons of the State, after a competitive examination under rules prescribed by the president of the college, at such time and place as the senator then in office from each district shall designate. The said scholarships shall be assigned equally to each senatorial district; but if there shall be less than three successful applicants for scholarships from any

senatorial district, such scholarships may be distributed by the president of the college equally among the other districts as nearly as possible.

Provides for an annual appropriation payable in quarterly installments on the 1st days of December, March, June, and September, for purposes specified, to wit: For 120 free scholarships, $15,000; for theoretical and practical education, $47,500; for maintenance, including heat, light, and water, $35,000; for the graduate school, $2,500; for the normal department for the purpose of giving instruction in the elements of agriculture to persons desiring to teach such elements in the public schools of the State, $5,000; for short courses in agriculture, including winter courses, summer school, correspondence courses, practical field demonstrations, conferences on rural progress, and education trains, both steam and trolley, $15,000; for a labor fund for the assistance of needy students, $7,500; for veterinary laboratory, $1,000; for the agricultural experiment station, $10,500; for the regulation of the sale of commercial feed stuffs, $3,000. The act to take effect December 1, 1910. (Acts, chap. 627, June 14, 1910.)

Provides that the annual report be printed in four parts, and designates the number of copies of each part. (Acts, chap. 429, Apr. 22, 1910.)

Provides that the attorney-general be requested to report at the next session of the legislature what action, if any, on the part of the State and the trustees of the college is desirable and requisite in order to establish the position of the college as a state institution in the strict sense, and as shall beyond question vest title to its property in the State. (Resolves, chap. 157, June 15, 1910.)

Resolves that there be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the State a sum not exceeding $115,625, to be expended under the direction of the trustees for the following purposes: For current expenses, $18,000; theoretical and practical instruction, $2,500; for short courses, $625; for equipment of laboratory of entomology, $15,000; for general repairs, $25,000; for office and teaching equipment, $10,000; for the erection of buildings for instruction in poultry husbandry, $5,000; for the erection of a laboratory for instruction in practical pomology and market gardening, $12,000; for the purchase of land for an athletic field and recreation ground, and in part for practical work in horticulture, $17,500; for the erection of a building for animal husbandry, $10,000. (Resolves, chap. 158, June 15, 1910.)

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.—Legislature appropriates for general expenses $29,000. (Acts, chap. 7, Jan. 27, 1910.)

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for the completion and furnishing of the new chapel $35,000; support fund for 1910 and 1911, each $68,446.30, provided that $2,500 may be used each year for student labor; for completion of mess hall and dormitory, $20,000; for repairs on old dormitory, $5,000; for furnishing dormitory, $2,500; English department, $500; civil engineering, $2,500; geology, $1,000; electric power plant, $7,500; electric-light system, $1,800; equipment in physics, $1,000; electric engineering, $5,000; water mains and sewerage, $1,000; power house, $11,000; forge and foundry, $500; machine shop, $1,000; mechanical laboratory, $1,500; wood shop, $1,000; power and heat, $2,000; experiment station, printing, $1,000; horticultural department, $2,000; campus improvement, $5,000; dairy department, $1,000; equipment for rural engineering, $3,000; completion and supplies of veterinary hospital, $2,000; equipment and supplies for botany, $1,500; equipment and supplies for agronomy, $2,000; military department, $493.25; cotton-grading department, $3,800; fellowships for practical working boys, $600; history and language, $1,000; Y. M. C. A. for 1910 and 1911, each $500. (Chap. 8, Apr. 12, 1910.)

Appropriates for the support and maintenance of the chemical inspection and analytic work done under the direction of the state chemist of the agricultural and mechanical college, $25,000 for the year 1910, and $35,000 for 1911.

Appropriates for the completion and equipment of the chemical laboratory $30,000. (Chap. 9, Apr. 11, 1910.)

Appropriates $33,000 for the year 1910 and $33,000 for the year 1911 to supplement the support fund in lieu of the fertilizer fund hereafter to be turned into the state treasury. (Chap. 10, Apr. 11, 1910.)

Appropriates $15,250 for the years 1910 and 1911 for the branch agricultural experiment station at McNeil. (Chap. 11, Apr. 6, 1910.)

Appropriates $18,050 for the years 1910 and 1911 for the branch agricultural experiment station at Holly Springs. (Chap. 12, Apr. 14, 1910.)

Appropriates $21,000 for the branch experiment station at Stoneville. (Chap. 13, Apr. 14, 1910.)

Appropriates $7,500 for 1910 and $7,500 for 1911 for the support of the farmers' institutes and agricultural extension. (Chap. 14, Mar. 16, 1910.)

Authorizes the board of supervisors of Noxubee County to appropriate $5,000 out of the general county fund to aid in purchasing land, material, and necessary things for the establishment and equipment of an agricultural experiment station in said county, should the board of trustees of the agricultural and mechanical college decide to locate one of said stations now provided for by law in said county. (Chap. 300, Mar. 16, 1910.)

Authorizes the board of trustees to establish a branch agricultural experiment station at some point in the southwestern part of the State, and another at some point in the eastern part of the State. (Chap. 127, Jan. 29, 1910, and chap. 128, Jan. 31, 1910.)

Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for 1910, support fund, $8,000; repairs, improvements, and equipment, $7,500; expenses of trustees, $1,000; watchman, $360. Appropriates for 1911, support fund, $8,000; repairs, $2,000; expenses of trustees, $1,000; watchman, $360. (Chap. 15, Mar. 30, 1910.)

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Rutgers Scientific School).—Appropriates $25,000 for the equipment of the new chemical laboratory. (Chap. 24, Mar. 16, 1910.)

Appropriates for salaries, supplies, and all other expenses for short courses in agriculture, $16,500; for instruction in the art of clay working and ceramics, $5,000; expenses of board of visitors, $50; advertising, $90. Appropriates for agricultural experiment station, $22,500; for printing bulletins, $2,000; regulation of sale of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, $3,000; investigation of oyster propagation, $300; abolishment of mosquito-breeding areas, $15,000. (Chap. 308, Apr. 12, 1910.)

Cornell University (New York).—Appropriates for extension work on farms and with farmers of the State, $12,000; for the completion of buildings, and equipment, $5,665; for a building for general classroom and laboratory purposes, $113,000; for a poultry husbandry building, $90,000; for a home economics building, $154,000; for maintenance, equipment, and necessary material to conduct the college of agriculture, $200,000; for the state veterinary college for maintenance and equipment, $45,000. (Chaps. 512 and 530, June 18, 1910.)

Ohio State University.—Appropriates for equipment of engineering laboratory building, $15,000; equipment power house, $25,400; extension work in agriculture and mechanic arts, $50,000; repairs of buildings, $30,000; scientific apparatus, $8,000; library, $25,000; live stock and maintenance, $10,000; veterinary clinic building equipment, $12,500; repairs on university hall, $25,000; bonds due December 1, 1910, with interest, $28,600; for the construction of a library building to cost $250,000 complete, $125,000. (House bill No. 536, May 11, 1910.)

Provides that the college shall give instruction and demonstrations in various lines of agriculture at agricultural fairs, institutes, granges, clubs, or in connection with any other organizations that in its judgment may be useful in extending agricultural knowledge. The work in extension may also include instruction by mail in agricultural and mechanical arts and the publication of bulletins designed to carry the bene-

fits of its teachings to communities remote from the college. Any common carrier is authorized and empowered to carry the persons employed by, and the equipment and exhibits used in such instruction and demonstrations, free or at reduced rates. (Senate bill, No. 114, May 23, 1910.)

University of Porto Rico.—Provides that the government shall be vested in a board of trustees composed of the commissioner of education as a member and its president, the speaker of the house of delegates or representatives and the treasurer of Porto Rico as ex officio members, and four other persons to be appointed by the governor of Porto Rico, who shall hold office until their successors are appointed and qualified. (Act No. 5, Mar. 8, 1910.)

Appropriates for a building for the normal department, $10,000; for the support of scholarship students in the normal department, $20,000. (Act No. 40, Mar. 10, 1910.)

Appropriates for the support and maintenance of the normal department including salaries, $37,000; for traveling expenses of the board of trustees, $750. (Act No. 1, Feb. 2, 1910.)

Rhode Island State College.—Appropriates $25,000 for support and maintenance. (Chap. 534, Apr. 1, 1910.)

Clemson Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—Provides for 167 scholarships; each of said scholarships shall be of the value of $100 per annum. (Act No. 345, Feb. 25, 1910.)

Authorizes the trustees to purchase land and to pay for same out of the general college fund. (Act No. 548, Feb. 23, 1910.)

The Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—Appropriates for maintenance and repairs, $4,934.44; sewerage, $3,500; furniture, $600; repairs on laundry, $250; model school building, $1,000; new dormitory building, $14,000 in 1910, and $14,000 in 1911. (Act. No. 434, Feb. 19, 1910.)

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.—Appropriates for the year ending February 28, 1911, $66,750, which shall include $750 paid under chapter 425, acts of 1895–96, and $6,000 paid under chapter 786, acts of 1899–1900; $5,000 for investigations, experiments, and demonstrations with tobacco and other crops grown in rotation or in connection with tobacco; for the school of mines and other equipments, $6,000. For the year ending February 28, 1912, appropriates the same amount. (Chap. 282, Mar. 16, 1910.)

Provides for a board to be known as the united agricultural board composed of the governor; the state superintendent of public instruction, representing the state board of education; the commissioner of agriculture, and two members of the state board of agriculture, to be selected by that board; the president of the Virginia College of Agriculture and Polytechnic Institute, the director of the Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, and one member of the board of visitors of those institutions to be selected by the said board; the supervisor of the district experiment stations; the general director of demonstration work of the United States Department of Agriculture; and the Virginia director of demonstration work of the United States Department of Agriculture.

The united agricultural board shall, under such rules and regulations as it may prescribe, assign to the Virginia College of Agriculture and Polytechnic Institute the adult demonstration work and movable school and other like agencies when established; to the Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, under like rules and regulations, the establishment and direction of the local or district experiment stations; to the state board of education, under like rules and regulations, the experimental and demonstration work in connection with the public schools of the State; and to the commissioner and state board of agriculture, under like rules and regulations, the management and direction of the farmers' institutes to be held in the different sections of this State.

For the purpose of carrying this bill into effect, in addition to the money allotted by the United States Department of Agriculture and the general education board,

acting through the United States general director of demonstration work, and from other sources, the state board of education is directed to appropriate and set apart out of the common school fund the sum of $5,000 annually; the sum of $5,000 shall be paid annually to the commissioner of agriculture; the sum of $5,000 shall be paid annually to the Virginia College of Agriculture and Polytechnic Institute; the sum of $5,000 shall be paid annually to the Virginia Experiment Station. The moneys allotted to the commissioner of agriculture shall be used for farmers' institutes; the moneys allotted to the college of agriculture shall be used for adult demonstration work, movable schools, etc.; and the money allotted to the agricultural experiment station shall be used for experimental work at the local or district experiment stations, established or to be established, and the money appropriated by the state board of education shall be used for experiments and demonstrations in connection with the schools of the State. (Chap. 351 Mar. 17, 1910.)

TABLE 64.—*Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
									Volumes.	Pamphlets.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala	Charles C. Thach, LL. D	1872	240,000	.....	.....	325	90	23,974	3,000
2	University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz	.....	1891	.....	.....	.....	545	86	15,000	14,000
3	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark	John N. Tillman, LL. D	1872	150,000	.....	.....	160	60	15,000	5,000
4	University of California, Berkeley, Cal	Benjamin I. Wheeler, LL. D	1869	150,000	1,402	.....	1,599	775	248,000	61,000
5	Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo	Charles A. Lory, M. S	1879	90,000	40,000	.....	1,818	472	40,000	38,000
6	Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn	Charles L. Beach, B. S	1881	180.000	.....	.....	675	200	11,580	1,000
7	Delaware College, Newark, Del	George A. Harter, Ph. D	1834	90,000	.....	.....	227	200	17,850	9,200
8	University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla	A. A. Murphree, LL. D	1884	90,000	.....	.....	520	200	5,500	4,500
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga	Andrew M. Soule, B. S. A	1872	270,000	.....	.....	987	325	36,000	.....
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.	John W. Gilmore, M. S. A	1908	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	6,000	8,000
11	University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho	James A. MacLean, LL. D	1892	90,000	72,605	170,887	200	200	22,506	.....
12	University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill	Edmund J. James, LL. D	1868	480,000	.....	.....	715	560	157,836	20,865
13	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind	W. E. Stone, LL. D	1874	390,000	.....	.....	272	230	24,300	.....
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.	E. W. Stanton, LL. D., acting	1868	204,000	.....	.....	1,176	888	31,000	35,000
15	Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans	H. J. Waters, B. S. A	1863	90,000	.....	7,686	752	357	36,434	800
16	State University, Lexington, Ky	Henry S. Barker	1866	330,000	.....	.....	299	150	19,695	11,500
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D	1860	210,000	.....	.....	724	290	29,000	.....
18	University of Maine, Orono, Me	Richard J. Aley, LL. D	1868	210,000	.....	.....	473	120	41,383	11,000
19	Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md	R. W. Silvester, LL. D	1859	210,000	.....	.....	286	140	10,000	4,100
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass	K. L. Butterfield, LL. D	1867	360,000	.....	.....	418	300	32,600	.....
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass	R. C. Maclaurin, LL. D	1865	(a)	.....	.....	18	.....	86,554	1,090
22	Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich	J. L. Snyder, LL. D	1857	235,673	50,722	.....	684	490	31,824	6,708
23	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn	Cyrus Northrop, LL. D[b]	1868	94,000	.....	22,538	1,557	1,144	145,000	.....
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	J. C. Hardy, LL. D	1880	207,920	.....	.....	2,000	450	11,525	9,113
25	University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo	A. Ross Hill, LL. D	1841	277,016	47,607	.....	678	320	100,689	20,000
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo.[c]	L. E. Young, E. M., director	1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	James M. Hamilton, M. S	1893	90,000	122,350	.....	380	360	10,426	6,000
28	University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr	Samuel Avery, LL. D	1871	90,000	2,000	.....	332	250	90,500	10,000
29	University of Nevada, Reno, Nev	Rev. J. E. Stubbs, LL. D	1886	90,000	2,000	.....	95	60	17,823	11,000

30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	W. D. Gibbs, D. Sc	1867	150,000			345	112	26,141	8,500
31	Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J	Rev. W. H. S. Demarest, D. D	1864	210,000			145	135	61,560	5,000
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Agricultural College, N. Mex.	W. E. Garrison, Ph. D	1891			91,625	489	203	13,147	5,000
33	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y	J. G. Schurman, LL. D	1868	989,920			1,094	500	383,696	57,000
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	D. H. Hill, Litt. D	1889	270,000			685	400	7,221	2,600
35	North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	J. H. Worst, LL. D	1891	130,000	36,398		640	560	22,360	1,000
36	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio	Rev. W. O. Thompson, LL. D	1870	630,000			439	300	95,837	4,000
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	J. H. Connell, M. S	1891	250,000	250,000		1,000	750	14,120	
38	Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg	W. J. Kerr, Sc. D	1870	90,000	4,200		237	123	8,973	11,000
39	Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa	Edwin E. Sparks, LL. D	1859	780,000			400	300	40,000	30,000
40	University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R	Edwin G. Dexter, Ph. D	1903				270	125	3,400	1,300
41	Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I	Howard Edwards, LL. D	1890	120,000			178	85	17,971	3,000
42	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C	Walter M. Riggs, E. M. E., acting	1893	180,000			1,296	530	15,030	9,000
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Robert L. Slagle, Ph. D	1884	160,000	155,682		560	400	11,760	10
44	University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn	Brown Ayres, LL. D	1794	300,000			272	172	29,658	20,708
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	R. T. Milner	1876	180,000			2,416	600	21,250	
46	Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah	J. A. Widtsoe, Ph. D	1890	200,000	22,992		124	117	18,220	20,038
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	Elias Lyman, acting	1800	150,000			175	120	80,511	34,145
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	P. B. Barringer, LL. D	1872	300,000			408	325	12,000	31,000
49	State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash	E. A. Bryan, LL. D	1892	90,000	80,062	84,558	466	420	23,131	5,000
50	West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va	D. B. Purinton, LL.D	1868	150,000			130	40	40,694	3,400
51	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis	C. R. Van Hise, LL. D	1849	240,000	244		770	600	151,580	45,600
52	University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo	Charles O. Merica, LL. D	1887	90,000	90,000	46,080	514	120	28,000	
	Total			10,578,529	978,262	423,374	31,058	15,754	2,444,259	584,677
	Institutions for colored students.									
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	Walter S. Buchanan	1875				182	90	2,200	600
2	Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark	Isaac Fisher	1875				20		3,400	1,500
3	State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del	Rev. W. C. Jason, A. M	1892				97	90	1,000	500
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla.	N. B. Young, A. M	1887				200	100	3,000	
5	Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga	R. R. Wright, LL. D	1890				86	51	700	400
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	Ernest E. Reed, acting	1887	(*d*)			310	250	1,420	2,000
7	Southern University, New Orleans, La	H. A. Hill	1880				104	80	2,690	5,300
8	Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md	J. O. Spencer, Ph. D	1887				118	80	1,000	800

a Included under Massachusetts Agricu ltural College.
b Will be succeeded by George E. Vincent, Ph. D., Apr. 1, 1911.
c Included under University of Missouri.
d Included under State University, Lexington, Ky.

TABLE 64.—*Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

	Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
									Volumes.	Pamphlets.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Institutions for colored students—Continued.									
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.	Levi J. Rowan, B. S	1871	(a)			850	250	2,700	
10	Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo	B. F. Allen, Ph. D	1866				40	15	3,000	
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.	James B. Dudley, LL. D	1894				129	116	1,485	18,000
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Inman E. Page, A. M	1897				320	180	1,533	3,062
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	T. E. Miller, LL. D	1896	(b)			130	90	200	150
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	E. L. Blackshear	1879				1,490	200	2,400	
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	Rev. H. B. Frissell, D. D	1865	(c)			1,160	610	27,000	10,000
16	West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.	Byrd Prillerman	1891				70	40	3,125	1,800
	Total						5,306	2,242	56,853	44,112
	Grand total			10,578,529	978,262	423,374	36,364	17,996	2,501,112	628,789

a Included under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.
b Included under Clemson Agricultural College.
c Included under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 65.—*Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institutions.	Professors and instructors.								Students.													
		Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						In all departments.[a]		College of agriculture and mechanic arts.						In other departments.		In summer school.		Total, excluding duplicates.	
		Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total, none counted twice.				Preparatory.[b]		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Short courses.							
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	4	0	61	0	65	0	65	0	74	0	663	5	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	753	7
2	University of Arizona	10	6	21	5	21	11	31	11	70	33	69	37	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	72
3	University of Arkansas	4	5	55	8	59	13	114	19	144	74	474	250	7	5	35	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	660	329
4	University of California	0	0	63	0	63	0	390	4	0	0	1,017	8	43	7	0	0	1,302	1,337	381	438	2,544	1,790
5	Colorado Agricultural College	20	7	38	12	38	12	56	11	153	64	76	41	.....	.....	115	215	17	106	.....	.....	461	426
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	5	2	19	5	19	5	24	6	54	22	105	16	.....	.....	13	3	.....	.....	7	34	178	75
7	Delaware College	.....	.....	20	0	20	0	27	0	0	0	158	0	5	0	38	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	2
8	University of Florida	2	0	18	0	20	0	35	1	27	0	90	0	4	0	14	0	52	0	.....	.....	187	0
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture	.....	.....	45	0	45	0	50	0	0	0	274	0	2	0	57	0	.....	.....	66	301	402	301
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	.....	.....	11	2	11	2	11	2	0	0	19	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	45
11	University of Idaho	6	2	28	3	30	4	50	9	105	60	151	22	0	0	35	2	89	72	.....	.....	380	156
12	University of Illinois	.....	.....	123	9	123	9	524	54	.....	.....	1,884	88	77	2	.....	.....	1,956	776	456	175	4,102	994
13	Purdue University (Indiana)	.....	.....	147	9	147	9	182	11	.....	.....	1,571	77	94	8	109	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,774	93
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	.....	74	42	74	42	123	57	188	31	1,288	242	19	1	576	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,071	325
15	Kansas State Agricultural College	.....	.....	63	3	63	3	112	38	413	129	976	479	13	13	239	111	.....	.....	0	41	1,535	770
16	State University of Kentucky	6	0	18	0	24	0	81	5	125	29	159	1	15	0	45	0	273	74	.....	.....	617	104
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	13	1	33	0	37	1	56	3	105	0	112	0	6	0	46	4	358	44	135	173	753	221
18	University of Maine	10	0	79	3	79	3	86	4	19	0	483	3	11	1	52	3	160	37	80	45	765	86
19	Maryland Agricultural College	2	0	28	0	28	0	38	0	65	0	152	0	8	0	42	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	0
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College	.....	.....	41	0	41	0	62	0	.....	.....	331	1	18	0	61	3	.....	.....	65	111	475	115
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	1	.....	.....	1,438	8	35	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	0	1,522	8
22	Michigan Agricultural College	.....	.....	83	21	83	21	98	22	156	32	815	204	8	0	287	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,258	236

[a] Includes extension department and experiment station but excludes all duplicates.

[b] Includes secondary agricultural schools connected with the college.

TABLE 65.—*Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

	Institutions.	Professors and instructors.								Students.													
		Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						In all departments.[a]		Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.								In other departments.		In summer school.		Total, excluding duplicates.	
		Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total, none counted twice.				Preparatory.[b]		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Short courses.							
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
23	University of Minnesota	49	16	.....	....	82	19	266	28	567	266	576	107	7	2	507	417	1,793	977	236	1,050	3,586	1,783
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	6	0	47	0	53	0	62	0	206	1	658	1	16	0	.....	.....	62	0	179	239	1,121	241
25	University of Missouri	.....	.....	50	3	.....	....	172	11	.....	.....	298	37	16	1	154	4	1,208	573	294	258	1,879	793
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy	0	0	29	0	.....	....	29	0	.....	.....	229	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	0	233	0
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	15	6	32	7	35	10	41	10	94	51	116	76	5	1	45	0	3	30	.....	.....	263	158
28	University of Nebraska	24	9	62	11	58	14	219	42	337	65	551	49	6	0	127	2	1,061	1,395	154	245	2,236	1,756
29	University of Nevada	11	6	23	7	24	7	31	9	57	57	105	21	2	1	.....	.....	9	82	.....	.....	173	161
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	17	0	35	0	35	0	35	0	48	0	178	14	.....	....	133	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	359	93
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	7	7	43	0	50	7	54	9	148	39	268	0	3	0	75	5	68	0	.....	.....	562	44
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1	2	26	4	27	6	31	8	131	57	62	19	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	76
33	Cornell University (New York)	0	0	161	11	161	11	620	16	.....	.....	1,668	57	(c)	(c)	328	39	2,162	340	594	295	4,412	782
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	.....	45	0	45	0	46	0	.....	.....	358	0	10	0	175	0	.....	.....	9	18	552	18
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	41	8	52	10	52	10	53	10	416	147	98	52	3	0	447	27	.....	.....	10	52	974	278
36	Ohio State University	.....	.....	142	9	142	9	202	15	.....	.....	1,223	138	10	0	159	0	952	426	434	208	2,567	708
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	2	1	10	0	12	1	52	11	141	57	285	0	.....	....	637	117	120	137	56	166	1,227	452
38	Oregon Agricultural College	67	17	67	17	67	17	83	20	187	59	548	180	12	9	410	196	9	61	1	21	1,111	480
39	Pennsylvania State College	0	0	148	10	148	10	148	10	0	0	1,323	0	1	1	92	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,416	1
40	University of Porto Rico	0	8	7	0	7	8	14	15	138	203	51	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	235	172	181	440	635
41	Rhode Island State College	17	3	22	5	22	5	33	10	26	3	124	21	5	1	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	27
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	2	0	46	0	48	0	58	0	67	0	583	0	.....	....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	653	0
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	2	3	47	9	47	9	47	9	186	102	111	62	5	5	88	16	.....	.....	13	143	403	328

44	University of Tennessee	8	0	45	2	47	2	150	11	58	74	267	8	5	0	474	17	435	171	38	50	1,260	313
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	.....	.....	52	0	52	0	52	0	56	0	782	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	0	900	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah	13	0	7	0	.....	.....	47	11	255	117	173	60	2	0	216	16	63	27	37	78	746	298
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	.....	.....	25	1	25	1	103	4	0	0	196	59	.....	.....	29	0	214	.....	.....	.....	439	59
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	.....	.....	64	0	64	0	71	0	66	0	430	0	13	0	37	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	546	0
49	State College of Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	5	532	200	24	11	171	0	.....	.....	72	144	949	420
50	West Virginia University	10	2	14	0	28	2	76	15	109	24	28	0	1	0	152	2	422	384	133	293	801	621
51	University of Wisconsin	.....	.....	127	3	127	3	421	38	.....	.....	1,070	57	54	3	559	2	1,418	1,043	799	349	3,880	1,454
52	University of Wyoming	.....	.....	10	0	10	0	29	14	.....	.....	38	10	3	0	.....	.....	85	108	9	55	129	163
	Total	374	111	2,432	231	2,558	276	5,669	584	5,105	1,897	25,234	2,755	584	191	6,800	1,343	14,363	8,435	4,767	5,163	55,239	18,297
	Institutions for colored students.																						
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	1	4	3	1	4	5	16	14	87	121	71	89	.....	.....	*d* 150	*d* 132	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	176
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	3	4	4	4	4	4	6	4	50	68	109	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	142
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	4	2	4	2	7	2	7	2	41	38	28	21	.....	.....	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	89
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	5	4	7	3	7	4	12	15	99	141	5	2	.....	.....	10	90	8	16	.....	.....	122	249
5	Georgia State Industrial College	10	2	4	0	14	2	14	2	327	75	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	332	80
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	3	0	0	0	3	0	8	7	60	75	65	90	.....	.....	26	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	199
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)	3	6	7	1	10	7	10	7	120	266	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	274
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	10	4	0	0	10	4	10	4	55	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	75
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	6	0	7	0	13	0	21	0	272	118	86	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	359	141
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	1	0	0	0	1	0	13	12	58	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	29	110	94	.....	.....	176	178
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	9	0	16	0	16	0	20	0	113	0	100	0	4	0	16	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	130
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	....	2	8	1	8	3	13	8	38	47	3	2	.....	.....	40	77	200	186	.....	.....	281	312
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	0	8	5	1	5	9	14	13	275	294	11	16	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	287	315
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	6	2	4	3	10	5	22	5	122	244	97	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	394
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	54	58	.....	.....	54	58	54	58	623	547	91	89	14	10	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	728	646
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	10	4	14	7	14	7	14	7	39	46	62	88	.....	.....	2	5	2	7	.....	.....	105	146
	Total	125	100	83	23	180	110	254	158	2,379	2,210	734	648	18	10	255	532	421	312	.....	.....	3,564	3,546
	Grand total	499	211	2,515	254	2,738	386	5,923	742	7,484	4,107	25,968	3,403	602	201	7,055	1,875	14,784	8,747	4,767	5,163	58,803	21,843

a Includes extension department and experiment station but excludes all duplicates.
b Includes secondary agricultural schools connected with the college.
c Included in columns 18 and 19.
d Includes short courses and summer school.

TABLE 66.—*Students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institution.	Undergraduates in four-year college courses in—																	Number students in military drill.
		Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary science.	Mechanical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Railway engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Textile engineering.	General engineering.	Architecture.	Household economy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General science.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	42	.....	.....	[a] 63	102	54	94	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	14	45	28	640
2	University of Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	76
3	University of Arkansas	34	.....	.....	.....	24	60	68	9	30	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
4	University of California	200	[b]	[b]	.....	302	233	.....	244	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,058
5	Colorado Agricultural College	30	12	2	[a] 47	12	33	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	16	292
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	70	16	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	140
7	Delaware College	8	.....	.....	.....	15	66	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	160
8	University of Florida	3	.....	.....	.....	19	14	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	20	95
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture	51	.....	2	.....	.....	27	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	377
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
11	University of Idaho	35	.....	.....	.....	5	40	22	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	33	193
12	University of Illinois	543	[b]	[b]	.....	268	377	322	3	55	56	21	.....	.....	244	137	39	.....	147	1,638
13	Purdue University (Indiana)	336	59	10	.....	347	385	408	.....	67	52	22	.....	.....	.....	62	239	1	119	861
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	455	52	[c]	115	153	256	206	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	103	390
15	Kansas State Agricultural College	170	22	.....	49	55	59	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	258	.....	.....	78	576
16	State University of Kentucky	18	.....	.....	.....	138	87	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	225
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	[d] 27	.....	.....	.....	22	35	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	24	373
18	University of Maine	37	.....	40	.....	54	157	112	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	5	34	2	24	189
19	Maryland Agricultural College	33	12	0	.....	20	29	16	.....	.....	29	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	12	200
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College	320	[b]	[b]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	205	200	99	84	.....	60	.....	376	104	.....	43	.....	4	.....
22	Michigan Agricultural College	388	[b]	[b]	.....	495	[e]	[e]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	.....	.....	.....	657
23	University of Minnesota	138	.....	95	.....	88	141	159	118	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	52	55	.....	83	983
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	220	.....	.....	.....	14	18	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	864
25	University of Missouri	264	.....	.....	.....	60	163	158	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	428	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	324
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	39				8	28	29								40	3		45	150
28	University of Nebraska	79	3	38		44	125	99	2					165		44		1	1,089	788
29	University of Nevada	5				21	16		29										23	101
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	42				10		19		20				70					31	143
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	32				22	67	22						25			32		41	231
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	15				6	9	3								3			28	160
33	Cornell University (New York)	416			[a] 100	1,186	559								140					
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	80				48	77	98	1	19							19			346
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	35			4	11	17			3						20		6	50	165
36	Ohio State University	167	16	28	[a] 203	102	148	127	57	47				262	36	137		24		1,075
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	147				26	52	58	58						2	63			89	412
38	Oregon Agricultural College	133		14		56	88	97								114		36		670
39	Pennsylvania State College	216		121		153	203	225	89	18		28				20	99			657
40	University of Porto Rico	51																		150
41	Rhode Island State College	28				7	21	23		6						12				139
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	224			27	44	34						42	179			8			638
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	30				6	22	30						27		17		5	30	
44	University of Tennessee	50				17	22	33	9	2				83		1			76	252
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	162	5			81	175	190		6			17		52					838
46	Agricultural College of Utah	124														47			91	309
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	53						38		60						8	36			155
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	64	13		3	75	78	137	18								37		4	427
49	State College of Washington	54	63	2	7	19	60	103	35						3	70	18	8		370
50	West Virginia University	47			[a] 4	40	40	3	5											121
51	University of Wisconsin	253				100	213	142	26	26				241		52	57	4	1,598	937
52	University of Wyoming	9				8	7	3	12							9				94
	Total	5,982	273	352	622	4,508	4,505	3,499	1,169	515	137	141	97	2,055	633	1,617	886	132	4,031	20,719

[a] Three-year course.
[b] Included under agriculture.
[c] Included under horticulture.
[d] Sugar engineering course 85.
[e] Included under mechanical engineering.

TABLE 67.—*Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institutions.	Agriculture.	Carpentry.	Machine shop.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking.	Broom making.	Wheelwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Printing.	Harness making.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundering.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	46	21	9	6	12	0	6	14	5	12	0	15	21	60	16	22	8	4	106
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	0	70	24	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	159
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	25	20	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	35	16	0	0	0	65
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	111	17	0	7	0	0	7	0	4	11	0	17	0	103	95	159	27	21	112
5	Georgia State Industrial College	45	36	0	31	44	0	22	67	26	0	0	66	67	75	0	0	0	0	332
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	17	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	55	20	75	0	0	125
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	0	0	261	0	35	0	10	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	50	19	0	5	0	0	4	0	4	8	0	0	0	75	57	7	0	16	31
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	107	30	0	58	35	0	15	10	30	0	35	0	3	100	30	100	10	16	.....
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	77	45	39	30	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	161	105	178	0	15	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	72	29	19	27	0	11	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	305	33	18	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	228	0	4	10	190
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	21	37	52	52	37	0	52	81	83	0	37	90	81	300	52	0	0	0	287
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	139	75	6	50	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	360	360	357	0	65	.....
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	0	40	10	25	7	....	14	41	8	7	0	37	0	243	213	81	0	0	525
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	10	17	....	13	0	0	8	13	3	6	0	0	13	92	74	5	0	6	93
	Total	1,065	522	187	389	150	11	133	261	288	99	72	232	185	2,277	1,266	1,019	49	163	2,025

TABLE 68.—*Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.								Graduate courses.							
		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		All other courses.		Total.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	12	0	5	0	85	0	102	0	2	0	8	0	3	2	13	2
2	University of Arizona	0	0	5	0	4	1	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	University of Arkansas	0	0	2	0	52	24	54	24	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
4	University of California	21	1	113	0	188	167	322	168	6	0	5	0	33	34	44	34
5	Colorado Agricultural College	25	0	14	0	0	3	39	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Delaware College	0	0	25	0	2	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
8	University of Florida	0	0	6	0	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture	6	0	19	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	University of Idaho	7	0	10	0	5	12	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	University of Illinois	43	6	191	0	313	99	547	105	5	0	15	2	52	22	72	24
13	Purdue University (Indiana)	24	0	221	0	56	8	301	8	0	0	19	0	1	2	20	2
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	54	0	101	0	21	31	176	31	7	0	8	0	2	0	17	0
15	Kansas State Agricultural College	38	0	32	0	18	53	88	53	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
16	State University of Kentucky	3	0	16	0	59	12	78	12	0	0	4	0	3	1	7	1
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	6	0	12	0	42	14	60	14	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	0
18	University of Maine	11	0	61	0	41	6	113	6	1	0	0	0	5	1	6	1
19	Maryland Agricultural College	18	0	3	0	0	0	21	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	7	1
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	0	0	0	0	251	1	251	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	0
22	Michigan Agricultural College	35	0	40	0	0	17	75	17	3	0	4	0	0	0	7	0
23	University of Minnesota	15	10	51	0	296	174	362	184	1	0	1	0	27	17	29	17
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	19	0	24	0	13	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0
25	University of Missouri	24	7	67	0	160	109	251	116	4	0	10	0	14	8	28	8
26	Missouri Schools of Mines and Metallurgy	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	10	0	0	9	10	9	0	0	2	0	1	1	3	1
28	University of Nebraska	11	0	63	0	133	113	207	113	2	0	0	0	11	8	13	8
29	University of Nevada	1	0	15	0	1	12	17	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	6	0	15	0	13	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	2	0	20	0	20	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 68.—*Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

	Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.								Graduate courses.							
		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		All other courses.		Total.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	6	0	2	1	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
33	Cornell University (New York)	45	2	219	0	364	77	628	79	14	0	2	0	46	7	62	7
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	9	0	48	0	0	0	57	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	6	0
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	4	0	3	0	5	5	12	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
36	Ohio State University	27	0	109	0	118	85	254	85	4	0	0	0	16	11	20	11
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	7	0	25	0	6	9	38	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Oregon Agricultural College	23	0	50	0	17	30	90	30	1	0	2	0	1	1	4	1
39	Pennsylvania State College	21	0	136	2	2	2	159	4	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0
40	University of Porto Rico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Rhode Island State College	2	1	9	0	2	1	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	33	0	22	0	22	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	3	0	11	0	8	4	22	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	0
44	University of Tennessee	5	0	18	0	77	8	100	8	0	0	2	0	2	1	4	1
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	13	0	57	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah	14	0	0	0	9	13	23	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	9	0	29	0	16	10	54	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	5	0	35	0	7	0	47	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	15	0
49	State College of Washington	3	0	10	0	43	17	56	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
50	West Virginia University	2	0	12	0	32	14	46	14	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1
51	University of Wisconsin	27	2	114	0	195	181	336	183	7	0	25	0	77	23	109	23
52	University of Wyoming	1	1	6	1	2	12	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	Total	679	29	2,094	3	2,703	1,334	5,474	1,368	74	0	133	3	362	142	571	145

TABLE 69.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institution.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$253,500	.....	$31,000	.....	.....	$9,000	$352,879	$34,203	$39,040	$101,217	$3,000	.....	$823,839
2	University of Arizona	.....	.....	10,500	.....	.....	31,290	204,660	41,095	21,824	30,042	1,545	.....	340,956
3	University of Arkansas	130,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	350,000	75,000	25,000	40,000	5,000	$2,000	652,000
4	University of California	734,638	$154,712	3,573,429	$11,818	$800	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,809,870	11,285,267
5	Colorado Agricultural College	142,231	.....	.....	125,000	.....	225,000	263,251	78,500	21,517	40,000	10,000	25,000	930,499
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	135,000	.....	61,000	.....	.....	27,500	261,500	12,000	7,000	21,000	11,000	40,000	576,000
7	Delaware College	83,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,000	135,000	65,000	20,000	27,500	5,500	1,800	382,800
8	University of Florida	153,800	38,000	.....	.....	.....	150,000	180,000	30,000	32,000	10,000	4,000	2,000	599,800
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture	242,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	445,000	494,200	31,267	1,635	52,500	3,946	24,234	1,294,984
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	17,184	30,589	3,383	13,379	.....	4,169	168,704
11	University of Idaho	87,208	389,571	.....	726,050	1,708,870	61,150	405,730	39,061	24,362	34,363	5,664	23,235	3,505,264
12	University of Illinois	647,132	.....	.....	.....	.....	410,000	1,893,500	378,026	58,514	328,003	27,204	383,033	4,125,412
13	Purdue University (Indiana)	340,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,000	1,025,000	260,000	(b)	53,000	10,000	30,000	1,838,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	686,778	.....	.....	.....	.....	147,798	1,542,601	436,495	60,000	108,618	4,500	139,000	3,125,790
15	Kansas State Agricultural College	500,210	.....	.....	.....	9,608	262,690	701,518	54,024	57,141	60,617	33,652	183,491	1,862,951
16	State University of Kentucky	165,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	225,000	541,000	49,288	18,051	34,267	10,000	33,398	1,076,004
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	182,313	136,000	.....	.....	.....	151,040	520,245	32,370	27,275	38,077	400	32,275	1,119,995
18	University of Maine	118,300	.....	100,000	.....	.....	11,000	440,606	104,675	(b)	41,257	6,412	24,545	846,795
19	Maryland Agricultural College	115,944	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000	200,000	47,000	12,000	8,000	4,000	.....	404,944
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College	219,000	.....	142,000	.....	.....	49,100	401,951	72,123	4,650	55,600	17,848	64,558	1,026,830
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	(c)	.....	1,871,564	.....	.....	708,200	628,800	393,530	(b)	182,316	0	(b)	3,784,410
22	Michigan Agricultural College	986,338	.....	.....	76,000	.....	851,375	74,400	90,000	70,000	62,517	33,042	.....	2,243,672

a Included under miscellaneous equipment.

b Included under apparatus.

c Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 69.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

	Institution.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
23	University of Minnesota	$571,000	$877,799	$50,000	.....	$135,231	$1,833,958	$2,562,273	$363,266	$113,366	$450,000	$39,806	$400,807	$7,397,506
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	98,575	141,213	250	.....	.....	80,000	500,245	38,758	136,748	28 471	37,660	73,304	1,135,224
25	University of Missouri	349,881	222,000	684,958	$60,000	100,000	488,550	1,013,900	14,000	3,397	150,000	27,000	3,000	3,116,686
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	35,000	206,140	97,227	(b)	9,373	0	(b)	347,740
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	c 308,912	.....	.....	e 175,393	.....	63,000	290,000	60,000	17,500	20,000	7,930	22,000	964,735
28	University of Nebraska	491,988	180,284	.....	50,000	.....	550,000	948,500	90,000	35,000	167,500	30,000	235,000	2,778,272
29	University of Nevada	101,700	43,415	.....	20,000	.....	78,198	406,210	49,931	18,486	32,220	10,438	101,041	861,639
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	80,000	.....	870,000	.....	.....	31,000	351,000	41,000	10,000	28,000	5,000	22,500	1,438,500
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	116,000	.....	677,594	.....	.....	165,000	590,000	48,000	(b)	60,000	.....	90,000	1,746,594
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	21,657	.....	.....	274,874	37,475	107,900	26,000	42,000	37,396	5,540	.....	552,842
33	Cornell University (New York)	688,576	.....	7,998,698	.....	.....	247,055	4,119,783	(d)	(d)	740,416	(d)	1,254,097	15,048,625
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,311	324,674	29,662	102,500	8,000	5,857	44,965	710,969
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	920,073	.....	.....	454,962	.....	48,000	402,970	45,000	24,000	25,000	13,000	65,000	1,998,005
36	Ohio State University	524,177	125,464	274,413	.. ..	.....	1,540,000	1,598,000	350,000	100,000	300,000	15,000	.....	4,827,054
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	.....	30,690	.....	.....	1,000,000	50,000	341,000	153,935	10,000	24,572	11,875	.....	1,622,072
38	Oregon Agricultural College	196,519	.....	.....	5,000	.....	356,000	508,250	146,400	(b)	20,000	6,200	.....	1,238,369
39	Pennsylvania State College	427,291	.....	89,710	.....	.....	52,800	1,374,419	150,000	(b)	70,000	11,913	(b)	2,176,133
40	University of Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,783	64,857	4,536	1,697	3,342	7,501	7,989	122,705
41	Rhode Island State College	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,855	189,617	(d)	(d)	27,140	4,020	82,702	368,334
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	95,900	.....	58,539	.....	.....	58,106	5,792	297,829	(b)	23,911	17,992	(b)	558,069
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	70,086	.....	.....	1,600,000	.....	65,000	30,000	25,000	19,000	36,000	10,000	3,750	1,858,836
44	University of Tennessee	400,000	5,000	2,000	.....	.....	285,475	301,538	82,674	73,551	23,102	6,556	26,435	1,206,331

45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	174,000					120,000	778,000	43,055	77,757	15,756	21,100	68,000	1,297,668
46	Agricultural College of Utah	143,081			45,985		25,200	333,000	36,000	25,213	15,800	13,635	36,309	674,223
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	135,500		576,396			76,000	940,000	55,000	30,000	120,766	10,000		1,943,662
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	344,312					61,200	483,000	(d)	(d)	7,800	(d)	125,000	1,021,312
49	State College of Washington	168,463	348,775		1,601,240	2,113,900	110,900	1,006,563	131,435	(b)	67,213	15,000	37,333	5,600,822
50	West Virginia University	115,104		1,600			250,000	600,000	25,100	52,350	65,027	5,085	10,400	1,124,666
51	University of Wisconsin	303,559	232,597	90,006	940	0	1,526,010	2,536,219	413,054	24,572	352,988	28,415	177,967	5,686,327
52	University of Wyoming	23,194	10,768	0	90,000	46,080	105,000	289,000	95,000	38,000	54,000	7,300	15,000	773,342
	Total	12,945,485	2,957,945	17,163,657	5,042,388	5,389,363	12,530,019	33,836,875	5,266,108	1,458,529	4,363,066	570,536	10,725,207	112,212,178
	Institutions for colored students.													
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)						20,000	80,000	25,000	(b)	1,446	800		127,246
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)						60,000	28,000	600	16,000	2,000		700	107,300
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)						7,000	26,000	1,000	800	400	1,300		36,500
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes						10,000	35,000	8,200	3,050	2,500	3,250	4,800	66,800
5	Georgia State Industrial College						6,776	49,453	250	2,035	551	885		59,950
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	20,925					25,100	75,000	500	2,300	750	1,221	6,000	131,796
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)						50,000	48,161	3,642	3,880	4,075	1,365	5,400	116,523
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)						4,000	20,000	1,000	2,600	600	2,300	200	30,700
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	113,575	96,296				10,500	220,000	10,000	6,000	3,500	4,600		464,471
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)						7,000	110,000	600	5,000	3,000	300	500	126,400
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)						27,000	79,510	2,861	17,151	2,865	3,593	11,521	144,501
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)						16,000	106,500	4,500	10,500	2,300	2,000	6,000	147,800

[a] Included under University of Missouri.
[b] Included under apparatus.
[c] Includes other Federal land-grant funds.
[d] Included under miscellaneous equipment.

TABLE 69.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

	Institution.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Institutions for colored students—Continued.													
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	$95,900					$40,000	$92,500	$11,500	$7,150	$139	$3,880	$2,500	$253,569
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)						17,500	152,500	3,000	5,000	2,250	3,850	1,200	185,300
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	172,156		$2,273,823			77,500	740,000	(a)	(a)	11,000	19,858	176,000	3,470,337
16	West Virginia Colored Institute						15,600	117,600	5,000	15,450	5,000	1,908	1,200	161,758
	Total	402,556	$96,296	2,273,823	0	0	393,976	1,980,224	77,653	96,916	42,376	51,110	216,021	5,630,951
	Grand total	13,348,041	3,054,241	19,437,480	$5,042,388	$5,389,363	12,923,995	35,817,099	5,343,761	1,555,445	4,405,442	621,646	10,941,228	117,843,129

a Included under miscellaneous equipment.

TABLE 70.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for experiment stations.
		Endowment granted by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute			[a] $38,700		$56,000	$20,280		$22,119		$11,020		$3,229	$151,348	$28,000	
2	University of Arizona			35,500		11,500		$500	40,000	$520	3,673		2,912	94,605	28,000	$6,550
3	University of Arkansas			99,000		13,000	3,900		29,091		11,496		18,802	175,289	28,000	27,950
4	University of California	$39,486	$548,241	190,116	$182,747	87,732	38,559	8,145	40,000	148,847	117,324	$1,156,324	83,844	2,641,365	28,000	51,289
5	Colorado Agricultural College		73,325	[b] 10,000		56,372	7,967		40,000		2,540		13,789	203,993	28,000	55,000
6	Connecticut Agricultural College			25,000		9,102	6,750		40,000	6,060	3,638		43,754	134,304	14,000	1,950
7	Delaware College			5,000			4,980		32,000		1,275			43,255	28,000	
8	University of Florida			20,000		90,000	4,994	2,126	20,000		1,687	1,150	615	140,572	28,000	[b] 7,500
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture			57,500			16,954		26,667		657		8,148	109,926		
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii			7,500		4,000	0		40,000			1,440		52,940		
11	University of Idaho			39,750		26,000	11,397	33,015	40,000		338		4,098	154,598	28,000	5,000
12	University of Illinois			525,000		523,500	32,414		40,000		203,161		119,716	1,443,791	28,000	168,000
13	Purdue University (Indiana)		173,089	16,013		158,908	17,000		40,000		61,573	2,010	78,627	547,220	28,000	75,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts			242,500	78,918	82,701	34,413		40,000	4	58,245	1,900	1,468	540,149	28,000	40,000
15	Kansas State Agricultural College			175,000		60,000	28,787		40,000		15,970		44,719	364,476	28,000	15,000
16	State University of Kentucky		32,980	35,000			8,645		34,200		5,532		56,957	173,314	28,000	15,457
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College			51,500		25,600	9,116	5,440	22,149		7,819		13,455	135,079	28,000	10,000
18	University of Maine			[c] 133,000			5,915		40,000	4,000	40,225		18,529	241,669	28,000	29,026

[a] Includes appropriations for experiment station.

[b] For farmers' institutes and extension work.

[c] For all purposes.

TABLE 70.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

	Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for experiment stations.
		Endowment granted by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
19	Maryland Agricultural College	.....	.....	$16,000	.....	$40,000	$5,797	.....	[a] $40,000	.....	$29,080	.....	$8,000	$138,877	$28,000	$15,000
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College	$3,313	.....	83,875	.....	105,664	7,300	.....	26,667	.....	540	.....	70,005	297,364	27,000	13,125
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	.....	29,000	.....	.....	5,307	.....	13,333	$79,958	341,196	$57,349	19,829	545,972	.....	.....
22	Michigan Agricultural College	.....	$145,000	.....	$41,551	.....	71,109	.....	40,000	.....	23,048	.....	55,966	376,674	28,000	.....
23	University of Minnesota	.....	[b] 264,223	[c] 412,543	.....	[c] 398,965	24,345	$37,614	40,000	.....	164,438	20,000	27,296	1,389,424	26,000	.....
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	.....	.....	134,490	.....	48,500	5,915	8,473	20,288	.....	9,568	.....	125,388	352,622	28,000	1,000
25	University of Missouri	26,498	.....	319,953	.....	20,099	13,121	12,220	28,125	300	38,950	.....	102,723	561,989	28,000	.....
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy	6,500	.....	35,000	.....	23,478	4,373	100	9,375	.....	7,193	3,500	215	89,734	0	0
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	.....	8,958	.....	60,000	11,094	17,138	40,000	.....	5,703	.....	6,646	149,539	28,000	21,500
28	University of Nebraska	.....	253,736	17,500	25,300	60,000	28,000	14,000	40,000	.....	62,638	1,000	47,052	549,226	28,000	22,500
29	University of Nevada	.....	.....	65,600	.....	38,645	4,580	3,949	40,000	6,064	2,510	16,000	3,563	180,911	28,000	0
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	.....	12,890	.....	19,540	4,800	.....	40,000	.....	11,494	5,617	28,830	123,171	27,250	1,700
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	.....	.....	29,626	.....	.....	5,800	.....	40,000	32,870	19,752	27,367	1,441	156,856	28,000	.....
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	.....	18,609	.....	.....	0	2,991	40,000	.....	1,695	.....	12,924	76,219	28,000	.....
33	Cornell University (New York)	.....	.....	224,883	.....	51,143	34,429	.....	40,000	406,118	339,769	212,276	297,558	1,606,176	22,275	5,562
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	.....	70,000	.....	18,000	7,500	.....	26,800	.....	13,872	.....	24,084	160,256	28,000	.....
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	.....	55,911	.....	.....	.....	58,530	.....	40,000	.....	5,181	.....	10,555	170,177	28,000	.....
36	Ohio State University	.....	376,322	75,150	.....	225,000	31,451	7,045	40,000	16,267	90,202	650	53,469	915,556	0	0

37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College			95,846		56,600	0	30,690	36,000				1,834	220,970	28,000	
38	Oregon Agricultural College			65,000		210,000	12,115		40,000		17,826		4,977	349,918	28,000	13,000
39	Pennsylvania State College	5,383		216,845		2,880	25,637		40,000	2,500	94,266	1,354	207,856	596,721	28,000	
40	University of Porto Rico			67,656			0		40,000				5,477	113,133		
41	Rhode Island State College			25,000		7,750	2,500		40,000		2,820		13,095	91,165	28,000	
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)		[d] 161,994				5,754		20,000	3,512	2,470		10,021	203,751	28,000	
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts			45,800		28,000	20,718		40,000		8,117		2,855	145,490	28,000	10,000
44	University of Tennessee		38,546				23,960	250	40,000	1,957	45,235	2,216	13,933	166,097	28,000	15,000
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas			87,650			12,180		30,000		4,173	535		134,538	28,000	19,500
46	Agricultural College of Utah			[e] 75,600		23,100	7,494		40,000		7,346		3,771	157,311	28,000	11,750
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College			16,000			7,745		40,000	27,856	50,818	11,358	17,341	171,118	28,000	
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute			60,000			20,659		26,667		2,218		53,877	163,431	28,000	5,000
49	State College of Washington			[f] 267,268			11,000	18,000	40,000		175		39,597	376,040	28,000	
50	West Virginia University			131,600		30,000	6,485		32,000		23,599		20,085	243,769	28,000	
51	University of Wisconsin		743,585	153,000		275,019	11,778	11,657	40,000	4,611	212,529	17,882	147,386	1,617,447	28,000	52,000
52	University of Wyoming		31,508		26,140		5,157	6,176	40,000	18	1,999		6,652	117,650	28,000	
	Total	81,180	2,910,171	4,555,705	354,656	2,946,798	748,704	219,529	1,815,481	741,462	2,186,593	1,539,928	1,956,963	20,057,170	1,296,525	713,859
	Institutions for colored students.															
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)			4,000					17,881		285		19,011	41,177		
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)			11,600					10,909		550			23,059		
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)								8,000				311	8,311		
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes			5,000					20,000				621	25,621		
5	Georgia State Industrial College			8,000					13,333					21,333		
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons			8,000		6,800	1,253		5,800		79		955	22,887		
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)			10,000		750			17,851				843	29,444		

[a] The college pays one-fifth of this amount to Princess Anne Academy.
[b] Includes $8,047.56 received from the State institutions' fund.
[c] Includes appropriation for experiment station.
[d] Fertilizer tax.
[e] Includes $5,000 for farmers' institutes.
[f] For other purposes.

TABLE 70.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

	Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for experiment stations.
		Endowment granted by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Institutions for colored students—Continued.															
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	.....	$1,450	.....	$1,012	$2,462	.....	.....
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	.....	.....	$8,000	.....	.....	$6,815	$5,778	$19,712	.....	.....	.....	1,648	41,953	.....	.....
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	.....	.....	54,350	.....	$1,200	.....	.....	2,500	.....	1,800	.....	.....	59,850	.....	.....
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	.....	.....	10,000	.....	4,350	.....	.....	13,200	.....	541	.....	5,749	33,840	.....	.....
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	.....	.....	42,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,500	.....	.....
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	.....	.....	4,934	.....	19,350	5,873	.....	20,000	.....	649	.....	18,537	69,343	.....	.....
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	.....	.....	32,000	.....	6,750	.....	.....	10,000	.....	6,000	.....	54,000	108,750	.....	.....
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	.....	.....	1,820	.....	.....	10,329	.....	13,333	$86,809	2,464	.....	140,443	255,198	.....	.....
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	.....	.....	28,750	.....	5,500	.....	.....	8,000	.....	321	.....	1,141	43,712	.....	.....
	Total	0	0	228,954	0	44,700	24,270	5,778	184,519	86,809	14,139	0	244,271	833,440	.....	.....
	Grand total	$81,180	$2,910,171	4,784,659	$354,656	2,991,498	772,974	225,307	2,000,000	828,271	2,200,732	$1,539,928	2,201,234	20,890,610	$1,296,525	$713,859

a Received $8,000 of these funds from Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 71.—*Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institution.	Permanent endowment.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute		$34,368	$2,638	$6,529	$124			$43,659
2	University of Arizona		7,483	3,000	4,068	242	$525		15,318
3	University of Arkansas		2,500	900	3,000	4,000	1,000	$460	11,860
4	University of California	$1,183,620	455,026	21,173	79,300		7,557	60,002	1,806,679
5	Colorado Agricultural College		56,366		22,500	1,000			79,866
6	Connecticut Agricultural College		1,299	388	3,243	483	793	6,753	12,959
7	Delaware College		3,000	2,312	4,490	1,576	990	2,475	14,843
8	University of Florida		90,260	2,273	3,300	700		1,320	97,853
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture			2,500	5,601		1,016	5,000	14,117
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii		4,088	3,380	17,434	3,883		4,169	32,954
11	University of Idaho		32,830	8,160	6,119	4,099	2,139	3,159	137,352
12	University of Illinois	80,846	400,000	50,000	25,000	10,000	8,000	10,000	504,960
13	Purdue University (Indiana)	1,960	178,000	3,000	10,000		2,000	3,000	196,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts		76,500	5,000	15,000	5,000	10,000	30,000	141,500
15	Kansas State Agricultural College		60,000	1,000	3,400	3,500	8,887	46,000	122,787
16	State University of Kentucky			4,842	5,003	2,347		5,173	17,365
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College		15,288	1,583	3,664	989	250	4,763	26,536
18	University of Maine		23,145	4,628			408		28,181
19	Maryland Agricultural College		55,000	900		800	480	2,000	59,180
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College		110,000		10,000			38,500	158,500
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology								
22	Michigan Agricultural College		25,000	2,500	30,000	5,000	5,000		67,500
23	University of Minnesota		94,331	24,170	7,400	1,929	4,674	312,558	480,044
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	34,982	73,602	2,508	3,981	4,927	6,700	8,041	99,759
25	University of Missouri			15,000	1,264		4,000	1,000	26,264
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy	5,000							
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts		60,000	1,500	4,500	775	1,000		116,663
28	University of Nebraska	48,888	25,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	7,500	6,650	89,150
29	University of Nevada		6,922	8,789	12,274	832	1,287	7,532	37,636
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts		18,500	1,375	10,970	350		905	32,100
31	Rutgers Scientific School	10,805	41,781	3,940	1,169	757	250	501	59,203
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts			1,327	3,677	1,225	785		7,014
33	Cornell University (New York)	46,911	58,799	21,258				38,639	165,607
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts		54,774	500	5,050	1,009			61,333
35	North Dakota Agricultural College		128,832	2,090	5,841	1,832	6,148	4,036	148,780
36	Ohio State University	16,092	114,673	23,287	53,287		6,200	32,000	245,538
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College		56,600	1,862	3,935		11,875		74,272
38	Oregon Agricultural College		130,000	3,100	52,900		4,000	20,000	210,000

TABLE 71.—*Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

	Institution.	Permanent endowment.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
39	Pennsylvania State College		$7,000	$5,500			$2,431		$14,931
40	University of Porto Rico		4,978	454	$1,792	$1,213	1,550	$3,184	13,171
41	Rhode Island State College		4,200	710	3,468	125	839	1,300	10,642
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)		6,721	890	9,974		1,722		19,307
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	$28,000	300	1,500		2,200			32,000
44	University of Tennessee		12,191	2,385	8,470	5,210	1,315	2,317	31,888
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas		2,500	600	8,000	4,000	1,250	2,000	18,350
46	Agricultural College of Utah		35,672	1,300	6,434	913	5,812	6,609	56,740
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	87,042		6,000	2,500				95,542
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute		9,612	500	2,000	1,000			13,112
49	State College of Washington	276,340	76,118	16,113	8,058	5,227	5,405	35,733	422,994
50	West Virginia University		6,000	3,027	5,100	4,350			18,475
51	University of Wisconsin	6,155	209,166	34,336	33,582	4,094	1,652	41,145	330,129
52	University of Wyoming		19,416	2,302	5,520	479	1,566	2,337	31,620
	Total	1,826,641	2,887,841	316,500	528,797	116,190	127,006	749,261	6,542,236
	Institutions for colored students.								
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)		3,180	546	54	700	20	500	5,000
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)								0
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)				400		200	55	655
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes			200	1,700	750	250		2,900
5	Georgia State Industrial College		1,400					888	2,288
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons			400				100	500
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)			75	175	400		400	1,050
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)			180	88	260	100	400	1,028
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)								0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)		10,000	1,000		200	150		11,350
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	1,650	4,350	704	300	213	428	1,000	8,645
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)		500	850	2,700	500	250	500	5,300
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina)			100		498	880	39	1,517
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)		5,500	250	1,000				6,750
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	469,970	40,000	1,000	1,000		5,475		517,445
16	West Virginia Colored Institute			250	350	950		350	1,900
	Total	471,620	64,930	5,555	7,767	4,471	7,753	4,232	566,328
	Grand total	2,298,261	2,952,771	322,055	536,564	120,661	134,759	753,493	7,108,564

TABLE 72.—*Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1910.*

	Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1909.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1910.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								Balance on hand July 1, 1910.
					For instruction in—						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	
					Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$0.02	$22,118.80	$22,118.82	$2,300.00	$8,116.66	$2,300.00	$3,768.84	$5,633.32	0	0	$22,118.82	0
2	University of Arizona	910.72	40,000.00	40,910.72	4,787.06	12,041.80	5,468.41	3,843.85	12,345.84	$1,953.38	0	40,440.34	$470.38
3	University of Arkansas	25.59	29,090.91	29,116.50	9,172.06	9,081.78	960.00	3,959.90	4,750.55	1,166.62	0	29,090.91	25.59
4	University of California	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	6,500.04	9,799.80	0	0	21,900.16	0	$1,800.00	40,000.00	0
5	Colorado Agricultural College	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	11,876.02	10,624.87	4,625.00	2,574.30	6,891.51	3,408.30	0	40,000.00	0
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	.16	40,000.00	40,000.16	19,900.42	2,342.15	4,320.52	2,053.20	8,786.92	2,370.93	226.00	40,000.14	.02
7	Delaware College	481.58	32,000.00	32,481.58	3,509.79	10,802.67	4,771.35	3,436.31	8,274.48	712.05	590.87	32,097.52	384.06
8	University of Florida	.08	20,000.00	20,000.08	1,864.55	6,667.41	1,812.64	2,537.74	6,053.66	1,064.00	0	20,000.00	.08
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	26,666.67	26,666.67	0	6,149.36	4,000.00	4,300.00	11,017.31	1,200.00	0	26,666.67	0
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	23,912.53	40,000.00	40,000.00	5,017.52	21,963.46	1,451.82	3,314.81	19,221.21	1,526.88	0	52,495.70	11,416.83
11	University of Idaho	63.92	40,000.00	40,063.92	9,071.86	10,035.57	4,150.00	2,800.00	9,856.49	4,150.00	0	40,063.92	0
12	University of Illinois	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	20,000.00	7,288.93	0	1,554.97	11,156.10	0	0	40,000.00	0
13	Purdue University (Indiana)	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	7,441.55	19,408.56	1,359.98	2,979.96	8,809.95	0	0	40,000.00	0
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	12,528.35	11,413.33	2,541.66	3,083.33	8,733.33	1,700.00	0	40,000.00	0
15	Kansas State Agricultural College	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	2,735.00	6,986.19	0	2,253.36	12,305.45	720.00	15,000.00	40,000.00	0
16	State University of Kentucky	.45	34,200.00	34,200.45	3,000.00	12,160.00	2,000.00	4,080.00	12,280.00	680.00	0	34,200.00	.45
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	.47	22,148.65	22,149.12	3,825.00	4,700.00	3,700.00	2,500.00	7,420.00	0	0	22,145.00	4.12
18	University of Maine	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	8,800.00	11,200.00	5,600.00	4,900.00	7,300.00	2,000.00	200.00	40,000.00	0
19	Maryland Agricultural College	243.07	40,000.00	40,243.07	9,987.66	10,518.29	4,459.68	2,790.99	5,724.01	724.94	0	34,205.57	6,037.50
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	26,666.67	26,666.67	13,000.00	0	2,750.00	3,000.00	7,916.67	0	0	26,666.67	0
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	8.41	13,333.33	13,341.74	0	6,820.00	1,700.00	3,000.00	1,800.00	0	0	13,320.00	21.74
22	Michigan Agricultural College	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	11,500.00	8,450.00	3,850.00	2,000.00	12,100.00	1,000.00	1,100.00	40,000.00	0
23	University of Minnesota	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	4,800.00	5,700.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	4,500.00	3,500.00	15,000.00	40,000.00	0

TABLE 72.—*Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1910*—Continued.

	Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1909.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1910.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								Balances on hand July 1, 1910.
					For instructions in—						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	
					Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	$20,288.46	$20,288.46	$6,710.07	$4,369.14	$3,292.89	$3,866.61	$1,778.75	$45.00	$226.00	$20,288.46	0
25	University of Missouri	$2,542.67	28,125.00	30,667.67	14,299.94	0	2,245.84	0	8,184.98	1,753.73	1,499.98	27,984.47	$2,683.20
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy	0	9,375.00	9,375.00	0	2,383.28	913.28	1,924.98	4,153.46	0	0	9,375.00	0
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	6,885.99	11,848.80	3,350.00	3,200.00	10,158.08	4,557.13	0	40,000.00	0
28	University of Nebraska	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	5,033.33	15,133.33	2,166.67	550.00	12,816.67	2,500.00	1,800.00	40,000.00	0
29	University of Nevada	1,815.94	40,000.00	41,815.94	1,550.96	12,500.46	4,092.77	5,392.73	14,909.57	2,356.95	0	40,803.44	1,012.50
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	7,803.33	11,692.03	2,403.23	3,412.93	13,211.36	1,477.10	0	40,000.00	0
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	2,419.75	4,915.70	6,010.27	11,316.36	15,324.50	13.42	0	40,000.00	0
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	7,402.22	10,537.27	7,040.48	3,981.79	6,472.00	3,546.74	1,019.50	40,000.00	0
33	Cornell University (New York)	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	9,624.89	13,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	6,375.11	0	9,000.00	40,000.00	0
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	26,800.00	26,800.00	6,150.00	7,000.00	3,450.00	2,800.00	7,400.00	0	0	26,800.00	0
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	8,423.87	6,399.78	5,199.84	4,599.96	9,043.47	3,633.20	2,699.88	40,000.00	0
36	Ohio State University	14.97	40,000.00	40,014.97	7,139.98	9,830.00	2,740.00	4,560.00	12,560.00	3,180.00	0	40,009.98	4.99
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	277.56	36,000.00	36,277.56	5,827.93	9,391.55	4,088.56	3,347.56	6,700.06	5,120.19	639.98	35,115.83	1,161.73
38	Oregon Agricultural College	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	7,431.06	14,578.80	1,710.70	3,699.84	2,879.88	8,199.72	1,500.00	40,000.00	0
39	Pennsylvania State College	30.20	40,000.00	40,032.20	4,686.15	6,716.93	8,220.00	10,670.00	7,534.18	1,075.00	354.48	39,256.84	773.36
40	University of Porto Rico	53,865.34	40,000.00	a 95,253.11	19,616.56	2,886.43	4,312.29	3,196.41	4,802.12	1,434.15	0	36,247.96	59,005.15
41	Rhode Island State College	1,400.69	40,000.00	41,400.69	11,138.36	11,229.13	2,912.57	2,000.00	8,870.86	2,494.37	0	38,645.29	2,755.40
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	2,624.95	7,575.21	2,699.96	2,699.96	3,766.60	633.32	0	20,000.00	0
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	10,866.27	9,780.94	2,929.98	3,150.00	9,546.49	2,840.00	886.32	40,000.00	0
44	University of Tennessee	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	3,906.82	10,016.61	4,983.34	4,466.61	11,041.94	1,209.68	4,375.00	40,000.00	0
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,000.00	19,200.00	750.00	0	8,050.00	0	0	30,000.00	0

46	Agricultural College of Utah	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	5,133.37	7,211.66	4,287.50	4,945.79	8,074.90	10,346.78	0	40,000.00	0
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	3,893.59	12,974.65	3,180.95	4,450.00	12,225.81	3,125.00	150.00	40,000.00	0
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	26,666.67	26,666.67	3,000.00	11,050.00	1,750.00	3,900.00	5,766.67	1,200.00	0	26,666.67	0
49	State College of Washington	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	7,764.84	6,374.05	4,154.09	4,691.58	12,315.66	4,699.78	0	40,000.00	0
50	West Virginia University	95.54	32,000.00	32,095.54	0	18,500.00	5,200.00	0	7,600.00	0	0	31,300.00	795.54
51	University of Wisconsin	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	20,000.00	15,000.00	1,800.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	0	0	40,000.00	0
52	University of Wyoming	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	3,442.84	10,031.43	6,704.95	5,584.41	8,512.96	5,723.41	0	40,000.00	0
	Total	85,689.91	1,815,480.16	1,902,557.84	366,393.97	494,398.01	168,911.22	172,739.08	456,453.04	99,041.77	58,068.11	1,816,005.20	86,552.64
	Institutions for colored students.												
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	426.48	17,881.20	18,307.68	1,961.12	7,131.07	3,880.86	900.00	1,940.05	2,468.91	0	18,282.01	25.67
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	441.54	10,909.09	11,350.63	0	6,166.67	1,200.00	1,050.00	1,100.00	1,548.80	0	11,065.47	285.16
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	12.62	8,000.00	8,012.62	3,116.41	2,046.22	805.96	810.00	440.82	793.21	0	8,012.62	0
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	26.45	20,000.00	20,026.45	0	5,725.69	5,914.31	2,548.72	1,120.00	1,391.63	2,758.29	19,458.64	567.81
5	Georgia State Industrial College	0	13,333.33	13,333.33	1,685.04	6,512.43	2,400.00	800.00	1,047.95	0	0	12,445.42	887.91
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	3.22	5,800.00	5,803.22	1,096.45	1,757.04	1,180.00	500.00	500.00	769.73	0	5,803.22	0
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)	0	17,851.35	17,851.35	3,210.21	3,533.02	3,327.36	2,978.55	2,417.59	2,384.62	0	17,851.35	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland) [b]												
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	0	19,711.54	19,711.54	2,531.71	6,361.86	2,350.00	2,350.00	2,600.00	2,419.62	1,098.35	19,711.54	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	2.50	2,500.00	2,502.50	360.00	1,227.50	0	0	0	915.00	0	2,502.50	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	0	13,200.00	13,200.00	3,001.42	6,132.06	2,720.00	420.00	926.52	0	0	13,200.00	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	31.52	4,000.00	4,031.52	1,244.04	2,265.60	83.33	83.33	311.09	0	0	3,987.39	44.13
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	1,137.49	20,000.00	21,137.49	5,964.36	7,025.14	3,830.28	916.67	1,000.00	1,612.68	0	20,349.13	788.36
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	613.63	10,000.00	10,613.63	1,850.00	3,513.63	1,970.00	525.00	1,810.00	945.00	0	10,613.63	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	0	13,333.33	13,333.33	6,527.08	3,525.00	900.00	1,150.00	0	1,231.25	0	13,333.33	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	23.31	8,000.00	8,023.31	3,362.54	2,229.97	83.34	74.57	108.56	2,094.98	0	7,953.96	69.35
	Total	2,718.76	184,519.84	187,238.60	35,910.38	65,152.90	30,645.44	15,106.84	15,322.58	18,575.43	3,856.64	184,570.21	2,668.39
	Grand total	88,408.67	2,000,000.00	2,089,796.44	402,304.35	559,550.91	199,556.66	187,845.92	471,775.62	117,627.20	61,924.75	2,000,575.41	89,221.03

[a] Includes $1,387.77 interest on unexpended balance for year ended June 30, 1909.

[b] Included under Maryland Agricultural College.

CHAPTER XXIII.

[Containing Tables 73-89.]

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

CONTENTS.—General statistical survey—Schools of theology—Schools of law—Schools of medicine: Attendance; hospital positions; proportion of college graduates in certain schools; number of schools; practical examinations for licensure; brief notices—Carnegie Foundation report on medical education—Dentistry—Statistical tables—Nurse training schools.

A brief statistical summary of professional schools in the United States is given in the table below, showing number of schools, professors, students, and property. Reports were received from nearly all the schools, giving the number of students and graduates, and for the few schools which did not report these items the figures for the previous year were used. The figures for attendance and graduation, therefore, may be assumed to be practically correct. In regard to the financial items, however, some facts must be borne in mind. It is not claimed that the totals for value of grounds and buildings, endowment, and income comprise all the professional schools in the United States, but they are aggregates only for the schools which reported these items, and which are given in the respective detail tables. Many of the most important schools, those connected with the large universities, stated that separate reports can not be given of the value of grounds and buildings, endowment, income, and libraries, as these are used in common by different departments.

TABLE 73.—*General summary of statistics of professional schools, 1909–10.*

Class.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (−).	Graduated in 1910.	Per cent graduated.	Students having college degree.[a]
Theological	184	1,453	[b] 11,012	+ 794	1,759	16.0	3,064
Law	114	1,534	[c] 19,567	+1,015	4,233	21.6	4,107
Medical	135	7,586	21,394	− 764	4,448	20.8	1,883
Dental	53	1,546	6,439	+ 261	1,588	24.7	228
Pharmaceutical	79	815	6,226	+ 227	1,715	27.5	47
Veterinary	20	351	2,717	+ 40	769	28.3	20

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings.[a]	Endowment funds.[a]	Benefactions received.[a]	Total income.[a]	Volumes in libraries.[a]
Theological	$19,044,100	$34,504,100	$1,431,028	$3,356,500	2,131,200
Law	1,954,700	2,014,500	86,334	1,420,600	788,600
Medical	16,473,489	7,324,556	509,227	1,678,470	343,542
Dental	1,910,882	.....	5,000	640,168	28,103
Pharmaceutical	808,000	249,663	.....	340,214	83,745
Veterinary	961,797	.....	.....	225,745	10,535

[a] So far as reported. [b] Including 491 women. [c] Including 205 women.

In regard to attendance the general trend of recent years continues unchanged, except that for the first time since 1907 there is an increase in the number of dental students. In 1910 dental students numbered 6,439, an increase of 261 over the number of the previous year, but still about 2,000 fewer than in 1902, when there were 8,420. Since 1902 there has been a constant decrease up to the present year, except in 1907, when there was an increase of less than 50 students.

Students in law, theology, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine continue to increase, while the number in medicine decreases.

In the 79 schools of pharmacy there were 6,226 students, an increase of 227 over the number of the previous year. The number of graduates in pharmacy in 1910 was 1,715.

TABLE 74.—*Comparative statistics of professional schools.*

	1910.	1900.	1890.	1880.	1870.
Theology:					
Schools	184	154	145	142	80
Students	11,012	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,254
Graduates	1,759	1,773	1,372	719	.....
Law:					
Schools	114	96	54	48	28
Students	19,567	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates	4,233	3,241	1,424	1,089	.....
Medicine (all classes):					
Schools	135	151	129	90	.....
Students	21,394	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates	4,448	5,219	4,556	3,241	.....
Medicine (regular):					
Schools	112	121	93	72	.....
Students	19,983	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,670
Graduates	4,129	4,720	3,853	2,673	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):					
Schools	14	22	14	12	.....
Students	897	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates	184	413	380	380	.....
Dentistry:					
Schools	53	54	27	16	.....
Students	6,439	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates	1,588	2,029	943	266	.....
Pharmacy:					
Schools	79	53	30	14	.....
Students	6,226	4,042	2,871	1,347	512
Graduates	1,715	1,130	759	186	.....
Veterinary medicine:					
Schools	20	13	7	.....	.....
Students	2,717	362	463	.....	.....
Graduates	769	100	.....	.....	.....

In the 20 veterinary schools there were enrolled 2,717 students, an increase of only 40 over the number in the previous year, but it should be remembered that in 1909 there was a large increase (438) over the number in 1908. In the year 1900 there were only 362 students in veterinary medicine; in 1910 there were 2,717, a notable increase. The regulations of the U. S. Department of Agriculture and of the Civil Service Commission governing examinations for veterinary inspectors in the Bureau of Animal Industry doubtless have much influence in the adoption of standards by the veterinary schools, although no power to direct or control in this respect is claimed. The number of students graduating in veterinary medi-

cine in 1910 was 769, an increase of 179 over the number of the previous year, and twice as many graduates as there were students in 1900.

SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY.

In the year 1909–10 the number of schools of theology reporting to this office was 184. The number of students reported enrolled in these schools is 11,012, including 491 women. The number of graduates reported is 1,759, including 33 women. The total income during the year reported for the schools of theology is $3,356,500, in which sum is included $1,431,028 in benefactions.

Harvard Divinity School.—In 1908–9 Andover Theological Seminary "became affiliated with Harvard University, and cooperated with Harvard Divinity School, but at the same time preserved its autonomy. The students of each divinity school were allowed to attend courses in the other, and several did this, from each school." The dean reports that in the practical operation of the plan the relations between the two schools have been harmonious and mutually helpful. He also states that in 1908–9 there were 435 nondivinity students electing courses offered primarily by the divinity school, mostly in church history, history of religions, and ethics.

SCHOOLS OF LAW.

Law schools in the United States have increased in number and in students, and some advancement has been made in requirements for admission and graduation. Most of the schools require at least high-school graduation, or its equivalent, as a condition of admission and grant the LL. B. degree only after a rigid and searching examination.

There is still a marked difference between the requirements of medical schools and those of law schools. About one-half of the medical schools require for admission the completion of one year or two years of a college course, and the medical course itself comprises four years of attendance, and a large percentage of the graduates take a postgraduate year or two in a hospital.

In law schools, with the exception of the law departments of about one dozen universities, admission is readily granted to graduates of high schools. While all the medical schools without exception require four years of attendance, about one-fourth of the law schools allow graduation after two years of attendance, and two schools grant degrees after only one year of attendance.

This probably explains in large part why there was a decrease of 5,555 in the number of medical students during the six years preceding 1910 (from 26,949 to 21,394), while there was an increase during the same time of 5,261 in the number of law students (from 14,306 to 19,567).

The law schools which have courses of only one year or two years express much dissatisfaction with the requirement, but state that it is impossible for them to require longer courses while the door of admission to the bar itself is wide open. In those States which have established state boards of law examiners there is no difficulty in requiring full courses in law, but in States which still adhere to the method of examinations in open court or by a special committee for individual applicants law schools are powerless to raise the standard of legal education.

The Illinois College of Law, Chicago, Ill., announces a business-law course of evening classes for the study of those branches of the law most useful to the business man and the nonprofessional student. For the benefit of business men the Jefferson School of Law, Louisville, Ky., offers a course in which the student may elect for himself those subjects with which he desires to become acquainted, and the University of Minnesota college of law, Minneapolis, Minn., offers special courses to men who desire such a knowledge of law as will be of value to them in a business career. The National University law school, Washington, D. C., offers a "nonpractitioners course" of two years.

The curriculum of Tulane University of Louisiana law department, New Orleans, has been completely remodeled. The school now offers two complete three-year courses in law: One in Louisiana law, including civil law, the other in the Anglo-American common law, intended to prepare students for practice in other American States.

The University of Denver school of law, Colorado, has a department denominated a "Legal aid dispensary." Work in it by the students is compulsory. Meritorious cases of persons who are unable to pay the fee ordinarily charged by attorneys are taken, and, under the direction of an experienced attorney and with the advice of members of the faculty, the students of the second and third year classes conduct the litigation. An act of the general assembly of the State of Colorado (Chap. 183, Apr. 23, 1909) permits students, when acting for the dispensary, to appear in all courts of the State to the same extent as if admitted to the bar, and the volume of business now in the dispensary is great enough to afford each student an opportunity frequently to represent clients in the courts.

In the school of law of Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill., after October 1, 1910, twenty students of the first, second, or third year classes are to be assigned for practical office and trial work as assistants in the Chicago Legal Aid Society, university branch. The number of hours of work from each student is to be determined by agreement with the superintendent of the society.

Leland Stanford Junior University, California, for undergraduate students who enter with the intention of preparing for the study of law, has established a pre-legal curriculum under the direction of the faculty of law. A pre-legal student is expected to take introduction to the study of law in his second year, contracts in his third year, and the remaining courses of the first year in the law school in his fourth year. Students who satisfactorily complete the pre-legal curriculum are granted a B. A. degree by the university and having had one year of law study as undergraduates may satisfy the requirements for the degree of juris doctor by two years of graduate study.

Beginning with the school year 1910, in the Baltimore Law School the first-year class will be under the supervision of a special faculty committee that will examine into the students' fitness for the study of law and recommend a discontinuance if they are deemed unfit. It is believed this method is better than the entrance examinations.

Beginning with the session of 1910–11 the faculty of Georgetown University school of law, District of Columbia, has inaugurated an optional special course on patent law and practice, open to students of the third-year class, members of the bar, and graduates of approved law schools.

In the Catholic University of America school of law, District of Columbia, the department of jurisprudence has been established in order to promote the study of philosophical, historical, and comparative jurisprudence. Its courses lead to the degree of juris communis doctor (J. C. D.), juris civilis doctor (J. C. D.), juris utriusque doctor (J. U. D.), and doctor of laws (LL. D.).

The need of a higher standard in general education as a preliminary to the study and practice of the law is being generally recognized. Beginning with the school year 1911–12, the entrance requirement in Western Reserve University, Franklin T. Backus School of Law, will be the degree of A. B. or B. S.; University of Minnesota college of law, two years of college work; University of Missouri school of law, two years of college work; University of California, Hastings College of Law, one year of college work; University of Illinois college of law, one year of college work; University of Kentucky college of law, one year of college work; Cornell University college of law (for three years' course), one year of college work; University of Nebraska college of law, one year of college work. Beginning with the school year 1912–13, the entrance requirements in University of California, Hastings College of Law, will be two years of college work; University of Colorado department of law, Colorado Law School, two years of college work; University of Denver law school, one year of college work; University of Kansas school

of law, one year of college work; University of Michigan department of law, one year of college work.

Of the 765 students enrolled in Harvard Law School in 1909–10, all except 6 were college graduates. "When the bachelor's degree was required for admission there in 1897, exception was made for special students, not graduates of colleges, who might be admitted after examination, and on completing the work of the school with an average grade of B might receive the degree. The number of men who availed themselves of this opportunity has not been large, and has gradually diminished." Therefore, "the faculty of the school voted that hereafter special students should not be eligible for the degree of bachelor of laws."

SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE.

The number of medical schools in the United States has been considerably reduced in the last three years. Consolidation of several schools has taken place, and others have been discontinued. In 1907 the medical table of this office included 152 schools; the table for 1910 includes only 135, and 7 of these have since been discontinued, so that the number of schools at present is 128. Several of these, too, are departments of state universities and give only the instruction of the first two years.

The number of students also has diminished greatly. The highest number yet reached was in 1903, 27,062. In 1910 there were only 21,394. The proper conduct of medical schools under recent conditions is becoming expensive. Costly laboratories must be established and maintained, and abundant hospital facilities must be provided. Unless an institution is heavily endowed or has an exceptionally large income from tuition fees, it can scarcely be expected to survive, unless at the expense of its teaching staff.

HOSPITAL POSITIONS.

A large number of medical students upon completion of the four years' course take one or two years of practical training as interne in a hospital. These positions are strongly recommended by medical instructors as furnishing valuable training, and consequently they are eagerly sought by recent graduates, usually in competitive examinations. This practical training is not required as a part of the prescribed course, leading to a degree, for the medical schools are not usually able themselves to promise such opportunities, and in some localities there are not enough hospitals to furnish places for all the graduates. But on account of the numerous hospitals in and near the large cities, medical graduates in these localities can generally secure such positions. As the acceptance of these places does not involve any expense, but only causes the deferment for one or two years of the

time when the medical graduate shall enter upon a practice, and as it gives him the opportunity of meeting under favorable circumstances just such medical and surgical difficulties as he would encounter in private practice, the experience he obtains will be very helpful. The following notes from recent announcements of medical schools indicate the frequency of such appointments:

Harvard.—In recent years almost every graduate of the Harvard Medical School desirous of hospital experience has obtained an appointment in some one of these hospitals [in or near Boston].

Western Reserve.—In the past five years every graduate of the medical department of Western Reserve University has had the opportunity of securing one of these posts, and more than 90 per cent of the graduates have filled such positions.

Rush.—For the last three years every graduate who was able and willing to accept an interneship has secured such, and it has been impossible to fill a number of vacancies in desirable hospitals.

University of Pennsylvania.—Of the 112 graduates in 1909, all except 24 accepted hospital positions.

Northwestern.—Upon graduation, more than 50 per cent of the students are appointed, on examination, to hospital interneships.

Jefferson.—Fifty-nine per cent of the entire class (in 1909) entered hospital service.

Long Island College Hospital.—Of the class of 1910, 44 out of the 66 graduates—all that wanted them—received appointments.

Medical graduates of certain schools accepting hospital appointments.

Institution.	Year.	Graduates.	Hospital appointments.
Cornell	1909	54	46
Tufts College	1909	61	52
Washington University (St. Louis)	1909	48	38
Buffalo University	1910	39	29
Syracuse	1910	27	21
Columbia	1908	81	62
Albany Medical	1910	41	29
University and Bellevue	1910	71	48
Medico-Chirurgical	1910	71	40
Denver and Gross	1909	23	16
University College of Medicine (Richmond)	1910	22	14
Medical College of Virginia	1910	38	19
Texas University	1909	37	13
Vanderbilt	1909	48	12

Five years of training.—An examination of the announcements of medical schools shows that a large proportion of medical graduates take these positions in hospitals. As such men spend five or six years in preparation for medical practice, it is no longer a correct statement of medical training in the United States to say that it is limited to four years. It should be remembered, too, that many of these students, prior to beginning a course in medicine, complete a full collegiate course of general education. As respects the latter class of students at least, their combined literary and professional training is fuller and has consumed more time than is demanded in scarcely any other country. While it may be well for a certain quota

of medical men to pursue such extended courses, it could not reasonably be expected that all of them should delay to so late a period in life entrance upon the practice of their profession. The ideal course recommended by the American Medical Association does not involve so many years of preparation, for their course is designed for the generality of students, but it is not intended to preclude fuller training from those whose circumstances permit it.

Proportion of college graduates in certain schools.

Institution.	Students.	College graduates.
Johns Hopkins	333	333
Harvard University	279	259
Columbia University	344	180
Western Reserve University	94	76
Rush Medical College (in 1908–09)	597	392
University of Pennsylvania	553	161
Tulane University	447	141
Howard University, D. C. (for colored students)	217	29

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.

At its meeting in Chicago, February 28, 1910, the council on education of the American Medical Association declared that there are too many medical schools in the United States; that the work could be done more economically and more satisfactorily to both students and general public by one-half as many schools. But the difficulty lies in bringing this about. The weaker schools would naturally be expected to give way. But if they have lower standards, easier requirements for admission and graduation, and low fees, and if at the same time their graduates are able to pass the state examinations, many students will seek them rather than the schools with high standards and high fees. On the contrary, if the schools with ample financial resources adopt and rigidly adhere to high standards of admission and graduation, give the best preparation for medical practice and charge high fees therefor, they incur the risk of an unsatisfactory enrollment of students, and the university trustees may complain of an inadequate output for large expenditures. These indicate some of the difficulties in reducing the number of schools. In several cities, in the last few years, there has been a consolidation of schools, in some cases three or four being merged in one. The diligent and naturally gifted student, even in a weaker school, will acquire a better preparation for practice and will afterwards give more general satisfaction to the public than the indolent and indifferent student who has become accustomed to luxurious habits. The practice of medicine is still an arduous calling and will probably remain so, notwithstanding the modern means of alleviating its

hardships, and the earnest, resolute student of adversity will probably be best prepared to cope with its trials and to relieve suffering humanity.

PRACTICAL EXAMINATIONS FOR LICENSURE.

Complaint has been made that the state board examinations, as conducted, do not encourage the adoption of high standards and the best methods of medical instruction, but, on the contrary, favor inefficient schools. It is said that the examinations do not make a real test of the student's competence to practice medicine, that the examinations are really memory tests. A student with a good memory, it is said, can, by the use of quiz compends and the help of well-paid drillmasters familiar with the probable questions of examination, easily pass with high marks before the state boards but be entirely lacking in real ability to practice successfully. Placed at the bedside of a patient to diagnose a disease, or in a laboratory to make use of the latest methods of investigation, he is found sadly lacking. The students who are best prepared for successful practice should be best able to pass the examinations, and would be, it is claimed, if better methods of examination were used, making clinical tests and laboratory examinations essential features. A few state boards have already introduced these methods to some extent and have found them both practicable and highly satisfactory.

The committee on this subject reported as follows through Dr. W. S. Fullerton, St. Paul:

> The members of your committee on practical examinations beg to report: After about a year's trial in their respective States they find the practical examination on certain subjects in the curriculum for state licensure eminently satisfactory. The state boards which have adopted it began in a tentative way, but experience leads the committee to believe that it is capable of considerable extension and development and worthy of universal adoption by state examining boards. The committee believes that the practical examination, more than any one thing, compels the candidate for license to come before the board with real knowledge in the subjects to which it is applied, obtained by well-directed work, and that it effectually does away with the "quiz-compend applicant" superficially and specially crammed to meet the ordinary written examination.[a]

BRIEF NOTICES.

College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco, Cal., in 1909 constructed an addition for bacteriologic and microscopic research work, accommodating 100 students.

Yale medical school, in the autumn of 1909, received notice of a bequest of $500,000 from Dr. Levi I. Shoemaker, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. A gift of $25,000 was also added to the endowment fund.

Harvard medical school, says the report of President Lowell, 1910, has received a bequest of $175,000 from the late Mrs. Hartman Kuhn

---

[a] Jour. A. M. A., March 12, 1910.

for biological chemistry; also $50,000 from the estate of Charles F. Farrington for investigation of infectious diseases. Harvard medical school will probably derive great clinical advantages from the establishment of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, to be completed about 1912. The trustees of the hospital fund, which has been accumulating for several years and now amounts to about $8,000,000, have concluded that the hospital should serve for teaching purposes as well as caring for the sick, and consequently will ally the hospital with the Harvard medical school.

University of Minnesota medical department lost one of its buildings by fire December 24, 1909, involving a loss of about $75,000. In the spring of 1910 three new buildings for the medical department were begun, estimated to cost about $600,000.

College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, has been the recipient of more than $3,000,000, which it is proposed to use in its reorganization and development and removal to Morningside Heights.

The university will receive, by will of the late George Crocker, a fund estimated at $1,600,000, to be known as the "George Crocker special research fund."

University of North Carolina will hereafter give only the first two years of the medical course, discontinuing the last two years, lately given at Raleigh.

Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, has received from Mr. H. M. Hanna $250,000 for the benefit of clinical professorships. It has absorbed the Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in its announcement for 1910–11, states that Mr. Walter E. Hering, of Philadelphia, has provided for the endowment of the chair of homeopathic materia medica and therapeutics with the sum of $100,000. The announcement also makes another remark of particular importance: "While giving strict attention to the teaching of homeopathy, other branches of medicine are not neglected, and the student must pass a searching examination on all subjects taught. The successful graduation candidate will have conferred upon him the degree of 'doctor of medicine' and the special degree of 'doctor of homeopathic medicine,' this college conferring both degrees by the provisions of its charter."

Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., has received from Mrs. Maria Gross Horwitz, daughter of the late Prof. Samuel D. Gross, the sum of $60,000 to endow the Samuel D. Gross chair of surgery. The school has purchased the former building of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery and will use it for a laboratory.

The University of Pennsylvania has been charged with the direction of the Phipps Institute for the Prevention and Cure of Tuberculosis.

University College of Medicine, Richmond, Va.—"Fire broke out in

the college building on the morning of January 6, 1910, and within a few hours the building was a wreck and almost all of the contents had been destroyed. At the time it seemed to be an overwhelming calamity. Now it is clear that it was a real blessing. The direct result of the fire will be the construction of a new building, larger, better, and more perfectly suited to present-day demands." Arrangements to this effect have already been made. (From the announcement for 1910–11.)

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION REPORT ON MEDICAL EDUCATION.[a]

This report, by Mr. Abraham Flexner, with an introduction by Dr. Henry S. Pritchett, president of the Carnegie Foundation, is the first of a series of papers to be issued by the Foundation on professional training. "It is the purpose of the Foundation to proceed at once with a similar study of medical education in Great Britain, Germany, and France, in order that those charged with the reconstruction of medical education in America may profit by the experiences of other countries" (p. x). A report on law schools also will be made.

Although the labor and expense of personally visiting and examining over 150 medical schools in the United States and Canada was great, it enabled the Foundation to present a full and accurate report on conditions as found by personal inspection, and not as obtained from the announcements, between which the examiner found some discrepancies. Most of the schools cheerfully aided the examiner in securing full information. "The attitude of the Foundation is that all colleges and universities, whether supported by taxation or by private endowment, are in truth public service corporations, and that the public is entitled to know the facts concerning their administration and development, whether those facts pertain to the financial or to the educational side" (p. ix). "The report indeed turns the light upon conditions which, instead of being fruitful and inspiring, are in many instances commonplace, in others bad, and in still others, scandalous. It is, nevertheless, true that no one set of men and no one school of medicine is responsible for what still remains in the form of commercial education" (p. xvi).

The report gives a brief history of the development of medical schools in this country, followed by a full statement of their present status as a whole and individually, and a discussion of the courses of study, laboratories, and clinical facilities. It includes also a report of the conditions and methods of the special schools of medicine, homeopathic, eclectic, and osteopathic, and of the post-graduate schools; also of the state medical examining boards and of the medical education of women and of the negro.

---

[a] This report has also received notice in Vol. I, p. 40.

Classes of schools.—The examiner divides the schools into three classes, as to organization: First, those that are strictly departments of universities—the finances and administration being under the university trustees. In the second class the medical school has only a nominal connection with the university, or possibly there is only a nominal university; the university, if there be one, contributing nothing to the support of the medical school, and exercising no control over it, and declaring explicitly that it assumes no financial obligation in connection with the medical school. The third class consists of the independent schools. In regard to admission requirements also there are three classes of medical schools. First, those that require two or more years of college training. This class already includes about 25 schools, and the number is still increasing. The students of these schools are best able to make full use of the latest ascertained methods and appliances for medical research. The second class includes those medical schools which require four years of high-school work for admission. About 50 schools are included in this division. The third class is made up of those which require less than a full four-year high-school course. These include most of the schools in the Southern States, but they are also found in the medical "centers," San Francisco, Chicago, St. Louis, and Baltimore. In the Southern States public four-year high schools were not in existence a few years ago; consequently, medical schools in this section could not require such training for admission. "Three years ago the high school had no legal standing in Virginia; to-day the State is dotted with two-year, three-year, and four-year high schools, created by local taxation, with a considerable subvention from the state treasury. There are already 2,511 boys in fairly well-equipped four-year high schools, and as many more in private institutions of equal value, and the two-year and three-year high schools are growing rapidly into fuller high-school stature. It needs no argument to prove that Virginia can at once procure its doctors from among bona fide graduates of such high schools and better. What is true of Virginia is true of every other Southern State. In Alabama, for example, three years ago there was scarcely a public high school in the State; to-day there are 61 public four-year high schools and 15 town and city three-year high schools" (p. 40).

Overproduction of physicians.—The first significant fact revealed by the examiner is that—

"For twenty-five years past there has been an enormous overproduction of uneducated and ill-trained medical practitioners. This has been in absolute disregard of the public welfare and without any serious thought of the interests of the public. Taking the United States as a whole, physicians are four or five times as numerous in proportion to population as in older countries like Germany."

The number of doctors has been given in Germany as 1 to every 2,000 of the total population, and in the large cities 1 for every 1,000. But in the United States the ratio is given of 1 physician to every 568 persons, and in the large cities 1 to every 400 persons. Some figures given are: New York, 1 to 460; Chicago, 1 to 580; Washington, 1 to 270; San Francisco, 1 to 270. These figures include only practicing physicians. This overcrowding of the medical profession is present in all sections of the United States, including the far western States, where medical schools are fewer. In Pennsylvania there is one physician to every 636 inhabitants, Maryland 1 to 658, Nebraska 1 to 602, Colorado 1 to 328, Oregon 1 to 646 (p. 16). In the Southern States as a whole there is 1 to every 760 inhabitants.

Schools with commercial methods.—The second significant fact revealed to the examiner is that "Overproduction of ill-trained men is due in the main to the existence of a very large number of commercial schools, sustained in many cases by advertising methods through which a mass of unprepared youth is drawn out of industrial occupations into the study of medicine" (p. x). Under the old methods of didactic teaching, still used in some schools, when the formation of a medical school was projected it was only necessary to secure a few professors and rent a small building or a part of one.[a] No laboratories and but meager clinical facilities were considered necessary, and all students who applied were accepted. This holds true to a large extent at the present time. Some schools, even of the better grade, are very lax in requirements for admission to the courses of the first two years, but as the students reach the higher classes they are sifted more thoroughly, and many when they reach the final examinations are forced to seek schools with lower standards. "The dean of one school admitted that he 'carried men easily from class to class, but plucked them in the last year'—an excellent thing for the school; it collects three years' fees and still avoids a low record in the state board examinations" (p. 37). Under such methods a large entering class is enrolled each year, many of them with insufficient training, but the class dwindles at each examination, and at the close of the last year only a small percentage remains. On the contrary, the schools with high admission requirements hold all of their students year after year. At Johns Hopkins the loss during three successive years averages less than 5 per cent, only half of which is due to failure (p. 37).

Medical training expensive.—The third fact revealed is that "Until recently the conduct of a medical school was a profitable business, for the methods of instruction were mainly didactic. As the need for laboratories has become more keenly felt, the expenses of an

[a] Of one school now operating the report says: "The school occupies the floor above an undertaker's establishment."

efficient medical school have been greatly increased. The inadequacy of many of these schools may be judged from the fact that nearly half of all our medical schools have incomes below $10,000, and these incomes determine the quality of the instruction that they can and do offer" (p. x).

The poor-boy plea.—"The existence of many of these unnecessary and inadequate medical schools has been defended by the argument that a poor medical school is justified in the interest of the poor boy. It is clear that the poor boy has no right to go into a profession for which he is not willing to obtain adequate preparation" (p. xi).

Hospital control needed.—"A hospital under complete educational control is as necessary to a medical school as is a laboratory of chemistry to pathology." "The backbone of the structure is the clinic in internal medicine. This central fact can not in America be too strongly emphasized. The sufficiency of a school's clinical resources depends at bottom on its medical clinic; the value of its training depends on the systematic thoroughness with which it is in position to use an adequate supply of medical cases" (p. 93). "In general the less a school has to offer in the way of clinical facilities, the more heavily is surgery overweighted. Its pedagogical value is slight; for operations are performed in large amphitheaters in which the surgeon and his assistants surround the patient, to whom they give their whole mind, in practical disregard of the students who loll in their seats without an inkling of what is happening below. Most of the students see only the patient's feet and the surgeon's head" (p. 116).

Schools for negroes.—The report speaks of the importance of well-trained negro physicians, especially in hygiene, that they may diminish the ravages of tuberculosis and other diseases to which their race is particularly subject. "The future of Howard [at Washington] is assured; indeed, the new Freedman's Hospital is an asset the like of which is in this country extremely rare." "Meharry [at Nashville] is the creation of one man, Dr. George W. Hubbard, who, sent to the South at the close of the war on an errand of mercy, has for half a century devoted himself singly to the elevation of the negro. The slender resources at his command have been carefully husbanded; his pupils have in their turn remembered their obligations to him and to their school" (p. 181).

State examining boards.—The state examining boards have control of powerful levers for elevating the medical profession. They can debar from practice the unfit and ill-prepared. In many States the boards are authorized by law to refuse examinations to graduates of schools which they do not think give adequate training. In this way they can exercise much pressure as to admission requirements, length of course, and presentation of laboratory and clinical facilities.

The report claims that the State examining boards should have authority to close up incompetent schools—"the law that protects the public from the unfit doctor should in fairness protect the student against the unfit school" (p. 167). Care should be exercised, however, that the boards do not trammel the freedom of the schools in educational methods and experiments. The report claims that there is urgent need of reform in the methods of the State board examiners. "At present, these examinations are not only without stimulating effect; they are actually depressing." "Written examinations are notably apt to follow beaten paths. A collection of state board examinations covering even a brief period of years will contain most of the questions that will be asked hereafter. An effective but purely mechanical and entirely useless drill may be employed to make examination proof a student who in the presence of a sick person would be quite helpless. As a matter of fact, prominent publishers put forth 'state board questions' and 'quiz compends' with 'answers.' These manuals, well conned, guarantee the candidate's safety" (p. 169). A few years ago, "the worst of the Chicago schools—a school with no entrance requirements, no laboratory teaching, no hospital connections—made before state boards the best record attained by any Chicago school in that year" (p. 170).

A few of the state boards have introduced practical features in their examinations, in order to secure a more effective test of the applicant's skill, and the army and navy boards have gone still further in the use of practical methods.

Conclusion.—The conclusion reached by the examiner is that there is need of fewer and better trained doctors and of fewer and better equipped medical schools.

DENTISTRY.

Age of graduation.—Dr. Eugene S. Talbott, of Chicago, Ill., obtained from four prominent dental schools the ages of students matriculating during the last four or five years. The average age of those matriculating in the dental schools of both Northwestern University and Harvard University was 23.29 years. In the dental department of the University of Pennsylvania the average age was 21.53 years; in the University of Michigan, 22.12. Allowing three years for the completion of the dental course, the time required in all the schools, the student of either Harvard or Northwestern University would be slightly over 26 years of age upon graduation from the dental school; the graduate of the University of Pennsylvania would be about 24½, and of the University of Michigan, 25. As one or two years must still elapse before the young aspirant for dental practice can expect to become self-supporting, not even mentioning the support of a

family, his entrance upon life work would seem to have been delayed long enough. In this connection it may be well to recall what Prof. Simeon E. Baldwin, of the Yale law school, said a few years ago, although he had reference mainly to medical students who graduate still later in life: "There should be some chance for a man of 25, although he be devoted to a learned profession, to have a wife and home. One of our leading medical journals has recently declared that the existing state of things is right, and that young men who enter the profession must recognize the fact that they can not, in many cases, afford to be both educated and married. No educational system which justifies such views can stand. No country which holds them, however great and powerful it may be, can long preserve the strength and purity of its institutions."[a]

Although the average ages of graduation in the dental schools above mentioned are high, 25 and 26 years, the adoption of higher standards of admission, which is now much advocated, would raise the age of graduation still higher, and would seem, therefore, to call for strong opposition. But the question arises whether it is necessarily the case, under ordinary circumstances, that a young man must have reached 26 years of age before he can graduate in dentistry. An examination of the tables prepared by Dr. Eugene S. Talbott, two given herewith, will indicate how this high average age of graduation is brought about to a large extent, and that it does not result from high admission requirements. It will show that the high age of graduation results largely from the fact that so many young men first engage in other pursuits for several years. Some of them do not begin dental studies until after 30 years of age, and occasionally even 40, having spent several years in some pursuit of which they have grown tired. On the contrary, the tables show that some students begin a dental course when quite young. In the Northwestern University dental school, during the years 1904–1909, 61 students matriculated when only 18 years of age, 82 when 19, and 113 when 20. In the Harvard dental school, during the years 1905–1909, the ages were still lower. One student matriculated when only 16, 7 when 17, 22 when 18, 41 when 19, and 57 when 20. On the contrary, 3 matriculates were 40 years of age, 1 was 41, and 3 were 44. In the dental department of the University of Pennsylvania 13 students matriculated when 17 years of age, 89 when 18, 157 when 19, and 140 when 20. Two students, however, were over 40. In the University of Michigan the same holds true with regard to young students, but not so markedly as to old students.

It is therefore these late matriculates who raise the average age, men who only late in life decided to study dentistry and who had

[a] See Annual Report Commissioner of Education, 1903, p. 1686.

long been in other callings. In some cases prospective students spend several years earning the means to pay their expenses during a professional course. The large number of matriculates under 20 shows that the age of graduation in dentistry under present regulations is not necessarily high, and that the course can easily be completed by students about 22 years of age. So long as this holds even measurably true no complaint would seem to be justifiable.

Ages of dental students of Harvard University at the time of entrance. [a]

Age.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	Total students.	Total years.
Sixteen	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	16
Seventeen	1	4	.....	1	1	7	119
Eighteen	3	2	9	2	6	22	396
Nineteen	7	6	5	9	14	41	779
Twenty	9	9	13	11	15	57	1,140
Twenty-one	12	11	7	11	15	56	1,176
Twenty-two	17	4	4	6	5	36	792
Twenty-three	8	7	4	3	7	29	667
Twenty-four	3	4	7	4	6	24	576
Twenty-five	2	2	2	4	2	12	300
Twenty-six	5	4	3	2	2	16	416
Twenty-seven	2	2	2	3	1	10	270
Twenty-eight	2	1	3	1	5	12	336
Twenty-nine	3	4	.....	3	2	12	348
Thirty	1	1	2	2	4	10	300
Thirty-one	4	1	.....	1	2	8	248
Thirty-two	2	1	.....	1	2	6	192
Thirty-three	1	1	2	.....	.....	4	132
Thirty-four	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	68
Thirty-six	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36
Thirty-seven	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	37
Thirty-eight	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	38
Thirty-nine	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	78
Forty	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	120
Forty-one	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	41
Forty-two	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	42
Forty-four	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	132
Total	85	67	68	66	92	378	8,795
Average, 23.29.							

[a] From Jour. A. M. A., June 25, 1910.

Ages of dental students of the University of Michigan at the time of entrance.

Age.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	Total students.	Total years.
Eighteen	4	1	5	2	3	15	270
Nineteen	3	4	11	8	10	36	684
Twenty	3	5	8	4	10	30	600
Twenty-one	7	1	8	9	9	34	714
Twenty-two	5	2	9	8	4	28	616
Twenty-three	1	2	3	4	9	19	437
Twenty-four	4	1	4	2	1	12	288
Twenty-five	5	.....	1	3	.....	9	225
Twenty-six	3	1	.....	3	1	8	208
Twenty-seven	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	27
Twenty-eight	1	2	4	1	2	10	280
Twenty-nine	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	87
Thirty	.....	1	.....	2	1	4	120
Thirty-one	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	93
Thirty-two	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	64
Thirty-three	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	33
Thirty-four	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	34
Total	40	21	56	48	51	216	4,780
Average, 22.12.							

STATISTICAL TABLES.

In Tables 75–86 are given the summaries and detail statistics of the schools of theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine. In Tables 87–89 are given the summaries of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses.

TABLE 75.—*Distribution of professional students, 1909–10.*

State.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary medicine.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
United States	184	11,012	114	19,567	135	21,394	53	6,439	79	6,226	20	2,717
North Atlantic Division	53	3,172	19	5,807	26	5,839	9	1,687	12	2,241	3	273
South Atlantic Division	26	1,687	23	3,047	23	3,566	10	1,035	12	717	2	162
South Central Division	18	997	18	1,443	26	3,982	8	701	19	609	1	53
North Central Division	75	4,700	43	7,930	47	7,263	21	2,580	29	2,354	11	2,078
Western Division	12	456	11	1,340	13	744	5	436	7	305	3	151
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	1	44	1	108	1	74	....	.....	1	21	....	.....
New Hampshire	....	.....	....	.....	1	57	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Vermont	....	.....	....	.....	1	184	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Massachusetts	8	436	3	1,453	4	866	2	366	1	195	....	.....
Connecticut	4	230	1	542	1	124	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
New York	19	1,173	9	2,929	11	2,224	3	545	4	740	2	113
New Jersey	5	439	1	108	....	.....	....	.....	2	141	....	.....
Pennsylvania	16	850	4	667	7	2,310	4	776	4	1,144	1	160
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland	4	673	3	427	6	1,316	3	418	1	78	....	.....
District of Columbia	2	200	6	1,491	3	450	3	201	2	151	2	162
Virginia	4	198	3	478	3	393	2	56	2	86	....	.....
West Virginia	....	.....	....	.....	1	37	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
North Carolina	6	300	4	264	4	353	....	.....	2	70	....	.....
South Carolina	5	98	1	46	1	227	....	.....	1	63	....	.....
Georgia	4	213	3	172	5	790	2	360	4	269	....	.....
Florida	1	5	2	49	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	3	362	5	253	3	642	1	168	1	58	....	.....
Tennessee	5	147	5	490	9	1,575	3	286	4	126	....	.....
Alabama	3	84	1	61	2	383	1	37	3	65	1	53
Mississippi	1	35	2	97	2	147	....	.....	1	12	....	.....
Louisiana	2	72	2	134	2	466	1	89	3	111	....	.....
Texas	4	297	1	321	4	419	2	121	4	154	....	.....
Arkansas	....	.....	1	50	2	277	....	.....	1	17	....	.....
Oklahoma	....	.....	1	37	2	73	....	.....	2	66	....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio	17	696	7	802	7	814	4	354	6	331	2	330
Indiana	4	128	6	676	1	248	1	141	5	440	2	216
Illinois	16	1,346	9	2,235	11	2,821	3	784	4	428	2	667
Michigan	5	103	2	1,058	4	558	1	195	2	209	1	128
Wisconsin	5	529	2	338	3	392	2	115	2	151	....	.....
Minnesota	7	362	2	664	1	176	1	195	1	82	....	.....
Iowa	6	319	2	371	3	335	2	178	1	54	1	110
Missouri	8	1,059	6	1,024	10	1,266	5	518	2	247	2	547
North Dakota	....	.....	1	83	1	31	....	.....	1	75	....	.....
South Dakota	....	.....	1	87	1	7	....	.....	1	19	....	.....
Nebraska	2	30	3	312	3	459	2	100	3	235	....	.....
Kansas	5	128	2	280	2	156	....	.....	1	83	1	80
Western Division:												
Colorado	....	.....	2	191	2	211	1	80	....	.....	1	46
Utah	....	.....	1	26	1	42	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Idaho	....	.....	1	22	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Washington	2	68	1	131	....	.....	....	.....	2	104	1	39
Oregon	2	143	2	183	2	115	1	145	2	72	....	.....
California	8	245	4	787	8	376	3	211	3	129	1	66

TABLE 76.—*Summary of statistics of schools of theology for the school year 1909–10.*

State.	Schools.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.				Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1910.				
United States	184	1,056	397	10,521	491	3,064	[a]1,759	2,131,200	$19,044,100	$34,504,100	$3,356,500
North Atlantic Division	53	370	147	3,105	67	1,317	654	1,184,400	10,755,600	21,992,500	1,586,300
South Atlantic Division	26	157	64	1,636	51	242	181	215,400	1,127,900	1,721,100	211,200
South Central Division	18	79	32	911	86	161	126	85,800	1,239,000	1,213,000	269,300
North Central Division	75	390	131	4,481	219	1,305	754	586,300	4,885,600	8,135,000	1,165,200
Western Division	12	60	23	388	68	39	44	59,300	1,036,000	1,442,500	124,500
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	1	5	6	44	...	1	11	27,000	75,000	295,000	24,000
Massachusetts	8	63	27	409	27	333	95	159,500	1,191,300	2,941,100	125,700
Connecticut	4	37	32	223	7	179	54	140,700	436,000	1,260,000	88,900
New York	19	139	41	1,156	17	318	209	351,400	4,692,100	8,429,100	773,500
New Jersey	5	35	15	439	...	154	126	275,200	2,180,100	5,098,900	305,500
Pennsylvania	16	91	26	834	16	332	159	230,600	2,181,100	3,968,400	268,700
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland	4	57	32	673	...	89	89	79,500	275,000	10,000	12,400
District of Columbia	2	10	4	196	4	12	.....	4,200	.....	40,000	5,500
Virginia	4	20	6	193	5	79	16	63,600	410,900	809,100	106,100
North Carolina	6	38	14	260	40	25	21	8,600	174,000	28,000	35,100
South Carolina	5	14	5	98	...	20	19	31,000	87,000	304,000	26,600
Georgia	4	15	3	211	2	15	35	26,500	176,000	530,000	25,500
Florida	1	3	...	.....	...	2	1	2,000	5,000	.....	.....
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	3	16	2	362	...	29	60	43,300	706,000	700,000	165,400
Tennessee	5	23	4	145	2	80	25	11,500	150,000	150,000	27,500
Alabama	3	10	2	84	...	1	12	23,000	76,000	13,000	25,900
Mississippi	1	6	...	35	...	.....	9	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	2	5	1	42	30	5	1	3,000	7,000	.....	1,900
Texas	4	19	23	243	54	46	19	3,000	300,000	350,000	48,600
North Central Division:											
Ohio	17	86	22	652	44	158	118	232,100	901,400	1,613,100	229,900
Indiana	4	20	2	128	...	27	19	24,400	115,000	70,000	.....
Illinois	16	83	56	1,277	69	632	226	130,800	1,191,600	4,152,000	508,000
Michigan	5	16	13	100	3	9	18	7,100	20,000	147,800	26,300
Wisconsin	5	40	3	529	...	27	50	34,800	650,000	480,000	69,400
Minnesota	7	40	9	362	...	90	87	63,000	941,600	1,083,000	31,300
Iowa	6	24	13	264	55	49	37	19,000	195,000	239,100	248,000
Missouri	8	61	4	1,052	7	307	180	61,100	741,000	113,100	15,700
Nebraska	2	8	...	30	...	.....	11	6,500	75,000	119,900	22,200
Kansas	5	12	9	87	41	6	8	7,500	55,000	117,000	14,400
Western Division:											
Washington	2	9	...	61	7	5	4	8,300	65,000	.....	2,600
Oregon	2	8	10	93	50	9	18	6,400	95,000	63,000	39,100
California	8	43	13	234	11	25	22	44,600	876,000	1,379,500	82,800

[a] 33 women are included.

TABLE 77.—*Summary of statistics of schools of law for the school year 1909–10.*

State.	Schools.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.				Bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1910.				
United States	114	928	606	19,362	205	4,107	[a]4,233	788,600	$1,954,700	$2,014,500	$1,420,600
North Atlantic Division	19	143	163	5,728	79	2,122	1,262	350,400	1,817,200	1,103,100	423,000
South Atlantic Division	23	179	62	3,008	39	586	759	51,900	383,500	359,000	193,100
South Central Division	18	104	32	1,438	5	154	468	35,800	265,000	1,000	50,100
North Central Division	43	422	288	7,863	67	1,062	1,576	316,000	1,484,000	517,500	620,100
Western Division	11	80	61	1,325	15	183	168	34,500	5,000	33,900	134,300
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	1	1	10	108	....	23	17	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	3	31	26	1,443	10	843	309	128,200	250,000	585,300	19,900
Connecticut	1	15	15	542	....	86	97	36,000	.....	358,300	68,700
New York	9	61	82	2,868	61	899	672	133,000	988,500	16,500	235,100
New Jersey	1	3	8	102	6	6	30	500	.....	.....	10,000
Pennsylvania	4	32	22	665	2	265	137	49,700	578,700	143,000	89,300
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland	3	42	....	427	....	54	98	4,000	25,000	.....	6,400
District of Columbia	6	86	22	1,454	37	343	368	11,500	232,000	10,000	87,000
Virginia	3	12	2	478	....	83	148	19,000	125,000	249,000	63,200
West Virginia	1	3	1	120	....	11	29	5,000	.....	.....	10,400
North Carolina	4	10	....	264	....	57	4	7,800	1,500	100,000	15,400
South Carolina	1	3	....	46	....	15	17	800	.....	.....	7,200
Georgia	3	17	25	172	....	19	91	1,800	.....	.....	3,500
Florida	2	6	12	47	2	4	4	2,000	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	5	23	9	252	1	23	75	4,200	15,000	1,000	12,200
Tennessee	5	29	5	489	1	17	201	12,500	130,000	.....	11,400
Alabama	1	2	....	61	....	26	38	.....	.....	.....	5,900
Mississippi	2	5	3	97	....	31	34	2,000	.....	.....	6,500
Louisiana	2	9	8	133	1	40	9	7,500	.....	.....	12,300
Texas	1	6	3	321	....	11	76	6,600	120,000	.....	.....
Arkansas	1	16	....	48	2	5	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1	14	4	37	....	1	6	3,000	.....	.....	1,800
North Central Division:											
Ohio	7	59	12	793	9	127	177	35,200	245,000	440,000	83,400
Indiana	6	31	30	675	1	55	103	23,700	202,000	.....	25,700
Illinois	9	118	84	2,202	33	411	403	87,500	460,000	.....	186,200
Michigan	2	41	16	1,055	3	171	253	46,800	100,000	.....	.....
Wisconsin	2	20	21	338	....	49	39	22,000	40,000	.....	3,300
Minnesota	2	21	14	658	6	53	125	18,100	55,000	.....	47,200
Iowa	2	9	7	368	3	47	98	18,100	172,000	.....	195,400
Missouri	6	69	46	1,018	6	87	204	25,100	35,000	77,500	31,200
North Dakota	1	4	5	81	2	10	27	6,300	.....	.....	11,100
South Dakota	1	4	3	86	1	9	24	4,000	50,000	.....	3,200
Nebraska	3	37	28	311	1	37	71	19,200	50,000	.....	21,500
Kansas	2	9	22	278	2	6	52	10,000	75,000	.....	11,900
Western Division:											
Colorado	2	17	17	191	....	56	35	11,000	.....	.....	77,000
Utah	1	12	4	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	3	6	22	....	2	.....	1,000	.....	.....	7,400
Washington	1	8	....	128	3	12	37	5,000	5,000	.....	.....
Oregon	2	23	....	180	3	22	40	.....	.....	.....	11,600
California	4	17	34	778	9	91	56	17,500	.....	33,900	38,300

[a] 52 women are included.

TABLE 78.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1909–10.*

State.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.[a]	Endowment funds.[a]	Total income, excluding benefactions.[a]	Benefactions received.
		Men.	Women.	Having college degree.[a]	Graduated in 1910.							
United States	135	20,687	707	1,883	4,448	7,586	343,542	$1,825,956	$16,473,489	$7,324,556	$1,678,470	$509,227
North Atlantic Division	26	5,556	283	798	1,170	2,251	134,150	526,164	8,989,793	5,480,880	651,490	5,991
South Atlantic Division	23	3,534	32	158	752	978	23,699	225,670	1,478,532	260,100	256,279	90,000
South Central Division	26	3,952	30	276	879	833	19,844	272,600	2,098,323	872,000	319,657	28,150
North Central Division	47	6,953	310	591	1,552	3,018	120,849	742,022	3,301,841	710,326	390,261	385,086
Western Division	13	692	52	60	95	506	45,000	59,500	605,000	1,250	60,783	0
Regular medical	112	19,410	573	1,813	4,129	6,607	294,998	1,749,039	15,783,989	6,913,306	1,614,871	505,327
Homeopathic	14	800	97	48	184	680	39,000	29,917	522,500	401,250	28,920	.....
Eclectic, etc	9	477	37	22	135	299	9,544	47,000	167,000	10,000	34,679	3,900
Regular.												
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	1	74	.....	20	20	40	5,000	5,000	20,000	188,524	16,273	.....
New Hampshire	1	57	.....	15	10	24	7,000	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	1	180	4	.....	30	50	.....	25,000	150,000	0	34,341	.....
Massachusetts	3	754	33	281	146	338	15,000	.....	3,199,114	3,500,000	67,856	.....
Connecticut	1	124	.....	19	27	61	20,000	.....	.....	250,000	43,311	.....
New York	8	1,954	45	207	380	809	22,724	247,909	1,871,500	357,510	202,902	.....
Pennsylvania	6	2,016	137	227	473	636	32,001	217,338	3,418,179	784,846	273,779	2,091
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland	5	1,277	20	41	316	301	10,739	142,500	560,000	225,100	55,933	.....
District of Columbia	3	440	10	53	70	176	3,460	21,240	403,600	25,000	88,109	.....
Virginia	3	393	.....	33	91	140	3,000	10,000	51,682	10,000	34,856	50,000
West Virginia	1	37	.....	3	1	9	500	3,500	100,000	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	4	353	.....	21	52	104	5,000	11,430	31,250	.....	20,738	40,000
South Carolina	1	225	2	.....	38	35	.....	10,000	70,000	0	19,443	.....
Georgia	3	658	.....	4	118	126	1,000	25,000	250,000	.....	31,200	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	2	628	1	.....	210	78	.....	500	8,000	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	9	1,564	11	82	330	274	5,000	29,500	468,000	72,000	99,584	3,150
Alabama	2	382	1	9	52	54	.....	10,000	365,000	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	2	147	.....	10	21	54	.....	5,000	30,000	.....	7,500	.....
Louisiana	2	465	1	145	113	95	5,000	130,500	655,000	800,000	123,928	25,000

[a] So far as reported.

TABLE 78.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1909–10*—Continued.

State.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Total income, excluding benefactions.	Benefactions received.
		Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1910.							
Regular—Continued.												
South Central Division—Continued.												
Texas	4	411	8	24	89	139	7,844	$78,000	$428,823		$79,530	
Arkansas	2	276	1	6	55	81	1,500	15,000	137,000		7,875	
Oklahoma	2	67	6		7	32		600				
North Central Division:												
Ohio	5	655	13	80	135	380	7,500	62,000	597,900	$700,326	95,816	$258,000
Indiana	1	241	7		57	170	10,000					
Illinois	8	2,430	149	234	523	698	42,630	217,946	529,941		139,122	
Michigan	2	430		10	102	187	1,200		150,000		19,991	
Wisconsin	3	388	4	17	55	181	15,500	45,000	150,000			
Minnesota	1	166	10	53	34	128	10,000	200,000	450,000			125,000
Iowa	2	281	19	32	74	87	4,000	40,576	55,000			2,086
Missouri	7	1,142	8	79	316	409	15,800	102,000	737,000		79,100	
North Dakota	1	30	1	2		15	400	4,000				
South Dakota	1	6	1			8						
Nebraska	2	373	23	18	60	117	1,300	16,000	190,000		16,000	
Kansas	2	148	8	28	32	132	1,400	22,000	87,000		4,876	
Western Division:												
Colorado	2	196	15	15	29	117	2,000	8,000			28,528	
Utah	1	41	1			19						
Oregon	2	110	5	17	19	69	1,500	1,000	15,000		13,680	
California	6	291	29	28	44	234	37,000	42,500	570,000		10,600	
Homeopathic.												
Massachusetts	1	56	23	7	14	67	5,000					
New York	2	109	25	8	20	114	7,200	16,417	236,000	400,000	2,618	
Pennsylvania	1	157	0		37	76	15,000					
Maryland	1	19			14	44						
Kentucky	1	12	1	0	2	26	500	3,500	6,500		1,240	
Ohio	1	46	9	4	5	55	1,300					
Illinois	2	164	21	11	43	129	300	5,000	195,000		17,487	

Michigan	2	122	6	15	23	65	4,200	.....	65,000	.....	3,900	.....
Iowa	1	33	2	3	11	23	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	1	50	8	.....	14	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	1	32	2	.....	1	38	4,000	5,000	20,000	1,250	3,675	.....
Eclectic, etc.												
New York	1	75	16	14	13	36	5,225	14,500	60,000	0	10,410	3,900
Georgia	2	132	.....	3	52	43	.....	2,000	12,000	.....	6,000	.....
Ohio	1	89	2	3	20	26	1,000	10,000	40,000	10,000	.....	.....
Illinois	1	45	12	1	16	61	619	9,000	45,000	0	6,869	0
Missouri	2	56	2	1	16	69	2,200	7,000	10,000	.....	2,100	.....
Nebraska	1	58	5	.....	16	35	.....	1,500	0	0	5,000	.....
California	1	22	.....	0	2	29	500	3,000	0	0	4,300	.....

TABLE 79.—*Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry for 1909–10.*

State.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
		Men.	Women.	Having college degree. [a]	Graduated in 1910.					
United States	53	6,346	93	228	1,588	1,546	28,103	$483,161	$1,910,882	$640,168
North Atlantic Division	9	1,641	46	105	404	403	3,772	125,404	592,882	189,790
South Atlantic Division	10	1,035	....	50	267	255	2,300	18,786	35,000	57,981
South Central Division	8	695	6	6	181	178	300	56,300	126,000	83,415
North Central Division	21	2,547	33	59	652	563	19,406	210,171	907,000	270,022
Western Division	5	428	8	8	84	147	2,325	72,500	250,000	38,960
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	2	361	5	5	67	153	1,000	.....	.....	51,572
New York	3	513	32	4	122	91	1,071	53,254	263,031	90,468
Pennsylvania	4	767	9	96	215	159	1,701	72,150	329,851	47,750
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	3	418	....	26	113	97	300	10,000	.....	.....
District of Columbia	3	201	....	9	37	82	.....	.....	.....	14,169
Virginia	2	56	....	.....	14	44	2,000	2,786	.....	4,812
Georgia	2	360	....	15	103	32	.....	6,000	35,000	39,000
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	1	168	....	.....	44	19	300	35,000	56,000	25,000
Tennessee	3	282	4	4	66	60	.....	12,500	30,000	34,512
Alabama	1	36	1	.....	12	15	.....	3,000	40,000	6,435
Louisiana	1	89	....	.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	2	120	1	2	27	52	.....	5,800	.....	17,468
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4	349	5	4	79	78	5,000	20,000	32,000	23,500
Indiana	1	140	1	.....	46	20	600	7,000	.....	21,000
Illinois	3	775	9	24	192	98	5,006	80,000	300,000	104,000
Michigan	1	187	8	3	50	21	2,000	25,000	135,000	37,000
Wisconsin	2	115	....	.....	27	73	500	25,000	200,000	.....
Minnesota	1	195	....	.....	44	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	2	174	4	.....	46	71	.....	19,171	50,000	17,022
Missouri	5	513	5	26	135	116	6,300	24,000	90,000	67,500
Nebraska	2	99	1	2	33	42	.....	10,000	100,000	.....
Western Division:										
Colorado	1	77	3	2	20	42	1,200	9,000	100,000	21,960
Oregon	1	142	3	6	21	26	.....	20,500	.....	.....
California	3	209	2	.....	43	79	1,125	43,000	150,000	17,000

[a] So far as reported.

TABLE 80.—*Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy for 1909–10.*

State.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.[a]	Total income, excluding benefactions.[a]
		Men.	Women.	Having college degree.[a]	Graduated in 1910.					
United States	79	5,937	289	47	1,715	815	83,745	$379,587	$808,000	$340,214
North Atlantic Division	12	2,158	83	7	638	176	30,190	147,408	636,000	161,652
South Atlantic Division	12	692	25	10	195	95	3,300	28,900	15,000	29,218
South Central Division	19	579	30	5	167	152	9,344	30,500	25,000	15,755
North Central Division	29	2,240	114	15	637	343	39,950	145,202	70,000	123,391
Western Division	7	268	37	10	78	49	961	27,577	62,000	10,198
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	1	21	0	0	5	32	800	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	1	181	14	2	28	10	6,938	37,633	72,500	16,763
New York	4	706	34	5	280	57	7,452	53,775	263,500	86,873
New Jersey	2	137	4	.....	48	20	1,500	11,000	25,000	11,723
Pennsylvania	4	1,113	31	.....	277	57	13,500	45,000	275,000	46,293
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	1	73	5	0	23	12	.....	.....	.....	8,000
District of Columbia	2	138	13	5	24	19	2,500	21,900	15,000	9,421
Virginia	2	84	2	.....	29	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	2	70	.....	.....	12	16	300	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	1	63	0	.....	20	9	.....	5,000	.....	3,797
Georgia	4	264	5	5	87	24	500	2,000	.....	8,000
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	1	57	1	.....	11	7	.....	.....	25,000	.....
Tennessee	4	116	10	.....	38	33	1,000	.....	.....	3,420
Alabama	3	65	.....	.....	14	27	.....	10,000	.....	900
Mississippi	1	12	0	0	0	6	500	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	3	99	12	5	41	25	.....	11,000	.....	7,340
Texas	4	150	4	.....	45	33	7,844	5,000	.....	3,445
Arkansas	1	17	0	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	2	63	3	0	12	14	.....	4,500	.....	650
North Central Division:										
Ohio	6	312	19	1	92	60	7,200	27,000	20,000	12,400
Indiana	5	429	11	.....	125	47	300	11,000	.....	6,000
Illinois	4	419	9	4	123	41	3,500	40,000	.....	50,853
Michigan	2	198	11	.....	37	28	12,000	3,500	.....	10,000
Wisconsin	2	149	2	5	32	29	5,000	25,000	.....	.....
Minnesota	1	71	11	3	19	26	800	14,000	.....	.....
Iowa	1	52	2	.....	23	14	500	6,202	50,000	20,050
Missouri	2	240	7	.....	72	16	1,000	3,500	.....	19,588
North Dakota	1	73	2	.....	7	18	850	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	1	19	.....	.....	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	3	197	38	2	78	48	5,800	15,000	.....	4,500
Kansas	1	81	2	.....	22	8	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Washington	2	81	23	.....	27	15	.....	5,000	.....	.....
Oregon	2	64	8	9	10	11	.....	5,000	12,000	1,365
California	3	123	6	1	41	23	961	17,577	50,000	8,833

[a] So far as reported.

TABLE 81.—*Schools of theology for the year 1909–10.*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1910. Men.	Graduated in 1910. Women.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	St. Bernard, Ala	St. Bernard College Abbey (R. C.)	1892	Bernard Menges, D.D., O. S. B.	4	1	14	....	....	5	....	6	40	6,000	$15,000	$30,000	.....	.....
2	Talladega, Ala	Talladega College Theological Department (Cong.).	1872	D. Butler Pratt	3	....	20	....	1	5	....	3	34	11,000	1,000	15,000	$13,000	$17,800
3	Tuscaloosa, Ala	Stillman Institute (Presb.)	1876	James G. Snedecor, LL. D.	3	1	50	....	....	2	....	6	32	6,000	.....	31,000	.....	8,100
4	Berkeley, Cal	Berkeley Bible Seminary (Disc.)	1896	Harvey H. Guy, B. D., Ph. D.	4	2	54	4	....	....	....	3	34	500	.....	20,000	80,000	.....
5	.....do	Pacific Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1869	Charles Sumner Nash, D. D.	5	4	46	....	8	9	....	3	32	10,000	.....	39,000	593,000	29,500
6	.....do	Pacific Coast Baptist Theological Seminary.	1890	Claiborne Milton Hill, D. D.	4	....	11	....	2	2	....	3	32	1,000	.....	20,000	2,000	4,100
7	.....do	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.	1905	Earl Morse Wilbur, S. T. D.	1	3	25	3	4	....	....	3	36	6,600	800	55,000	9,500	10,900
8	Los Angeles, Cal	University of Southern California, Maclay College of Theology (M. E.).	1886	Ezra A. Healy, D. D.	7	1	36	4	6	1	....	3	36	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Menlo Park, Cal	St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.)	.....	H. Ayrinhac	12	2	30	....	....	5	....	6	39	.....	.....	500,000	.....	.....
10	San Anselmo, Cal	San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1871	Warren H. Landon, D. D.	6	1	17	....	....	1	....	3	32	19,000	20,000	200,000	650,000	38,300
11	San Mateo, Cal	Church Divinity School of the Pacific (P. E.).	1893	William Ford Nichols, D. D.	4	....	15	....	5	4	....	3	35	5,500	.....	42,000	45,000	.....
12	Hartford, Conn	Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy (Cong.).[a]	1903	Edward Hooker Knight, D. D.	5	2	35	....	10	4	2	3,2	30	2,000	3,000	.....	.....	12,600
13	.....do	Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1834	Melancthon William Jacobus, D. D.	13	4	69	7	69	19	....	3	30	92,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Middletown, Conn	Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.)	1854	Samuel Hart, D. D., LL. D.	5	3	13	....	9	3	....	3	35	28,000	.....	86,000	500,000	23,600
15	New Haven, Conn	Yale University Divinity School (Cong.).	1822	Edward Lewis Curtis, Ph. D., D. D.	14	23	106	....	91	26	....	3	32	18,500	.....	350,000	760,000	52,700
16	Washington, D. C	The Catholic University of America, School of Sacred Sciences (R. C.).*	1889	Charles F. Aiken, D.D.	5	4	84	....	....	....	....	4	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

17	.....do.....	Howard University Theological Department (Interdenominational).	1871	Isaac Clark, D. D.....	5	....	112	....	4	12	....	3	32	4,200	500	.....	40,000	5,500
18	St. Leo, Fla.....	St. Leo Abbey and College (R. C.)...	1889	Charles H. Mohr.....	3	....	5	....	2	1	....	5	40	2,000	200	5,000	.....	.....
19	Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta Baptist College Divinity School.	1867	John Hope.....	3	....	38	....	....	2	....	3	32	1,000	.....	14,000	.....	.....
20	.....do.....	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1901	E. Lyman Hood, Ph. D.	5	1	39	2	8	8	....	3	30	10,000	.....	50,000	10,000	25,500
21	.....do.....	Morris Brown College Turner Theological Seminary (A. M. E.).	1894	F. R. Sims.....	3	1	26	....	....	....	....	3	36	500	200	2,000	.....	.....
22	Atlanta (South), Ga.	Gammon Theological Seminary (M. E.).*	1883	J. W. E. Bowen, D. D.	4	1	108	....	7	25	....	3	32	15,000	.....	110,000	520,000	.....
23	Bourbonnais, Ill...	St. Viateur's College Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1870	J. P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V.	8	....	64	....	28	10	....	4	38	3,000	10,000	.....	.....	15,400
24	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1858	Ozora Stearns Davis, D. D.	7	14	73	1	26	18	....	3	33	29,700	.....	150,000	805,900	105,200
25	Chicago (Maywood), Ill.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1870	Revere Franklin Weidner, D. D., LL. D.	4	4	36	....	30	12	....	3,4	30	10,000	.....	175,000	.....	27,400
26	Chicago, Ill.....	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1833	James G. K. McClure, D. D., LL. D.	8	5	141	....	120	28	....	3	32	35,000	.....	416,000	1,647,800	71,500
27	.....do.....	University of Chicago Divinity School (Bapt.).	1866	Shailer Mathews, D. D.	20	22	378	45	296	43	....	3	48	.....	.....	.....	328,800	63,900
28	.....do.....	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.).	1885	William Converse de Witt, S. T. D.	5	1	16	....	6	6	....	3	38	20,000	4,000	100,000	260,000	19,300
29	Eureka, Ill.....	Eureka College, Department of Sacred Literature (Disc.).	1855	Alexander Charles Gray.	3	1	47	....	3	....	....	3	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Evanston, Ill.....	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1854	Charles Joseph Little, D. D., LL. D.	7	3	160	14	69	40	1	3	36	25,700	38,500	120,600	520,500	148,500
31	.....do.....	Norwegian Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	John O. Hall.....	2	1	21	....	....	4	....	4	30	1,000	.....	20,000	15,000	3,000
32	.....do.....	Swedish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	C. G. Wallenius.....	2	1	26	....	....	6	....	4	40	800	.....	60,000	40,000	7,600
33	Galesburg, Ill.....	Lombard College, Ryder Divinity School (Univ.).	1881	Rev. Edson Reifsnider.	1	....	7	....	1	....	....	4	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Greenville, Ill.....	Greenville College School of Theology (Free Meth.).	1892	Edson G. Burritt.....	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	3	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Mendota, Ill.....	Mendota College Theological Department (Advent Chris.).	1899	B. J. Dean, M. S.....	3	2	15	8	....	1	....	3	36	1,000	200	15,000	6,000	5,100
36	Naperville, Ill.....	Northwestern College Evangelical Theological Seminary (Ev. Asso.).	1887	S. J. Gamertsfelder, Ph. D., D. D.	3	2	24	1	10	5	....	2	40	1,000	500	10,00	70,000	4,200
37	Rock Island, Ill....	Augustana College and Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1860	Gustav Albert Andreen, Ph. D., R. N. O.	4	....	51	....	43	18	....	3	30	.....	.....	.....	450,000	.....
38	Springfield, Ill.....	Concordia College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1846	Reinhold Pieper, A. B.	6	....	214	....	....	33	....	5	40	3,600	.....	125,000	8,000	36,900
39	Merom, Ind.....	Union Christian College Biblical Department (Chris.).	1859	O. B. Whitaker, Pd. D.	3	....	23	1	....	....	....	3	36	1,500	.....	115,000	70,000	.....
40	North Manchester, Ind.	Manchester College Biblical Department (Chris. Breth.).	1895	P. B. Fitzwater.....	3	1	20	22	....	2	1	3	36	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Affiliated with Hartford Theological Seminary.

TABLE 81.—*Schools of theology for the year 1909–10*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1910. Men.	Graduated in 1910. Women.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
41	St. Meinrad, Ind...	St. Meinrad Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1854	Gregory Bechtold, O. S. B.	11	1	73	....	....	14	....	6	40	$20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Upland, Ind.....	Taylor University, Reade Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1894	M. Vayhinger, D. D...	3	....	12	4	....	2	....	3	36	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Des Moines, Iowa..	Drake University College of the Bible (Chris.).	1881	Sherman Kirk, A. M..	5	....	45	14	5	5	....	3	40	1,700	$1,500	$30,000	.....	.....
44	.....do.....	Grand View College Theological School (Luth.).	1895	Benedict Nordentoft..	2	4	12	....	....	2	....	3,4	34	3,000	.....	44,000	.....	.....
45	Dubuque, Iowa....	College of the Northwest German Presbyterian Theological School.	1852	W. O. Ruston, D. D..	10	3	98	....	4	10	....	4	36	6,600	1,500	130,000	$139,000	$234,400
46	.....do.....	Wartburg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1854	M. Fritshel, A. M.....	4	1	60	....	36	16	....	3	38	7,200	3,500	35,000	27,100	13,600
47	Pella, Iowa.....	Central University of Iowa, Department of Theology (Bapt.).	1853	John L. Beyl, acting president.	1	5	8	1	....	....	....	2	36	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	University Park, Iowa.	Central Holiness University.....	.....	.....	2	....	41	40	4	2	2	3	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Atchison, Kans....	Midland College Western Theological Seminary (Luth.).	1893	Frank D. Altman, D. D.	2	....	8	....	4	2	....	3	33	3,000	.....	15,000	17,000	.....
50	Kansas City, Kans.	Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.	1902	Philip Wendell Crannell, D. D.	6	....	37	14	2	5	....	3	33	3,300	1,000	40,000	100,000	13,000
51	.....do.....	Kansas City University College of Theology (Meth. Prot.).	1896	Herbert T. Stephens..	1	2	13	....	....	....	....	3	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	McPherson, Kans..	McPherson College Bible Department (Church of the Breth.).	1897	Edward Frantz, A. M.	2	2	25	26	....	....	....	3	33	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Topeka, Kans.....	School of the Bible and Christian Training, Washburn College (Cong.).	1908	Frank Theodosius Lee.	1	5	4	1	....	1	....	2	36	1,000	500	.....	.....	1,400
54	Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville Christian Bible School (Nonsect.).	1892	Adoniram Judson Thomson, A. M.	2	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	800	100	6,000	.....	1,300
55	.....do.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.*	1893	Edward L. Warren, D. D., intendent.	6	....	45	....	29	9	....	3	31	20,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....

56	.....do.....	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1859	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D., LL. D.	8	2	303	....	....	51....	3	35	22,500.....		500,000	700,000	164,000
57	New Orleans, La...	Leland University Theological Department (Bapt.).	1870	R. W. Perkins, Ph. D.	3	1	39	30	5	.....	3	36	3,000.....		.....	.....	.....
58	.....do.....	Luther College Theological Department.	.....	F. Wenger.....	2	....	3	....	....	1....	3	40	.....	1,000	7,000	.....	1,900
59	Bangor, Me.....	Bangor Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1816	David Nelson Beach, D. D.	5	6	44	....	1	11....	3	34	27,000	1,000	75,000	295,000	24,000
60	Baltimore, Md.....	St. Mary's University Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1791	E. R. Dyer, S. S., D. D.	20	....	122	....	40	45....	8	42	.....		.....	.....	.....
61	Emmittsburg, Md..	Mount St. Mary's College and Seminary (R. C.).	1836	Dennis J. Flynn, LL. D.	18	20	352	....	35	20....	8	42	12,000.....		.....	.....	.....
62	Westminster, Md..	Westminster Theological Seminary (Meth. Prot.).	1882	Hugh Latimer Elderdice, D. D.	5	12	41	....	14	4....	3,4	30	2,500.....		25,000	10,000	12,400
63	Woodstock, Md....	Woodstock College (R. C.).....	1869	Anthony J. Maas, S. J.	14	....	158	....	....	20....	7	40	65,000.....		250,000	.....	.....
64	Boston, Mass.....	Boston University School of Theology (M. E.).	1841	Samuel L. Beiler, acting dean.	8	....	208	2	160	51 1	3	37	6,000.....		185,000	.....	4,300
65	.....do.....	New England Deaconess Bible Training School.a	.....	Orianna F. Harding, superintendent.	14	10	....	25	....	 14	2	36	500.....		20,000	.....	.....
66	Cambridge, Mass...	Andover Theological Seminary, Harvard University (Cong.).	1808	Albert Parker Fitch...	7	2	31	....	31	2....	3	36	70,000	10,000	260,000	700,000	8,100
67	.....do.....	Harvard University Divinity School (Nonsect.).	1819	George Hodges, D. D..	7	3	51	....	47	6....	3	38	38,000.....		.....	553,800	.....
68	.....do.....	Episcopal Theological Seminary.....	1867	William Wallace Fenn, S. T. B.	7	2	40	....	36	8....	3	36	12,000.....		386,500	629,800	39,000
69	.....do.....	New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jeru.).	1866	William L. Worcester.	5	....	5	....	2	.....	3	37	3,000.....		.....	.....	14,500
70	Newton Center, Mass.	Newton Theological Institution (Bapt.).	1825	George Edwin Horr...	11	....	57	....	52	9....	3	35	30,000.....		250,000	810,000	47,600
71	Tufts College, Mass.	Tufts College Crane Theological School (Univ.).	1869	Frederick W. Hamilton, D. D., LL. D.	4	10	17	....	5	4....	3,4	36	.....		89,800	247,500	12,200
72	Adrian, Mich.....	Theological Seminary, Adrian College (Meth. Prot.).	1859	Harlan Luther Freeman.	2	2	13	1	4	.....	3	36	2,000.....		.....	16,000	2,600
73	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Calvin College Theological School (Chris. Ref. Ch.).	1876	L. Berkhof, rector.....	4	....	30	....	3	9....	3	36	4,000.....		10,000	31,800	16,000
74	Hancock, Mich.....	Suomi College Theological Seminary (Luth.).	1904	John K. Nikander	3	1	7	....	....	.....	3	36	.....		.....	.....	1,300
75	Hillsdale, Mich.....	Hillsdale College Theological Department (Free Bapt.).	1893	Delavan B. Reed, D. D.	3	....	24	2	2	2....	3	36	.....		.....	.....	.....
76	Holland, Mich.....	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.).	1866	John Walter Beardslee, D. D., LL. D.	4	....	26	....	....	7....	3	32	1,100.....		10,000	100,000	6,400
77	Collegeville, Minn..	St. John's College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1857	Peter Engel, Ph. D....	8	....	41	....	18	5....	6	36	25,000.....		.....	.....	.....
78	Faribault, Minn....	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.)....	1858	Frank Arthur McElwain, warden.	5	2	29	....	3	7....	3	35	11,100.....		101,600	451,000	.....
79	Minneapolis, Minn.	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.)....	1869	Sven Oftdal.....	4	1	21	....	10	6....	3	36	1,500.....		125,000	.....	13,000
80	Red Wing, Minn...	Red Wing (Theological) Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1879	M. G. Hanson	3	....	22	....	....	4....	3	34	1,000	1,000	100,000	.....	5,000
81	St. Paul, Minn.....	Norwegian Luther Seminary.....	1885	O. E. Brandt.....	4	2	52	....	30	15....	3	34	4,400.....		100,000	10,000	12,300

*Statistics of 1908–9.

a For the training of deaconesses and missionaries.

TABLE 81.—*Schools of theology for the year 1909–10*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1910. Men.	Graduated in 1910. Women.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
82	St Paul, Minn.	St. Paul Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1894	Francis J. Schaefer	12	....	131	....	....	25	....	6	40	15,000	$10,000	$400,000	$500,000	.....
83	St. Paul, Minn. (St. Anthony Park).	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	1890	Marcus Olans Böckman.	4	4	66	....	29	25	....	3	30	5,000	.....	115,000	122,000	$1,000
84	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian Male College, School of Theology and Evangelism (Nonsect.).	1901	M. A. Beeson, S. D.	6	....	35	....	....	9	....	4	36	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	Canton, Mo.	Christian University College of the Bible.	1853	Carl Johann, LL. D.	4	1	58	7	13	13	3	4	36	5,000	1,500	75,000	70,000	.....
86	De Soto, Mo.	Mount St. Clement's College Theological School (R. C.).	1900	Frank Miller	6	....	45	....	....	8	....	6	44	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	Liberty, Mo.	William Jewell College School of Theology (Bapt.).	1907	David Jones Evans, Th. D.	6	1	232	....	....	....	....	2	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	St. Louis, Mo.	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1839	Francis Pieper, D. D.	7	....	285	....	283	75	....	3	40	15,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....
89	.....do.....	German (Eden) Evangelical Missouri College (Ger. Ev. Synod, N. A.).	1850	William Becker	4	....	75	....	....	28	....	3	40	6,600	.....	175,000	13,100	15,700
90	.....do	Kenrick Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1894	M. S. Ryan, C. M., D. D.	14	....	175	....	....	15	....	11	38	15,000	.....	100,000	.....	.....
91	.....do.....	St. Louis University Divinity Department (R. C.).	1899	William H. Fanning, S. J.	16	2	140	....	....	34	....	3,4	40	8,000	.....	91,000	.....	.....
92	Warrenton, Mo.	Central Wesleyan College, German Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1864	Eugene Weiffenbach	4	....	42	....	4	4	....	3	36	1,500	.....	.....	30,000	.....
93	Blair, Nebr.	Dana College Trinity Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1885	P. S. Vig	2	....	9	....	....	3	....	3	35	1,500	.....	.....	2,400	4,200
94	Omaha, Nebr.	Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1891	Albert B. Marshall, D. D.	6	....	21	....	....	8	....	3	33	5,000	.....	75,000	117,500	18,000
95	Bloomfield, N. J.	German Theological School of Newark (Presb.).	1869	Henry J. Weber, D. D.	6	5	57	....	....	6	....	9	35	11,700	4,000	47,200	159,600	50,100
96	Madison, N. J.	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1867	Henry A. Butz, D. D., LL. D.	7	3	162	....	100	54	....	3	35	109,500	.....	604,900	560,900	88,100

97	New Brunswick, N. J.	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America.	1784	J. Preston Searle, D.D.	5	3	27	....	21	9	....	3	33	48,000	.....	400,000	525,000	27,000
98	Princeton, N. J....	Princeton Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1812	Francis Landey Patten, D. D., LL. D.	12	4	151	....	33	46	....	3	33	86,000	.....	628,000	3,853,400	140,300
99	South Orange, N. J.	Theological Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.).	1856	James F. Mooney, D. D.	5	....	42	....	....	11	....	4	38	20,000	.....	500,000	.....	.....
100	Alfred, N Y.....	Alfred University Theological Seminary (7th day Bapt.).	1871	Arthur E. Main, Ph. D., D. D.	5	....	7	4	5	1	....	3,4	32	.....	300	3,000	37,300	4,300
101	Auburn, N. Y.....	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1819	George Black Stewart, D. D., LL. D.	9	3	71	....	54	19	....	3	31	33,500	.....	325,000	550,000	73,500
102	Buffalo, N. Y.....	German Martin Luther Seminary...	1854	John N. Graban.....	2	3	11	....	....	2	....	6	40	1,500	.....	15,000	.....	2,700
103	Canton, N. Y.....	St. Lawrence University, Canton Theological School (Univ.).	1857	Henry Prentiss Forbes, D. D.	4	2	12	3	....	4	....	3	34	13,000	500	.....	180,000	10,400
104	Esopus, N. Y.....	Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary, Redemptorist College (R. C.)	1867	William G. Licking, C. SS. R.	9	....	66	....	....	6	....	6	44	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
105	Geneva, N. Y.....	The De Lancy Divinity School (P. E.).	1866	Thomas B. Barry, A. M.	7	....	5	....	1	....	....	3	36	4,000	.....	4,000	57,000	3,200
106	Hamilton, N. Y....	Theological Seminary, Colgate University (Nonsect.).	1819	William H. Allison, D. D.	10	3	37	....	22	14	....	3,4	36	.....	.....	.....	785,800	54,600
107	Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	Hartwick Seminary (Ev. Luth.)....	1797	Alfred Hiller, D. D....	3	....	2	....	....	2	....	3	38	5,700	200	11,000	9,600	900
108	Houghton, N. Y...	Houghton Wesleyan Methodist Seminary.	1892	James S. Luckey, president.	1	....	2	7	....	....	....	4	36	500	100	26,000	5,000	600
109	New York, N. Y...	Amity Theological Seminary (Interdenominational).*	1896	Leighton Williams, D. D.	5	....	11	....	....	....	....	4	32	6,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
110	.....do.....	Bible Teachers Training School (Interdenominational).	1901	Wilbert Webster White, D. D.	7	6	27	....	....	3	....	2,3	30	3,000	.....	275,000	.....	74,200
111	.....do.....	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.	1817	Wilford Lash Robbins, D. D., LL. D.	12	3	117	....	74	32	....	3	37	50,000	.....	1,893,200	2,092,100	161,200
112	.....do.....	Jewish Theological Seminary of America.	1886	Solomon Schechter, Litt. D.	6	4	65	....	31	6	....	4	33	32,000	29,400	125,000	583,500	75,200
113	.....do.....	Union Theological Seminary (Undenominational).	1836	Francis Brown, D. D., LL. D., D. Litt.	11	11	195	3	....	32	1	3	33	100,000	1,500	.....	2,381,700	148,800
114	Niagara University, N. Y.	Niagara University Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.).	1858	Edward C. Walsh, C. M.	13	....	60	....	19	11	....	4	35	2,000	75,000	330,000	.....	12,000
115	North Chili, N. Y..	A. M. Chesbrough Seminary (Chris.).	1868	Ralph E. Raycraft....	4	3	69	....	....	4	....	4	36	1,900	500	17,500	43,800	8,600
116	Rochester, N. Y...	Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1850	Augustus Hopkins Strong, D. D.	12	3	169	....	72	37	....	3	36	37,100	.....	334,400	1,691,000	75,000
117	St. Bonaventure, N. Y.	St. Bonaventure Seminary and College (R. C.).	1859	Joseph F. Butler, O. F. M.	6	....	69	....	40	15	....	4	40	5,000	2,000	100,000	.....	10,000
118	Yonkers, N. Y.....	St. Joseph's Seminary (R. C.).....	1896	John P. Chidwick, D. D.	13	....	161	....	....	20	....	6	34	33,700	4,400	1,229,000	12,300	58,300
119	Ayden, N. C.....	Free Will Baptist Theological Seminary.	1898	John E. Sawyer, president.	2	2	35	40	....	2	....	3	40	.....	.....	4,000	8,000	10,000
120	Belmont, N. C.....	Belmont Abbey Seminary (R. C.)...	1909	Leo Haid, D. D., O. S. B.	4	2	20	....	4	3	....	6	38	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
121	.....do.....	St. Mary's Seminary and College (R. C.).*	1887	.....	17	3	121	....	4	9	....	6	38	1,500	4,000	100,000	10,000	.....

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 81.—*Schools of theology for the year 1909–10*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1910.								
										Men.	Women.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
122	Durham, N. C.	National Religious Training School (Interdenominational).	1909	James E. Shepard	9	5	50	....	12	...	....	3	36	3,000	$1,000	$23,000	$10,000	$18,400
123	Greensboro, N. C.	Immanuel Lutheran College Theological Seminary.	1903	N. J. Bakke	4	....	3	....	....	1	....	3	38	1,100	.....	40,000	.....	6,700
124	Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University Theological School (Bapt.).	1875	Charles F. Meserve	2	2	31	....	5	6	....	3	36	2,000	.....	7,000	.....	.....
125	Ashland, Ohio	Ashland University Theological Department (Dunkard).	1878	J. Allen Miller	2	3	32	11	....	4	....	4	36	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	Berea, Ohio	German Wallace College, Nast Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1864	Edwin S. Havighorst, S. T. B., D. D.	5	....	33	11	....	2	....	3	36	3,400	.....	.....	.....	.....
127	Carthagena, Ohio	St. Charles (Borromeo) Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1865	Paulinus Trost, C. PP. S.	3	2	20	....	....	4	....	6	42	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
128	Cincinnati, Ohio	Hebrew Union College	1875	Kaufmann Kohler, Ph. D.	8	2	38	....	7	1	....	9	35	15,000	.....	10,000	.....	38,000
129	.....do	Lane Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1832	William McKibbin, D. D., LL. D.	4	1	39	....	....	7	....	3	33	25,000	.....	151,000	354,000	17,800
130	Cleveland, Ohio	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.).	.....	John A. Te Pas, Ph. D.	5	1	40	....	....	6	....	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
131	Columbus, Ohio	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, Capital University.	1830	F. W. Stellhorn, D. D.	4	....	40	....	26	14	....	3	40	7,000	.....	.....	34,100	.....
132	Dayton, Ohio	Bonebrake Theological Seminary (U. Breth.).	1871	Josiah P. Landis	5	2	38	15	18	7	4	3	33	4,000	5,800	40,400	180,600	76,000
133	.....do	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	1908	David van Horne, LL. D.	7	1	32	....	20	9	....	3	30	8,000	.....	25,000	92,000	20,000
134	Defiance, Ohio	Christian Biblical Institute, Defiance College.	1908	P. W. McReynolds, D. D.	6	....	32	4	2	2	....	3	36	2,000	.....	40,000	90,000	5,000
135	Ellenora, Ohio	Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West (R. C.).	.....	Joseph A. Shee	8	1	123	....	....	25	....	6	40	25,000	.....	150,000	60,000	27,000
136	Findlay, Ohio	Findlay College Department of Theology (Church of God).	1882	C. I. Brown, president.	1	....	16	....	....	1	....	4,3	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

137	Gambier, Ohio	Kenyon College Divinity School (P. E.).	1826	Hosea Williams Jones, D. D.	4	4	24		3	6		3	38	10,000	1,000	35,000	125,000	7,100
138	Oberlin, Ohio	Oberlin College Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1835	Edward Increase Bosworth, D. D.	10	2	66	2	51	12		3	32	110,000	2,500	397,000	233,600	24,500
139	Springfield, Ohio	Wittenberg College Hamma Divinity School (Ev. Luth.).	1844	Charles G. Heckert	6	1	20					3	37	4,000		18,000	285,000	
140	Wilberforce, Ohio	Wilberforce University Payne Theological Seminary (A. M. E.).	1892	George F. Woodson, D. D.	3		27	1		5		3	36	2,700		10,000		5,500
141	Xenia, Ohio	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1794	William G. Moorhead, D. D.	5	2	32		31	9		3	31	7,000		25,000	160,000	9,000
142	Eugene, Oreg	Eugene Bible University (Chris. or Dis.).	1895	Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D.	5	7	67	50	5	5	2	4	34	3,400	5,000	70,000	50,000	28,200
143	Salem, Oreg	Kimball College of Theology, Willamette University (M. E.).	1906	Henry D. Kimball	3	3	26		4	11		3	36	3,000	2,500	25,000	13,000	10,900
144	Beatty, Pa	St. Vincent Seminary (R. C.)	1846	Leander Schnerr, O. S. B.	4	5	58		5	8		4	40	5,000				
145	Bethlehem, Pa	Moravian College and Theological Seminary.	1807	Augustus Schultz	5		10		10	4		2	40	9,000		117,500	130,000	
146	Chester, Pa	Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.)	1868	Milton G. Evans, D. D.	7	4	89		37	20		3	34	23,000		90,000	612,600	44,300
147	Gettysburg, Pa	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in United States.	1826	J. A. Singmaster, D. D.	5	1	44		41	9		3	36	20,000	3,000	210,000	220,000	26,000
148	Lancaster, Pa	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	1825	John C. Bowman, D.D.	5	2	46		39	12		3	36	12,000	3,000	200,000	160,200	14,900
149	Lincoln University, Pa.	Lincoln University Theological Department (Presb.).	1871	John M. Galbreath, D. D.	9		62		21	15		3	28			56,500	368,300	28,200
150	Meadville, Pa	Meadville Theological School (Unita.)	1844	Franklin Chester Southworth, S. T. B.	5	4	27	1	5	7		3	38	34,000		132,100	652,600	33,700
151	Philadelphia, Pa	Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church.	1861	William Mansfield Groton, S. T. D.	6	1	39		35	10		3	36	23,000		100,000	400,000	
152	Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia.	1864	Henry Eyster Jacobs, D. D.	4	2	52		38	11		3	35	21,000		300,000	212,000	23,000
153	Philadelphia (Germantown), Pa.	St. Vincent's Seminary (R. C.)	1868	Patrick McHale, C. M.	6		12		2			4	40					
154	Philadelphia, Pa	Temple University Department of Theology (Nonsect.).	1884	Russell H. Conwell, D. D., LL. D.	12		221	15		10		5	39	1,000			10,000	3,000
155	Pittsburg, Pa	Allegheny Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1825	John McLaughlin, D. D., LL. D.	6		42			16		3	32	25,000	6,000	125,000	360,000	24,100
156	do	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1856	D. B. Willson, D. D., senior professor.	3	1	10			2		3	32	3,600		25,000	64,700	6,400
157	do	Western Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1827	James A. Kelso, D. D.	6	4	89		72	29		3	32	34,000	100,000	250,000	736,500	60,500
158	Selinsgrove, Pa	Susquehanna University School of Theology (Ev. Luth.).	1858	Charles T. Aikens, D. D.	3	1	12		10	2		3	34	12,000	15,000	75,000	42,000	4,600
159	Villanova, Pa	Augustinian Study House of College of St. Thomas of Villanova (R. C.).	1848	Francis E. Tourscher, O. S. A.	5	1	21		17	4		6	38	8,000		500,000		
160	Columbia, S. C	Allen University Department of Theology (A. M. E.).	1881	Jesse E. Beard	3		27		1	7		3	36					28,100

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 81.—*Schools of theology for the year 1909–10*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1910.								
										Men.	Women.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
161	Columbia, S. C.	Benedict College Divinity School (Bapt.).	1894	A. C. Osborn, president.	3	....	29	....	....	....	....	3	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
162	.....do.....	Theological Seminary of Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and Florida (Presb.).	1828	William McPheeters, D. D., chairman of faculty.	4	1	20	....	13	5	....	3	36	23,000	.....	$75,000	$225,000	$14,700
163	Due West, S. C.	Erskine Theological Seminary (A. R. Presb.).	1837	F. Y. Pressly.....	2	1	8	....	6	1	....	2	42	3,000	$1,000	.....	45,000	3,600
164	Mount Pleasant, S. C.	Lutheran Theological Seminary of the United Synod.	1828	A. G. Voight, D. D.	2	3	14	....	....	6	....	3	30	5,000	.....	12,000	34,000	8,300
165	Clarksville, Tenn.	Southwestern Presbyterian University Theological Department.	1885	William Dinwiddie, A. M., chancellor.	4	....	11	....	4	....	....	2	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
166	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville College Theological School (Un. Presb.).	1900	Ralph W. Granahan, D. D.	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
167	Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University Biblical Department (M. E. South).	1875	Wilbur F. Tillett, D. D.	9	3	109	1	69	12	....	3	38	10,000	4,500	150,000	150,000	27,500
168	.....do.....	Walden University Braden Bible Training School (M. E.).*	1880	Edward W. S. Hammond, D. D.	1	....	12	1	....	10	1	3	38	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
169	Sewanee, Tenn.	University of the South Theological Department (P. E.).	1868	William Haskell Du Bose, acting dean.	6	1	11	....	7	3	....	3	40	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
170	Austin, Tex.	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1902	Robert E. Vinson, D. D.	5	....	24	11	22	7	....	3	32	3,000	2,500	100,000	150,000	13,600
171	Fort Worth, Tex.	Texas Christian University Bible College.	.....	Clinton Lockhart, Ph. D., LL. D.	5	1	37	13	1	1	....	3	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,200
172	Tehuacana, Tex.	Westminster College Theological Department (Meth. Prot.).	1896	Henry Heffner Price, B. D.	2	3	10	....	....	....	....	2, 3	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600
173	Waco, Tex.	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1905	B. H. Carroll, D. D.	7	19	172	30	23	11	....	2,3,4	34	.....	.....	200,000	200,000	13,200
174	Lynchburg, Va.	Virginia Theological Seminary and College (Nonsect.).	1908	James R. L. Diggs.	3	4	50	5	....	2	....	3	34	1,000	1,000	60,000	500	4,400

175	Richmond, Va.	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.)	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.	7	....	71	....	52	8	....	3	35	22,600	.....	200,900	221,600	67,600
176	.....do.....	Virginia Union University Theological Department (Bapt.).	1899	George Rice Hovey, D. D.	4	1	26	....	5	5	....	3	32	5,000	200	.....	87,000	5,600
177	Theological Seminary, Va.	Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia.	1823	Angus Crawford, D. D.	6	1	46	....	22	1	....	3	35	35,000	200	150,000	500,000	28,500
178	Olympia, Wash.	Pacific Evangelical Lutheran Seminary.	.....	A. P. Meyer.....	2	....	25	7	....	3	....	6	36	300	.....	15,000	.....	2,600
179	Spokane, Wash.	Gonzaga College House of Studies for Scholastics (R. C.).	1894	L. Toulman, S. J.....	7	....	36	....	5	1	....	7	40	8,000	10,000	50,000	.....	.....
180	Mount Calvary, Wis.	St. Lawrence Ecclesiastical College (R. C.).	1861	Benedict Mueller, O. M. Cap.	12	....	142	....	....	....	....	7	40	3,800	1,000	70,000	.....	13,500
181	Nashotah, Wis.	Nashotah House (P. E.).....	1842	Edward A. Larrabee, D. D.	4	3	61	....	2	5	....	3	34	11,000	.....	300,000	450,000	.....
182	Plymouth, Wis.	Mission House Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in U. S.).	1860	Henry A. Meier, D. D..	3	....	26	....	25	9	....	3	36	.....	.....	70,000	30,000	.....
183	St. Francis, Wis.	St. Francis de Sales Provincial Seminary (R. C.).	1856	Joseph Rainer, rector.	18	....	250	....	....	20	....	11	45	15,000	.....	150,000	.....	47,500
184	Wauwatosa, Wis.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1865	John Schaller.....	3	....	50	....	....	15	....	3	38	5,000	.....	60,000	.....	8,400

*Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 82.—*Schools of law for the year 1909–10.*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
								Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1910. Men.	Graduated in 1910. Women.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	University, Ala.	University of Alabama Law Department.	1873	William S. Thorington, LL. D.	Day...	2	...	61	...	26	38	...	2	36	$75	.....	.....	.....	$5,900
2	Little Rock, Ark.	University of Arkansas Law Department.	1889	John H. Carmichael, LL. B.	Eve...	a16	...	48	2	5	29	...	2	36	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California College of Law.	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL. B.	Day...	2	31	309	8	.....	.....	...	3	36	75	2,200	.....	.....	.....
4	San Francisco, Cal.	University of California, Hastings College of Law.	1878	Edward Robeson Taylor, M. D.	Day...	4	2	119	...	6	24	...	3	36	.....	1,000	.....	$33,900	11,700
5	.....do.....	San Francisco Law School.....	1908	James A. Ballentine, LL. B.	.....	5	...	76	...	3	4	...	2,3	36	50,65	300	.....	.....	4,100
6	Stanford University, Cal.	Leland Stanford Junior University Law Department.	1894	Frederic Campbell Woodward, LL. M.	Day...	6	1	274	1	82	28	...	3	36	50	14,000	.....	.....	22,500
7	Boulder, Colo	University of Colorado Law Department, Colorado School of Law.	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. B.	Day...	7	12	102	...	32	24	...	3	35	50	4,000	.....	.....	69,000
8	Denver, Colo	University of Denver Law School...	1892	Lucius W. Hoyt, LL. B.	Day...	10	5	89	...	24	11	...	3	36	100	7,000	.....	.....	8,000
9	New Haven, Conn.	Yale University Law School.....	1824	Henry Wade Rogers, LL. D.	Day...	15	15	542	...	86	97	...	3	36	150	36,000	.....	358,300	68,700
10	Washington, D. C.	Catholic University of America School of Law.*	1895	William C. Robinson, LL. B.	Day...	4	...	57	...	51	6	...	4	32	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....do.....	Georgetown University School of Law.	1870	Henry M. Clabaugh, LL. D.	Eve...	20	10	614	...	104	133	...	3	32	100	3,500	$100,000	.....	50,000
12	.....do.....	George Washington University Department of Law and Jurisprudence.	1865	William Reynolds Vance, LL. B.	(b)	15	2	331	2	155	59	1	3,4	36	140 / 100	5,200	120,000	.....	26,500
13	.....do.....	Howard University Law School.....	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D.	Eve...	7	...	110	1	20	22	...	3	35	25	2,000	12,000	10,000	8,200
14	.....do.....	National University Law School....	1869	Charles F. Carusi, LL. M.	Eve...	24	...	309	...	.....	132	...	3,4	32	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....do.....	Washington College of Law.....	1896	Ellen Spencer Mussey, LL. M.	Eve...	16	10	33	34	13	8	7	3	32	50	800	.....	.....	2,300

16	De Land, Fla	John B. Stetson University College of Law.	1900	Lincoln Hulley, LL. D.	Day	2	5	16	2		4		2	33	40	2,000			
17	Gainesville, Fla	University of Florida College of Law.	1909	Albert J. Farrah, LL. B.	Day	4	7	31		4			2	33	40				
18	Athens, Ga	University of Georgia Law Department.	1859	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.	Day	2	3	66		10	32		2	38		800			
19	Atlanta, Ga	Atlanta Law School	1908	Hamilton Douglas, LL. B.	(c)	10	20	48			16		2	35	80	500			3,500
20	Macon, Ga	Mercer University Law School *	1875	Emory Speer, LL. D.	Eve	5	2	58		9	43		1	40	60	500			
21	Moscow, Idaho	University of Idaho College of Law.	1909	John Fisher MacLane, LL. B.	Day	3	6	22		2			3	36	25	1,000			7,400
22	Bloomington, Ill	Illinois Wesleyan University Law Department, Bloomington Law School.	1874	Owen T. Reeves, LL. D.	Day	10		80		10	23		3	36	60	100			4,800
23	Chicago, Ill	Chicago Law School	1896	John J. Tobias, LL. B.	Both	21	20	150	8		27	1	3	40	75	2,500			
24	do	Chicago-Kent College of Law	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.	Eve	24	16	541	13		98	5	3	36	75	2,800			
25	do	Illinois College of Law	1897	Howard N. Ogden, LL. D.	(d)	12	14	251	2	21	43		2,3	38	75, 105	2,000	50,000		10,500
26	do	John Marshall Law School	1899	Edward T. Lee, LL. B.	Eve	13	7	249	3		53	2	3	40	75	3,000			
27	do	Northwestern University School of Law, Union College of Law	1859	John H. Wigmore, LL. B.	Day	7	12	345		96	63		3	36	150	32,000			78,000
28	do	Loyola University Department of Law, Lincoln College of Law.	1908	William Dillon, LL. D.	Eve	20	7	74		21	7		3	36	75	500			3,500
29	do	University of Chicago Law School	1902	James Parker Hall, LL. B.	Day	8	5	299	7	251	43		3	36	150	33,000	350,000		54,400
30	Urbana, Ill	University of Illinois College of Law.	1897	Oliver A. Harker, LL. D.	Day	3	3	213		12	38		3	34	50	11,600	60,000		35,000
31	Bloomington, Ind	Indiana University School of Law	1842	Enoch G. Hogate, A. M.	Day	4	4	218	1	11	36		3	36		6,000	90,000		19,200
32	Danville, Ind	Central Normal College of Law	1889	John W. Laird	Day	1	6	41		15	7		2	48	50	10,000	50,000		
33	Indianapolis, Ind	University of Indianapolis, Indiana Law School.	1894	James A. Rohbach, A. M.	Day	8	7	61		13	30		2	32	75	1,500			6,500
34	do	Indianapolis College of Law *	1897	U. Z. Wiley, LL. D.	Day	7	8	50		10	19		2	34	75	200			
35	Notre Dame, Ind	University of Notre Dame Law Department.	1869	William Hoynes, LL. D.	Day	4	3	90		6	11		3	36	100	4,000	50,000		
36	Valparaiso, Ind	Valparaiso University Law School	1879	M. J. Bowman, LL. M.	Day	7	2	215					2	40	60	2,000	12,000		
37	Des Moines, Iowa	Drake University College of Law	1875	Edward Baker Evans, LL. M.	Day	5	4	126		4	34		3	37	75	3,100	22,000		14,900
38	Iowa City, Iowa	Iowa State University College of Law.	1868	Charles Noble Gregory, LL. D.	Day	4	3	242	3	43	63	1	3	36	50	15,000	150,000		180,500
39	Lawrence, Kans	University of Kansas Law School	1878	James Woods Green, A. M.	Day	5		203	2		45		3	36	25	8,000	75,000		9,700
40	Topeka, Kans	Washburn College School of Law	1903	William R. Arthur, LL. B.	Day	4	22	75		6	7		3	36	50	2,000			2,200
41	Danville, Ky	Central University of Kentucky College of Law.	1894	Archibald Hall Throckmorton, LL. B.	Day	4	1	26		6	10		2	39	75	1,000		1,000	1,500
42	Lexington, Ky	State University of Kentucky College of Law.	1908	William Thornton Lafferty, A. M.	Day	4	3	94		17	26		3	36	30	2,500	15,000		8,200
43	do	Transylvania University College of Law.	1905	Matt S. Walton, LL. B.	Day	3	5	22	1		6		2	36	50				

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Lecturers.

b Day and afternoon.

c Afternoon.

d Day, afternoon, and evening.

TABLE 82.—*Schools of law for the year 1909–10*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
								Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1910. Men.	Graduated in 1910. Women.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
44	Louisville, Ky.	Jefferson School of Law	1905	Judge Shackelford Millar.	Eve.	6	...	70	...	...	21	...	2	32	$0.75	700	...	...	...
45	...do...	University of Louisville Law Department.	1847	W. O. Harris, LL. B.	Day.	6	...	40	...	...	12	...	2	28	75	...	...	...	$2,500
46	Baton Rouge, La.	State University of Louisiana Law Department.	1906	Robert L. Tullis, LL. B., acting.	Day.	3	3	63	...	...	...	...	2	32	a 60	...	...	...	...
47	New Orleans, La.	Tulane University of Louisiana Law Department.	1847	Eugene Davis Saunders, LL. B.	Day.	6	5	70	1	40	9	...	3	32	90	7,500	...	...	12,300
48	Bangor, Me.	University of Maine College of Law.	1898	William Emanuel Walz, LL. B.	Day.	1	10	108	...	23	17	...	3	32	70	3,000	...	...	...
49	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore Law School	1900	Alfred S. Niles, A. M.	Eve.	17	...	121	...	4	22	...	3	38	50	1,500	...	...	6,400
50	...do...	Baltimore University School of Law.	1889	A. Leo Knott, LL. D.	Eve.	13	...	100	...	...	16	...	3	32	50	...	...	...	...
51	...do...	University of Maryland Law School.	1814	Henry D. Harlan, LL. D.	Day.	12	...	206	...	50	60	...	3	32	75	2,500	$25,000	...	...
52	Boston, Mass.	Boston University Law School	1872	Melville M. Bigelow, LL. D.	Day.	6	20	299	10	62	67	2	3	32	150	12,000	250,000	...	...
53	...do...	Boston Young Men's Christian Association Evening Law School.	1898	Frank Palmer Speare.	Eve.	15	1	378	...	19	54	...	4	32	75	1,200	...	...	19,900
54	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard University Law School	1817	Ezra Ripley Thayer, LL. B.	Day.	10	5	766	...	762	186	...	3	38	150	115,000	...	$585,300	...
55	Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan Department of Law.	1859	Henry B. Hutchins, LL. D.	Day.	15	16	831	2	171	208	...	3	36	65	29,800	100,000	...	...
56	Detroit, Mich.	Detroit College of Law	1891	Philip T. van Zile, LL. D.	Eve.	26	...	224	1	...	45	...	3	40	75	17,000	...	...	...
57	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota College of Law.	1888	William S. Pattee, LL. D.	Both.	5	14	526	5	53	87	...	3, 4	36	60	17,500	55,000	...	38,200
58	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul College of Law	1900	Judge George L. Bunn.	Eve.	16	...	132	1	...	38	...	3	39	60	600	...	...	9,000
59	Jackson, Miss.	Millsaps College Law School	1896	Edward Mayes, LL. D	Day.	3	...	16	...	6	12	...	1	40	50	...	...	...	2,500
60	University, Miss.	University of Mississippi Law Department.	1854	Thomas H. Somerville, LL. D.	Day.	2	3	81	...	25	22	...	2	36	75	2,000	...	...	4,000

61	Columbia, Mo	Missouri University School of Law	1872	John Davison Lawson, LL. D.	Day	5	9	270	1	25	47		3	40	20	14,600	35,000		5,700
62	Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City School of Law	1895	Edward D. Ellison	Eve	20	2	223	2		43		3	35	75				
63	St. Louis, Mo	Benton College of Law *	1896	George L. Corliss, LL. B.	Eve	13	5	200			21		3	34	100	3,000			
64	do	Metropolitan College of Law	1901	William H. Peabody	Eve	2	4	61	3		9				45	500			
65	do	St. Louis University Institute of Law	1908	O'Neill Ryan, LL. D	Both	24	18	168		38	21		3	36	80 / 100	6,000			8,000
66	do	Washington University Law Department, St. Louis Law School.	1867	William S. Curtis, LL. D.	Day	5	8	96		24	23		3	36	100	1,000		77,500	17,500
67	Lincoln, Nebr	University of Nebraska College of Law.	1891	William Granger Hastings, A. B.	Day	7	3	191	1	24	44		3	36	45	6,200			14,300
68	Omaha, Nebr	Creighton University Law Department, Creighton College of Law.	1904	Paul L. Martin, LL. B.	Both	19	13	88		13	22		3, 4	37	60 / 75	13,000	50,000		7,200
69	do	Omaha Law School	1897	H. A. Whipple	Eve	11	12	32			5		3	32	20				
70	Newark, N. J	New Jersey Law School	1908	Richard D. Currier, LL. B.	Both	3	8	102	6	6	28	2	2	33	100	500			10,000
71	Albany, N. Y	Union University Law Department, Albany Law School.	1851	J. Newton Fiero, LL. D.	Day	8	8	133	2	24	49		2	33	110	3,200	25,500	10,000	16,000
72	Brooklyn, N. Y	St. Lawrence University Brooklyn Law School.	1901	William Payson Richardson, LL. D.	Both	6	12	237	5	35	54	1	2	35	100	7,000			22,000
73	Buffalo, N. Y	University of Buffalo Department of Law, Buffalo Law School.	1887	Carlos C Alden, LL. M.	Day	10	17	81	4	18	36	1	2	34	100	3,500		1,500	10,000
74	Ithaca, N. Y	Cornell University College of Law	1887	Frank Irvine, LL. B.	Day	6	3	260	1	13	46	1	3	36	100	41,000	103,000		
75	New York City, N. Y.	Columbia University School of Law	1858	George Washington Kirchwey, LL. D.	Day	11	1	324		289	80		3	32	150	37,000			
76	do	Fordham University School of Law	1905	Paul Fuller, LL. D	Day	4	10	204		81	16		3	35	100	6,000			
77	do	New York Law School	1891	George Chase, LL. B.	Both	3	15	749		232	150		2, 3	34	100	10,300	660,000		97,000
78	do	New York University Law School	1835	Clarence D. Ashley, LL. D.	(b)	9	5	685	47	191	186	16	2, 3	34	100	21,900	150,000	5,000	76,100
79	Syracuse, N. Y	Syracuse University College of Law	1895	James B. Brooks, D. C. L.	Day	4	11	195	2	16	35	1	3	36	100	3,100	50,000		14,000
80	Chapel Hill, N. C	University of North Carolina Law Department.	1846	Lucius Polk McGehee, LL. B.	Day	3		111		33	3		2	36	70	3,000	1,500		8,000
81	Durham, N. C	Trinity College Law School	1904	William Preston Few, Ph. D.	Day	3		13		9			3	40	60	2,700		100,000	6,900
82	Raleigh, N. C	Shaw University School of Law	1888	Charles S. Meserve, LL. B.	Day	1		8			1		3	32	25	100			500
83	Wake Forest, N. C	Wake Forest College Law School	1895	Needham Y. Gulley, A. M.	Day	3		132		15			3	38	50	2,000			
84	University, N. Dak	University of North Dakota College of Law.	1899	Andrew A. Bruce, LL. B.	Day	4	5	81	2	10	26	1	3	36	50	6,300			11,100
85	Ada, Ohio	Ohio Northern University Ada College of Law.	1885	S. P. Axline, LL. D	Day	2		53			16		3	49	55, 60	500			1,500
86	Cincinnati, Ohio	University of Cincinnati College of Law, Cincinnati Law School.	1833	William P. Rogers, LL. B.	Day	5	4	84	1	27	28		3	34	100	12,000	65,000	380,000	21,700
87	do	McDonald Educational Institute, Night Law School of Y. M. C. A.	1893	Robert M. Ochiltree, LL. B.	Eve	11	3	131			27		3	36	50	1,000			6,500
88	Cleveland, Ohio	Baldwin University Cleveland Law School.	1896	Charles S. Bentley, A. M.	Eve	12	2	196	5	31	46		3	36	60	200			10,000

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] To nonresident students only.

[b] Day, afternoon, and evening.

TABLE 82.—*Schools of law for the year 1909–10*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
								Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1910. Men.	Graduated in 1910. Women.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
89	Cleveland, Ohio	Western Reserve University Franklin T. Backus Law School.	1892	Walter Thomas Dunmore, LL. B.	Day	12	2	134	...	49	38	...	3	36	$100	11,500	$50,000	$60,000	$15,100
90	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University College of Law.	1891	John J. Adams, M. A.	Day	8	1	178	3	20	21	1	3	38	60, 70	10,000	130,000	.....	28,100
91	.....do	Young Men's Christian Association Institute Evening Law School.	1904	Charles R. Frankhem.	Eve	9	...	17	...	...	...	...	4	36	50	.....	.....	.....	500
92	Oklahoma, Okla	Epworth University Law Department.	1907	C. B. Ames	Day	14	4	37	...	1	6	...	3	36	60	3,000	.....	.....	1,800
93	Portland, Oreg	University of Oregon Department of Law.	1884	Calvin U. Gantenbein, LL. B.	Eve	17	...	151	2	15	28	...	3	36	60 75	.....	.....	.....	9,200
94	Salem, Oreg	Willamette University College of Law.	.....	Charles L. McNary	(a)	6	...	29	1	7	12	...	2	32	50	.....	.....	.....	2,400
95	Carlisle, Pa	Dickinson College Law Department, Dickinson School of Law.	1834	William Trickett, LL. D.	Day	6	...	105	1	20	23	...	3	35	95	5,000	.....	15,000	9,000
96	Philadelphia, Pa	Temple University Law School	1895	Francis Chapman, LL. D.	Eve	7	...	89	...	21	12	...	4	39	75	.....	.....	.....	6,100
97	.....do	University of Pennsylvania Department of Law.	1790	William Draper Lewis, LL. B.	Day	11	17	344	...	154	76	...	3	36	160	44,700	578,700	128,000	62,200
98	Pittsburg, Pa	University of Pittsburg Law Department, Pittsburg Law School.	1895	John Douglas Shafer, LL. D.	Day	8	5	127	1	70	26	...	3	33	100	.....	.....	.....	12,000
99	Columbia, S. C	University of South Carolina Law School.	1883	John P. Thomas, jr	Day	3	...	46	...	15	17	...	2	34	40	800	.....	.....	7,200
100	Vermilion, S. Dak	University of South Dakota College of Law.	1901	Thomas Sterling, A. M.	Day	4	3	86	1	9	24	...	3	36	50	4,000	50,000	.....	3,200
101	Chattanooga, Tenn	University of Chattanooga Law Department, Chattanooga Law School.	1899	Charles R. Evans, A. M.	Eve	16	...	186	1	15	44	...	2	36	75	1,000	.....	.....	.....
102	Knoxville, Tenn	University of Tennessee Law Department.	1889	Henry Hurlbert Ingersoll, LL. D.	Day	3	4	54	...	2	28	...	2	39	100	1,000	.....	.....	.....
103	Lebanon, Tenn	Cumberland University Law Department, Lebanon Law School.	1847	Nathan Green, LL. D.	Day	2	1	163	...	.....	100	...	2	40	100	500	25,000	.....	11,400
104	Nashville, Tenn	Vanderbilt University Law Department.	1875	Allen Garland Hall, LL. D.	Day	7	...	75	...	.....	27	...	3	38	100	10,000	105,000	.....	.....

105	Sewanee, Tenn	University of the South Law Department.	1893	Lyman Chalkley	Day	1		11			2		2	40	100				
106	Austin, Tex	University of Texas Department of Law.	1883	John Charles Towne	Day	6	3	321		11	76		3	35		6,600	120,000		
107	Salt Lake City, Utah	University of Utah Department of Law.	1907	J. T. Kingsbury, Ph. D.	Day	12	4	26							40				
108	Charlottesville, Va	University of Virginia Department of Law.	1826	William Minor Lile, LL. D.	Day	4	2	268		57	96		3	36	65 100	9,000	75,000	142,000	47,300
109	Lexington, Va	Washington and Lee University School of Law.	1868	Martin Parks Burks, LL. D.	Day	4		150		26	41		2,3	38	75	7,000	50,000	75,000	15,900
110	Richmond, Va	Richmond College School of Law	1870	William S. McNeill, LL. B.	Day	4		60			11		2	38	75	3,000		32,000	
111	Seattle, Wash	University of Washington Law School.	1899	John T. Condom, LL. M.	Both	8		128	3	12	36	1	3	36		5,000	5,000		
112	Morgantown, W. Va	West Virginia University Law School.	1878	Charles Edgar Hogg, LL. D.	Day	3	1	120		11	29		3	36	25	5,000			10,400
113	Madison, Wis	University of Wisconsin Law School.	1868	Harry Sanger Richards, LL. D.	Day	9	3	196		49	39		3	36	50 b 25	18,000			3,300
114	Milwaukee, Wis	Marquette University College of Law.	1893	James G. Jenkins, LL. D.	Both	11	18	142					3	36	50, 30	4,000	40,000		

a Afternoon.

b To nonresident students only.

TABLE 83.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1909–10.*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1910.										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College	1894	B. L. Wyman, A. M., LL. D.	208	1	9	23	33	4	0	$100	.....	$10,000	$65,000	0	$15,675	.....
2	Mobile, Ala.	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.*	1859	Rhett Goode	174	...	....	29	21	4	.....	100	.....	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....
3	Little Rock, Ark.	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1906	J. P. Runyan	105	1	....	29	45	4	.....	75	1,000	5,000	87,000	0	7,875	$7,875
4	.....do.....	University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	1879	James H. Lenow, A. M.	171	...	6	26	36	4	0	100	500	10,000	50,000	.....	9,416	.....
5	Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1904	Charles W. Bryson	64	5	7	12	65	4	0	150	500	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	10,600
6	Oakland, Cal.	Oakland College of Medicine*	1902	Edward N. Ewer	17	...	2	4	35	4	.....	160	[a] 500	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....
7	San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1896	Winslow Anderson, A. M.	31	2	....	7	44	4	0	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....do.....	Cooper Medical College [b]	1858	Henry Gibbons, jr., A. M.	80	1	10	17	22	4	.....	160	33,000	30,000	550,000	.....	13,687	.....
9	San Francisco and Los Angeles, Cal.	University of California, Medical Department.	1862	Arnold A. D'Ancona and W. Jarvis Barlow.	88	17	....	4	45	4	.....	160	[a] 3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Stanford University, Cal.	Leland Stanford Junior University Medical School.	1909	J. M. Hillman, acting.	11	4	9	....	23	4	3	175	.....	2,500	.....	.....	2,250	.....
11	Boulder, Colo.	Colorado School of Medicine, University of Colorado.	1883	William P. Harlow	76	4	15	8	38	4	2	75	.....	8,000	.....	.....	4,043	28,528
12	Denver, Colo.	Denver and Gross College of Medicine, University of Denver. [c]	1881	George H. Stover	120	11	....	21	79	4	1	100	2,000	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....
13	New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, Department of Medicine.	1813	George Blumer	124	...	19	27	61	4	2	150	20,000	.....	.....	$250,000	15,325	43,311
14	Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	1825	Wm. Cline Borden	111	5	23	26	58	4	.....	150	2,560	21,240	403,600	10,000	17,670	55,930
15	.....do.....	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	George M. Kober, LL. D.	117	...	....	14	74	4	.....	115	*900	.....	.....	.....	*8,953	*9,739
16	.....do.....	Howard University, School of Medicine.	1868	Edward A. Balloch, A. M.	212	5	30	30	44	4	0	100	.....	.....	.....	15,000	18,190	22,440

17	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1856	Wm. S. Elkin	334	...	4	63	53	4	0	100	1,000	25,000	250,000	0	30,000	31,200
18	...do	Atlanta School of Medicine [d]	1905	Edward G. Jones	227	...	...	42	40	4	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Augusta, Ga.	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	1830	Wm. H. Doughty	97	0	...	13	33	4	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Chicago, Ill.	American Medical Missionary College.	1895	John H. Kellogg	51	24	10	9	33	4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	...do	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Henry S. Tucker	549	31	33	89	73	4	0	115	2,000	20,000	75,000	0	45,000	45,000
22	...do	College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Illinois.	1882	William Edward Quine, LL. D.	500	28	91	131	139	4	0	157	14,000	100,000	210,000	...	80,000	80,000
23	...do	Jenner Medical College	1893	Hiram M. Martin	188	22	23	18	75	4	0	120	...	6,000	...	...	14,122	14,122
24	...do	Loyola University, Medical Department. [e]	...	...	264	18	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	...do	Northwestern University, Medical School.	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A. M.	485	...	77	142	162	4	1	190	5,630	91,946	244,941	...	...	...
26	...do	Reliance Medical College *	1907	J. F. Burkholder	91	0	...	18	46	5	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	...do	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	1843	John M. Dodson	302	26	...	79	170	4	...	180	21,000	...	...	...	...	...
28	Bloomington and Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana University, School of Medicine.	1903	Allison Maxwell and E. D. Clark. [f]	241	7	...	57	170	4	2	130	*10,000	...	...	...	*30,230	...
29	Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University, College of Medicine.	1881	William Wilson Pearson.	101	9	6	23	49	4	2	100	2,000	22,750	55,000	...	...	...
30	Iowa City, Iowa.	University of Iowa, College of Medicine.	1868	James R. Guthrie	180	10	26	51	38	4	2	50	2,000	17,826	...	...	9,252	...
31	Lawrence and Rosedale, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Medicine.	1899	Mervin T. Sudler and George H. Hoxie.	83	6	28	20	82	4	2	a 60	1,400	20,000	70,000	0	4,000	...
32	Topeka, Kans.	Kansas Medical College, Washburn College.	1889	William E. McVey	65	2	...	12	50	4	0	65	...	* 2,000	* 17,000	...	* 4,876	* 4,876
33	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville National Medical College.	1888	E. S. Porter	29	1	...	8	23	4	0	55	...	500	8,000	...	2,000	...
34	...do	University of Louisville, Medical Department.	1837	Thomas C. Evans	599	0	...	202	55	4	0	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	New Orleans, La.	New Orleans University, Flint Medical College.	1889	Ray T. Fuller	19	0	4	4	15	4	0	50	...	5,000	...	...	...	...
36	...do	Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.	1834	Isadore Dyer	446	1	141	109	80	4	1	155	5,000	a125,500	655,000	800,000	66,178	123,928
37	Brunswick and Portland, Me.	Medical School of Maine	1820	Alfred Mitchell, LL.D.	74	...	20	20	40	4	0	100	5,000	5,000	20,000	188,524	8,206	16,273
38	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore Medical College	1881	David Streett, A. M.	232	0	...	53	70	4	0	125	...	* 15,000	...	...	...	* 46,633
39	...do	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore.	1872	Charles F. Bevan	288	...	...	66	58	4	...	150	1,300	27,500	...	200,100	...	...
40	...do	Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department.	1893	Wm. H. Howell, Ph. D., LL. D.	314	20	...	72	71	4	(g)	200	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	...do	Maryland Medical College	1898	W. S. Smith	114	...	...	36	36	4	0	100	0	...	60,000	0	9,300	9,300

* Statistics for 1908-9.
[a] Approximately.
[b] Will be merged in Leland Stanford Junior University.
• Consolidated with University of Colorado.
[d] Statistics from Jour. A. M. A., Aug. 20, 1910.
[e] Formerly Bennett Medical College and Illinois Medical College.
[f] Secretary at Indianapolis.
[g] An academic degree or its equivalent.

TABLE 83.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1909–10*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
42	Baltimore, Md.	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.*	1807	R. Dorsey Coale	329	0	41	89	66	4		$150	9,439	$100,000	$500,000	$25,000		
43	Boston, Mass.	College of Physicians and Surgeons.[a]	1880	Thomas D. Crothers	80			28	*60	4								
44	do	Harvard University, Medical School.	1782	Henry A. Christian	279		259	66	171	4	(b)	200	15,000		3,000,000	3,500,000		
45	do	Tufts College Medical School	1893	Harold Williams	395	33	22	52	107	4		155			199,114	0	$64,000	$67,856
46	Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery.[a]	1850	Victor C. Vaughan	315			64	74	4	2	c 90						
47	Detroit, Mich.	Detroit College of Medicine	1868	Theodore A. McGraw	115		10	38	113	4		115	1,200		150,000		16,822	19,991
48	Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota, College of Medicine and Surgery.	1887	Frank F. Wesbrook, M. A., C. M.	166	10	53	34	128	4	2	150	10,000	200,000	450,000		18,000	
49	Meridian, Miss.	Mississippi Medical College	1906	M. J. Lowry	98		10	17	24	4	0	85		5,000	30,000	0	7,500	7,500
50	University, Miss.	University of Mississippi, Medical Department.[a]	1903	W. S. Leathers	49			4	30	2								
51	Columbia, Mo.	University of Missouri, School of Medicine.[d]	1873	C. M. Jackson, M. S.	30		3		17		2	c 70	4,000	30,000	75,000		2,100	25,100
52	Kansas City, Mo.	University Medical College *	1881	J. M. Frankenburger	164			47	56	4		c120						
53	St. Joseph, Mo.	Ensworth Medical College *	1872	Jacob Geiger	72		0	24	39	4		c 85	0	12,000	150,000	0	6,500	9,300
54	St. Louis, Mo.	Barnes Medical College [a]	1892	A. R. Kieffer	184			51	48	4		100	*300	*30,000	*212,000			
55	do	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.[a]	1879	Waldo Briggs	226	8		62	33	4		80						
56	do	St. Louis University, School of Medicine.	1903	Elias Potter Lyon	263		52	70	124	4	1	100	5,500					
57	do	Washington University, Medical School.	1842	William H. Warren, A. M.	203		24	62	92	4	1	100	6,000	30,000	300,000		c 21,700	c 44,700
58	Lincoln and Omaha, Nebr.	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine.	1880	Robert H. Wolcott and Harold Gifford.	186	11		16	70	4	2	c 80	*1,000	*6,000	*40,000		*23,945	
59	Omaha, Nebr.	John A. Creighton Medical College.	1892	D. C. Bryant, A. M.	187	12	18	44	47	4	0	100	*300	*10,000	*150,000		*16,000	*16,000
60	Hanover, N. H.	Dartmouth Medical College	1798	George S. Graham	57		15	10	24	4	0	114	7,000		35,000		5,395	
61	Albany, N. Y.	Albany Medical College, Union University.	1838	Willis G. Tucker	196	0		41	92	4	0	100		50,000	100,000	20,333	23,802	

62	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Long Island College Hospital	1859	John D. Rushmore	366	0	....	66	82	4	0	c200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Medical Department.	1845	Matthew D. Mann, A. M.	192	11	9	38	95	4	0	161	8,571	58,865	173,500	8,000	31,567	32,890	.....	.....	.....
64	New York, N. Y.	Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1767	Samuel W. Lambert, A. M.	344	0	172	70	140	4	2	250	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	New York and Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University Medical College.	1898	Wm. M. Polk, LL. D.	172	25	....	68	173	4	3	190	*3,000	*63,444	*1,045,000	*128,177	*26,733	*38,763	.....	.....	.....
66	New York, N. Y.	Fordham University, School of Medicine.	1906	James J. Walsh, Ph. D., LL. D.	75	0	5	6	80	4	1	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	.....do.....	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.	1841	Egbert Le Fevre	476	0	....	64	87	4	.....	200	*1,500	*50,600	*450,000	*151,000	*76,436	*107,260	.....	.....	.....
68	Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University, College of Medicine.	1872	John L. Heffron, A. M., D. Sc.	133	9	21	27	60	4	1	125	8,353	25,000	103,000	50,000	21,108	23,989	.....	.....	.....
69	Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine.	1891	Isaac Hall Manning	74	0	7	14	47	(e)	1	90	5,000	6,000	5,000	0	6,500	12,000	.....	.....	.....
70	Charlotte, N. C.	North Carolina Medical College	1893	W. O. Nisbet	107	...	9	14	34	4	0	120	.....	5,430	26,250	.....	8,738	8,738	.....	.....	.....
71	Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University, Leonard Medical School.	1882	Charles Francis Meserve.	133	...	....	24	11	4	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,941	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College, School of Medicine.d	.....	John B. Powers	39	...	5	....	12	(d)	2	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota, College of Medicine.d	1905	Melvin A. Brannon, A. M.	30	1	2	....	15	(d)	2	25	400	4,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	Cincinnati, Ohio	Ohio-Miami Medical College, University of Cincinnati.	1819	E. O. Smith, secretary	190	1	....	41	127	4	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ohio Wesleyan University.f	1863	R. E. Skeel	97	8	4	21	59	4	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,416	14,416	.....	.....	.....
76	.....do.....	Western Reserve University Medical Department.	1843	B. L. Millikin, A. M.	94	...	76	22	85	4	3	138	1,000	42,000	357,900	700,326	11,500	50,500	.....	.....	.....
77	Columbus, Ohio	Starling-Ohio Medical College	1847	W. J. Means	231	2	....	42	62	4	.....	125	4,500	15,000	200,000	.....	27,000	27,000	.....	.....	.....
78	Toledo, Ohio	Toledo Medical College, Toledo University.	1880	James Donnelly	43	2	....	9	47	4	0	120	*2,000	*5,000	*40,000	.....	*3,000	*3,900	.....	.....	.....
79	Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine.	1900	Homer C. Washburn	19	2	....	....	10	...	0	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	Oklahoma, Okla.	Epworth College of Medicine g	1905	A. K. West	48	4	0	7	22	4	.....	100	.....	600	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	Portland, Oreg.	University of Oregon, Medical Department.	1887	S. E. Josephi	75	5	2	15	50	4	1	110	1,500	.....	.....	.....	9,180	10,180	.....	.....	.....
82	Salem, Oreg.	Willamette University, Medical Department.	1865	W. H. Byrd	35	...	15	4	19	4	0	100	.....	1,000	15,000	.....	3,500	3,500	.....	.....	.....
83	Philadelphia, Pa.	Jefferson Medical College	1825	James W. Holland	534	...	57	141	140	4	0	180	4,500	90,000	2,500,000	355,400	95,079	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	.....do.....	Medico-Chirurgical College	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	455	...	....	71	110	4	.....	160	c3,300	90,000	.....	11,000	53,000	53,385	.....	.....	.....
85	.....do.....	Temple University, Department of Medicine.	1901	Frank C. Hammond	183	14	....	36	84	4	.....	150	1,201	.....	.....	.....	18,143	18,143	.....	.....	.....
86	.....do.....	University of Pennsylvania, Department of Medicine.	1765	Allen J. Smith, A. M.	544	0	156	134	152	4	2	200	21,000	.....	700,788	85,000	102,118	110,107	.....	.....	.....
87	.....do.....	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	1850	Clara Marshall	0	114	14	31	50	4	.....	140	2,000	19,943	138,935	333,446	15,189	29,931	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics for 1908–9.
a Statistics from Jour. A. M. A., Aug. 20, 1910.
b An academic degree or its equivalent.
c Approximately.
d Only the first two years are given.
e Only the first two years will be given hereafter.
f Has since united with Western Reserve University.
g This school suspended June 1, 1910.

TABLE 83.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1909–10*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
88	Pittsburg, Pa.....	University of Pittsburg, Medical Department.	1886	Thomas S. Arbuthnot.	300	9	....	60	100	4	0	$200	.....	$17,395	$78,456	0	$49,745	$62,213
89	Charleston, S. C...	Medical College of the State of South Carolina.	1823	Robert Wilson, jr.....	225	2	....	38	35	4	0	100	.....	10,000	70,000	0	19,443	19,443
90	Vermilion, S. Dak.	University of South Dakota, College of Medicine.	1907	Christian P. Lommen.	6	1	....	(a)	8	(a)	2	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
91	Chattanooga, Tenn	Chattanooga Medical College [b c] ..	1889	.....	111	1	....	18	....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	Knoxville, Tenn..	Knoxville Medical College*.....	1900	John Clear.....	22	1	4	7	11	4	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	.....do.....	Lincoln Memorial University, Medical Department.	1888	S. L. Jones.....	96	3	....	20	27	4	.....	100	.....	5,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....
94	Memphis, Tenn...	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Memphis.	1906	E. C. Ellett.....	104	1	32	18	42	4	.....	100	2,000	12,000	80,000	.....	10,450	10,450
95	.....do.....	Memphis Hospital Medical College.	1880	Wm. B. Rogers.....	434	...	2	101	38	4	0	100	.....	5,500	130,000	.....	30,996	30,996
96	.....do.....	University of West Tennessee, Medical Department.	1900	Miles V. Link, M. S...	34	1	2	6	32	4	.....	50	1,000	2,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....
97	Nashville, Tenn...	University of Nashville and University of Tennessee, Medical Department.	1850	R. O. Tucker.....	215	...	5	65	52	4	0	125	.....	.....	50,000	$72,000	25,275	39,359
98	.....do.....	Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.	1874	William L. Dudley....	271	...	11	39	47	4	0	125	1,000	.....	83,000	.....	.....	.....
99	.....do.....	Walden University, Meharry Medical College.	1876	G. W. Hubbard.....	277	4	26	56	25	4	0	50	1,000	5,000	50,000	.....	13,227	18,779
100	Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, Medical School.	1900	Edward H. Cary.....	67	0	....	9	35	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
101	.....do.....	Southwestern University, Medical College.	1903	Jno. O. McReynolds, M. S., LL. D.	65	...	1	17	32	4	.....	110	.....	5,000	50,000	.....	5,696	5,696
102	Fort Worth, Tex..	Fort Worth University, Medical Department.	1894	William R. Thompson.	81	...	6	28	50	4	.....	125	650	10,000	70,000	0	6,648	7,848
103	Galveston, Tex....	University of Texas, School of Medicine.	1891	William S. Carter.....	198	8	17	35	22	4	1	[d] 29	7,194	63,000	308,823	0	7,886	65,986
104	Salt Lake City, Utah.	University of Utah, Medical School. [a]	1906	J. T. Kingsbury, Sc. D.	41	1	....	....	19	(a)	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,855	.....

105	Burlington, Vt.	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1823	Henry Crane Tinkham.	180	4	....	30	50	4	0	145	.....	25,000	150,000	0	23,554	34,341
106	Charlottesville, Va.	University of Virginia, Department of Medicine.	1825	R. H. Whitehead.....	89	...	33	31	30	4	1	128	d 1,000	.....	.....	.....	10,190	10,190
107	Richmond, Va.	Medical College of Virginia.....	1838	Christopher Tompkins.	175	0	....	38	54	4	0	100	* 2,000	* 10,000	* 51,682	.....	* 15,983	* 24,666
108	.....do.....	University College of Medicine...	1893	Stuart McGuire.....	129	...	....	22	56	4	0	100	0	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....
109	Morgantown, W. Va.	West Virginia University, College of Medicine.	1902	John N. Simpson.....	37	...	3	1	9	...	1	65	500	3,500	100,000	.....	2,400	.....
110	Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, Medical School. a	1907	Charles R. Bardeen...	47	2	7	....	58	(a)	2	130	10,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
111	Milwaukee, Wis...	Marquette University, Medical Department.	1894	Warren B. Hill, M. S..	293	...	10	49	61	4	.....	135	5,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
112	.....do.....	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1893	Thomas C. Phillips....	48	2	....	6	62	4	0	135	* 500	.....	* 150,000	.....	.....	.....
		Homeopathic.																
113	San Francisco, Cal.	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.	1883	James W. Ward.....	32	2	....	1	38	4	.....	100	4,000	5,000	20,000	1,250	3,600	3,675
114	Chicago, Ill.....	Hahnemann Medical College.....	1859	Howard R. Chislett...	131	11	7	31	81	4	.....	125	.....	.....	165,000	.....	17,487	17,487
115	.....do.....	Hering Medical College.....	1892	Robert N. Morris.....	33	10	4	12	48	4	0	120	300	5,000	30,000	0	.....	.....
116	Iowa City, Iowa...	University of Iowa, Homeopathic Medical Department.	1877	George Royal.....	33	2	3	11	23	4	2	50	1,500	.....	.....	.....	1,716	.....
117	Louisville, Ky....	Southwestern Homeopathic Medical College.	1892	George S. Coon.....	12	1	0	2	26	4	0	80	500	3,500	6,500	.....	1,040	1,240
118	Baltimore, Md....	Atlantic Medical College b.....	1891	Eldridge C. Price.....	19	.....	.....	14	44	4	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
119	Boston, Mass.....	Boston University, School of Medicine.	1873	John P. Sutherland...	56	23	7	14	67	4	0	125	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
120	Ann Arbor, Mich..	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.	1875	Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	90	4	15	16	28	4	.....	d 65	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
121	Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit Homeopathic College *...	1899	D. A. MacLachlan....	32	2	....	7	37	4	.....	90	1,200	.....	65,000	0	2,975	3,900
122	Kansas City, Mo..	Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College.*	1888	Wm. E. Cramer.....	50	8	....	14	43	4	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
123	New York, N. Y..	New York Homeopathic Medical College. *	1860	Royal S. Copeland....	109	...	7	16	67	4	.....	135	6,500	11,417	105,000	400,000	10,598	.....
124	.....do.....	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1863	Helen Cooley Palmer..	0	25	1	4	47	4	0	150	700	5,000	131,000	0	2,618	2,618
125	Cleveland, Ohio...	Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College.	1849	George H. Quay.....	46	9	4	5	55	4	0	125	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	Philadelphia, Pa..	Hahnemann Medical College.....	1848	Wm. B. Van Lennep, A. M.	157	0	....	37	76	4	0	150	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Eclectic, physiomedical, etc.																
127	Los Angeles, Cal..	California Eclectic Medical College.	1878	J. A. Munk.....	22	...	0	2	29	4	0	125	500	3,000	0	0	2,500	4,300
128	Atlanta, Ga.....	Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1839	Elzie B. Thomas.....	90	...	3	35	20	4	.....	80	.....	2,000	12,000	.....	6,000	6,000
129	.....do.....	Hospital Medical College*.....	1908	Wm. B. Lingo.....	42	0	....	17	23	4	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908–9. a Only the first two years are given. b Statistics from Jour. A. M. A., Aug. 20, 1910. c Suspended in 1910. d Approximately.

TABLE 83.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1909–10*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
130	Chicago, Ill	College of Medicine and Surgery	1896	H. A. Hadley	45	12	1	16	61	4	0	$115	619	$9,000	$45,000	0	$6,869	$6,869
131	Kansas City, Mo	Eclectic Medical University	1898	Theodore Doyle	30			9	38	4	2	75	1,500	5,000				
132	St. Louis, Mo	American Medical College *a	1873	A. F. Stephens	26	2	1	7	31	4		95	700	2,000	10,000	0	2,100	2,100
133	Lincoln, Nebr	Lincoln Medical College, Cotner University.	1889	Charles W. Jester	58	5		16	35	4		90		1,500	0	0	b 5,000	b 5,000
134	New York, N. Y	Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York.	1865	George W. Boskowitz, A. M.	75	16	14	13	36	4	0	150	5,225	14,500	60,000	0	7,610	10,410
135	Cincinnati, Ohio	Eclectic Medical College	1845	Rolla L. Thomas	89	2	3	20	26	4	0	100	1,000	10,000	40,000	$10,000	8,000	

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Will be nonsectarian hereafter.

b Approximately.

TABLE 84.—*Statistics of schools of dentistry for 1909–10.*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1910.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Dental College	1893	Charles A. Merrill	36	1	....	12	15	3	$150	.....	$3,000	$40,000	$5,735	$6,435
2	Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.	1897	Lewis E. Ford	98	1	....	15	29	3	150	*800	*18,000	.....	*12,400	.....
3	San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dentistry.	1896	Thomas Morffew	54	1	....	12	25	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....do.....	University of California, College of Dentistry.	1882	James Graham Sharp	57	0	....	16	25	3	150	*325	*25,000	*150,000	*10,530	*17,000
5	Denver, Colo.	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.	1880	W. T. Chambers	77	3	2	20	42	3	150	1,200	9,000	100,000	10,071	21,960
6	Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.	1886	J. Rowland Walton	28	0	....	7	30	3	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....do.....	Georgetown University, Dental Department.	1901	William N. Cogan	83	....	....	12	31	3	115	.....	.....	.....	4,685	5,024
8	.....do.....	Howard University, Dental College	1883	Edward A. Balloch	90	0	9	18	21	3	80	.....	.....	.....	7,537	9,145
9	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Dental College	1893	Wm. Crenshaw	210	0	5	56	16	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000
10	.....do.....	Southern Dental College	1887	Sheppard W. Foster	150	....	10	47	16	3	150	.....	6,000	35,000	a 24,000	24,000
11	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Valparaiso University.	1882	Truman W. Brophy, LL. D.	310	....	20	82	26	3	160	2,000	50,000	200,000	80,000	80,000
12	.....do.....	Northwestern University, Dental School.	1888	Greene V. Black, Sc. D., LL. D.	356	4	....	89	35	3	161	3,006	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....do.....	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.	1902	George W. Cook	109	5	4	21	37	3	150	.....	30,000	100,000	24,000	24,000
14	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.	1879	George Edwin Hunt	140	1	....	46	20	3	150	600	7,000	.....	21,000	21,000
15	Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University, College of Dentistry.	.....	William H. De Ford	16	0	0	4	38	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Iowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry.	1882	William S. Hosford	158	4	....	42	33	3	50	.....	19,171	50,000	9,281	17,022
17	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville College of Dentistry	1887	William E. Grant	168	....	....	44	19	3	175	300	35,000	56,000	25,000	25,000
18	New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Dentistry, Tulane University of Louisiana.	1899	Andrew G. Friedrichs	89	....	....	32	32	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics for 1908–9.

a Approximately.

TABLE 84.—*Statistics of schools of dentistry for 1909–10*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1910.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
19	Baltimore, Md	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery	1839	M. W. Foster	156	...	0	38	38	3	$150	300	.....	0	.....	.....
20	do	Baltimore Medical College, Dental Department.	1895	J. W. Smith	77	0	....	20	36	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	do	University of Maryland, Dental Department.	1882	Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas	185	...	26	55	23	3	150	.....	*$10,000	.....	.....	.....
22	Boston, Mass	Harvard University, Dental School	1867	Eugene H. Smith	87	.....	.....	24	60	3	a 167	a$1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	do	Tufts College, Dental School	1869	Harold Williams	274	5	5	43	93	3	155	.....	.....	.....	$39,644	$51,572
24	Ann Arbor, Mich	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.*	1875	N. S. Hoff	187	8	3	50	21	3	a 85	2,000	25,000	$135,000	a 15,000	37,000
25	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry.	1888	Alfred Owre, C. M	195	...	....	44	44	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City Dental College	1881	John Deans Patterson	116	...	1	35	25	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	do	Western Dental College	1890	D. J. McMillen	145	5	20	43	16	3	150	300	10,000	30,000	22,500	22,500
28	St. Louis, Mo	Barnes Dental College, Barnes University.	1903	George H. Owen	28	...	1	6	24	3	150	.....	4,000	.....	5,500	5,500
29	do	St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University.	1894	Clarence D. Lukens	130	...	....	25	25	3	150	.....	.....	.....	19,500	19,500
30	do	Washington University, Dental School	1866	John H. Kennerly	94	...	4	26	26	3	150	6,000	10,000	60,000	14,000	20,000
31	Lincoln, Nebr	Lincoln Dental College	1899	Wallace Clyde Davis	30	...	1	14	22	3	150	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Omaha, Nebr	Creighton University, College of Dentistry.	1905	A. Hugh Hipple	69	1	1	19	20	3	90	.....	10,000	100,000	.....	.....
33	Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Dental Department.	1892	George Burwell Snow	81	5	0	17	31	3	150	1,071	7,254	53,031	15,178	21,172
34	New York, N. Y.	College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York.	1892	William Carr	96	27	....	29	25	3	150	.....	* 6,000	* 60,000	.....	.....
35	do	New York College of Dentistry	1866	Faneuil D. Weisse	336	0	4	76	35	3	200	0	40,000	150,000	55,672	69,296
36	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Ohio University.	1893	G. S. Junkerman, A. M	46	...	0	4	16	3	150	500	5,000	22,000	4,500	10,000
37	do	Ohio College of Dental Surgery, University of Cincinnati.	1845	H. A. Smith, A. M	101	3	1	28	19	3	150	.....	* 10,000	.....	.....	.....
38	Cleveland, Ohio	Western Reserve University, College of Dentistry.	1893	Edward E. Belford	83	1	3	20	22	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

39	Columbus, Ohio	Starling-Ohio Medical College, Department of Dentistry.	1890	H. M. Semans	119	1	....	27	21	3	125	4,500	5,000	10,000	13,500	13,500
40	Portland, Oreg	North Pacific Dental College	1893	Herbert C. Miller	142	3	6	21	26	3	150	.....	20,500	.....	.....	.....
41	Philadelphia, Pa	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Dentistry.	1897	I. N. Broomell	142	...	90	49	43	3	150	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....
42	do	Philadelphia Dental College*	1863	Simeon H. Guilford, A. M	101	7	....	28	24	3	150	1,201	21,800	200,000	15,500	20,500
43	do	University of Pennsylvania, Department of Dentistry.*	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D	385	...	....	114	56	3	150	.....	26,850	129,851	56,876	.....
44	Pittsburg, Pa	University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry.	1896	H. E. Friesell	139	2	6	24	36	3	150	500	16,500	.....	21,000	27,250
45	Nashville, Tenn	University of Tennessee, Dental Department.	1877	Joseph T. Meadors	44	...	....	8	27	3	150	.....	2,500	30,000	5,850	.....
46	do	Vanderbilt University, Dental Department.	1879	D. R. Stubblefield	125	...	....	31	16	3	150	.....	10,000	.....	28,000	28,000
47	do	Walden University, Meharry Dental College.	1886	G. W. Hubbard	113	4	4	27	17	4	50	.....	.....	.....	5,536	6,512
48	Dallas, Tex	State Dental College	1905	T. G. Bradford	74	...	2	16	24	3	125	.....	1,800	.....	7,968	9,468
49	Houston, Tex	Texas Dental College	1905	O. F. Gambati	46	1	....	11	28	3	150	.....	4,000	.....	8,000	8,000
50	Richmond, Va	University College of Medicine, Department of Dentistry.	1893	Stuart McGuire	28	...	....	11	11	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	do	Virginia School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia.	1897	Frank W. Stiff	28	0	....	3	33	3	150	*2,000	*2,786	.....	*2,735	*4,812
52	Milwaukee, Wis	Marquette University, Dental Department.	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf	96	...	....	23	35	3	150	500	25,000	200,000	.....	.....
53	do	Wisconsin College of Dentistry, Department of Carroll College.	1899	Raymond J. Wenker	19	0	....	4	38	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Statistics for 1908–9.

a Approximately.

TABLE 85.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for 1909–10.*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1910.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Auburn, Ala.	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department.*	1895	.....	34	....	....	13	14	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham College of Pharmacy	.....	B. L. Wyman, A. M., LL. D.	12	0	0	1	6	2	$75	.....	$10,000	.....	$900	$900
3	Mobile, Ala.	University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy.*	.....	Rhett Goode	19	0	....	.....	7	2	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Little Rock, Ark.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Pharmacy Department.	.....	J. P. Runyan	17	0	....	6	7	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.	1905	Laird J. Stabler, M. S.	30	2	1	8	8	2	85	.....	5,000	.....	3,200	.....
6	San Francisco, Cal.	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.	1873	Frank T. Green	72	4	0	30	9	2,3	110	961	12,577	$50,000	8,518	8,833
7	.....do	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	J. H. Flint	21	0	....	3	6	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.	1872	H. E. Kalusowski	84	6	3	15	10	3	[a] 73	2,500	6,900	15,000	5,187	5,187
9	.....do	Howard University, College of Pharmacy.	1867	Edward A. Balloch, A.M.	54	7	2	9	9	3	80	.....	15,000	.....	4,234	4,234
10	Athens, Ga.	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.	1905	Samuel C. Benedict	19	....	0	9	8	2	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta College of Pharmacy*	1891	George F. Payne	119	2	3	44	8	2	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....do	Southern College of Pharmacy	.....	Hansell Crenshaw	106	3	2	34	8	2	75	500	2,000	.....	8,000	8,000
13	Macon, Ga.	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.*	1903	Mallie A. Clark, A. M.	20	....	....	.....	....	2	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Chicago, Ill.	Central States College of Pharmacy [b]	.....	R. H. Phillips	21	2	....	9	11	2	75	.....	5,000	.....	800	800
15	.....do	Jefferson Park College of Pharmacy	1908	Roland H. Phillips	16	0	....	.....	9	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....do	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	Oscar Oldberg	213	2	0	64	14	2,3	100	1,500	25,000	.....	26,053	26,053
17	.....do	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy.	1859	F. M. Goodman	169	5	4	50	7	2	75	2,000	10,000	0	12,000	24,000
18	Angola, Ind.	Tri-State College of Pharmacy	1902	C. C. Sherrard	51	1	....	11	12	2	45	300	5,000	.....	.....	.....
19	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	1904	John H. Gertler	128	2	....	39	8	2	60	.....	6,000	.....	6,000	6,000
20	Lafayette, Ind.	Purdue University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	Arthur L. Green	103	4	....	45	8	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

21	Notre Dame, Ind	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.		Robert Lee Green	31			9	7	2,3	100						
22	Valparaiso, Ind	Valparaiso University, College of Pharmacy.*		H. B. Brown	116	4		21	12	2	75						
23	Iowa City, Iowa	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.	1885	Wilber John Teeters, M. S.	52	2		23	14	2	50	500	6,202	50,000	2,700	20,050	
24	Lawrence, Kans	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.	1885	Lucius E. Sayre	81	2		22	8	2,3	30	*3,000					
25	Louisville, Ky	Louisville College of Pharmacy*	1871	Gordon L. Curry	57	1		11	7	2	80						
26	New Orleans, La	New Orleans College of Pharmacy	1900	Philip Asher	73	3	5	28	5	2	a 80		a 6,000	25,000			
27	do	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy.	1900	Ray T. Fuller	18	9	0	11	6	3	45		5,000	0	6,740	6,740	
28	do	Tulane University of Louisiana, Department of Pharmacy.	1838	Isadore Dyer	8			2	14	2	85				600	600	
29	Orono, Me	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.	1895	George E. Fellows	21	0	0	5	32	2,4	a 80	800			525		
30	Baltimore, Md	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland.*	1841	Charles Caspari, jr	73	5	0	23	12	2	100				8,000	8,000	
31	Boston, Mass	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	1867	Julian W. Baird, A. M	181	14	2	28	10	2	100	6,938	37,633	72,500	16,338	16,763	
32	Ann Arbor, Mich	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.	1868	Julius O. Schlotterbeck	92	6		30	21	2,4	a 50	12,000					
33	Big Rapids, Mich	Ferris Institute, Pharmacy Department.		W. N. Ferris	106	5	0	7	7	2	65		3,500		7,000	10,000	
34	Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.	1892	Frederick J. Wulling	71	11	3	19	26	2	a 85	a 800	14,000				
35	University, Miss	University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy.*	1908	Henry Minor Faser	12	0	0	0	6	2	75	500			900		
36	Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City College of Pharmacy	1885	J. T. Mitchell	65	1	0	25	6	2	a 97		3,500	0	5,500	5,500	
37	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis College of Pharmacy	1865	Henry M. Whelpley	175	6		47	10	2	100	*1,000				*14,088	
38	Fremont, Nebr	Fremont College, School of Pharmacy		W. H. Clemmons	80	30		27	26	2	a 50	4,000	3,500				
39	Lincoln, Nebr	University of Nebraska, School of Pharmacy.	1908	Rufus Ashley Lyman	21	3	2	3	14	2-4	85	a 1,500	1,500		a 1,000	4,500	
40	Omaha, Nebr	Creighton College of Pharmacy	1901	Edmund Thorp, M. S	96	5		48	8	2	70	300	10,000		a 7,500		
41	Jersey City, N. J	University of the State of New Jersey, Department of Pharmacy.	1908	Herman J. Lohmann	28	1		19	10	2	85	1,500	5,000		2,175	3,175	
42	Newark, N. J	New Jersey College of Pharmacy	1891	Philemon E. Hommell	109	3	0	29	10	2	85	0	6,000	25,000	8,475	8,548	
43	Albany, N. Y	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.	1881	Willis G. Tucker	90	3		28	9	2	80		2,775	0	6,945	7,323	
44	Brooklyn, N. Y	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	1891	William C. Anderson	204	16		97	13	2	100	3,300	11,000	38,500	22,000	22,000	
45	Buffalo, N. Y	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.	1886	Willis G. Gregory	109	5		50	20	2	95	507	5,000	0	13,120	13,836	
46	New York, N. Y	Columbia University, College of Pharmacy of the City of New York.	1829	Henry Hurd Rusby	303	10	5	105	15	2	125	3,645	35,000	225,000	38,355	43,714	
47	Chapel Hill, N. C	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	Edward Vernon Howell	38	0		5	13	2	85	300					
48	Raleigh, N. C	Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University.	1891	Charles B. Crowell	32			7	3	3	40						
49	Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy.	1902	E. F. Ladd	73	2		7	18	2,4	0	850					

*Statistics for 1908-9.

a Approximately.

b Has since become a department of Loyola University.

TABLE 85.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for 1909–10*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1910.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
50	Ada, Ohio	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy.*	1893	D. Christian Mohler	78	5	....	13	6	2	$40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	1850	Julius H. Eichberg	42	7	1	35	7	1–4	125	1,200	$15,000	$20,000	$5,600	$5,600
52	Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Western Reserve University.	1882	H. V. Arny	70	2	0	10	7	2,3	65	500	10,000	.....	a 4,300	4,800
53	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy.	1885	George B. Kauffman	76	3	....	*18	29	2,4	a 70	*1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	.....do	Starling-Ohio Medical College, Pharmacy Department.	1891	H. R. Burbacher	24	1	....	10	5	2	95	4,500	2,000	.....	2,000	2,000
55	Toledo, Ohio	Toledo University, College of Pharmacy.	.....	Wm. McK. Reed	22	1	....	6	6	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Norman, Okla	State University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy.	1894	Homer C. Washburn	53	3	0	9	6	2,4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Epworth School of Pharmacy*	.....	Claud W. Williams	10	....	0	3	8	2	65	0	4,500	.....	650	650
58	Corvallis, Oreg	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy.	1889	C. M. McKellips	52	7	8	8	3	4	5	.....	5,000	12,000	.....	.....
59	Portland, Oreg	North Pacific College of Pharmacy	.....	Herbert C. Miller	12	1	1	2	8	2	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,365
60	Philadelphia, Pa	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	I. V. Stanley Stanislaus, M. Sc.	318	0	....	70	12	2,3	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	.....do	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy	1821	Joseph P. Remington, F. C. S.	498	16	0	122	15	3	90	12,000	25,000	200,000	46,293	46,293
62	.....do	Temple University, Department of Pharmacy.	1901	John R. Minehart	73	11	....	24	16	2,3	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Pittsburg, Pa	Pittsburg College of Pharmacy, University of Pittsburg.	1878	J. A. Koch	224	4	....	61	14	2,3	100	1,500	20,000	75,000	a25,000	.....
64	Charleston, S. C	Medical College of State of South Carolina, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Robert Wilson, jr	63	0	....	20	9	2	75	.....	5,000	.....	3,797	3,797
65	Brookings, S. Dak	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, School of Pharmacy.*	.....	.....	19	....	....	7	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	Knoxville, Tenn	University of Tennessee, School of Pharmacy.	1898	Charles O. Hill, prof	6	0	....	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	Memphis, Tenn	University of Memphis, College of Pharmacy.	1908	H. E. Davis	11	....	....	4	8	2,3	100	.....	.....	.....	1,100	1,100
68	Nashville, Tenn	Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy.	1879	John T. McGill	44	....	....	16	13	2	105	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....

69	.....do.....	Walden University, Meharry College of Pharmacy.	1889	G. W. Hubbard.....	55	10	....	16	6	3	45	.....	.....	.....	2,320	2,320
70	Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, Pharmacy Department.	1901	E. G. Eberle.....	38	....	....	*10	6	2	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	.....do.....	Southwestern University, Pharmacy Department.	.....	Jno. O. McReynolds....	25	....	....	5	6	2	60	.....	3,000	.....	1,145	1,145
72	Fort Worth, Tex.....	Fort Worth University, School of Pharmacy.	1906	R. H. Needham.....	29	....	....	9	13	2	77	650	2,000	.....	2,300	2,300
73	Galveston, Tex.....	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy.	1893	Wm. S. Carter.....	58	4	0	21	8	2	35	7,194	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	Richmond, Va.....	University College of Medicine, Department of Pharmacy.	1893	Stuart McGuire.....	49	2	....	15	10	2	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	.....do.....	Virginia School of Pharmacy, Medical College of Virginia.	1897	Frank M. Reade.....	35	0	....	14	5	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	Pullman, Wash.....	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	George H. Watt.....	40	5	0	12	7	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson.....	41	18	....	15	8	2,4	a 30	.....	*5,000	.....	.....	.....
78	Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kremers.....	40	2	5	12	13	2,4	a 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University, Pharmacy Department.	1900	R. E. W. Sommer.....	109	....	....	20	16	2	105	5,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1908–9.

a Approximately.

TABLE 86.—*Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1909–10.*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1910.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Auburn, Ala	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine.	.....	C. A. Cary	53	....	0	8	16	3	0	.....	$5,000	$11,000	.....	.....
2	San Francisco, Cal	San Francisco Veterinary College	1899	Charles Keane	66	....	0	14	15	3	a$150	0	5,000	0	$8,250	$10,250
3	Fort Collins, Colo	Colorado Agricultural College, Division of Veterinary Science.	1907	Geo. H. Glover, M. S., prof.	46	0	2	19	a23	3	0	a 1,000	4,581	.....	.....	16,390
4	Washington, D. C	George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1908	David E. Buckingham	50	....	2	0	18	3	100	.....	10,000	.....	5,000	5,000
5	.....do	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons.	1894	C. Barnwell Robinson	112	....	3	41	20	3	100	1,000	10,000	70,000	11,285	11,285
6	Chicago, Ill	Chicago Veterinary College	1883	Austin H. Baker	437	....	....	137	19	3	100	2,050	20,425	100,000	44,250	44,250
7	.....do	McKillip Veterinary College	1892	Charles Frazier	230	....	....	95	23	3	100	.....	35,000	120,000	23,000	23,000
8	Indianapolis, Ind	Indiana Veterinary College	1892	George H. Roberts	179	....	....	50	17	3	90	.....	8,750	60,000	16,030	38,754
9	Terre Haute, Ind	Terre Haute Veterinary College	1909	S. V. Ramsey	37	....	0	0	15	3	90	.....	8,000	0	3,000	3,000
10	Ames, Iowa	Iowa State College, Division of Veterinary Medicine.	1880	Charles H. Stange	110	....	1	17	7	4	a30	.....	3,400	.....	1,194	.....
11	Manhattan, Kans	Kansas State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	.....	F. S. Schoenleber, prof.	80	....	2	7	18	4	9	.....	10,000	70,000	.....	.....
12	Grand Rapids, Mich	Grand Rapids Veterinary College	1897	A. Austin, sec	128	....	0	41	15	3	95	.....	10,000	24,000	.....	11,878
13	Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City Veterinary College	1891	S. Stewart	493	....	7	152	24	3	100	457	20,000	175,000	47,000	.....
14	St. Joseph, Mo	St. Joseph Veterinary College*	.....	C. E. Steel	54	....	....	21	12	....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Ithaca, N. Y	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1896	Veranus Alva Moore	100	1	1	22	16	3	0	3,603	44,182	141,797	.....	48,580
16	New York, N. Y	New York-American Veterinary College, New York University.	1899	William J. Coates	12	....	0	5	20	3	115	1,325	1,500	0	1,250	1,250
17	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati Veterinary College	1900	Louis P. Cook	125	....	0	45	12	3	100	300	10,000	0	12,108	12,108
18	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1900	David Stuart White	205	0	2	47	17	3	0	.....	19,000	150,000	.....	.....
19	Philadelphia, Pa	University of Pennsylvania, Veterinary Department.	1884	Louis A. Klein	160	0	....	b37	29	3	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Pullman, Wash	Washington State College, Veterinary Department.	1897	S. B. Nelson	39	....	0	11	15	3, 4	0	800	25,000	40,000	.....	.....

* Statistics for 1908–9.

a Approximately.

b Number in third-year class.

TABLE 87.—*Comparative statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses.*

Year.	Schools.	Capacity of hospitals (beds). [a]	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.
1910 [b]	1,129	214,597	32,636	8,140
1909	1,096	199,012	29,320	7,017
1908	1,026	185,932	26,457	6,759
1907	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1906	974	166,063	21,052	6,400
1905	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1900	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1895	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1890	35	.....	1,552	471
1885	34	.....	793	218
1880	15	.....	323	157

[a] In hospitals for the insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded the number of inmates is used.
[b] The statistics of 24 short-term schools, not included in summary Tables 88 and 89, are included here.

TABLE 88.—*Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A.*

[Class A excludes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc., which form Class B and are given in Table 89.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Students.		Graduates.	Beds.
		Men.	Women.		
United States	1,035	279	27,625	6,938	99,081
North Atlantic Division	396	87	12,680	3,225	44,667
South Atlantic Division	135	17	2,698	579	9,444
South Central Division	71	18	1,371	361	6,267
North Central Division	331	85	8,022	2,088	28,830
Western Division	102	72	2,854	685	9,873
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	11	6	272	66	850
New Hampshire	14	1	196	56	516
Vermont	11	.....	164	38	430
Massachusetts	68	16	2,176	672	6,476
Rhode Island	6	5	236	54	700
Connecticut	17	10	502	131	1,878
New York	124	28	4,209	1,173	17,374
New Jersey	29	.....	670	166	2,566
Pennsylvania	116	21	4,255	869	13,877
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	2	.....	35	10	130
Maryland	19	9	695	132	2,624
District of Columbia	9	6	350	80	1,488
Virginia	22	.....	383	93	1,436
West Virginia	18	.....	265	73	1,006
North Carolina	26	1	329	55	925
South Carolina	9	.....	151	47	473
Georgia	25	1	423	78	1,139
Florida	5	.....	67	11	223
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	14	.....	198	58	837
Tennessee	9	.....	172	42	679
Alabama	6	5	153	25	381
Mississippi	5	1	77	22	366
Louisiana	7	.....	282	82	1,630
Texas	20	8	356	104	2,037
Arkansas	5	2	87	24	205
Oklahoma	5	2	46	4	132
North Central Division:					
Ohio	50	1	1,180	408	4,368
Indiana	29	11	530	141	1,482
Illinois	68	5	2,302	511	7,425
Michigan	39	38	953	236	3,382
Wisconsin	18	10	410	105	1,681
Minnesota	26	1	584	166	2,423
Iowa	30	7	698	165	2,158
Missouri	30	2	748	165	3,530
North Dakota	4	.....	55	14	202
South Dakota	7	1	79	26	320
Nebraska	17	9	323	89	1,323
Kansas	13	.....	160	62	536

TABLE 88.—*Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Students.		Graduates.	Beds.
		Men.	Women.		
Western Division:					
Montana	6	.....	119	25	562
Wyoming	3	.....	46	11	200
Colorado	15	7	406	95	1,513
New Mexico	1	.....	12	3	90
Utah	4	.....	135	21	433
Idaho	3	1	29	5	205
Washington	20	7	446	110	1,382
Oregon	4	.....	159	39	720
California	46	57	1,502	376	4,768

TABLE 89.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class B.*

[Class B includes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, insane, etc.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Students.		Graduates.	Inmates receiving treatment during this year.
		Men.	Women.		
United States	70	1,251	2,696	684	113,857
North Atlantic Division	40	650	1,453	453	69,285
South Atlantic Division	5	97	162	36	8,386
South Central Division	1	3	23	2	1,806
North Central Division	23	497	1,048	193	32,700
Western Division	1	4	10	.....	1,680
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	2	1	36	13	1,481
New Hampshire	1	131	97	14	1,114
Vermont	1	5	12	5	850
Massachusetts	9	60	443	116	11,114
Rhode Island	1	61	69	15	251
Connecticut	2	2	30	14	3,658
New York	13	172	366	147	35,402
New Jersey	4	89	132	26	5,630
Pennsylvania	7	129	268	103	9,785
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland	2	16	44	13	1,410
District of Columbia	1	28	43	16	3,462
Virginia	1	.....	7	.....	1,443
South Carolina	1	53	68	7	2,071
South Central Division:					
Alabama	1	3	23	2	1,806
North Central Division:					
Ohio	3	33	78	42	6,186
Illinois	6	232	377	35	10,290
Michigan	3	95	211	50	2,864
Minnesota	3	63	162	32	4,760
Iowa	5	63	161	18	5,332
Nebraska	1	.....	30	3	123
Kansas	2	11	29	13	3,145
Western Division:					
California	1	4	10	.....	1,680

CHAPTER XXIV.

[Containing Tables 90–107.]

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

More than 100,000 students were enrolled in training courses for teachers in the normal schools and other institutions of secondary or higher education in 1909–10. The 264 public and private normal schools claimed 88,561 of this enrollment, the 196 public normal schools having 79,546 and the 68 private normal schools having 9,015. In addition to the 88,561 students in the normal schools enrolled in the courses especially arranged for the training of teachers, there were 13,641 students pursuing such courses in 694 public high schools and 4,010 in 189 private high schools and academies. The universities and colleges reported 6,963 students in professional courses in education. It will be seen that the enrollment of students preparing for the occupation of teaching was 113,175, so far as reported to this office. Of these students 96,005 were in 919 public institutions and 17,170 in 338 private institutions. These items are given in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past three years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for three years.

Classes of institutions.	1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools	189	64,066	193	74,370	196	79,546
Private normal schools	61	7,801	64	7,918	68	9,015
Public universities and colleges	27	2,478	32	2,980	29	2,818
Private universities and colleges	62	4,263	70	4,829	81	4,145
Public high schools	1,283	10,061	733	9,622	694	13,641
Private high schools	216	3,722	195	4,105	189	4,010
Grand total	1,838	92,391	1,287	103,824	1,257	113,175
In all public institutions	1,499	76,605	958	86,972	919	96,005
In all private institutions	339	15,786	329	16,852	338	17,170

The number of graduates reported by the 264 public and private normal schools for 1910 was 15,430, or 17.4 per cent of the total enrollment in training courses for teachers. Estimating that the other institutions mentioned above furnished from their normal stu-

dents the same proportion of graduates, the aggregate number of trained teachers to be added to the teaching force of the country would be for 1910 approximately 19,692.

The remainder of this chapter will be devoted exclusively to the statistics of public and private normal schools. The tabular summaries for 1910, together with certain comparative tables for former years, are followed by the detailed statistics reported to this office for the school year 1909–10.

There was an increase of 5,176 in the enrollment of the public normal schools over the preceding year and an increase of 1,066 in the number of graduates. In the private normal schools there was an increase of 1,097 in the enrollment and 210 in the number of graduates.

In the past twenty years the growth of public normal schools has been steady from year to year, the annual enrollment having increased nearly 200 per cent in the two decades. The progress of private normal schools has been more fluctuating. For a number of years the private normal schools appeared to advance very rapidly, reaching their maximum strength in 1897, when 198 of these schools reported to this office an enrollment of 24,181. From that date a decline began in the number of institutions reporting as private normal schools and a greater decline in the annual enrollment. In 1908 the number reporting had fallen to 61 and the enrollment to 7,801. In 1909 there were 64 schools reporting an enrollment of 7,918. In 1910 the number of private normal schools reporting has increased to 68 and the aggregate enrollment to 9,015. The decline of private normal schools is easily explained. Public normal schools liberally supported by the States and public high schools offering training courses for elementary teachers have taken away from the private normal schools many thousands of students whose tuition under former conditions would have supported the private schools. Many of the old private normal schools went out of business, some became private high schools or business schools, and others were merged with newly organized public high schools.

The following synopsis compares the progress of public and private normal schools in the last twenty years:

	1889–90.				1909–10.			
	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.
Public normal schools	135	1,182	26,917	4,413	196	3,185	79,546	13,725
Private normal schools	43	274	7,897	824	68	575	9,015	1,705
Total	178	1,456	34,814	5,237	264	3,760	88,561	15,430

PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Provision is made in all the States for free tuition for student-teachers, and in some States their living expenses are partly paid from public funds. Nearly all the States support public normal schools, but several make provision for the professional training of teachers in the state colleges.

The distribution of teachers and the enrollment of students in the 196 public normal schools reporting in 1910 will be found in Tables 90 to 92. These schools had 3,185 teachers engaged in the instruction of students pursuing training courses for teachers. There were 1,629 wholly in other departments, making the aggregate number of teachers employed in these public institutions 4,814, the number of men being 1,692 and the number of women 3,122.

The number of students in the teachers' training departments of these institutions was 79,546, the men numbering 17,096 and the women 62,450. There were 13,725 normal graduates, 1,783 men and 11,942 women. In business courses there were 581 students and in other grades equivalent to high-school grades there were 11,037 students. There were 21,847 pupils in elementary grades. Excluding the model schools the aggregate enrollment in all departments of the 196 public normal schools was 113,011, the number of males being 30,185 and the females 82,826. The number of children in the model schools used by these institutions was 61,245, the number of boys being 29,115 and the number of girls 32,130.

Tables 93 to 96 exhibit the financial statistics of 174 of the 196 public normal schools. Of the schools reporting, 113 received $772,527 for tuition and other educational services, 75 received from the State $2,635,838 for increase of plant, and 170 received from the same source $6,630,357 for current expenses. The total income of 174 schools was $12,595,891. Excluding $1,279,961 received for board and other noneducational services by 42 schools and the sums received for endowment and increase of plant, the net working income of the 174 institutions was $8,109,048.

The libraries reported by 185 of the public normal schools contained 1,331,705 volumes, having an estimated value of $1,627,801. Scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture reported by 159 schools had an aggregate value of $3,807,530. The value of grounds reported by 151 schools was $7,701,901, and 173 schools valued their buildings at $33,260,113. Only 5 schools reported the possession of productive funds, aggregating $2,878,823.

Tables 95 and 96 exhibit the annual appropriations for the past six years made by the States for support and for buildings and improvements.

The following synopsis illustrates the growth of public normal schools in this country in the last twenty years, the aggregate of public appropriations for current expenses and for permanent improvements being shown for each year since 1889:

Public appropriations to public normal schools for 21 years.

Year.	For support.	For buildings.	Year.	For support.	For buildings.
1889–90	$1,312,419	$900,533	1900–1901	$3,068,485	$709,217
1890–91	1,285,700	409,916	1901–2	3,228,090	906,301
1891–92	1,567,082	394,635	1902–3	3,582,168	1,268,742
1892–93	1,452,914	816,826	1903–4	3,927,808	915,443
1893–94	1,996,271	1,583,399	1904–5	4,131,606	1,684,789
1894–95	1,917,375	1,003,933	1905–6	4,643,365	1,549,906
1895–96	2,187,875	1,124,834	1906–7	4,666,275	1,595,693
1896–97	2,426,185	743,333	1907–8	4,627,680	3,420,990
1897–98	2,566,132	417,866	1908–9	5,847,047	3,196,230
1898–99	2,510,934	560,896	1909–10	6,630,357	2,635,838
1899–1900	2,709,003	718,507			

The amount of money paid by the States and municipalities for public normal schools reached the high-water mark in 1910, when the aggregate of public appropriations was $9,266,195. This was an increase of $222,918 over 1909, when the aggregate reported was $9,043,277. It is observed that the amount reported for permanent improvements was $560,392 less than in 1909, while the amount for current expenses was $783,310 greater.

COURSES OF STUDY.

Requirements for admission to public normal schools in the different States vary so widely that close comparisons of courses of study are very difficult. Many schools admit as students applicants who have successfully completed the studies of the eight grades of the elementary schools. Such normal schools usually offer courses of study parallel to the usual high-school course of four years. In many instances the completion of the first two years of a high-school course will insure admission to a state normal school offering a two or four-year course to the prospective teacher. In such cases, where four-year courses are offered, the studies of the first two years may be considered as a continuation of the secondary school course while the second two years may parallel the first two years of a regular college course. An increasing number of public normal schools require for admission the completion of a four-year high-school course. In such schools the courses of study, whether two or four years in length, are considered to be of collegiate grade, and at the end of the four years' course the graduate may receive a degree.

Twenty years ago, or even ten years ago, the normal-school graduate was considered fairly well equipped for beginning the work of a

teacher if her course had included a thorough review of the elementary-school branches, with painstaking studies in the methods of teaching them, the completion of the high-school course, arranged with special reference to teachers' needs, the completion of the usual prescribed courses in child psychology, school hygiene, observation and practice teaching, school organization and management, science and history of education. The teacher was particularly well equipped if she had been able to devote a year of normal-school work to advanced psychology, the philosophy of education, advanced pedagogy, and a study of educational problems.

To-day the leading normal schools may point to three important guideposts of advancement: (1) They require for admission the completion of a four-year high-school course or its equivalent; (2) they offer four-year degree courses which are cultural as well as professional, parallel to regular college courses; (3) they provide for specialization in manual arts, domestic economy, agriculture, and the natural sciences. The increasing demand for teachers of special subjects has made this necessary.

The demand for competent teachers in manual, industrial, and technical training schools of our public-school systems is increasing year by year. Trained teachers in domestic economy are needed, and there is a crying need for teachers in the secondary schools of agriculture. The demand for the teaching of agricultural studies in the public high schools makes it important that at least one teacher in each high school should be qualified to give instruction in this subject and the natural sciences so closely related to agriculture.

About 150 of the 196 public normal schools offer opportunities for specialization in manual arts, domestic economy, agriculture, and the natural sciences. The list of these schools is given in Table 105, and the studies are arranged in the four groups as indicated.

PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Tables 97 to 104, inclusive, summarize the statistics of the 68 private normal schools reporting to this office in 1910. The total number of teachers employed in these normal schools was 1,100. Of these, 575 were instructors in the normal departments, 255 men and 320 women. Of the total enrollment of 19,427 students in these schools, 9,015 were in the normal departments, 2,650 men and 6,365 women. The 68 schools had 1,347 students in business courses, and 1,853 in courses of high-school grade. The number of pupils reported in elementary grades was 7,212.

TABLE 90.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	196	1,105	2,080	3,185	587	1,042	1,629	1,692	3,122	4,814
North Atlantic Division	69	367	959	1,326	105	376	481	472	1,335	1,807
South Atlantic Division	26	68	191	259	130	205	335	198	396	594
South Central Division	23	133	142	275	76	90	166	209	232	441
North Central Division	60	423	631	1,054	238	310	548	661	941	1,602
Western Division	18	114	157	271	38	61	99	152	218	370
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	7	10	48	58	2	10	12	12	58	70
New Hampshire	1	4	6	10	0	11	11	4	17	21
Vermont	3	5	14	19	3	7	10	8	21	29
Massachusetts	11	68	142	210	7	45	52	75	187	262
Rhode Island	1	0	20	20	6	24	30	6	44	50
Connecticut	5	11	68	79	0	5	5	11	73	84
New York	18	99	312	411	20	199	219	119	511	630
New Jersey	6	29	118	147	4	23	27	33	141	174
Pennsylvania	17	141	231	372	63	52	115	204	283	487
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware										
Maryland	4	7	18	25	0	15	15	7	33	40
District of Columbia	2	2	26	28	0	0	0	2	26	28
Virginia	4	12	25	37	62	82	144	74	107	181
West Virginia	7	12	23	35	37	42	79	49	65	114
North Carolina	5	14	30	44	8	43	51	22	73	95
South Carolina	2	12	43	55	12	10	22	24	53	77
Georgia	1	8	24	32	0	0	0	8	24	32
Florida	1	1	2	3	11	13	24	12	15	27
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	4	30	25	55	12	9	21	42	34	76
Tennessee										
Alabama	5	20	19	39	20	27	47	40	46	86
Mississippi	2	3	2	5	3	1	4	6	3	9
Louisiana	2	3	31	34	9	18	27	12	49	61
Texas	3	28	22	50	0	5	5	28	27	55
Arkansas	2	12	7	19	3	1	4	15	8	23
Oklahoma	5	37	36	73	29	29	58	66	65	131
North Central Division:										
Ohio	7	21	37	58	21	34	55	42	71	113
Indiana	2	29	20	49	2	9	11	31	29	60
Illinois	6	68	75	143	21	27	48	89	102	191
Michigan	5	19	69	88	51	81	132	70	150	220
Wisconsin	15	79	123	202	11	20	31	90	143	233
Minnesota	6	42	95	137	4	13	17	46	108	154
Iowa	1	37	51	88	0	0	0	37	51	88
Missouri	7	51	54	105	61	46	107	112	100	212
North Dakota	2	9	12	21	14	23	37	23	35	58
South Dakota	4	13	31	44	22	28	50	35	59	94
Nebraska	2	13	17	30	16	20	36	29	37	66
Kansas	3	42	47	89	15	9	24	57	56	113
Western Division:										
Montana	1	6	5	11	1	11	12	7	16	23
Wyoming										
Colorado	1	27	11	38	0	0	0	27	11	38
New Mexico	2	7	8	15	1	13	14	8	21	29
Arizona	2	13	9	22	2	2	4	15	11	26
Utah										
Nevada										
Idaho	2	8	10	18	10	5	15	18	15	33
Washington	3	7	15	22	22	25	47	29	40	69
Oregon	2	11	15	26	1	2	3	12	17	29
California	5	35	84	119	1	3	4	36	87	123

TABLE 91.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of normal students and graduates and students in other courses.*

State or Territory.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	17,096	62,450	79,546	1,783	11,942	13,725	227	354	581	2,767	8,270	11,037
N. Atlantic Division	3,382	17,302	20,684	555	5,151	5,706	69	86	155	653	3,526	4,179
S. Atlantic Division	1,172	4,449	5,621	115	733	848	15	69	84	519	1,242	1,761
S. Central Division	3,930	7,121	11,051	233	550	783	47	41	88	319	559	878
N. Central Division	8,023	28,882	36,905	799	4,083	4,882	74	126	200	1,074	1,956	3,030
Western Division	589	4,696	5,285	81	1,425	1,506	22	32	54	202	987	1,189
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine	95	797	892	11	147	158	0	0	0	13	10	23
New Hampshire	1	171	172	0	84	84	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont	9	262	271	0	64	64	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	140	2,043	2,183	44	761	805	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island	1	397	398	0	110	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut	0	729	729	0	285	285	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	210	4,976	5,186	78	1,824	1,902	0	0	0	479	3,226	3,705
New Jersey	23	1,462	1,485	4	454	458	0	0	0	73	180	253
Pennsylvania	2,903	6,465	9,368	418	1,422	1,840	69	86	155	88	110	198
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland	23	341	364	2	149	151	0	0	0	17	224	241
District of Columbia	14	333	347	7	136	143	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	45	586	631	7	104	111	5	0	5	171	671	842
West Virginia	755	918	1,673	73	110	183	10	11	21	285	279	564
North Carolina	201	973	1,174	9	72	81	0	35	35	10	8	18
South Carolina	45	701	746	8	107	115	0	23	23	0	0	0
Georgia	76	579	655	6	44	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	13	18	31	3	11	14	0	0	0	36	60	96
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky	994	1,749	2,743	44	95	139	1	2	3	5	22	27
Tennessee												
Alabama	523	640	1,163	52	62	114	2	1	3	127	92	219
Mississippi	93	124	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana	260	994	1,254	20	172	192	0	0	0	50	255	305
Texas	635	1,245	1,880	68	124	192	0	0	0	17	4	21
Arkansas	200	241	441	16	31	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	1,225	2,128	3,353	33	66	99	44	38	82	120	186	306
N. Central Division:												
Ohio	307	1,035	1,342	8	257	265	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	588	2,333	2,921	52	84	136	0	0	0	50	70	120
Illinois	1,334	4,201	5,535	100	156	256	0	0	0	187	442	629
Michigan	757	5,255	6,012	158	1,084	1,242	0	0	0	70	55	125
Wisconsin	646	2,864	3,510	102	655	757	0	22	22	2	2	4
Minnesota	284	3,361	3,645	7	455	462	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iowa	414	2,134	2,548	36	205	241	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missouri	1,564	3,247	4,811	170	495	665	9	6	15	524	717	1,241
North Dakota	76	446	522	15	176	191	15	25	40	87	310	397
South Dakota	235	526	761	13	152	165	19	26	45	98	279	377
Nebraska	900	1,525	2,425	71	212	283	15	20	35	56	81	137
Kansas	918	1,955	2,873	67	152	219	16	27	43	0	0	0
Western Division:												
Montana	11	175	186	1	24	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming												
Colorado	77	694	771	12	234	246	0	0	0	23	175	198
New Mexico	30	114	144	0	11	11	8	3	11	32	211	243
Arizona	65	216	281	3	27	30	5	8	13	0	0	0
Utah												
Nevada												
Idaho	78	230	308	4	40	44	0	0	0	46	104	150
Washington	142	902	1,044	21	264	285	9	21	30	39	173	212
Oregon	109	307	416	8	49	57	0	0	0	31	25	56
California	77	2,058	2,135	32	776	808	0	0	0	31	299	330

TABLE 92.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	10,095	11,752	21,847	30,185	82,826	113,011	29,115	32,130	61,245
North Atlantic Division	5,339	6,011	11,350	9,443	26,925	36,368	13,517	15,065	28,582
South Atlantic Division	1,515	2,236	3,751	3,221	7,996	11,217	2,934	3,328	6,262
South Central Division	723	781	1,504	5,019	8,502	13,521	1,473	1,624	3,097
North Central Division	1,932	1,992	3,924	11,103	32,956	44,059	8,672	9,231	17,903
Western Division	586	732	1,318	1,399	6,447	7,846	2,519	2,882	5,401
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	321	312	633	429	1,119	1,548	427	464	891
New Hampshire	0	0	0	1	171	172	118	133	251
Vermont	0	0	0	9	262	271	191	216	407
Massachusetts	0	0	0	140	2,043	2,183	3,120	3,108	6,228
Rhode Island	186	203	389	187	600	787	186	203	389
Connecticut	342	322	664	342	1,051	1,393	2,542	2,573	5,115
New York	2,446	3,063	5,509	3,135	11,265	14,400	3,460	4,382	7,842
New Jersey	1,281	1,274	2,555	1,377	2,916	4,293	1,581	1,629	3,210
Pennsylvania	763	837	1,600	3,823	7,498	11,321	1,892	2,357	4,249
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware									
Maryland	8	9	17	48	574	622	417	444	861
District of Columbia	0	0	0	14	333	347	840	1,025	1,865
Virginia	648	709	1,357	869	1,966	2,835	900	915	1,815
West Virginia	410	540	950	1,460	1,748	3,208	221	280	501
North Carolina	81	529	610	292	1,545	1,837	254	310	564
South Carolina	242	265	507	287	989	1,276	239	251	490
Georgia	63	103	166	139	682	821	63	103	166
Florida	63	81	144	112	159	271			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	80	30	110	1,080	1,803	2,883	403	407	810
Tennessee									
Alabama	190	250	440	842	983	1,825	235	256	491
Mississippi	97	108	205	190	232	422	0	0	0
Louisiana	0	0	0	310	1,249	1,559	271	298	569
Texas	0	0	0	652	1,249	1,901	0	0	0
Arkansas	70	43	113	270	284	554	0	0	0
Oklahoma	286	350	636	1,675	2,702	4,377	564	663	1,227
North Central Division:									
Ohio	303	321	624	610	1,356	1,966	1,563	1,571	3,134
Indiana	135	121	256	773	2,524	3,297	135	121	256
Illinois	463	488	951	1,984	5,131	7,115	2,637	2,727	5,364
Michigan	220	217	437	1,047	5,527	6,574	818	858	1,676
Wisconsin	10	14	24	658	2,902	3,560	834	960	1,794
Minnesota	198	239	437	482	3,600	4,082	784	907	1,691
Iowa	138	175	313	552	2,309	2,861	138	175	313
Missouri	63	30	93	2,160	4,000	6,160	977	1,041	2,018
North Dakota	9	13	22	187	794	981	75	115	190
South Dakota	102	105	207	454	936	1,390	333	375	708
Nebraska	55	45	100	1,026	1,671	2,697	142	157	299
Kansas	236	224	460	1,170	2,206	3,376	236	224	460
Western Division:									
Montana	0	0	0	11	175	186	202	226	428
Wyoming									
Colorado	100	209	309	200	1,078	1,278	125	375	500
New Mexico	144	130	274	214	458	672	112	136	248
Arizona	0	0	0	70	224	294	81	88	169
Utah									
Nevada									
Idaho	0	0	0	124	334	458	191	210	401
Washington	0	0	0	190	1,096	1,286	399	387	786
Oregon	0	0	0	140	332	472	157	158	315
California	342	393	735	450	2,750	3,200	1,252	1,302	2,554

TABLE 93.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of income.*

State or Territory.	From student fees.						From productive funds.		From State or city.			
	For tuition and other educational services.		For room rent.		For board and other non-educational services.				For increase of plant.		For current expenses.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	113	$772,527	20	$42,980	42	$1,236,981	19	$153,782	75	$2,635,838	170	$6,630,357
N. Atlantic Div.	36	416,396	6	16,802	17	763,943	1	485	20	712,757	60	1,993,475
S. Atlantic Div.	13	64,805	3	2,211	12	365,020	3	88,745	9	160,453	22	491,036
S. Central Div.	12	35,709	3	8,801	3	20,782	2	2,000	7	119,500	19	506,945
N. Central Div.	41	217,342	6	12,766	4	27,397	8	24,953	30	1,067,912	52	2,988,437
Western Division.	11	38,275	2	2,400	6	59,839	5	37,599	9	575,216	17	650,464
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	4	1,199	2	69					4	60,800	6	47,200
N. Hampshire	1	1,000			1	18,500					1	25,000
Vermont	2	180					1	485	1	1,200	3	29,100
Massachusetts	8	3,017	2	7,694	3	58,380					10	367,136
Rhode Island	1	225									1	68,000
Connecticut											5	103,768
New York	7	8,852							9	585,643	17	934,417
New Jersey	1	33,115			1	59,806			1	5,000	4	150,750
Pennsylvania	12	368,808	2	9,039	12	627,257			5	60,114	13	268,104
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware												
Maryland	1	3,140									3	35,000
District of Columbia												
Virginia	4	10,721			4	185,772	1	86,808	2	51,700	4	97,820
West Virginia	4	9,843	1	99	2	19,100			2	11,150	6	119,550
North Carolina	2	11,169	2	2,112	2	47,195	1	100	3	34,666	5	109,250
South Carolina	1	25,012			2	66,953	1	1,837	2	62,937	2	82,416
Georgia	1	4,920			1	36,000					1	42,000
Florida					1	10,000					1	5,000
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky	3	12,914	3	8,801	1	14,912					3	107,000
Tennessee												
Alabama	5	14,915			1	150					5	53,870
Mississippi	1	60									1	1,239
Louisiana											1	44,000
Texas	1	5,220			1	5,720	2	2,000	2	46,000	3	97,000
Arkansas	2	2,600							1	37,500	1	43,600
Oklahoma									4	36,000	5	160,236
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio	1	3,218							2	66,886	2	96,312
Indiana	1	6,773									1	142,736
Illinois	5	17,153							2	107,114	6	458,993
Michigan	4	29,074					1	4,168	4	36,000	4	345,000
Wisconsin	10	28,824	1	70					7	231,130	15	608,462
Minnesota	3	9,822	1	1,200	1	4,000	2	750	4	151,175	6	290,369
Iowa	1	24,000							1	66,000	1	155,000
Missouri	5	52,169	1	5,962					4	202,500	6	317,620
North Dakota	2	12,899	1	2,702	2	11,397			2	50,302	2	118,745
South Dakota	4	16,482	1	1,432	1	12,000	3	8,801	1	31,000	4	132,500
Nebraska	2	9,380	1	1,400					1	50,000	2	128,700
Kansas	3	7,548					2	11,234	2	75,805	3	194,000
Western Division:												
Montana	1	450			1	15,467	1	17,227			1	14,335
Wyoming												
Colorado	1	20,000	1	600			1	1,000	1	100,000	1	80,000
New Mexico	2	2,700			1	8,000	1	700			2	21,750
Arizona	2	1,754			2	25,000			2	20,000	2	57,000
Utah												
Nevada												
Idaho	1	1,098					2	18,672	1	28,850	2	61,750
Washington			1	1,800	1	8,200			1	14,000	3	134,250
Oregon	2	5,197			1	3,172					1	5,000
California	2	7,076							4	412,366	5	276,379

TABLE 93.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of income*—Continued.

State or Territory.	From private benefactions.						From all other sources.		Total receipts.	
	For increase of plant.		For endowment.		For current expenses.					
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	7	$103,000	1	$468,044	2	$137,563	46	$414,819	174	$12,595,891
North Atlantic Division	1	1,000					17	94,402	62	3,999,260
South Atlantic Division	2	30,000	1	468,044	1	128,629	9	199,974	22	1,998,917
South Central Division	3	22,000					4	88,971	20	804,708
North Central Division							13	27,012	52	4,365,819
Western Division	1	50,000			1	8,934	3	4,460	18	1,427,187
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	1	1,000					1	49	6	110,317
New Hampshire									1	44,500
Vermont									3	30,965
Massachusetts									10	436,227
Rhode Island									1	68,225
Connecticut									5	103,768
New York							7	2,267	17	1,531,179
New Jersey									4	248,671
Pennsylvania							9	92,086	15	1,425,408
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware										
Maryland									3	38,140
District of Columbia										
Virginia	1	10,000	1	468,044	1	128,629	1	39,082	4	1,078,576
West Virginia							1	6,868	6	166,610
North Carolina							3	82,445	5	286,937
South Carolina							2	49,959	2	289,114
Georgia	1	20,000					1	1,000	1	103,920
Florida							1	20,620	1	35,620
South Central Division:										
Kentucky							2	58,171	3	201,798
Tennessee										
Alabama	2	19,000					1	19,891	5	107,826
Mississippi									1	1,299
Louisiana									1	44,000
Texas									3	155,940
Arkansas	1	3,000					1	10,909	2	97,609
Oklahoma									5	196,236
North Central Division:										
Ohio									2	166,416
Indiana									1	149,509
Illinois							1	990	6	584,250
Michigan									4	414,242
Wisconsin							4	12,707	15	881,193
Minnesota							3	6,447	6	463,763
Iowa							1	4,500	1	249,500
Missouri							2	2,162	6	580,413
North Dakota									2	196,045
South Dakota							1	197	4	202,412
Nebraska									2	189,480
Kansas							1	9	3	288,596
Western Division:										
Montana									1	47,479
Wyoming										
Colorado	1	50,000							1	251,600
New Mexico									2	33,150
Arizona									2	103,754
Utah										
Nevada										
Idaho							1	500	2	110,870
Washington							1	2,500	3	160,750
Oregon					1	8,934			2	22,303
California							1	1,460	5	697,281

TABLE 94.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of property.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.			Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Estimated value of same.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	185	1,331,705	$1,627,801	159	$3,807,530	151	$7,701,901	173	$33,260,113	5	$2,878,823
N. Atlantic Div.	63	382,480	442,528	54	1,576,969	47	3,069,808	59	12,928,010	....	.....
S. Atlantic Div.	25	108,778	109,695	19	464,359	21	739,800	24	3,090,554	2	2,288,823
S. Central Div.	21	72,988	102,328	20	174,700	19	735,500	21	2,114,000	....	.....
N. Central Div.	58	605,439	782,633	49	1,268,031	46	1,799,643	51	11,840,545	2	290,000
Western Division	18	162,020	190,317	17	323,471	18	1,357,150	18	2,687,004	1	300,000
N. Atlantic Div.:											
Maine	5	10,150	11,560	6	14,400	5	24,000	6	413,000	....	.....
New Hampshire	1	3,000	5,000	1	15,000	1	20,000	1	80,000	....	.....
Vermont	3	13,400	17,000	3	8,000	3	2,500	3	53,000	....	.....
Massachusetts	11	51,421	61,665	7	282,200	7	263,664	11	2,603,087	....	.....
Rhode Island	1	15,000	31,000	1	120,000	1	100,000	1	550,000	....	.....
Connecticut	5	48,668	40,000	4	51,042	5	160,000	5	602,500	....	.....
New York	18	116,906	154,835	15	471,835	13	1,407,824	16	3,530,246	....	.....
New Jersey	4	8,814	8,848	3	142,157	3	127,500	3	699,906	....	.....
Pennsylvania	15	115,121	112,650	14	472,335	9	964,320	13	4,396,271	....	.....
S. Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Maryland	4	12,900	10,100	1	600	2	30,000	4	340,000	....	.....
Dist. Columbia	2	975	600	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Virginia	4	36,965	24,400	4	228,500	4	145,500	4	1,225,000	1	2,273,823
West Virginia	7	28,275	39,000	7	50,097	6	262,700	7	527,930	....	.....
North Carolina	4	7,044	10,995	3	65,075	5	171,100	5	831,000	....	.....
South Carolina	2	12,530	17,100	2	79,587	2	110,500	2	531,624	....	.....
Georgia	1	7,089	5,000	1	25,000	1	10,000	1	200,000	1	15,000
Florida	1	3,000	2,500	1	15,500	1	10,000	1	35,000	....	.....
S. Central Div.:											
Kentucky	3	7,947	8,550	3	30,500	3	205,000	3	575,000	....	.....
Tennessee	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Alabama	5	13,300	24,400	5	38,500	4	89,000	5	255,000	....	.....
Mississippi	2	575	1,858	1	100	2	2,000	2	6,000	....	.....
Louisiana	2	7,770	6,170	1	3,000	1	200,000	1	150,000	....	.....
Texas	3	12,600	13,900	3	24,500	3	40,500	3	423,000	....	.....
Arkansas	2	5,900	14,500	2	29,600	2	64,000	2	88,000	....	.....
Oklahoma	4	24,896	33,250	5	48,500	4	135,000	5	617,000	....	.....
N. Central Div.:											
Ohio	7	61,925	77,746	4	32,000	2	48,000	4	570,000	....	.....
Indiana	1	50,000	100,000	1	75,000	1	100,000	1	400,000	....	.....
Illinois	6	93,054	101,350	5	138,200	6	500,000	6	2,415,798	....	.....
Michigan	5	70,739	102,400	4	122,829	5	147,643	5	994,300	....	.....
Wisconsin	14	96,841	115,500	12	300,025	10	143,000	10	1,063,000	....	.....
Minnesota	6	54,870	59,156	4	91,500	4	148,000	6	1,233,800	....	.....
Iowa	1	30,000	45,000	1	200,000	1	10,000	1	850,000	....	.....
Missouri	7	49,020	49,800	7	118,900	7	293,000	7	1,925,000	....	.....
North Dakota	2	5,307	11,881	2	25,077	1	31,000	2	478,647	....	.....
South Dakota	4	24,360	26,300	4	51,500	4	129,000	4	520,000	1	20,000
Nebraska	2	37,000	35,000	2	45,000	2	50,000	2	615,000	....	.....
Kansas	3	32,323	58,500	3	68,000	3	200,000	3	775,000	1	270,000
Western Div:											
Montana	1	6,764	8,000	1	15,000	1	10,000	1	200,000	1	300,000
Wyoming	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Colorado	1	40,000	50,000	1	100,000	1	500,000	1	500,000	....	.....
New Mexico	2	7,000	7,000	2	1,500	2	60,000	2	150,000	....	.....
Arizona	2	6,500	7,500	2	52,194	2	22,500	2	343,214	....	.....
Utah	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Nevada	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Idaho	2	9,500	8,300	1	3,577	2	52,950	2	290,000	....	.....
Washington	3	24,000	33,000	3	49,000	3	65,000	3	415,000	....	.....
Oregon	2	2,600	3,000	2	6,000	2	7,000	2	135,000	....	.....
California	5	65,656	73,517	5	96,200	5	639,700	5	653,790	....	.....

TABLE 95.—*Review of public normal-school statistics.*

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

State or Territory.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
United States	$4,131,606	$4,643,365	$4,666,275	$4,627,680	$5,847,047	$6,630,357
North Atlantic Division	1,404,600	1,487,831	1,550,672	1,561,878	1,766,066	1,993,475
South Atlantic Division	381,654	393,206	376,437	332,881	463,718	491,036
South Central Division	309,574	319,684	311,275	378,434	476,339	506,945
North Central Division	1,483,433	1,844,594	1,846,161	1,728,619	2,461,257	2,988,437
Western Division	552,345	598,050	581,730	625,868	679,667	650,464
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	33,850	34,400	36,650	28,650	41,200	47,200
New Hampshire	25,000	26,000	25,050	23,000	25,000	25,000
Vermont	20,500	22,500	23,300	23,707	26,853	29,100
Massachusetts	324,252	327,020	329,374	383,783	377,838	367,136
Rhode Island	54,000	54,000	64,000	64,000	68,000	68,000
Connecticut	32,567	102,508	92,508	65,695	91,768	103,768
New York	635,121	648,955	705,942	705,058	810,537	934,417
New Jersey	71,500	77,448	72,448	75,000	127,500	150,750
Pennsylvania	207,810	195,000	201,400	192,985	197,370	268,104
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware						
Maryland	27,000	28,000	28,000	30,000	35,000	35,000
District of Columbia						
Virginia	55,329	73,663	25,749	40,000	71,000	97,820
West Virginia	114,286	118,425	113,520	44,960	116,600	119,550
North Carolina	58,000	51,500	81,500	122,355	124,355	109,250
South Carolina	52,989	56,368	69,418	60,035	76,763	82,416
Georgia	57,050	61,250	61,250	30,000	35,000	42,000
Florida	17,000	4,000	3,000	5,531	5,000	5,000
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	8,000	8,000	31,000	98,000	98,000	107,000
Tennessee	20,000					
Alabama	44,000	44,000	40,900	66,874	66,500	53,870
Mississippi	1,220	2,020			1,239	1,239
Louisiana	29,000	41,000	30,000	30,000	44,000	44,000
Texas	99,490	100,500	101,500	85,650	97,500	97,000
Arkansas	10,700	6,000		14,500	26,600	43,600
Oklahoma	97,164	118,164	107,875	83,410	142,500	160,236
North Central Division:						
Ohio	5,675			75,057	91,241	96,312
Indiana	114,167	115,371	116,628	14,649	128,551	142,736
Illinois	318,070	370,973	360,479	315,487	433,487	458,993
Michigan	198,818	252,167	260,590	24,766	312,000	345,000
Wisconsin	252,203	284,348	264,838	293,961	253,863	608,462
Minnesota	180,750	170,250	188,750	225,250	211,450	290,369
Iowa	180,000	174,250	129,400	136,750	136,750	155,000
Missouri	89,300	209,900	174,000	238,432	430,700	317,620
North Dakota	16,400	18,510	75,475	74,405	94,715	118,745
South Dakota	33,550	63,200	59,400	94,300	111,800	132,500
Nebraska	37,000	115,625	109,510	80,300	118,700	128,700
Kansas	57,500	70,000	107,091	155,262	138,000	194,000
Western Division:						
Montana	29,845	29,000	30,800	30,800	35,000	14,335
Wyoming						
Colorado	65,000	70,000	70,000	80,000	75,000	80,000
New Mexico	32,000	32,000	30,000	33,500	21,750	21,750
Arizona	44,000	56,000	57,000	57,500	57,500	57,000
Utah	17,500	17,000	17,000		23,000	
Nevada						
Idaho	32,400	25,750	22,500	44,200	44,030	61,750
Washington	95,500	95,000	93,000	119,000	175,535	134,250
Oregon	41,750	55,500	58,500	37,500	25,000	5,000
California	194,350	217,800	202,930	223,368	222,852	276,379

TABLE 96.—*Review of public normal-school statistics.*

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

State or Territory.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
United States	$1,684,789	$1,549,906	$1,595,693	$3,420,990	$3,196,230	$2,635,838
North Atlantic Division	233,347	109,137	214,498	118,940	792,651	712,757
South Atlantic Division	118,536	163,800	93,491	117,418	206,717	160,453
South Central Division	16,500	195,600	139,250	405,850	478,100	119,500
North Central Division	1,204,879	803,988	539,773	1,975,329	1,374,412	1,067,912
Western Division	111,500	277,381	608,681	803,453	344,350	575,216
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	13,000	18,000	6,500	2,750	.....	60,800
New Hampshire	12,000	12,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	1,200
Massachusetts	.....	10,000	500	6,350	94,000	.....
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	35,333	65,000	.....
New York	52,285	30,727	57,331	52,507	551,037	585,643
New Jersey	44,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Pennsylvania	112,089	38,410	150,167	20,000	80,114	60,114
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	2,036	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	55,000	40,000	45,000	27,000	41,000	51 700
West Virginia	11,500	63,800	5,000	12,050	45,500	11,150
North Carolina	.....	10,000	25,000	36,868	35,168	34,666
South Carolina	.....	.....	3,491	41,500	70,049	62,937
Georgia	50,000	50,000	15,000	.....	15,000	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	.....	20,000	25,000	300,000	315,000	.....
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	.....	100	.....	16,100	1,100	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	13,500	43,000	48,000	48,000	40,000	.....
Texas	2,000	12,500	3,250	33,750	21,000	46,000
Arkansas	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,500
Oklahoma	.....	120,000	63,000	8,000	101,000	36,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio	.....	.....	.....	54,000	45,000	66,886
Indiana	50,000	.....	.....	99,970	99,970	.....
Illinois	515,883	179,400	45,775	291,500	100,000	107, 14
Michigan	70,000	10,800	57,300	313,500	174,000	36,000
Wisconsin	138,300	157,500	54,929	66,759	58,235	231,130
Minnesota	11,750	141,500	55,519	197,800	311,500	151,175
Iowa	60,000	55,000	71,750	60,800	60,800	66,000
Missouri	161,446	115,093	90,000	653,000	277,500	202,500
North Dakota	41,000	42,695	15,000	50,000	30,802	50,302
South Dakota	83,000	.....	56,500	136,000	46,000	31,000
Nebraska	43,500	37,000	35,000	7,000	90,000	50,000
Kansas	30,000	65,000	58,000	45,000	80,605	75,805
Western Division:						
Montana	.....	.....	81,177	81,177	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	20,000	50,000	20,000	30,000	100,000
New Mexico	.....	.....	300	10,000	.....	.....
Arizona	43,000	14,000	17,500	95,000	47,500	20,000
Utah	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	37,500	37,500	35,000	40,000	28,850	28,850
Washington	8,000	.....	44,500	170,500	78,000	14,000
Oregon	8,000	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....
California	10,000	205,881	373,204	386,776	160,000	412,366

TABLE 97.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	68	255	320	575	248	277	525	503	597	1,100
North Atlantic Division	10	53	98	151	2	22	24	55	120	175
South Atlantic Division	13	29	44	73	40	62	102	69	106	175
South Central Division	13	67	62	129	128	124	252	195	186	381
North Central Division	29	98	109	207	77	68	145	175	177	352
Western Division	3	8	7	15	1	1	2	9	8	17
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine										
New Hampshire										
Vermont										
Massachusetts	4	0	18	18	1	15	16	1	33	34
Rhode Island										
Connecticut										
New York	2	50	62	112	0	0	0	50	62	112
New Jersey										
Pennsylvania	4	3	18	21	1	7	8	4	25	29
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware										
Maryland										
District of Columbia	1	1	5	6	0	0	0	1	5	6
Virginia	1	7	9	16	31	12	43	38	21	59
West Virginia	1	2	3	5	3	7	10	5	10	15
North Carolina	5	10	14	24	6	36	42	16	50	66
South Carolina	3	4	9	13	0	7	7	4	16	20
Georgia	1	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	4
Florida	1	3	2	5	0	0	0	3	2	5
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	2	7	3	10	3	11	14	10	14	24
Tennessee	4	29	20	49	12	25	37	41	45	86
Alabama	2	20	17	37	103	59	162	123	76	199
Mississippi	2	7	16	23	10	20	30	17	36	53
Louisiana	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Texas	1	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	10	10
Arkansas	1	2	1	3	0	4	4	2	5	7
Oklahoma										
North Central Division:										
Ohio	7	22	11	33	12	14	26	34	25	59
Indiana	3	3	29	32	21	20	41	24	49	73
Illinois	6	24	31	55	8	2	10	32	33	65
Michigan	1	0	4	4	0	2	2	0	6	6
Wisconsin	3	22	11	33	7	6	13	29	17	46
Minnesota	2	4	0	4	8	2	10	12	2	14
Iowa	3	8	8	16	5	5	10	13	13	26
Missouri										
North Dakota										
South Dakota	1	2	1	3	3	3	6	5	4	9
Nebraska	3	13	14	27	13	14	27	26	28	54
Kansas										
Western Division:										
Montana										
Wyoming										
Colorado	1	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	4	7
New Mexico										
Arizona										
Utah										
Nevada										
Idaho										
Washington										
Oregon										
California	2	6	4	10	0	0	0	6	4	10

TABLE 98.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of normal students and graduates and students in other courses.*

State or Territory.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	2,650	6,365	9,015	368	1,337	1,705	722	625	1,347	977	876	1,853
S. Atlantic Division	242	1,426	1,668	76	511	587						
S. Atlantic Division	340	851	1,191	17	82	99	132	90	222	193	243	436
S. Central Division	1,140	1,354	2,494	112	147	259	67	37	104	229	273	502
N. Central Division	907	2,376	3,283	158	488	646	448	398	846	454	336	790
Western Division	21	358	379	5	109	114	75	100	175	101	24	125
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine												
New Hampshire												
Vermont												
Massachusetts	0	230	230	0	121	121						
Rhode Island												
Connecticut												
New York	226	977	1,203	69	320	389						
New Jersey												
Pennsylvania	16	219	235	7	70	77						
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland												
Dist. of Columbia	0	12	12	0	2	2						
Virginia	53	97	150				132	90	222			
West Virginia	70	80	150	4	14	18						
North Carolina	67	408	475	1	41	42				95	136	231
South Carolina	64	108	172	0	11	11				78	82	160
Georgia	4	6	10									
Florida	82	140	222	12	14	26				20	25	45
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky	220	263	483	8	9	17	29	12	41	40	58	98
Tennessee	251	631	882	21	68	89	21	11	32	135	123	258
Alabama	527	232	759	74	46	120	9	9	18	7	19	26
Mississippi	115	161	276	9	10	19	5	5	10	11	11	22
Louisiana	2	3	5	0	1	1	3	0	3	6	2	8
Texas	0	24	24	0	13	13						
Arkansas	25	40	65							30	60	90
Oklahoma												
N. Central Division:												
Ohio	122	197	319	0	63	63	6	9	15	109	129	238
Indiana	87	559	646	15	95	110	37	48	85	131	126	257
Illinois	180	391	571	46	52	98	47	131	178	92	4	96
Michigan	0	124	124	0	42	42						
Wisconsin	96	247	343	35	84	119				77	30	107
Minnesota	94	108	202	18	18	36						
Iowa	114	417	531	24	52	76	278	190	468	35	27	62
Missouri												
North Dakota												
South Dakota	28	76	104	1	14	15						
Nebraska	186	257	443	19	68	87	80	20	100	10	20	30
Kansas												
Western Division:												
Montana												
Wyoming												
Colorado	7	214	221	0	24	24	75	100	175	101	24	125
New Mexico												
Arizona												
Utah												
Nevada												
Idaho												
Washington												
Oregon												
California	14	144	158	5	85	90						

TABLE 99.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	3,289	3,923	7,212	7,638	11,789	19,427	2,293	2,642	4,935
North Atlantic Division				242	1,426	1,668	655	747	1,402
South Atlantic Division	618	910	1,528	1,283	2,094	3,377	182	293	475
South Central Division	1,741	1,613	3,354	3,177	3,277	6,454	868	1,044	1,912
North Central Division	903	1,352	2,255	2,712	4,462	7,174	588	558	1,146
Western Division	27	48	75	224	530	754			
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine									
New Hampshire									
Vermont									
Massachusetts				0	230	230			
Rhode Island									
Connecticut									
New York				226	977	1,203	624	705	1,329
New Jersey									
Pennsylvania				16	219	235	31	42	73
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware									
Maryland									
District of Columbia				0	12	12			
Virginia	58	65	123	243	252	495	58	65	123
West Virginia	20	36	56	90	116	206			
North Carolina	282	429	711	444	973	1,417	46	109	155
South Carolina	195	289	484	337	479	816	50	75	125
Georgia	63	91	154	67	97	164	28	44	72
Florida				102	165	267			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	331	337	668	620	670	1,290	176	171	347
Tennessee	286	403	689	693	1,168	1,861	304	415	719
Alabama	748	579	1,327	1,291	839	2,130	113	151	264
Mississippi	305	240	545	436	417	853	124	103	227
Louisiana	1	4	5	12	9	21	1	4	5
Texas				0	24	24	150	200	350
Arkansas	70	50	120	125	150	275			
Oklahoma									
North Central Division:									
Ohio	11	18	29	248	353	601	292	296	588
Indiana	15	20	35	270	753	1,023	15	20	35
Illinois	46	1	47	365	527	892	61	56	117
Michigan				0	124	124			
Wisconsin				173	277	450	137	100	237
Minnesota	90	8	98	184	116	300	60	50	110
Iowa	36	46	82	463	680	1,143			
Missouri									
North Dakota									
South Dakota	19	28	47	47	104	151			
Nebraska	686	1,231	1,917	962	1,528	2,490	23	36	59
Kansas									
Western Division:									
Montana									
Wyoming									
Colorado	27	48	75	210	386	596			
New Mexico									
Arizona									
Utah									
Nevada									
Idaho									
Washington									
Oregon									
California				14	144	158			

TABLE 100.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of income.*

State or Territory.	From student fees.						From productive funds.		From State or city for current expenses.	
	For tuition and other educational services.		For room rent.		For board and other non-educational services.					
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	70	$641,734	11	$12,804	24	$166,843	14	$153,722	14	$44,795
North Atlantic Division	6	418,182	1	8	2	19,269	3	71,483	1	3,000
South Atlantic Division	12	19,724	3	700	8	26,056	5	4,788	5	8,680
South Central Division	13	58,209	2	1,476	6	55,153	2	66,207	5	6,285
North Central Division	17	126,037	5	10,620	7	66,245	4	11,244	3	26,830
Western Division	2	19,582	....	....	1	120	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts	1	12,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rhode Island	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York	2	392,089	....	....	1	15,769	1	62,821	....	....
New Jersey	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania	3	14,093	1	8	1	3,500	2	8,667	1	3,000
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	1	2,526	....	....	....	....	1	1,332	....	....
West Virginia	1	1,605	1	530	1	6,386	....	....	1	2,900
North Carolina	5	11,024	....	....	4	16,895	2	2,806	1	225
South Carolina	3	1,817	1	70	2	2,500	1	50	1	805
Georgia	1	252	1	100	1	275	1	600	1	750
Florida	1	2,500	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,000
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	2	9,500	....	....	1	1,400	....	....	1	400
Tennessee	4	25,767	2	1,476	2	16,017	....	....	1	160
Alabama	2	16,343	....	....	2	35,576	1	64,707	1	4,740
Mississippi	2	2,359	....	....	....	....	1	1,500	1	485
Louisiana	1	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas	1	1,200	....	....	1	2,160	....	....	....	....
Arkansas	1	3,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	500
Oklahoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division:										
Ohio	5	19,738	1	2,000	....	....	....	....	2	5,830
Indiana	3	11,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	21,000
Illinois	2	26,000	1	1,000	2	16,050	1	3,000	....	....
Michigan	1	5,493	....	....	....	....	1	140	....	....
Wisconsin	1	44,606	1	6,020	1	13,795	1	8,019	....	....
Minnesota	1	2,700	1	1,500	1	5,200	....	....	....	....
Iowa	2	5,100	1	100	1	1,200	....	....	....	....
Missouri	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Dakota	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	1	3,400	....	....	1	10,000	1	85	....	....
Nebraska	1	8,000	....	....	1	20,000	....	....	....	....
Kansas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western Division:										
Montana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	1	12,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California	1	7,582	....	....	1	120	....	....	....	....

TABLE 100.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of income*—Continued.

State or Territory.	From private benefactions.						From all other sources.		Total receipts.	
	For increase of plant.		For endowment.		For current expenses.					
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	10	$160,727	4	$191,298	29	$413,060	28	$307,346	55	$2,092,329
North Atlantic Division			1	165,431	4	30,927	3	193,722	7	902,072
South Atlantic Division	3	3,929			6	52,241	6	22,310	12	138,428
South Central Division	4	89,298	1	13,759	8	249,112	10	61,199	13	600,698
North Central Division	3	67,500	2	12,058	11	80,780	9	30,115	21	431,429
Western Division									2	19,702
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine										
New Hampshire										
Vermont										
Massachusetts									1	12,000
Rhode Island										
Connecticut										
New York			1	165,481	1	20,660	1	188,239	2	845,059
New Jersey										
Pennsylvania					3	10,267	2	5,483	4	45,013
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware										
Maryland										
District of Columbia										
Virginia	1	379			1	37,056			1	41,293
West Virginia									1	11,421
North Carolina	2	3,550			4	15,035	3	19,355	5	68,890
South Carolina					1	150	2	2,555	3	7,947
Georgia							1	400	1	2,377
Florida									1	6,500
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	2	3,800			1	5,000	1	9,500	2	29,600
Tennessee					3	40,878	3	12,013	4	96,311
Alabama	2	85,498	1	13,759	2	190,434	2	3,258	2	414,315
Mississippi					2	12,800	2	30,943	2	48,087
Louisiana							1	1,885	1	1,925
Texas							1	3,600	1	6,960
Arkansas									1	3,500
Oklahoma										
North Central Division:										
Ohio			1	2,000	2	7,775	1	20	5	37,363
Indiana					2	2,300	2	21,000	3	55,300
Illinois					1	15,350	2	1,450	3	62,850
Michigan	1	5,000					1	520	1	11,153
Wisconsin			1	10,058	2	24,877	1	425	2	107,800
Minnesota	1	60,000			1	15,000	1	4,200	2	88,600
Iowa					1	200			2	6,600
Missouri										
North Dakota										
South Dakota	1	2,500			1	4,448	1	2,500	1	22,933
Nebraska					1	10,830			2	38,830
Kansas										
Western Division:										
Montana										
Wyoming										
Colorado									1	12,000
New Mexico										
Arizona										
Utah										
Nevada										
Idaho										
Washington										
Oregon										
California									1	7,702

TABLE 101.—*Private normal schools: Summary of property, by States.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.			Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Estimated value of same.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	57	189,823	$170,319	45	$615,144	40	$1,897,327	42	$3,950,586	11	$3,516,123
N. Atlantic Division.	5	43,974	52,300	2	182,500	2	1,122,000	2	1,161,000	3	1,802,670
S. Atlantic Division.	10	12,300	8,635	7	56,561	10	113,674	11	404,275	2	69,789
S. Central Division.	13	67,784	46,775	13	325,981	13	494,953	11	1,275,811	3	1,409,585
N. Central Division.	26	64,965	61,109	20	44,202	14	163,400	18	1,109,500	3	234,079
Western Division...	3	800	1,500	3	5,900	1	3,300	....	.....	....	.....
N. Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
New Hampshire	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Vermont.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Massachusetts..	1	300	1,000	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Rhode Island...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Connecticut....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
New York.....	2	42,974	50,300	1	180,000	1	1,112,000	1	1,076,000	1	1,625,670
New Jersey.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Pennsylvania...	2	700	1,000	1	2,500	1	10,000	1	85,000	2	177,000
S. Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Maryland.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
District of Columbia.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Virginia.....	....	.....	.....	1	31,611	1	43,474	1	83,475	1	31,789
West Virginia..	1	7,000	5,000	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
North Carolina.	4	4,025	2,750	3	24,100	5	58,700	5	277,800	1	38,000
South Carolina.	3	625	285	1	150	2	3,000	3	25,500	....	.....
Georgia.....	1	150	200	1	500	1	7,000	1	3,500	....	.....
Florida.....	1	500	400	1	200	1	1,500	1	14,000	....	.....
S. Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	2	2,100	900	2	2,200	2	13,000	2	31,500	....	.....
Tennessee.....	4	36,800	32,500	4	19,750	4	230,000	4	270,000	....	.....
Alabama.....	2	21,222	6,400	2	273,531	2	202,703	2	810,811	1	1,401,435
Mississippi.....	2	6,600	6,000	2	27,500	2	45,500	2	148,000	2	8,150
Louisiana.....	1	300	200	1	1,000	1	2,000	1	5,000	....	.....
Texas.....	1	12	25	1	1,500	1	1,000	1	2,500	....	.....
Arkansas.....	1	750	750	1	500	1	750	1	8,000	....	.....
Oklahoma.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
N. Central Division:											
Ohio.....	7	16,715	19,875	4	5,700	2	5,900	4	115,000	1	3,000
Indiana.....	3	8,230	7,500	3	13,500	1	5,000	3	150,000	....	.....
Illinois.....	3	6,800	5,500	2	1,500	2	35,000	2	80,000	1	75,000
Michigan.....	1	1,150	1,100	1	1,500	1	5,000	....	.....	....	.....
Wisconsin.....	3	11,235	12,584	1	7,977	....	.....	1	225,000	1	156,079
Minnesota.....	2	4,800	5,600	2	2,000	2	5,500	2	140,000	....	.....
Iowa.....	3	3,500	2,550	3	5,000	2	15,000	2	44,000	....	.....
Missouri.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
North Dakota..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
South Dakota..	1	2,035	900	1	425	1	7,000	1	70,500	....	.....
Nebraska.....	3	10,500	5,500	3	6,600	3	85,000	3	285,000	....	.....
Kansas.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Western Division:											
Montana.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Wyoming.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Colorado.....	1	250	700	1	5,000	1	3,300	....	.....	....	.....
New Mexico....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Arizona.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Utah.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Nevada.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Idaho.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Washington....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Oregon.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
California.....	2	550	800	2	900	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....

TABLE 102.—*Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal course in public and private normal schools.*

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.			In private normal schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States	21.49	78.51	17.26	29.40	70.60	18.91
North Atlantic Division	16.35	83.65	27.59	14.51	85.49	35.19
South Atlantic Division	20.85	79.15	15.09	28.55	71.45	8.31
South Central Division	35.56	64.44	7.09	45.71	54.29	10.38
North Central Division	21.73	78.27	21.74	27.63	72.37	19.68
Western Division	11.14	88.86	28.50	5.54	94.46	30.08
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	10.65	89.35	17.72			
New Hampshire	.58	99.42	48.84			
Vermont	3.32	96.68	23.62			
Massachusetts	6.41	93.59	36.88	0.00	100.00	52.61
Rhode Island	.25	99.75	27.64			
Connecticut	.00	100.00	39.09			
New York	4.04	95.96	36.68	18.78	81.22	32.34
New Jersey	1.54	98.46	30.84			
Pennsylvania	30.98	69.02	19.64	6.80	93.20	32.77
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware						
Maryland	6.31	93.69	41.48			
District of Columbia	4.03	95.97	41.21	.00	100.00	16.66
Virginia	7.13	92.87	17.59	35.33	64.67	
West Virginia	45.12	54.88	10.93	4.66	95.34	12.00
North Carolina	17.12	82.88	6.90	14.10	85.90	8.84
South Carolina	6.03	93.97	15.42	37.20	62.80	6.39
Georgia	11.60	88.40	7.63	40.00	60.00	
Florida	41.93	58.07	4.52	36.93	63.07	11.71
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	36.23	63.77	5.07	45.54	54.46	3.52
Tennessee				28.45	71.55	10.09
Alabama	44.96	55.04	9.80	69.43	30.57	15.81
Mississippi	42.85	57.15		41.66	58.34	6.88
Louisiana	20.73	79.27	15.31	40.00	60.00	60.00
Texas	33.77	66.23	10.21	.00	100.00	54.17
Arkansas	45.35	54.65	10.66	38.46	61.54	
Oklahoma	36.53	63.47	2.95			
North Central Division:						
Ohio	22.87	77.13	19.75	38.24	61.76	19.75
Indiana	20.13	79.89	4.66	13.46	86.54	17.03
Illinois	24.10	75.90	4.64	31.52	68.48	17.16
Michigan	12.59	87.41	20.66	.00	100.00	33.87
Wisconsin	18.40	81.60	21.57	27.98	72.02	34.69
Minnesota	7.79	92.21	12.68	46.53	53.47	17.82
Iowa	16.24	83.76	9.46	21.46	78.54	14.31
Missouri	32.50	67.50	13.82			
North Dakota	14.55	85.45	36.59			
South Dakota	30.88	69.12	21.68	26.92	73.08	14.42
Nebraska	37.11	62.89	11.67	41.98	58.02	19.63
Kansas	31.95	68.05	7.62			
Western Division:						
Montana	5.96	94.04	13.44			
Wyoming						
Colorado	9.98	90.02	31.91	3.16	96.84	10.86
New Mexico	20.83	79.17	7.64			
Arizona	23.13	76.87	10.68			
Utah						
Nevada						
Idaho	25.33	74.67	14.29			
Washington	13.60	86.40	27.30			
Oregon	26.20	73.80	13.70			
California	3.60	96.40	37.85	8.86	91.14	56.96

TABLE 103.—*Normal students in public and private high schools.*

State or Territory.	In public high schools.				In private high schools.				Grand total.
	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
United States	694	2,165	11,476	13,641	189	1,120	2,890	4,010	17,651
North Atlantic Division	126	197	4,912	5,109	26	127	325	452	5,561
South Atlantic Division	56	124	422	546	28	151	460	611	1,157
South Central Division	112	621	1,142	1,763	48	454	683	1,137	2,900
North Central Division	373	1,015	4,696	5,711	67	253	1,127	1,380	7,091
Western Division	27	208	304	512	20	135	295	430	942
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	3	2	55	57	4	6	79	85	142
New Hampshire	1	0	11	11	1	9	0	9	20
Vermont	1	1	5	6	3	3	20	23	29
Massachusetts	15	36	666	702	1	8	18	26	728
Rhode Island					1	0	3	3	3
Connecticut	2	2	22	24					24
New York	65	101	1,036	1,137	5	2	35	37	1,174
New Jersey	4	2	19	21	1	0	2	2	23
Pennsylvania	35	53	3,098	3,151	10	99	168	267	3,418
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	4	1	14	15	1	2	5	7	22
Maryland					1	0	1	1	1
District of Columbia									
Virginia	17	24	158	182	8	24	147	171	353
West Virginia	3	0	15	15	3	28	36	64	79
North Carolina	8	33	43	76	5	31	51	82	158
South Carolina	3	1	52	53	2	51	53	104	157
Georgia	12	36	57	93	6	7	126	133	226
Florida	9	29	83	112	2	8	41	49	161
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	10	81	93	174	10	84	136	220	394
Tennessee	19	167	269	436	14	224	298	522	958
Alabama	14	70	165	235	5	49	105	154	389
Mississippi	15	47	148	195	1	10	12	22	217
Louisiana	2	11	34	45	2	0	14	14	59
Texas	32	127	204	331	8	66	92	158	489
Arkansas	14	86	125	211	3	16	17	33	244
Oklahoma	6	32	104	136	5	5	9	14	150
North Central Division:									
Ohio	73	200	309	509	2	1	16	17	526
Indiana	2	18	24	42	1	0	2	2	44
Illinois	23	46	364	410	11	20	223	243	653
Michigan	21	23	132	155	2	127	260	387	542
Wisconsin	19	57	157	214	3	14	25	39	253
Minnesota	23	20	475	495	4	2	55	57	552
Iowa	25	58	223	281	24	54	287	341	622
Missouri	21	45	689	734	6	22	46	68	802
North Dakota	5	1	15	16	3	1	65	66	82
South Dakota	1	0	12	12	1	8	62	70	82
Nebraska	74	241	981	1,222	7	0	66	66	1,288
Kansas	86	306	1,315	1,621	3	4	20	24	1,645
Western Division:									
Montana	1	6	5	11	1	0	4	4	15
Wyoming	1	0	2	2	1	0	5	5	7
Colorado	2	2	11	13	2	0	9	9	22
New Mexico	1	0	2	2					2
Arizona									
Utah	1	5	27	32	5	114	198	312	344
Nevada									
Idaho	1	1	5	6	4	7	23	30	36
Washington	3	8	94	102	1	0	4	4	106
Oregon	12	128	96	224	3	12	17	29	253
California	5	58	62	120	3	2	35	37	157

TABLE 104.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses.*

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total normal students.
United States	79,546	9,015	13,641	4,010	106,212
North Atlantic Division	20,684	1,668	5,109	452	27,913
South Atlantic Division	5,621	1,191	546	611	7,969
South Central Division	11,051	2,494	1,763	1,137	16,445
North Central Division	36,905	3,283	5,711	1,380	47,279
Western Division	5,285	379	512	430	6,606
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	892	.....	57	85	1,034
New Hampshire	172	.....	11	9	192
Vermont	271	.....	6	23	300
Massachusetts	2,183	230	702	26	3,141
Rhode Island	398	.....	.....	3	401
Connecticut	729	.....	24	.....	753
New York	5,186	1,203	1,137	37	7,563
New Jersey	1,485	.....	21	2	1,508
Pennsylvania	9,368	235	3,151	267	13,021
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	.....	.....	15	7	22
Maryland	364	.....	.....	1	365
District of Columbia	347	12	.....	.....	359
Virginia	631	150	182	171	1,134
West Virginia	1,673	150	15	64	1,902
North Carolina	1,174	475	76	82	1,807
South Carolina	746	172	53	104	1,075
Georgia	655	10	93	133	891
Florida	31	222	112	49	414
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	2,743	483	174	220	3,620
Tennessee	.....	882	436	522	1,840
Alabama	1,163	759	235	154	2,311
Mississippi	217	276	195	22	710
Louisiana	1,254	5	45	14	1,318
Texas	1,880	24	331	158	2,393
Arkansas	441	65	211	33	750
Oklahoma	3,353	.....	136	14	3,503
North Central Division:					
Ohio	1,342	319	509	17	2,187
Indiana	2,921	646	42	2	3,611
Illinois	5,535	571	410	243	6,759
Michigan	6,012	124	155	387	6,678
Wisconsin	3,510	343	214	39	4,106
Minnesota	3,645	202	495	57	4,399
Iowa	2,548	531	281	341	3,701
Missouri	4,811	.....	734	68	5,613
North Dakota	522	.....	16	66	604
South Dakota	761	104	12	70	947
Nebraska	2,425	443	1,222	66	4,156
Kansas	2,873	.....	1,621	24	4,518
Western Division:					
Montana	186	.....	11	4	201
Wyoming	.....	.....	2	5	7
Colorado	771	221	13	9	1,014
New Mexico	144	.....	2	.....	146
Arizona	281	.....	.....	.....	281
Utah	.....	.....	32	312	344
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	308	.....	6	30	344
Washington	1,044	.....	102	4	1,150
Oregon	416	.....	224	29	669
California	2,135	158	120	37	2,450

TABLE 105.—*Studies in manual arts, domestic economy, agriculture, and general science in the regular courses in public normal schools, 1910.*

Institution.	Manual arts.	Domestic economy.	Agriculture.	Sciences.
State Normal College, Daphne, Ala.	Manual training, beginning with elementary grade work.		Agriculture in connection with school gardening.	Botany, physical geography, geology.
State Normal College, Florence, Ala.	Joinery, Venetian iron work, mechanical drawing, free-hand drawing.			Botany, etc.
State Normal School, Jacksonville, Ala.	Manual training	Sewing, cooking	Agriculture, horticulture, and floriculture. State text-book. Experimental garden.	Botany, geology, physiography.
Alabama Normal College, Livingston, Ala.		Dress cutting and fitting, millinery.		Botany, zoology, physical geography.
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	Mechanical course, four years	Sewing, nurse training, cooking, laundering, dressmaking, millinery.	Agriculture (four-year course)	Botany, geology, zoology, physics, astronomy, chemistry.
State Normal College, Troy, Ala.	Manual training (four-year course)		Agriculture, texts used are Davis's and Duggar's.	Botany, geology, chemistry, astronomy, physics, physiography.
Northern Arizona Normal School, Flagstaff, Ariz.	Manual training—elective	Domestic science—elective		Botany, geology, zoology, physical geography.
Tempe Normal School of Arizona, Tempe, Ariz.	Manual training, beginning with fifth grade	Cooking, sewing		Botany, zoology, physics, physiography, chemistry.
State Normal School, Conway, Ark.			Elementary agriculture, vegetable gardening.	Physical geography, botany, geology, chemistry, physics.
Branch Normal College (colored), Pine Bluff, Ark.	Manual training	Sewing	Elementary agriculture	Physical geography, chemistry, physics.
State Normal College, Chico, Cal.	do		do	Botany, zoology, chemistry, physics.
State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal.	do	Cooking, sewing	Agriculture	Physical geography.
State Normal School, San Diego, Cal.	Woodwork	Sewing, cooking	Nature study—study of seeds, study of soil, study of animals and birds, garden work.	Do.
State Normal School, San Jose, Cal.	Manual training		Agriculture	Physical geography, nature study.
State Normal School of Colorado, Greeley, Colo.	Tool work, sheet-metal work, Venetian iron work, wood carving, staining and finishing.	Cooking, sewing, dressmaking, art needlework, house furnishings and decorations.	Nature study, school gardening, outdoor art, elementary agriculture.	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry, physiography.
State Normal Training School, Danbury, Conn.			Agriculture	Physical geography.
State Normal Training School, New Britain, Conn.			do	Physiography.
State Normal Training School, New Haven, Conn.			do	Geology.

TABLE 105.—*Studies in manual arts, domestic economy, agriculture, and general science in the regular courses in public normal schools, 1910*—Continued.

Institution.	Manual arts.	Domestic economy.	Agriculture.	Sciences.
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College (colored), Tallahassee, Fla.	Manual training, blacksmithing, carpentry and cabinet making, painting, printing, tailoring.	Cooking, laundering, dressmaking, millinery, nurse training, plain sewing.	Agriculture, horticulture, correspondence course in agriculture, nature study, school gardening.	Botany, geology, physical geography, physics, chemistry.
State Normal School, Athens, Ga.	Manual arts, a four-year course.	Domestic arts and science, two-year course.	Agriculture and school gardening.	Physical geography, botany, chemistry, physics.
Georgia Normal and Industrial College, Milledgeville, Ga.	Manual training.	Sewing, dressmaking, cooking, household bacteriology, home sanitation, household chemistry, millinery.	Nature study, school gardening, agriculture.	Botany, geology, chemistry, physics.
State Normal School, Albion, Idaho.	do.	Domestic science.	Elementary agriculture.	Botany, zoology, physical geography, physics, chemistry.
State Normal School, Lewiston, Idaho.	do.	Sewing, cooking.	Nature study, elementary agriculture, rural science.	Physical geography, botany, chemistry, zoology, physics.
Southern Illinois State Normal University, Carbondale, Ill.	do.	Sewing.		Geology, chemistry, physics, botany, zoology, physiography.
Eastern Illinois State Normal School, Charleston, Ill.	do.		Elementary agriculture, school garden and greenhouse.	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry.
Chicago Normal School, Chicago, Ill.	Manual training, woodwork, sloyd, furniture, bookbinding, art metal, clay modeling, mechanical drawing.	Sewing, cooking.		Nature study, botany, zoology, physics, chemistry.
Northern Illinois State Normal School, De Kalb, Ill.	Shopwork in wood, hammered metal.	do.	Nature study, agriculture, gardening.	Physical geography, geology, physics, chemistry, zoology, botany.
Western Illinois State Normal School, Macomb, Ill.	Manual training, elementary bench work, primary construction work, painting.	do.	Agriculture.	Nature study, botany, zoology, physical geography, physics.
Illinois Normal University, Normal, Ill.	Manual training, bench work in wood, furniture, and cabinet making, mechanical drawing.	Dressmaking, sewing, millinery, cooking.	do.	Nature study.
Indiana State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind.	Manual training, woodworking, machine drawing.	Sewing.	Elementary agriculture.	Botany, zoology, geology, physics, physical geography.
Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa.	Manual training, woodworking, sheet-metal work, primary handwork, elementary handwork, mechanical drawing.	Sewing, cooking.		Nature study, botany, zoology, physiography, geology.
Kansas State Normal School, Emporia, Kans.	Manual training, woodwork, joinery, cabinet making.	Dressmaking, sewing, cooking.	Agriculture.	Nature study, botany, zoology, geology, physics, chemistry.
Western State Normal School, Hays, Kans.	Manual training, woodwork, basketry, etc.	Sewing, cooking.	Elementary agriculture.	Botany, zoology, geology, physics.

State Manual Training Normal School, Pittsburg, Kans.	Manual training, joinery, wood turning, pattern making and molding, forging, etc.	Dressmaking, sewing, cooking, laundry work, home nursing.	Agriculture	Botany, chemistry, physics, physical geography.
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	Manual training, printing, carpentry, joinery, wood turning.	Cooking, sewing, laundry, dressmaking.	do	Botany, physical geography, physics, chemistry, astronomy.
State Normal School, Richmond, Ky	Manual training		do	Physical geography, nature study, botany.
State Normal School, Natchitoches, La	do		do	Botany, zoology, physics.
Eastern State Normal and Training School, Castine, Me.	do		Elements of agriculture, planting of school garden.	Botany, geology, physics, chemistry.
State Normal and Training School, Farmington, Me.	do	Sewing	Agriculture	Botany, zoology, physics, physical geography, geology, and chemistry.
Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent, Me.	do	Cooking	do	
State Normal School, Gorham, Me	do	Sewing	do	Botany, chemistry, physics, zoology.
Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle, Me.	Manual training, bench work, and elementary metal work.	do	do	Botany, physics, zoology, nature study, geology.
Maryland State Normal School, Baltimore, Md.	Manual training, knife work, bench work, Venetian iron work, sheet-metal work.			Nature study.
State Normal School, Frostburg, Md	Manual training			Nature study, botany, zoology, chemistry, physical geography, physics.
State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass	do	Sewing	Agriculture, school garden, nature study.	Botany, zoology, physiography, geology, physics.
State Normal School, Fitchburg, Mass	Manual training, woodworking, basketry, working in metal.	do		Botany, chemistry, physics, physical geography.
State Normal School, Framingham, Mass	Manual training	Cooking, sewing, laundry, home nursing.		Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry.
State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass	do	Cooking, sewing	Agriculture, school garden	Nature study.
State Normal School, North Adams, Mass	Manual training, carpentry, cabinetwork, forge work.	Cooking, sewing, laundering	Agriculture, school and home gardening, nature study, its content and relation to gardening.	Botany, nature study, its content and relation to science.
State Normal School, Salem, Mass	Manual training	Sewing	School garden	Nature study, botany, zoology, physics.
State Normal School, Westfield, Mass	do			Botany, zoology, physics, geology.
State Normal School, Worcester, Mass	Manual training, shop work, metal work	Sewing	School garden	Nature study, botany, physics.
State Normal School, Kalamazoo, Mich	Manual training	Cooking, sewing, millinery	Agriculture, nature study	Botany, zoology, physics.
Northern State Normal School, Marquette, Mich.		Domestic science	Agriculture, school garden, nature study.	Nature study, botany, zoology, physics.
Central State Normal School, Mount Pleasant, Mich.	Manual training, woodwork, sheet metal and forge work.	Sewing, cooking, household management.	Agriculture, nature study	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry.
Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Mich.	Manual training	Cooking, sewing, millinery		Nature study, botany, physical geography, zoology, geology.
State Normal School, Duluth, Minn	do	Cooking	Agriculture	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry.

TABLE 105.—*Studies in manual arts, domestic economy, agriculture, and general science in the regular courses in public normal schools, 1910*—Continued.

Institution.	Manual arts.	Domestic economy.	Agriculture.	Sciences.
State Normal School, Mankato, Minn.	Manual training	Sewing, cooking		Nature study, botany, zoology, physiography, physics, chemistry.
State Normal School, Moorhead, Minn.	Manual training, desk work, and shop work.	do	Elementary agriculture	Do.
State Normal School, St. Cloud, Minn.	Manual training	Cooking	Agriculture	Botany, zoology, physics, physiography.
State Normal School, Winona, Minn.	do	Sewing, cooking	do	Nature study, physics, botany, zoology, physiography, elements of agriculture.
State Normal School, Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Manual training, basketry, textiles, cord, clay, wood, metals.	Cooking, sewing, home nursing.	do	Physical geography, nature study, botany, zoology, physics.
State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo.	Manual training	Sewing	do	Botany, nature study.
State Normal School, Maryville, Mo.	do	Cooking, sewing	do	Botany, zoology, physics.
State Normal School, Springfield, Mo.	do	Cooking, sewing, dressmaking.	do	Physical geography.
State Normal School, Warrensburg, Mo.	Manual training, joinery and cabinetmaking, metal work, arts and crafts.	Cooking, laundry work, home nursing, sewing, millinery.	Agriculture, nature study	Physiography, physics.
State Normal College, Dillon, Mont.	Manual training			Nature study, geology, physiography, chemistry.
State Normal School, Kearney, Nebr.	do	Cooking	Agriculture	Botany, zoology, physics.
State Normal School, Peru, Nebr.		Cooking, sewing	do	Botany, geology, physical geography, zoology.
New Hampshire State Normal School, Plymouth, N. H.	Manual training			Nature study.
State Normal School, Montclair, N. J.	do			Nature study, zoology, physics, chemistry, botany.
New Jersey State Normal School, Trenton, N. J.	do			Nature study, botany, physics, chemistry, zoology.
New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas, N. Mex.	do	Sewing, cooking		Botany, nature study, chemistry.
New Mexico Normal School, Silver City, N. Mex.	do	Sewing		Physiography, botany, zoology, physics, geology, chemistry.
New York State Normal College, Albany, N. Y.	Manual training, hand work, woodworking, metal and leather work.	Sewing, cooking		Botany, zoology, physiography, physics.
State Normal and Training School, Brockport, N. Y.	Manual training			Nature study.
State Normal and Training School, Buffalo, N. Y.	Manual training, shopwork	Cooking, sewing, millinery	School garden	Do.
State Normal School, Cortland, N. Y.	Manual training	Sewing	School garden, nature study	Botany, zoology, chemistry, physics.
State Normal School, Fredonia, N. Y.	do			Botany, zoology, physics.

State Normal School, Geneseo, N. Y	....do			Nature study.
State Normal School, New Paltz, N. Y	Manual training, bench work, cabinet work, basketry.	Cooking, sewing	Gardening, nature study	Botany, zoology, chemistry, physics.
State Normal School, Oneonta, N. Y	Manual training			Physics.
State Normal and Training School, Oswego, N. Y.	Manual training, joinery, wood turning, cabinetmaking, bent-iron work, shop-work, clay work.	Sewing	School garden, nature study	Physical geography, botany, zoology, physics.
State Normal and Training School, Plattsburg, N. Y.	Manual training	....do		Nature study.
State Colored Normal School, Elizabeth City, N. C.		Sewing, cooking	Agriculture	Physical geography, botany.
State Colored Normal School, Fayetteville, N. C.		....do	....do	Botany.
State Normal and Industrial School (colored), Franklinton, N. C.	Industrial training, carpentry, printing	Sewing, cooking, laundry	....do	
East Carolina Teachers' Training School, Greenville, N. C.			....do	Physiography, botany, zoology.
North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College, Greensboro, N. C.	Manual training, basketry, pottery, Venetian ironwork, copper, leather, and woodwork.	Cooking, sewing		Physics, chemistry, geology, botany.
Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored), Winston, N. C.	Carpentry, painting	Sewing, cooking, laundry	Agriculture, poultry raising	
State Normal School, Maryville, N. Dak	Manual training	Cooking, sewing	Agriculture	Geology, chemistry, zoology, botany, physics.
State Normal School, Valley City, N. Dak	Manual training, joinery, woodwork, metal work.	Cooking, sewing, home nursing, dressmaking, millinery.	....do	Botany, zoology, nature study.
Ohio State Normal College, Oxford, Ohio	Manual training	Cooking, sewing, dressmaking, millinery.	Elementary agriculture, nature study.	Chemistry, zoology.
Northwestern State Normal School, Alva, Okla.	Manual training, sloyd, copper and brass, cabinet work.	Cooking, laundry, home nursing.	Agriculture	Botany, physics, chemistry, zoology.
Southeastern State Normal School, Durant, Okla.	....do	Cooking, laundry, nursing, housekeeping.	....do	Nature study, botany, geology, physics.
Central State Normal School, Edmond, Okla.	Manual training	Cooking, sewing	....do	Physical geography.
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Machine-shop work, carpentry, blacksmithing.	Sewing, cooking, nursing	....do	
Southwestern State Normal School, Weatherford, Okla.	Manual training, woodwork, basketry, cabinetmaking.	Sewing, dressmaking, cooking, general housekeeping.	Agriculture, school garden	Botany, zoology, nature study.
State Normal School, Monmouth, Oreg	Manual training			Botany, zoology, physical geography.
State Normal School, Bloomsburg, Pa	....do			Nature study.
State Normal School, California, Pa	....do			Physics, geology, botany, zoology.
State Normal School, Clarion, Pa	....do	Domestic science		Botany, zoology, physics, physiography.
State Normal School, East Stroudsburg, Pa	....do	....do	Agriculture, nature study	Botany, zoology, geology.
State Normal School, Edinboro, Pa	....do	....do		Physical geography, botany, zoology, physics.

TABLE 105.—*Studies in manual arts, domestic economy, agriculture, and general science in the regular courses in public normal schools, 1910*—Continued.

Institution.	Manual arts.	Domestic economy.	Agriculture.	Sciences.
State Normal School, Indiana, Pa.	Manual training	Domestic science	Agriculture and nature study.	Physical geography, chemistry, botany, geology, physics, zoology.
Keystone State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa.	do			Physical geography, botany, zoology, physics.
Central State Normal School, Lock Haven, Pa.	do			Botany, zoology, physics, geology.
State Normal School, Mansfield, Pa.	do			Chemistry, zoology, botany.
First Pennsylvania State Normal School, Millersville, Pa.	do	Sewing	Agriculture	Chemistry, botany, physical geography.
Cumberland Valley State Normal School, Shippensburg, Pa.	do			Botany, zoology, geology, physics.
State Normal School, Slippery Rock, Pa.	do			Nature study, botany, zoology, chemistry, geology, physics.
State Normal School, West Chester, Pa.	do			Chemistry, zoology, botany, nature study.
Rhode Island Normal School, Providence, R. I.	do	Sewing, cooking	School gardening	Botany, zoology, nature study.
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	Manual training, carpentry, woodwork, bricklaying, plastering, ironworking and machinery, shoemaking, harness making, cabinet, etc.	Sewing, dressmaking, millinery, cooking.	Agriculture, practical farming.	Zoology, chemistry, botany, physics.
Winthrop Normal and Industrial College, Rock Hill, S. C.	Manual training, basketry, knife work, Venetian ironwork, clay, weaving	do	Horticulture, floriculture, and dairying.	Botany, zoology, physical geography, geology, chemistry, physics.
Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Manual training, woodwork, metal work, cabinetmaking, pattern making, carpentry, etc.	Sewing, dressmaking, cooking, home nursing, art decoration.	Scientific agriculture	Botany, zoology, chemistry, physics.
State Normal School, Madison, S. Dak.	Manual training, metal work, leather, pottery, etc.	Cooking	Agriculture	Botany, chemistry, physics, zoology, nature study.
State Normal School, Spearfish, S. Dak.	Manual training	do		Botany, physical geography, physics.
State Normal School, Springfield, S. Dak.	do		Agriculture	Botany, zoology, physical geography, geology, nature study.
Sam Houston Normal Institute, Huntsville, Tex.	Manual training, shopwork, joinery, bench work, woodwork.	Cooking, sewing, dressmaking, household management, etc.	do	Botany, zoology, physiography, physics, chemistry.
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored), Prairie View, Tex.	Manual training, carpentry, forging, wood turning, etc.	Cooking, sewing, dressmaking, millinery.	do	Botany, zoology, geology, chemistry, physics.
Southern Branch State Normal School, Cedar City, Utah.	Manual training, woodwork, blacksmithing, etc.	Sewing, cooking, home management.		Zoology, botany, physical geography, chemistry, physics.
State Normal School, Castleton, Vt.	Manual training	Cooking	Elementary agriculture	Chemistry, physics, botany.

State Normal School, Johnson, Vt.	....do	....do	....do	Do.
State Normal School, Randolph Center, Vt.	....do	....do	....do	Do.
State Female Normal School, Farmville, Va.	....do	Sewing, cooking	Elementary agriculture, gardening.	Nature study, botany, zoology, physics, etc.
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored), Hampton, Va.	Manual training, all trades	Cooking, sewing, etc	Agriculture	Chemistry, physics.
State Normal and Industrial School, Harrisonburg, Va.	Manual training	Sewing, cooking, etc	Agriculture, nature study, school garden.	Physical geography.
Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored), Petersburg, Va.	....do	Sewing, cooking	Agriculture	Physical geography, chemistry.
State Normal School, Bellingham, Wash.	....do	....do	....do	Physical geography, physics, botany, zoology.
State Normal School, Cheney, Wash.	Manual training, carpentry, bent iron-work, etc.	Sewing	Agriculture, nature study	Zoology, botany.
State Normal School, Ellensburg, Wash.	Manual training	Sewing, cooking	Nature study and agriculture.	Botany, zoology, geology, physiography.
Marshall College, State Normal School, Huntington, W. Va.	....do	Sewing	Agriculture	Botany, chemistry, physics, zoology, physiography.
State Normal School, Glenville, W. Va.			....do	Botany, zoology, physics, physical geography.
West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.	Manual training, blacksmithing, printing, carpentry.	Sewing, millinery, cooking	....do	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry.
Shepherd College, State Normal School, Shepherdstown, W. Va.			Agriculture, school garden, nature study.	Do.
State Normal School, West Liberty, W. Va.			Agriculture	Do.
Crawford County Training School, Gays Mills, Wis.			....do	Physical geography.
State Normal School, La Crosse, Wis.			....do	
Rusk County Training School, Ladysmith, Wis.			....do	Physical geography.
State Normal School, Milwaukee, Wis.	Manual training	Sewing	....do	Botany, zoology, nature study, physiography.
State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis.	....do	Domestic science	Agriculture, nature study	Geology, chemistry, physics, botany, zoology.
State Normal School, River Falls, Wis.	....do	Sewing, cooking	Agriculture	Botany, physics, chemistry, zoology.
Barron County Training School, Rice Lake, Wis.	....do		....do	Physical geography.
State Normal School, Stevens Point, Wis.	....do	Cooking, sewing, laundry, nurse training.	....do	Chemistry, physics, botany, physical geography, geology.
State Normal School, Superior, Wis.	....do	Sewing, cooking	....do	Botany, zoology, chemistry, physics, geology, physiography.
Marathon County Training School, Wausau, Wis.			....do	Physical geography.
State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis.	Manual training		....do	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry, geology, nature study.

TABLE 106.—*Statistics of*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ALABAMA													
1	Daphne	Daphne State Normal School.	2	2	2	2	40	85	5	38	....	....	25	35
2	Florence	State Normal College	5	10	0	6	177	226	124	142	....	....	20	27
3	Jacksonville	State Normal School	8	10	7	8	214	220	210	215	2	1	2	4
4	Normal	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	16	14	3	1	174	222	71	89	0	0	0	0
5	Troy	State Normal College	9	10	8	2	237	230	113	156	0	0	80	26
	ARIZONA.													
6	Flagstaff	Northern Arizona Normal School.	3	4	1	2	21	47	21	47	....	....	....	....
7	Tempe	Tempe Normal School of Arizona.	12	7	12	7	49	177	44	169	5	8	....	....
	ARKANSAS.													
8	Conway	Arkansas State Normal School.	9	4	9	4	110	143	110	143	....	....	....	....
9	Pine Bluff	Branch Normal School (colored).	6	4	3	3	160	141	90	98	....	....	....	....
	CALIFORNIA.													
10	Chico	State Normal School	7	14	7	14	52	315	25	125	0	0	27	190
11	Los Angeles	....do	10	23	10	23	364	1,153	22	760	0	0	0	0
12	San Diego	....do	6	12	5	9	14	371	10	262	....	....	4	109
13	San Francisco	....do	5	12	5	12	0	259	0	259	0	0	0	0
14	San Jose	....do	8	26	8	26	20	652	20	652	0	0	0	0
	COLORADO.													
15	Greeley	State Normal School of Colorado.	27	11	27	11	200	1,078	77	694	0	0	23	175
	CONNECTICUT.													
16	Bridgeport	Bridgeport City Training School.	3	13	3	13	342	365	0	43	0	0	0	0
17	Danbury	State Normal Training School.	3	5	3	5	0	86	0	86	0	0	0	0
18	New Britain	....do	3	11	3	11	0	243	0	243	....	....	....	....
19	New Haven	....do*	0	39	0	34	0	233	0	233	....	....	....	....
20	Willimantic	....do	2	5	2	5	0	124	0	124	0	0	0	0
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
21	Washington	Washington Normal School No. 1.	0	18	0	18	0	201	0	201	0	0	0	0
22	....do	Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored).	2	8	2	8	14	132	14	132	0	0	0	0
	FLORIDA.													
23	Tallahassee	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College.	12	15	1	2	112	159	13	18	....	....	36	60
	GEORGIA.													
24	Athens	State Normal School	8	24	8	24	139	682	76	579	....	....	....	....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

public normal schools.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909-10.			
Below normal and high-school grades.													From State, county, or city.		Total income for year 1910.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
10	12	0	1	30	32	4	36	1,000	$500	$3,000	$3,000	$25,000	.....	$2,500	$3,250	1
33	57	9	24	33	57	4	36	4,500	5,000	5,000	50,000	75,000	.....	15,000	20,432	2
0	0	20	9	116	103	5	40	1,600	3,000	5,000	.....	50,000	.....	17,370	23,085	3
103	133	16	12	12	16	4	36	2,200	900	25,000	20,000	80,000	.....	4,000	41,176	4
44	48	7	16	44	48	5	36	4,000	15,000	500	16,000	25,000	.....	15,000	19,883	5
.....	.....	0	8	.....	.....	5	38	1,500	1,500	6,694	2,500	93,214	$10,000	17,000	32,340	6
.....	.....	3	19	81	88	5	40	5,000	6,000	45,500	20,000	250,000	10,000	40,000	71,414	7
.....	.....	5	20	.....	.....	4	36	1,900	2,500	12,000	4,000	60,000	37,500	32,000	74,600	8
70	43	11	11	.....	.....	4	36	4,000	12,000	17,600	60,000	28,000	.....	11,600	23,009	9
0	0	11	76	147	174	2	40	15,709	17,000	13,500	19,700	200,000	30,000	40,700	72,820	10
342	393	11	294	342	393	2	38	20,000	25,000	25,000	450,000	100,000	.....	59,750	59,750	11
.....	.....	0	64	105	210	2	40	8,921	9,517	20,000	50,000	176,500	54,866	84,529	139,395	12
0	0	0	82	396	318	2	40	9,526	6,500	18,000	70,000	103,500	2,500	32,950	41,866	13
0	0	10	260	262	207	2	36	11,500	15,500	19,700	50,000	73,790	325,000	58,450	383,450	14
100	209	12	234	125	375	4	36	40,000	50,000	100,000	500,000	500,000	100,000	80,000	251,600	15
342	322	0	24	342	322	2	40	1,693	2,000	16,042	15,000	52,500	.....	14,000	14,000	16
0	0	0	35	300	315	2	40	12,000	8,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	.....	*25,768	*25,768	17
.....	.....	0	90	1,000	1,000	2	40	8,000	10,000	5,000	50,000	150,000	.....	22,000	22,000	18
.....	.....	0	92	600	600	2	40	14,700	10,000	10,000	25,000	100,000	.....	22,000	22,000	19
0	0	0	44	300	336	2	40	12,275	10,000	.....	50,000	200,000	.....	20,000	20,000	20
0	0	0	95	325	464	2	36	225	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
0	0	7	41	515	561	2	40	750	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
63	81	3	11	.....	.....	2	34	3,000	2,500	15,500	10,000	35,000	.....	5,000	35,620	23
63	103	6	44	63	103	3	37	7,039	5,000	25,000	10,000	200,000	.....	42,000	103,920	24

TABLE 106.—*Statistics of public*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	IDAHO.													
25	Albion	State Normal School	9	5	3	2	74	112	74	112	0	0	0	0
26	Lewiston	do	9	10	5	8	50	222	4	118	0	0	46	104
	ILLINOIS.													
27	Carbondale	Southern Illinois State Normal University.	16	9	16	9	610	638	510	539	....	....	10	6
28	Charleston	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.*	11	17	1	5	290	580	290	580	....	....	.....	.....
29	Chicago	Chicago Normal School *..	18	15	11	5	8	664	8	664	....	....	.....	.....
30	De Kalb	Northern Illinois State Normal School.*	11	28	11	28	338	1,009	58	705	....	....	.....	.....
31	Macomb	Western Illinois State Normal School.	11	14	7	9	276	669	61	199	0	0	122	379
32	Normal	Illinois State Normal University.	22	19	22	19	462	1,571	407	1,514	....	....	55	57
	INDIANA.													
33	Indianapolis	Indianapolis Normal School.	1	11	1	11	0	85	0	85	....	....	.....	.....
34	Terre Haute	Indiana State Normal School.	30	18	28	9	773	2,439	588	2,248	....	....	50	70
	IOWA.													
35	Cedar Falls	Iowa State Teachers College.	37	51	37	51	552	2,309	414	2,134	0	0	.....	.....
	KANSAS.													
36	Emporia	State Normal School of Kansas.	32	40	32	40	693	1,531	524	1,357	16	27	.....	.....
37	Hays	Western Branch State Normal School.*	10	5	9	5	176	226	143	199	....	....	.....	.....
38	Pittsburg	State Manual Training Normal School.	15	11	1	2	301	449	251	399	....	....	.....	.....
	KENTUCKY.													
39	Bowling Green.	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	17	8	15	7	524	932	524	932	....	....	.....	.....
40	Frankfort	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	10	5	2	1	145	155	144	153	1	2	.....	.....
41	Louisville	Normal Training School...	3	7	3	7	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0
42	Richmond	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	12	14	10	10	411	652	326	600	0	0	5	22
	LOUISIANA.													
43	Natchitoches	Louisiana State Normal School.	12	26	3	8	310	1,052	260	797	0	0	50	255
44	New Orleans	New Orleans Normal and Training School.	0	23	0	23	0	197	0	197	0	0	0	0
	MAINE.													
45	Castine	Eastern State Normal School.	2	9	2	6	39	205	15	179	0	0	0	0
46	Farmington	State Normal School	2	12	2	7	14	189	14	189	0	0	0	0
47	Fort Kent	Madawaska Training School.	1	6	1	6	40	80	40	80	....	....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909–10.			
Below normal and high-school grades.													From State, county, or city.		Total income for year 1910.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
0	0	4	16	100	100	5	40	2,500	$2,500	.....	$4,000	$160,000	.....	$30,000	$37,500	25
0	0	0	24	91	110	5	37	7,000	5,800	$3,577	48,950	130,000	$28,850	31,750	73,370	26
90	93	20	28	103	80	2	44	20,221	30,000	20,000	20,000	400,000	7,114	71,493	83,100	27
.....	.....	13	26	104	124	2	38	13,833	19,350	33,200	12,000	285,000	100,000	63,500	167,216	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,845	1,903	2	40	16,000	7,000	.....	352,000	650,798	.....	100,000	100,000	29
280	304	30	46	280	304	2	39	12,000	15,000	10,000	50,000	350,000	.....	69,000	70,886	30
93	91	7	23	93	91	2	42	10,000	20,000	50,000	6,000	405,000	.....	65,500	66,336	31
.....	.....	30	53	212	225	2	42	21,000	20,000	25,000	60,000	325,000	.....	89,500	96,712	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
135	121	52	84	135	121	4	36	50,000	100,000	75,000	100,000	400,000	.....	142,736	149,509	34
138	175	36	205	138	175	4	36	30,000	45,000	200,000	10,000	850,000	66,000	155,000	249,500	35
153	147	49	121	153	147	4	39	26,000	50,000	40,000	100,000	500,000	55,805	128,000	193,573	36
33	27	11	15	33	27	4	47	2,300	3,500	25,000	80,000	75,000	.....	20,000	26,826	37
50	50	7	16	50	50	4	40	4,023	5,000	3,000	20,000	200,000	20,000	46,000	68,197	38
.....	.....	21	26	.....	.....	4	46	4,647	6,000	5,000	75,000	175,000	.....	50,000	63,000	39
.....	.....	0	25	20	25	3	36	800	250	500	55,000	100,000	.....	17,000	57,755	40
0	0	0	20	298	320	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
80	30	23	24	85	62	3	46	2,500	2,300	25,000	75,000	300,000	.....	40,000	81,043	42
.....	.....	20	123	150	165	2	48	6,000	3,500	3,000	200,000	150,000	.....	44,000	44,000	43
0	0	0	49	121	133	2	36	1,770	2,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
24	26	1	30	24	26	2	38	5,000	5,000	2,000	5,000	100,000	45,000	10,000	55,000	45
0	0	5	47	65	75	2	38	2,500	2,000	1,000	5,000	75,000	9,400	10,000	19,440	46
.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	2	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47

TABLE 106.—*Statistics of public*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	MAINE—con.													
48	Gorham	Western State Normal School.	3	19	3	19	267	498	3	227	....	....	.....	.....
49	Lee	Lee Normal Academy	1	3	0	1	43	35	0	12	....	....	10	8
50	Presque Isle	Aroostook State Normal School.	2	6	2	6	4	80	4	80	....	....	.....	.....
51	Springfield	Springfield Normal School.	1	3	0	3	22	32	19	30	....	....	3	2
	MARYLAND.													
52	Baltimore	Baltimore Teachers Training School.	0	17	0	5	4	155	4	155	0	0	0	0
53	....do	Maryland State Normal School.	4	11	4	8	3	278	1	139	0	0	2	139
54	....do	Maryland State Normal School (colored).*	1	2	1	2	26	32	18	23	....	....	.....	.....
55	Frostburg	Maryland State Normal School.	2	3	2	3	15	109	0	24	0	0	15	85
	MASSACHUSETTS.													
56	Boston	Boston Normal School	5	10	5	10	11	214	11	214	0	0	0	0
57	....do	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	17	3	17	3	59	283	59	283	0	0	0	0
58	Bridgewater	State Normal School	9	22	8	10	44	251	44	251	0	0	0	0
59	Fitchburg	....do	5	21	2	12	0	231	0	231	....	....	.....	.....
60	Framingham	....do	7	22	7	22	0	209	0	209	0	0	0	0
61	Hyannis	....do	4	10	3	9	7	32	7	32	0	0	0	0
62	Lowell	....do	5	43	5	42	0	175	0	175	0	0	0	0
63	....do	Training School for Teachers.	0	9	0	4	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0
64	Salem	State Normal School	9	24	8	9	7	247	7	247	0	0	0	0
65	Westfield	....do	7	15	6	15	1	180	1	180	....	....	.....	.....
66	Worcester	....do	7	8	7	6	11	147	11	147	0	0	0	0
	MICHIGAN.													
6	Detroit	Washington Normal School	2	25	1	5	0	266	0	266	....	....	.....	.....
68	Kalamazoo	Western State Normal School.	15	30	15	30	302	1,117	302	1,117	....	....	.....	.....
69	Marquette	Northern State Normal School.	8	16	0	6	38	538	38	538	....	....	.....	.....
70	Mt. Pleasant	Central State Normal School.	14	28	2	9	287	772	287	772	....	....	.....	.....
71	Ypsilanti	State Normal College	31	51	1	19	420	2,834	130	2,562	....	....	70	55
	MINNESOTA.													
72	Duluth	State Normal School	5	11	5	11	6	307	6	307	....	....	.....	.....
73	Mankato	....do	8	21	8	21	81	807	81	807	....	....	.....	.....
74	Moorhead	....do	12	20	12	20	150	869	50	727	0	0	0	0
75	St. Cloud	....do	8	24	8	24	214	1,031	116	934	....	....	.....	.....
76	St. Paul	Teachers' Training School.	5	14	1	1	0	51	0	51	....	....	.....	.....
77	Winona	State Normal School	8	18	8	18	31	535	31	535	....	....	.....	.....
	MISSISSIPPI.													
78	Shelby	Shelby Normal Institute *.	4	1	1	0	120	160	85	115	....	....	.....	.....
79	Sherman	Mississippi Normal Institute.*	2	2	2	2	70	72	8	9	....	....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908–9.

normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909–10.			
Below normal and high-school grades.													From State, county, or city.		Total income for year 1910.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
264	271	0	64	264	271	2	38	1,555	$3,000	$10,000	$10,000	$180,000	$5,000	$15,000	$21,000	48
33	15	....	....	15	17	4	36	95	60	300	1,000	6,000	.....	1,000	2,000	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	40	60	2	38	1,000	1,500	1,000	3,000	50,000	1,400	10,000	11,415	50
0	0	....	....	19	15	4	36	.....	.....	100	.....	2,000	.....	1,200	1,462	51
0	0	1	81	305	325	2	40	5,700	2,900	.....	25,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	52
0	0	1	63	32	41	2	40	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	250,000	.....	21,000	24,140	53
8	9	....	....	.....	.....	....	40	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	25,000	.....	7,000	7,000	54
0	0	0	5	80	78	2	36	200	200	600	5,000	25,000	.....	7,000	7,000	55
0	0	8	112	501	487	2	40	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....	56
0	0	11	66	.....	.....	4	36	317	1,015	16,000	104,000	87,000	.....	35,915	35,915	57
0	0	10	84	236	218	4	40	11,354	12,000	35,000	25,000	450,000	.....	59,285	89,435	58
.....	.....	0	92	512	529	2	38	6,450	9,000	.....	.....	400,000	.....	52,455	52,905	59
0	0	0	104	168	166	2	38	5,000	6,250	6,000	9,000	200,000	.....	41,870	60,355	60
0	0	7	11	95	109	4	40	1,600	2,100	30,000	5,000	124,000	.....	24,000	31,600	61
0	0	0	77	761	754	2	40	2,300	5,100	.....	30,664	232,087	.....	33,365	33,665	62
0	0	0	14	317	283	2	40	200	200	200	.....	50,000	.....	15,000	15,000	63
0	0	6	94	250	300	2	40	10,200	8,000	20,000	50,000	350,000	.....	41,150	41,800	64
.....	.....	0	69	256	236	2	39	4,000	6,000	175,000	.....	375,000	.....	32,590	43,758	65
0	0	2	38	24	26	3	36	8,000	10,000	.....	40,000	35,000	.....	31,500	31,794	66
.....	.....	0	50	200	291	3	40	2,100	1,500	.....	8,780	46,000	.....	.....	.....	67
.....	.....	37	202	112	109	2	36	7,200	10,800	22,000	45,000	200,000	13,500	75,000	94,036	68
.....	.....	7	122	46	71	2	36	14,039	15,000	66,280	26,975	144,000	2,500	50,000	56,070	69
.....	.....	64	140	150	170	2	36	14,000	25,000	10,000	25,000	275,000	14,000	75,000	93,000	70
220	217	50	570	220	217	2	36	33,400	50,100	24,549	41,888	329,300	6,000	145,000	171,136	71
.....	.....	1	40	77	76	5	38	6,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	225,000	65,000	30,500	95,850	72
.....	.....	1	128	150	199	5	38	9,270	10,000	36,000	25,000	242,000	9,375	44,500	59,161	73
100	142	3	125	100	142	5	38	7,000	8,750	25,500	3,000	225,000	75,000	125,700	203,700	74
98	97	....	....	98	97	5	36	13,100	5,406	.....	.....	276,800	1,800	51,469	56,252	75
.....	.....	.....	.....	207	227	2	40	9,500	5,000	.....	.....	65,000	.....	700	700	76
.....	.....	2	162	152	166	5	36	10,000	20,000	5,000	70,000	200,000	.....	37,500	48,100	77
35	45	....	....	.....	.....	....	32	500	1,800	100	1,000	2,000	.....	1,239	1,299	78
62	63	....	....	.....	.....	4	32	75	58	.....	1,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	79

TABLE 106.—*Statistics of public*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	MISSOURI.													
80	Cape Girardeau.	Missouri State Normal School, third district.	20	18	20	18	298	605	289	599	9	6	.....	.....
81	Jefferson City.	Lincoln Institute (colored).	13	12	7	4	176	178	113	148	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	Kirksville.....	State Normal School, first district.	26	19	5	10	525	875	475	800	.....	.....	50	75
83	Maryville.....	State Normal School, fifth district.	8	8	8	8	115	308	56	187	.....	.....	59	121
84	St. Louis.....	Teachers College	4	9	4	7	0	138	0	138	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	Springfield....	State Normal School, fourth district.	17	11	6	2	579	808	321	546	.....	.....	258	262
86	Warrensburg..	State Normal School, second district.	24	23	1	5	467	1,088	310	829	.....	.....	157	259
	MONTANA.													
87	Dillon.....	Montana State Normal School.	7	16	6	5	11	175	11	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEBRASKA.													
88	Kearney.....	State Normal School.....	11	16	11	9	417	742	350	685	.....	.....	12	12
89	Peru.....	.....do.....	18	21	2	8	609	929	550	840	15	20	44	69
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
90	Plymouth.....	State Normal School *.....	4	17	4	6	1	171	1	171	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW JERSEY.													
91	Elizabeth.....	Normal and Training School.	3	8	1	8	157	206	0	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Jersey City....	Training School for Teachers.	5	31	5	31	500	700	0	205	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	Montclair.....	State Normal School.....	5	14	5	14	11	355	11	355	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	Newark.....	Newark Normal and Training School.*	4	22	4	22	0	200	0	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	Paterson.....	Normal Training School...	1	25	1	25	493	557	1	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Trenton.....	State Normal School.....	15	41	13	18	216	898	11	534	.....	.....	73	180
	NEW MEXICO.													
97	Las Vegas.....	New Mexico Normal University.*	4	12	3	1	149	189	30	100	4	0	8	20
98	Silver City....	New Mexico Normal School.*	4	9	4	7	65	269	0	14	4	3	24	191
	NEW YORK.													
99	Albany.....	New York State Normal College.	18	13	18	13	122	382	25	247	.....	.....	55	98
100	.....do.....	Teachers' Training School*.	3	15	3	12	0	44	0	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
101	Brockport....	State Normal and Training School.	5	19	2	15	151	277	5	82	.....	.....	60	112
102	Brooklyn.....	Training School for Teachers.	10	66	10	37	532	1,795	34	1,034	0	0	0	0
103	Buffalo.....	State Normal School.....	4	21	4	21	171	504	8	283	.....	.....	.....	.....
104	Cohoes.....	Cohoes Training School....	1	2	0	1	0	26	0	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
105	Cortland.....	State Normal and Training School.*	7	18	5	14	272	609	28	313	.....	.....	43	67

* Statistics of 1908–9.

normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909–10.			
Below normal and high-school grades.													From State, county, or city.		Total income for year 1910.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
.....	.....	27	85	80	76	5	38	6,631	$10,200	$67,000	$100,000	$400,000	$32,500	$50,000	$98,081	80
63	30	16	23	26	24	5	40	3,000	3,000	6,400	7,000	110,000	.....	27,250	28,812	81
.....	.....	75	100	110	117	5	47	18,000	15,000	15,000	40,000	150,000	10,000	75,000	100,000	82
.....	.....	5	25	24	26	4	48	6,014	6,000	4,000	30,000	300,000	152,500	44,500	200,100	83
.....	.....	0	115	551	575	2	40	2,500	1,600	2,000	40,000	350,000	.....	.....	.....	84
.....	.....	12	33	46	58	4	48	4,875	7,500	12,500	60,000	240,000	.....	47,500	55,750	85
.....	.....	35	114	140	165	4	36	8,000	6,500	12,000	16,000	375,000	7,500	73,370	97,670	86
.....	.....	1	24	202	226	4	40	6,764	8,000	15,000	10,000	200,000	.....	14,335	47,479	87
55	45	15	96	67	57	4	36	7,000	10,000	15,000	25,000	165,000	50,000	60,000	113,780	88
0	0	56	116	75	100	4	36	30,000	25,000	30,000	25,000	450,000	.....	68,700	75,700	89
.....	.....	0	84	118	133	2	40	3,000	5,000	15,000	20,000	80,000	.....	25,000	44,500	90
157	168	0	25	157	168	2	40	300	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,750	8,750	91
500	495	0	80	400	350	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
.....	.....	1	44	.....	.....	2	38	2,714	2,468	27,859	2,500	250,431	.....	51,500	51,500	93
.....	.....	0	90	400	500	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
492	427	....	....	492	427	2	40	800	1,100	5,500	10,000	70,000	5,000	27,000	32,000	95
132	184	3	215	132	184	3	38	5,000	5,000	108,798	115,000	379,475	.....	63,500	156,421	96
107	69	0	4	75	75	2	36	2,000	3,000	500	50,000	75,000	.....	1,750	3,950	97
37	61	0	7	37	61	6	38	5,000	4,000	1,000	10,000	75,000	.....	20,000	29,200	98
42	37	10	43	97	135	4	39	2,897	1,385	31,882	163,000	363,019	41,147	65,382	113,030	99
.....	.....	0	21	215	213	2	39	1,000	1,000	.....	8,000	47,000	750	16,000	16,750	100
86	83	....	....	86	83	2	40	11,353	15,000	12,000	.....	275,000	.....	36,000	36,000	101
498	761	18	431	498	761	2	40	4,040	7,000	207,420	58,824	486,137	.....	51,240	51,240	102
163	221	3	106	163	221	2	38	6,450	10,000	12,000	50,000	92,000	1,994	31,944	34,552	103
.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	2	40	350	300	75	3,000	7,000	.....	497	800	104
201	229	7	136	201	229	2	39	10,500	20,000	12,758	50,000	203,590	9,600	56,491	66,118	105

TABLE 106.—*Statistics of public*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	NEW YORK—continued.													
106	Fredonia	State Normal and Training School.	6	21	6	21	114	205	7	117	....	....	107	88
107	Geneseo	State Normal School	8	22	3	17	71	299	14	225	....	....	57	74
108	New Paltz	State Normal and Training School.*	5	19	2	16	133	323	2	111	....	....	31	72
109	New York	New York Training School for Teachers.	10	52	10	30	509	1,427	52	859	....	....	.....	.....
110	.....do	Normal College of the City of New York.*	8	140	8	44	0	3,282	0	787	....	....	0	2,495
111	Oneonta	State Normal School	6	27	6	27	9	300	9	300	....	....	.....	.....
112	Oswego	State Normal and Training School.*	9	12	9	12	250	558	19	239	....	....	29	68
113	Plattsburg	State Normal School	7	18	7	18	140	264	0	63	....	....	14	41
114	Potsdam	State Normal and Training School.*	10	18	5	5	261	433	7	124	....	....	83	111
115	Rochester	Training School for Teachers.	0	23	0	6	400	501	0	86	....	....	.....	.....
116	Syracuse	Syracuse Teachers' Training School.	2	5	1	3	0	36	0	36	....	....	.....	.....
	NORTH CAROLINA.													
117	Elizabeth City	State Normal School (colored).	3	6	3	4	96	267	71	190	....	....	.....	.....
118	Fayetteville	.....do	3	4	3	3	85	152	65	126	....	....	.....	.....
119	Greensboro	North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College.	10	51	2	12	0	613	0	230	6	35	.....	.....
120	Greenville	East Carolina Teachers' Training School.	5	11	5	11	37	425	37	425	....	....	.....	.....
121	Pembroke	Croaton Normal College (Indian).*	1	1	1	0	74	88	28	32	....	....	10	8
	NORTH DAKOTA.													
122	Mayville	State Normal School	9	11	8	6	67	220	67	220	....	....	.....	.....
123	Valley City	.....do.*	14	24	1	6	129	504	9	156	15	25	87	310
	OHIO.													
124	Akron	Perkins Normal School	2	13	1	3	303	338	0	17	....	....	.....	.....
125	Athens	State Normal College of Ohio University.	12	12	12	12	228	353	228	358	....	....	.....	.....
126	Cleveland	Cleveland Normal Training School.	8	5	4	1	0	205	0	205	....	....	.....	.....
127	Columbus	Columbus Normal School	4	14	1	10	0	103	0	103	....	....	.....	.....
128	Dayton	Dayton Normal and Training School.	2	6	0	2	0	90	0	90	....	....	.....	.....
129	Oxford	State Normal College of Miami University.	13	13	2	1	79	197	79	197	....	....	.....	.....
130	Toledo	Toledo Normal Training School.	1	8	1	8	0	65	0	65	....	....	.....	.....
	OKLAHOMA.													
131	Ada	East Central State Normal School.	9	9	1	2	180	390	166	310	20	10	.....	.....
132	Alva	Northwestern State Normal School.*	15	12	2	2	337	427	267	338	....	....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.																
Below normal and high-school grades.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909–10.			
													From State, county, or city.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	Total income for year 1910.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
.....	.....	.....	.....	194	219	2	39	3,681	$4,500	$6,000	$10,000	$315,000	$2,867	$40,584	$44,359	106
.....	.....	5	99	143	147	2	39	8,250	15,000	10,000	15,000	270,000	.....	45,000	45,581	107
100	140	1	53	100	140	2	39	5,000	8,000	.....	10,000	200,000	.....	36,000	38,000	108
457	568	23	368	457	568	2	40	5,902	3,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109
.....	.....	0	196	.....	.....	4	38	9,800	15,000	45,000	1,000,000	550,000	500,000	352,990	852,990	110
.....	.....	1	133	243	351	2	39	7,000	10,000	25,000	20,000	250,000	5,000	47,500	52,580	111
202	251	4	96	202	251	2	39	20,957	20,000	15,000	.....	132,000	20,000	44,256	64,256	112
126	160	0	23	140	201	2	39	8,006	10,000	19,750	10,000	13,500	.....	34,834	34,834	113
171	198	6	72	171	198	2	39	5,500	8,250	44,950	.....	261,000	4,285	41,707	45,992	114
400	415	0	42	400	415	2	38	5,700	6,000	5,000	10,000	65,000	.....	32,792	32,897	115
.....	.....	0	5	150	250	2	40	520	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	1,200	116
25	77	7	28	12	32	4	32	900	900	.....	2,500	16,000	.....	4,000	5,416	117
20	26	2	1	20	26	4	32	104	75	.....	3,600	24,000	6,666	4,000	10,766	118
0	378	0	43	186	204	2	36	6,000	10,000	15,000	150,000	650,000	26,000	75,000	240,860	119
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	36	.....	.....	50,000	10,000	140,000	.....	25,000	25,000	120
36	48	.....	.....	36	43	4	32	40	20	75	5,000	1,000	2,000	1,250	4,895	121
.....	.....	7	33	.....	.....	5	36	4,662	4,881	18,077	.....	179,827	37,500	61,530	122,728	122
9	13	8	143	75	115	4	36	645	7,000	7,000	31,000	298,820	12,802	57,215	73,317	123
303	321	0	8	181	166	2	38	1,525	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
.....	.....	4	19	127	139	2	38	30,000	41,500	22,000	.....	240,000	42,750	43,394	86,144	125
.....	.....	0	100	800	800	2	40	3,600	3,600	4,000	40,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	126
.....	.....	0	48	270	264	2	40	700	846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127
.....	.....	0	37	.....	.....	2	40	300	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128
.....	.....	4	28	150	162	2	36	25,000	30,000	5,000	.....	50,000	24,136	52,918	80,272	129
.....	.....	0	17	35	40	2	40	800	600	1,000	8,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	130
60	70	2	4	200	200	6	42	50	350	12,000	15,000	100,000	15,000	23,236	38,236	131
70	89	14	12	70	89	6	38	6,950	10,000	3,000	50,000	200,000	.....	46,000	46,000	132

TABLE 106.—*Statistics of public*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	OKLAHOMA—continued.													
133	Durant	Southeastern State Normal School.	11	11	4	2	132	213	8	21	4	6	120	186
134	Edmond	Central State Normal School.*	16	18	15	15	530	1,124	390	996	20	22	.....	.....
135	Weatherford	Southwestern State Normal School.	15	15	15	15	496	548	460	463	.....	.....	.....	.....
	OREGON.													
136	Monmouth	State Normal School*	6	6	6	6	57	233	57	233	.....	.....	.....	.....
137	Weston	Eastern Oregon State Normal School.*	6	11	5	9	83	99	52	74	.....	.....	31	25
	PENNSYLVANIA.													
138	Bloomsburg	State Normal School	18	17	18	14	320	510	250	440	10	18	.....	.....
139	California	Southwestern State Normal School.	16	18	16	18	351	724	126	461	13	18	20	34
140	Clarion	State Normal School	8	10	8	10	177	354	177	354	.....	.....	.....	.....
141	East Stroudsburg.	.....do.*	8	9	2	3	300	137	300	135	.....	.....	0	2
142	Edinboro	Northwestern State Normal School.	11	11	5	5	200	453	152	411	12	15	4	3
143	Indiana	Indiana Normal School of Pennsylvania.*	13	24	13	24	399	846	276	688	20	30	.....	.....
144	Kutztown	Keystone State Normal School.*	21	13	1	3	453	476	345	384	.....	.....	.....	.....
145	Lock Haven	Central State Normal School.*	15	9	2	1	266	386	208	302	4	0	9	9
146	Mansfield	Mansfield State Normal School.	10	14	10	11	198	401	198	401	.....	.....	.....	.....
147	Millersville	First Pennsylvania State Normal School.	17	17	1	3	363	549	194	375	10	5	29	36
148	Muncy	Lycoming County Normal School.	7	1	7	1	124	170	112	160	.....	.....	12	10
149	Philadelphia	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	3	82	3	82	0	465	0	465	.....	.....	.....	.....
150	Pittsburg	Normal Department, Pittsburg High School.*	2	11	2	11	0	311	0	311	.....	.....	.....	.....
151	Reading	Normal and Training School for Girls.*	1	6	1	6	0	56	0	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
152	Shippensburg	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	23	13	23	13	151	263	151	263	.....	.....	.....	.....
153	Slippery Rock	State Normal School*	12	11	10	9	327	700	220	562	.....	.....	14	16
154	West Chester	State Normal School	19	17	19	17	194	697	194	697	.....	.....	.....	.....
	RHODE ISLAND.													
155	Providence	Rhode Island State Normal School.	6	44	0	20	187	600	1	397	.....	.....	.....	.....
	SOUTH CAROLINA.													
156	Orangeburg	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	16	11	4	1	287	315	45	50	0	0	0	0
157	Rock Hill	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	8	42	8	42	0	674	0	651	0	23	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908–9.

normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909–10.			
Below normal and high-school grades.													From State, county, or city.		Total income for year 1910.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
.....	.....	0	5	138	183	6	36	.....	.....	$1,500	$20,000	$110,000	$10,000	$30,500	$40,500	133
120	106	15	38	120	106	6	39	11,896	$13,000	30,000	50,000	75,000	1,000	48,500	49,500	134
36	85	2	7	36	85	4	40	6,000	9,900	2,000	.....	132,000	10,000	12,000	22,000	135
.....	.....	6	40	71	82	4	40	1,000	1,000	1,000	5,000	50,000	.....	.....	11,614	136
.....	.....	2	9	86	76	4	40	1,600	2,000	5,000	2,000	85,000	.....	5,000	10,689	137
60	52	24	103	60	52	4	40	5,820	5,011	22,306	.....	409,198	.....	10,000	109,047	138
192	211	19	113	192	211	4	40	7,400	8,000	37,530	112,000	254,050	.....	10,000	86,611	139
.....	.....	22	54	52	74	3	41	8,240	8,000	19,000	30,000	300,000	10,000	31,016	94,743	140
.....	.....	101	28	75	74	3	40	2,475	3,000	29,727	20,000	202,700	10,000	12,000	97,640	141
32	24	32	99	36	27	4	40	10,654	10,000	20,000	8,000	225,000	.....	10,000	79,043	142
103	128	18	93	103	128	3	40	6,715	9,600	52,500	.....	372,000	.....	15,000	148,123	143
108	92	27	96	108	92	3	40	9,994	5,000	37,760	.....	401,250	18,114	12,000	121,925	144
45	75	17	65	45	75	3	40	5,000	5,000	25,000	35,000	275,000	10,000	12,000	92,000	145
.....	.....	29	58	87	111	3	40	4,560	5,600	46,000	.....	326,000	.....	10,000	83,806	146
130	133	28	93	115	101	3	40	15,528	14,950	6,450	569,320	.....	.....	8,496	109,026	147
.....	.....	24	36	.....	.....	3	20	800	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	148
.....	.....	0	161	725	1,067	2	40	14,455	12,000	90,250	160,000	425,000	.....	120,000	120,000	149
.....	.....	0	30	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
.....	.....	0	30	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
.....	.....	25	49	70	83	3	40	7,000	7,000	15,000	20,000	265,000	.....	7,592	56,106	152
93	122	26	125	107	138	3	42	2,480	8,389	20,412	10,000	265,000	12,000	10,000	77,149	153
.....	.....	26	189	117	124	3	40	14,000	10,500	50,400	.....	676,073	.....	.....	146,189	154
186	203	0	110	186	203	3	39	15,000	31,000	120,000	100,000	550,000	.....	68,000	68,225	155
242	265	8	16	150	163	4	31	200	100	21,150	40,000	92,500	14,000	10,284	82,980	156
.....	.....	0	91	89	88	4	36	12,330	17,000	58,437	70,500	439,124	48,937	72,132	206,134	157

TABLE 106.—*Statistics of public*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	SOUTH DAKOTA.													
153	Aberdeen	Northern Normal and Industrial College.	10	17	0	4	140	278	62	195	....	....	78	83
159	Madison	State Normal School	6	16	3	4	30	256	0	40	10	20	20	196
160	Spearfish	....do	10	17	10	17	130	220	130	220	....	....	....	....
161	Springfield	....do	9	9	0	6	154	182	43	71	9	6	....	....
	TEXAS.													
162	Denton	North Texas State Normal School.	11	8	11	8	236	488	236	488	....	....	....	....
163	Huntsville	Sam Houston Normal Institute.	10	12	10	12	229	397	229	397	....	....	....	....
164	Prairie View	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).*	17	7	7	2	187	364	170	360	....	....	17	4
	VERMONT.													
165	Castleton	State Normal School	2	6	2	6	7	133	7	133	....	....	....	....
166	Johnson	....do	4	8	2	5	2	74	2	74	....	....	....	....
167	Randolph Center.	....do	2	7	1	3	0	55	0	55	....	....	....	....
	VIRGINIA.													
168	Farmville	State Female Normal School.	8	24	8	9	0	696	0	275	....	....	0	366
169	Hampton	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	54	58	1	4	728	646	15	33	5	0	193	99
170	Harrisonburg	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	4	12	2	10	0	210	0	182	....	....	0	28
171	Petersburg	Virginia Normal and Industrial School (colored).	8	13	1	2	141	414	30	96	....	....	66	178
	WASHINGTON.													
172	Bellingham	State Normal School	9	17	1	5	46	429	10	260	....	....	36	169
173	Cheney	....do	13	13	2	3	113	485	113	485	....	....	....	....
174	Ellensburg	Washington State Normal School.*	7	10	4	7	31	182	19	157	9	21	3	4
	WEST VIRGINIA.													
175	Athens	State Normal School*	6	6	0	1	140	230	38	80	....	....	....	....
176	Fairmont	State Normal School	6	8	1	2	243	339	14	37	....	....	31	50
177	Glenville	....do	5	6	0	1	175	157	170	150	....	....	5	7
178	Huntington	Marshall College, State Normal School.*	10	22	2	7	500	600	300	400	....	....	150	125
179	Institute	West Virginia Colored Institute.	14	9	3	2	104	139	6	16	3	6	50	71
180	Shepherdstown.	Shepherd College, State Normal School.	4	6	2	2	181	169	110	121	7	5	43	26
181	West Liberty	State Normal School	4	8	4	8	117	114	117	114	....	....	....	....
	WISCONSIN.													
182	Berlin	Green Lake County Normal School.	1	1	1	1	8	53	8	53	....	....	....	....
183	Gay Mills	Crawford County Training School.	1	1	1	1	3	33	3	33	....	....	....	....

* Statistics 1908–9.

normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909–10.			
Below normal and high-school grades.													From State, county, or city.		Total income for year 1910.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
.....	.....	4	70	72	78	5	36	3,500	$5,300	$25,000	$48,000	$160,000	.....	$40,000	$93,000	158
.....	.....	0	40	70	100	5	36	4,000	4,000	2,500	50,000	150,000	$31,000	32,000	69,412	159
.....	.....	5	35	92	95	5	39	14,860	15,000	20,000	25,000	150,000	.....	40,000	47,700	160
102	105	4	7	99	100	5	36	2,000	2,000	4,000	6,000	60,000	.....	20,500	22,300	161
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	36	3,000	3,000	10,000	10,000	90,000	.....	39,000	39,000	162
.....	.....	38	76	.....	.....	3	36	8,500	10,000	10,000	8,000	110,000	25,000	33,000	63,220	163
.....	.....	30	48	.....	.....	4	38	1,100	900	4,500	22,500	223,000	21,000	25,000	53,720	164
.....	.....	0	33	65	55	2	40	3,000	2,000	2,500	1,000	24,000	.....	10,000	10,000	165
.....	.....	0	18	86	111	2	39	6,400	5,000	3,000	500	4,000	1,200	8,300	10,125	166
.....	.....	0	13	40	50	2	40	4,000	10,000	2,500	1,000	25,000	.....	10,800	10,840	167
0	55	0	85	86	149	2	36	5,665	10,000	28,000	30,000	250,000	21,700	50,000	127,855	168
603	514	.....	.....	203	317	1	34	27,000	11,000	176,000	77,500	740,000	.....	1,820	836,633	169
.....	.....	.....	.....	388	399	4	36	1,800	900	12,500	23,000	60,000	30,000	25,000	67,892	170
45	140	7	19	23	50	2	34	2,500	2,500	12,000	15,000	175,000	.....	21,000	46,196	171
.....	.....	3	80	130	140	4	38	10,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	220,000	14,000	43,500	75,000	172
.....	.....	15	130	106	129	6	38	8,000	12,000	24,000	30,000	265,000	.....	45,750	45,750	173
.....	.....	3	54	163	118	2	36	6,000	6,000	15,000	25,000	130,000	.....	40,000	40,000	174
102	150	7	7	34	50	4	38	2,000	2,500	600	20,000	50,000	.....	18,000	18,000	175
198	252	14	37	67	68	4	38	4,000	3,500	2,000	.....	47,000	.....	.....	.....	176
.....	.....	8	6	26	25	4	38	3,600	5,000	2,000	4,000	50,000	.....	11,500	11,500	177
50	75	16	30	50	75	4	36	7,500	16,000	20,000	200,000	180,000	.....	35,000	52,000	178
39	46	6	14	16	17	5	36	3,125	3,000	14,997	6,700	100,930	5,500	28,750	51,218	179
21	17	11	10	8	9	4	38	4,050	6,500	7,500	31,000	78,000	5,650	14,450	21,285	180
.....	.....	11	6	20	36	4	39	4,000	2,500	3,000	1,000	22,000	.....	11,850	12,607	181
.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....	2	40	800	600	500	.....	.....	27,000	4,200	31,200	182
.....	.....	0	19	10	20	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	3,628	183

TABLE 106.—*Statistics of public*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	WISCONSIN—continued.													
184	La Crosse	La Crosse State Normal School.	10	10	10	10	43	232	43	210	0	22	.....	.....
185	Ladysmith	Rusk County Normal School.	1	3	1	2	4	39	4	39	....	....	.....	.....
186	Manitowoc	Manitowoc County Training School for Teachers.*	1	2	1	1	17	33	7	19	....	....	.....	.....
187	Menomonie	Dunn County Training School for Teachers.	1	3	1	3	9	83	9	83	....	....	.....	.....
188	Milwaukee	State Normal School*	10	20	9	16	30	473	30	473	....	....	.....	.....
189	Oshkosh	do	14	25	14	25	124	526	124	526	....	....	.....	.....
190	Platteville	do	11	14	10	11	101	186	101	186	....	....	.....	.....
191	Rice Lake	Barron County Training School.	1	2	1	2	65	2	65	2	....	....	.....	.....
192	River Falls	State Normal School	9	13	9	13	68	269	68	269	....	....	.....	.....
193	Stevens Point	do	12	14	3	9	55	310	55	310	....	....	.....	.....
194	Superior	do	9	16	9	16	62	383	62	383	....	....	.....	.....
195	Wausau	Marathon County Training School for Teachers.	1	2	1	2	9	62	9	62	....	....	.....	.....
196	Whitewater	State Normal School	8	17	8	11	60	218	58	216	....	....	2	2

* Statistics of 1908–9.

normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909-10.			
Below normal and high-school grades.													From State, county, or city.		Total income for year 1910.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
.....	.....	3	9	54	100	4	40	2,528	$3,000	$5,000	$25,000	$260,000	.....	$57,500	$59,763	184
.....	.....	1	18	12	23	2	40	500	300	250	.....	.....	$10,000	4,200	14,200	185
10	14	....	....	.....	.....	2	40	500	400	500	.....	.....	.....	4,600	4,760	186
.....	.....	2	30	.....	.....	2	40	600	470	75	3,000	18,000	.....	5,900	6,672	187
.....	.....	10	160	74	80	2	40	28,113	26,230	35,000	27,500	120,000	55,000	216,570	287,589	188
.....	.....	19	104	145	162	4	40	14,600	27,000	176,000	53,000	163,000	18,000	78,791	102,938	189
.....	.....	21	43	115	115	4	40	12,000	7,000	30,000	5,000	125,000	.....	40,000	42,958	190
.....	.....	0	18	28	12	2	40	700	500	.....	1,500	3,000	.....	3,500	3,621	191
.....	.....	10	33	57	97	4	40	6,700	10,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	.....	40,000	40,000	192
.....	.....	15	75	110	147	4	40	12,000	20,000	21,000	5,000	156,000	6,130	52,000	63,232	193
.....	.....	3	53	118	115	4	40	7,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	65,000	50,000	119,000	194
.....	.....	4	25	.....	.....	2	40	800	500	200	3,000	20,000	.....	5,500	5,500	195
.....	.....	11	59	111	89	4	40	10,000	13,500	26,500	12,000	148,000	50,000	42,201	96,132	196

TABLE 107.—*Statistics of*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	ALABAMA.											
1	Mobile	Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	4	10	0	1	152	280	0	7	9	9
2	Tuskegee	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	119	66	20	17	1,139	559	527	225	....	...
	ARKANSAS.											
3	Pea Ridge	Pea Ridge Masonic College *.	2	5	2	1	125	150	25	40	....	...
	CALIFORNIA.											
4	Berkeley	Oakland Kindergarten Training Class.	2	4	2	4	0	24	0	24	....	...
5	Stockton	Western Normal School *.	4	0	4	0	14	120	14	120	....	...
	COLORADO.											
6	Denver	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.	3	4	2	3	210	386	7	214	75	100
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
7	Washington	Pollock Washington City Normal Kindergarten.	1	5	1	5	0	12	0	12	....	...
	FLORIDA.											
8	Madison	Florida Normal Institute.	3	2	3	2	102	165	82	140	....	...
	GEORGIA.											
9	Social Circle	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	2	2	2	2	67	97	4	6	....	...
	ILLINOIS.											
10	Addison	German Evangelical Lutheran Teachers' Seminary.*	9	0	8	0	200	0	90	0	....	...
11	Chicago	Chicago Kindergarten College.	2	11	2	11	0	125	0	125	....	...
12	....do	Pestalozzi-Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	2	10	2	10	0	38	0	38	....	...
13	Dixon	Dixon College and Normal School	12	8	8	8	88	233	40	108	20	120
14	Hoopeston	Greer College	6	4	3	2	46	32	19	21	27	11
15	Oregon	Wells School for Teachers.	1	0	1	0	31	99	31	99	....	...
	INDIANA.											
16	Angola	Tri-State College	15	9	1	4	155	268	62	184	22	23
17	Indianapolis	Teachers College of Indianapolis.	6	33	0	19	0	300	0	300	....	...
18	Rochester	Rochester Normal University.	3	7	2	6	115	185	25	75	15	25
	IOWA.											
19	Denison	Denison Normal School and Business College.	3	5	2	3	67	143	16	109	16	7
20	Perry	Perry Normal School *.	2	2	1	1	40	40	20	20	20	20
21	Shenandoah	Western Normal School.	8	6	5	4	356	497	78	288	242	163
	KENTUCKY.											
22	Louisa	Kentucky Normal College.	7	7	5	0	406	433	164	183	18	3
23	Morehead	Morehead Normal School.	3	7	2	3	214	237	56	80	11	9

* Statistics of 1908-9.

private normal schools.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of the same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909–10.			
In high-school grades.		Below normal and high-school grades.													From student fees.		Total income for year 1910.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other non-educational services.		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
7	19	136	245	0	2	19	40	4	32	200	$200	$50	$10,000	$15,000	$2,675	$127	$14,405	1
....	....	612	334	74	44	94	111	4	36	19,222	6,200	273,481	192,703	795,811	13,668	35,449	399,910	2
30	60	70	50	....	....	....	....	3	36	750	750	500	750	8,000	3,000	.....	3,500	3
....	....	....	....	0	14	....	....	2	36	450	500	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
....	....	....	....	5	71	....	....	1	52	100	300	700	.....	.....	7,582	.....	7,702	5
101	24	27	48	0	24	....	....	2	40	250	700	5,000	3,300	.....	12,000	.....	12,000	6
....	....	....	....	0	2	....	....	2	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
20	25	....	....	12	14	....	....	2	40	500	400	200	1,500	14,000	2,500	.....	6,500	8
....	....	63	91	....	....	28	44	2	12	150	200	500	7,000	3,500	252	275	2,377	9
70	0	40	0	36	0	31	16	2	40	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,550	28,350	10
....	....	....	....	0	25	....	....	4	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
....	....	....	....	0	16	30	40	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
22	4	6	1	0	1	....	....	3	50	1,800	500	1,000	20,000	30,000	23,000	.....	24,000	13
....	....	....	....	10	10	....	....	4	48	2,000	2,000	500	15,000	50,000	3,000	3,500	10,500	14
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
71	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	5,000	4,500	8,000	.....	75,000	3,000	.....	16,000	16
....	....	....	....	0	60	....	....	4	38	2,480	2,000	500	.....	50,000	5,000	.....	30,000	17
60	65	15	20	15	35	15	20	2	48	750	1,000	5,000	5,000	25,000	3,000	.....	9,300	18
35	27	....	....	1	1	....	....	4	44	1,200	800	2,000	5,000	4,000	2,600	1,200	4,100	19
....	....	....	....	0	4	....	....	2	40	500	750	1,000	.....	.....	2,500	.....	2,500	20
....	....	36	46	23	47	....	....	2	48	1,800	1,000	2,000	10,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	21
21	38	203	209	....	....	48	43	4	40	600	400	1,000	8,000	1,500	8,200	.....	10,600	22
19	20	128	128	8	9	128	128	3	36	1,500	500	1,200	5,000	30,000	1,300	1,400	19,000	23

TABLE 107.—*Statistics of*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	LOUISIANA.											
24	New Orleans	Luther College (colored)	2	0	2	0	12	9	2	3	3	0
	MASSACHUSETTS.											
25	Boston	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes.	0	4	0	4	0	50	0	50	...	...
26	.....do	Kindergarten Training School (Miss Wheelock).	1	9	0	4	0	120	0	120	...	...
27	.....do	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.	0	6	0	6	0	29	0	29	...	...
28	.....do	Symonds Kindergarten Training School.	0	10	0	4	0	31	0	31	...	...
	MICHIGAN.											
29	Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School.	0	6	0	4	0	124	0	124	...	...
	MINNESOTA.											
30	Madison	Lutheran Normal School	4	2	2	0	74	108	74	108	...	...
31	New Ulm	Dr. Martin Luther College	8	0	2	0	110	8	20	0	...	...
	MISSISSIPPI.											
32	Tougaloo	Tougaloo University (colored)	7	21	3	8	214	267	40	75	5	5
33	Utica	Utica Normal and Industrial School (colored).	10	15	4	8	222	150	75	86	...	...
	NEBRASKA.											
34	Fremont	Fremont College*	14	11	4	3	400	450	150	200	...	...
35	Santee	Santee Normal Training School	4	7	1	1	62	78	6	7	...	...
36	Wayne	Nebraska Normal College*	8	10	8	10	500	1,000	30	50	80	20
	NEW YORK.											
37	New York	Teachers College (Columbia University).	50	54	50	54	226	897	226	897	...	...
38	.....do	The Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School.	0	8	0	8	0	80	0	80	...	...
	NORTH CAROLINA.											
39	Albemarle	Albemarle Normal and Collegiate Institute.*	1	2	1	2	5	77	5	77	...	...
40	Asheville	Normal and Collegiate Institute*.	1	14	1	7	0	243	0	223	...	...
41	Henderson	Henderson Normal Institute (colored).	4	8	2	1	152	259	11	18	...	...
42	Raleigh	St. Augustine's School (colored).	8	20	4	2	169	256	47	76	...	...
43	Winton	Waters Normal Institute (colored).	2	6	2	2	118	138	4	14	...	...
	OHIO.											
44	Canfield	Northeastern Ohio Normal College.	4	4	2	1	36	46	5	13	2	3
45	Cleveland	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School.	0	10	0	5	0	56	0	56	...	...
46	Dayton	St. Mary's Convent	12	0	10	0	87	0	87	0	...	...
47	Ewington	Ohio Southern Normal College	1	1	1	1	31	29	20	11	...	...
48	Lebanon	National Normal University*	10	4	5	1	94	71	10	15	4	6

* Statistics of 1908-9.

private normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of the same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909–10.			
In high-school grades.		Below normal and high-school grades.													From student fees.		Total income for year 1910.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other non-educational services.		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
6	2	1	4	0	1	1	4	4	40	300	$200	$1,000	$2,000	$5,000	$40	.....	$1,925	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	25	.....	.....	2	34	300	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	60	.....	.....	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....	12,000	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	17	.....	.....	2	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	19	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	42	.....	.....	2	30	1,150	1,100	1,500	5,000	.....	5,493	.....	11,153	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	18	.....	.....	4	36	1,300	600	1,000	3,000	40,000	2,700	.....	8,400	30
.....	.....	90	8	7	0	60	50	2	40	3,500	5,000	1,000	2,500	100,000	.....	$5,200	80,200	31
11	11	158	176	5	6	84	68	4	32	5,000	3,000	10,000	20,000	100,000	1,300	.....	22,100	32
.....	.....	147	64	4	4	40	35	4	28	1,600	3,000	26,500	25,500	48,000	1,059	.....	25,987	33
.....	.....	250	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	3,500	2,000	1,750	30,000	140,000	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	.....	56	71	2	2	18	23	2	40	2,000	500	3,500	5,000	45,000	.....	.....	10,830	35
10	20	380	910	17	66	5	13	2	48	5,000	3,000	1,350	50,000	100,000	8,000	20,000	28,000	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	69	282	612	692	2	30	42,674	50,000	180,000	1,112,000	1,076,000	383,339	15,769	836,309	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	38	12	13	2	38	300	300	.....	.....	.....	8,750	.....	8,750	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	4	36	525	150	4,000	2,500	9,000	85	1,040	2,547	39
0	20	.....	.....	0	26	13	60	4	36	2,500	2,000	20,000	30,000	105,000	4,200	11,500	25,700	40
6	22	135	219	1	3	.....	.....	4	36	300	400	.....	5,000	45,000	200	2,000	8,700	41
5	7	117	173	0	12	.....	.....	3	34	.....	.....	100	20,000	100,000	6,363	.....	26,980	42
84	87	30	37	.....	.....	30	37	4	32	700	200	.....	1,200	18,800	176	2,355	5,742	43
29	30	.....	.....	0	9	17	19	2	37	800	500	250	900	20,000	638	.....	6,763	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	16	250	250	2	38	215	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	40	5,000	8,000	5,000	.....	70,000	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	11	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	200	.....	.....	5,000	900	.....	900	47
80	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	4,700	.....	8,200	48

TABLE 107.—*Statistics of*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	OHIO—continued.											
49	Toledo	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	1	6	0	3	0	75	0	75	....	....
50	Woodville	Woodville Normal School	6	0	4	0	0	76	0	27	....	....
	PENNSYLVANIA.											
51	Cheyney	Institute for Colored Youth	3	4	3	4	16	36	16	36	....	....
52	Philadelphia	Froebellian Training School for Women.	0	5	0	5	0	15	0	15	....	....
53	....do	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners.	1	7	0	4	0	58	0	58	....	....
54	Pittsburg	Pittsburg and Allegheny Kindergarten College.	0	9	0	5	0	110	0	110	....	....
	SOUTH CAROLINA.											
55	Gaffney	Cherokee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	1	2	1	2	75	125	35	65	....	....
56	Greenwood	Brewer Normal School (colored).	1	9	1	2	75	157	0	11	....	....
57	Lancaster	Lancaster Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	2	5	2	5	187	197	29	32	....	....
	SOUTH DAKOTA.											
58	Sioux Falls	Lutheran Normal School	5	4	2	1	47	104	28	76	....	....
	TENNESSEE.											
59	Dickson	Dickson Normal College	6	6	2	2	150	146	50	61	21	11
60	Memphis	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored).	4	18	3	7	267	409	38	92	....	....
61	Morristown	Morristown Normal and Industrial College (colored).	11	13	4	3	147	187	34	52	....	....
62	Nashville	George Peabody College for Teachers.	20	8	20	8	129	426	129	426	....	....
	TEXAS.											
63	Dallas	Dallas Free Kindergarten Training School and Industrial Association.	0	10	0	5	0	24	0	24	....	....
	VIRGINIA.											
64	Lawrenceville	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (colored).	38	21	7	9	243	252	53	97	132	90
	WEST VIRGINIA.											
65	Harpers Ferry	Storer College (colored)	5	10	2	3	90	116	70	80	....	....
	WISCONSIN.											
66	Menomonie	Stout Institute	11	13	10	11	80	241	63	227	....	....
67	Milwaukee	National German-American Teachers' Seminary.	10	4	5	0	7	36	4	20	....	....
68	St. Francis	Catholic Normal School	8	0	7	0	80	0	29	0	....	....

private normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of the same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909–10.			
In high-school grades.		Below normal and high-school grades.													From student fees.		Total income for year 1910.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other non-educational services.		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
....	....	....	....	0	32	....	....	2	40	200	$200	$100	.....	.....	$7,500	.....	$7,500	49
0	49	....	....	0	6	25	27	5	40	400	750	350	$5,000	$20,000	6,000	.....	14,000	50
....	....	....	....	7	10	....	....	3	36	.....	.....	.....	10,000	85,000	.....	$3,500	18,300	51
....	....	....	....	0	7	....	....	2	34	300	300	.....	.....	.....	1,125	.....	1,125	52
....	....	....	....	0	28	3	5	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,819	.....	13,662	53
....	....	....	....	0	25	28	37	2	34	400	700	2,500	.....	.....	7,149	.....	11,926	54
....	....	40	60	....	....	50	75	4	32	25	10	150	1,000	1,500	150	500	1,020	55
....	....	75	146	0	11	....	....	2	34	300	125	.....	2,000	12,000	1,500	2,000	3,500	56
78	82	80	83	....	....	....	....	....	32	300	150	.....	.....	12,000	167	.....	3,427	57
....	....	19	28	1	14	....	....	5	36	2,035	900	425	7,000	70,500	3,400	10,000	22,933	58
65	67	14	7	....	....	14	17	4	40	2,000	1,500	1,500	10,000	75,000	10,000	13,500	24,500	59
39	21	190	296	2	12	124	168	4	32	6,000	5,000	10,000	45,000	20,000	5,181	.....	11,102	60
31	35	82	100	4	4	82	100	4	32	1,800	1,000	250	25,000	75,000	1,386	2,517	14,589	61
....	....	....	....	15	52	84	130	4	36	27,000	25,000	8,000	150,000	100,000	9,200	.....	46,120	62
....	....	....	....	0	13	150	200	2	36	12	25	1,500	1,000	2,500	1,200	2,160	6,960	63
....	....	58	65	....	....	58	65	4	36	.....	.....	31,611	43,474	83,475	2,526	.....	41,293	64
....	....	20	36	4	14	....	....	4	36	7,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	1,605	6,386	11,421	65
17	14	....	....	25	79	....	....	2	36	1,071	1,200	.....	.....	225,000	44,606	13,795	86,747	66
3	16	....	....	0	5	137	100	2	40	5,164	6,384	7,977	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,053	67
57	0	....	....	10	0	....	....	4	42	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68

CHAPTER XXV.

[Containing Tables 108 to 160.]

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

In the report on secondary schools issued from this office a year ago it was announced that the enrollment of secondary students in all classes of institutions reporting for the year ended June, 1909, had passed the million mark, the number being 1,034,827. For the school year 1909–10 the aggregate enrollment of secondary students in the same classes of institutions, so far as reported to this office, was 1,131,466, an increase of 96,639 over the preceding year. The public and private high schools alone made a gain of 97,532 in enrollment, bringing their total above the million mark (1,032,461) and almost equal to the grand total of secondary students reported in 1909. The secondary students for the past two years were distributed among eight classes of institutions, as follows:

Institutions.	1908–9.			1909–10.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Public high schools	365,512	475,761	841,273	398,525	516,536	915,061
Public normal schools	2,180	7,028	9,208	2,767	8,270	11,037
Public universities and colleges	10,072	2,473	12,545	9,786	2,553	12,339
Private high schools	46,495	47,161	93,656	55,474	61,926	117,400
Private normal schools	1,103	726	1,829	977	876	1,853
Private universities and colleges	35,322	16,134	51,456	32,830	15,223	48,053
Private colleges for women	.....	6,833	6,833	.....	5,650	5,650
Manual-training schools	10,762	7,265	18,027	12,221	7,852	20,073
Total	471,446	563,381	1,034,827	512,580	618,886	1,131,466

The enrollment of 1,131,466 secondary students reported to this office may be several thousand below the actual number. The bureau has the names of hundreds of public and private high schools from which no reports could be obtained.

To show the distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions in different sections of the country for the two years mentioned, the totals in the above table are divided as follows:

	1908–9.			1909–10.			Per cent of increase.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
United States	863,026	171,801	1,034,827	938,437	193,029	1,131,466	8.74	12.36	9.34
North Atlantic Division	278,734	55,644	334,378	293,385	60,699	354,084	5.26	9.08	5.89
South Atlantic Division	54,213	25,765	79,978	61,978	28,038	90,016	14.32	8.82	12.55
South Central Division	69,667	29,380	99,047	88,130	33,258	121,388	26.50	13.20	22.56
North Central Division	381,119	48,159	429,278	403,813	55,038	458,851	5.95	14.28	6.89
Western Division	79,293	12,853	92,146	91,131	15,996	107,127	14.93	24.45	16.26

THE RATE OF INCREASE.

For twenty years the rate of increase in the number of secondary students has been greater than the rate of increase in population. In 1890 the number of secondary students was 367,003, or 5,900 to the million of population; in 1900 the number was 719,241, or 9,500 to the million; and in 1910 it was 1,131,466, or 12,300 to the million. The per cent of increase in population since 1890 has been nearly 47, while the per cent of increase in secondary students has been 208. The following table makes the comparison for each year since 1890:

Secondary students and per cent of population.

Year.	In public institutions.		In private institutions.		In both classes.	
	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.
1889–90	221,522	0.36	145,481	0.23	367,003	0.59
1890–91	222,868	.35	147,567	.23	370,435	.58
1891–92	247,660	.38	154,429	.24	402,089	.62
1892–93	256,628	.39	153,792	.23	410,420	.62
1893–94	302,006	.45	178,352	.26	480,358	.71
1894–95	361,370	.53	178,342	.26	539,712	.79
1895–96	392,729	.56	166,274	.23	559,003	.79
1896–97	420,459	.59	164,445	.23	584,904	.82
1897–98	459,813	.63	166,302	.23	626,115	.86
1898–99	488,549	.66	166,678	.23	655,227	.89
1899–1900	530,425	.70	188,816	.25	719,241	.95
1900–1901	558,740	.72	177,260	.23	736,000	.95
1901–2	566,124	.72	168,636	.22	734,760	.94
1902–3	608,412	.76	168,223	.21	776,635	.97
1903–4	652,804	.80	169,431	.21	822,235	1.01
1904–5	695,989	.84	180,061	.22	876,050	1.06
1905–6	741,950	.88	182,449	.22	924,399	1.10
1906–7	771,687	.90	190,099	.22	961,786	1.12
1907–8	790,912	.91	163,808	.18	954,720	1.10
1908–9	863,026	.98	171,801	.19	1,034,827	1.17
1909–10	938,437	1.02	193,029	.21	1,131,466	1.23

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The bureau is able to present for 1910 unusually comprehensive statistics of public and private high schools and academies. For secondary students in other institutions it has not been found practicable to go beyond the statement of enrollment. For this reason, the tables which follow are devoted to the statistics of public and private high schools. The progress of these two classes of schools since 1890 is illustrated in the following synopsis:

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 20 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889–90	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890–91	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891–92	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892–93	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893–94	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894–95	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895–96	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896–97	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897–98	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898–99	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899–1900	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900–1901	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901–2	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902–3	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903–4	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904–5	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905–6	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906–7	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907–8	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63
1908–9	87.75	12.25	81.16	18.84	89.98	10.02
1909–10	85.15	14.85	78.90	21.10	88.63	11.37

The steady and rapid growth of public high schools in the last twenty years is shown in the above table. The progress of private high schools has been more fluctuating. It is more difficult to secure satisfactory reports from these schools than from the public high schools. In years of adversity hundreds of them decline to give any information. By persistent efforts the bureau has been able to secure for 1910 reports from some new schools and from many old schools which have been silent for several years. It is apparent that the aggregate enrollment has not fallen off in fifteen years, although the number of private high schools and academies is less. The relative progress of public and private high schools since 1890 may be learned from the following table:

Public and private high schools since 1889–90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889–90	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890–91	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891–92	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892–93	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893–94	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894–95	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1895–96	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896–97	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897–98	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898–99	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899–1900	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900–1901	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901–2	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902–3	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903–4	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904–5	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905–6	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906–7	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907–8	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,564	91,652	10,280	43,963	862,108
1908–9	9,317	37,491	841,273	1,301	8,704	93,656	10,618	46,195	934,929
1909–10	10,213	41,667	915,061	1,781	11,146	117,400	11,994	52,813	1,032,461

For the past four years the summary tables in this chapter have shown the enrollment by grades. In 1907 there were 7,624 of the 8,804 public high schools and 946 of the 1,434 private high schools reporting the number of students in each year of the course. For 1908 complete returns by grade were received from the 8,960 public high schools and from 1,172 of the 1,320 private high schools. For 1909 complete returns by grade were received from the 9,317 public high schools and from 1,212 of the 1,301 private high schools. For 1910 the 10,213 public high schools reported enrollment by grade, and 1,657 of the 1,781 private high schools. Following is a synopsis of the number of boys and girls in each year of the course in each class of schools in 1909–10:

Public and private high-school students classified by year of course and sex.

	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools	10,213	178,878	213,627	107,133	140,803	68,260	94,916	44,254	67,190	398,525	516,536
Private high schools	1,657	17,880	19,895	13,851	15,285	10,812	11,881	8,251	9,423	50,794	56,484
Total	11,870	196,758	233,522	120,984	156,088	79,072	106,797	52,505	76,613	449,319	573,020

It appears that 42.09 per cent of the students in public and private high schools were in the first year, 27.10 per cent in the second, 18.18 per cent in the third, and 12.63 per cent in the fourth year. These percentages vary but little from those given for the past three years and correspond closely to an estimate made by this bureau ten years ago. Following are synopses for the past three years:

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course.

1907–8.

	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grade.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

1908–9.

Public high schools	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
Private high schools	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,724	17.37
Total	10,529	926,025	393,260	42.47	248,949	26.88	168,041	18.15	115,775	12.50

1909–10.

Public high schools	10,213	915,061	392,505	42.89	247,936	27.10	163,176	17.83	111,444	12.18
Private high schools	1,657	107,278	37,775	35.21	29,136	27.16	22,693	21.15	17,674	16.48
Total	11,870	1,022,339	430,280	42.09	277,072	27.10	185,869	18.18	129,118	12.63

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The reports from the 10,213 public high schools are summarized in Tables 108 to 117. These schools had 41,667 teachers reported as instructors of secondary students, 18,890 men and 22,777 women. In the total enrollment of 915,061 students there were 398,525 boys and 516,536 girls. There was an increase of 33,013 in the number of boys, 40,775 in the number of girls, making an increase of 73,788 in the total enrollment of secondary students in one year in the public high schools. The total included an enrollment of 12,636 colored secondary students, 4,306 boys and 8,330 girls. In the elementary grades connected with many of the high schools were 174,463 pupils, 84,364 boys and 90,099 girls.

The enrollment in the regular academic courses was 582,038 students, 245,593 boys and 336,445 girls. Of the 51,020 reported as preparing for college, 28,200 were preparing for the classical course, and 22,820 for a scientific course. In the class of 1910 there were 111,363 graduates, 43,657 boys and 67,706 girls. The number of college preparatory students in the graduating class was 37,811. It is noticeable that 19,426 of these were boys and 18,385 were girls. In the graduating class there were 16,609 students preparing for other higher institutions, including normal schools, 4,465 boys and 12,144 girls.

The percentages given in Table 110 are based upon the numbers reported in the preceding tables. Of the 915,061 secondary students, the boys comprised 43.55 per cent and the girls 56.45 per cent. Only 5.57 per cent of the total enrollment was reported as college preparatory. It appears that 12.17 per cent of the students graduated in 1910 and that 33.95 per cent of the graduates had prepared for college.

Table 111 shows that there were 838 public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, and that these schools had 15,938 teachers and 432,643 students. There was an average of 19 teachers to the school, 27 students to the teacher, and 516 students to the school. Table 112 shows that outside the cities of 8,000 population and over there were 9,375 public high schools with 25,729 teachers and 482,418 students. The averages show a little less than three teachers to the school, nearly 19 students to the teacher, and nearly 52 students to the school.

The number of high schools reporting four-year courses was 6,421. These schools had 35,332 teachers, 14,556 men and 20,776 women. The enrollment in the four high-school grades was 806,834 students, 348,587 boys and 458,247 girls. It will thus be seen that the four-year high schools enrolled more than 88 per cent of the secondary students. The remaining 3,792 schools had courses from one to three

years. They had 6,335 teachers, 4,334 men and 2,001 women. They had 108,227 high-school students, 49,938 boys and 58,289 girls.

Tables 114 and 115 deal with the enrollment by grade for all the public high schools reporting, one table showing the enrollment by sex in each grade or year of the course and the other showing the total enrollment in each grade and the percentage as compared with the grand total. In the first year of the high-school course, or lowest grade, the enrollment was 392,505, or 42.89 per cent of the total enrollment of 915,061 in the 10,213 high schools. The second year had 247,936 enrolled, or 27.10 per cent, the third year 163,176, or 17.83 per cent, and the fourth year 111,444, or 12.18 per cent of the total enrollment.

It is impossible to make a complete and satisfactory exhibit of the equipment and income of the public high schools. In most cases the accounts of the high schools are not kept separate from the general accounts of the public schools. Tables 116 and 117 show the equipment and income of the schools from which financial statements could be obtained. The libraries of 8,969 schools contained 5,032,814 volumes; 8,481 schools reported grounds and buildings aggregating in value $217,893,714; the value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc., reported for 7,888 schools was $13,435,789, and 120 schools reported permanent endowment funds to the amount of $3,576,531. During the year the aggregate expenditure for buildings and improvements was $19,366,049 for 2,596 schools.

Only 3,695 of the 10,213 public high schools reported their income for the year. These schools received from public appropriations $15,879,519, receipts from tuition fees and all other sources bringing their aggregate income to $17,274,595.

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

Tables 118 to 125 summarize the statistics of the 1,781 private high schools and academies reporting to this office in 1910. To facilitate comparison the principal tables are arranged in a similar manner to the most important public high-school summaries which precede them.

The 1,781 private high schools and academies reported 11,146 teachers of secondary students, 4,512 men and 6,634 women. There was an aggregate enrollment of 117,400 secondary students, 55,474 boys and 61,926 girls. The total includes 3,888 colored students, 1,408 boys and 2,480 girls. There were 75,265 elementary pupils in these schools, 31,133 boys and 44,132 girls.

It appears that the private high schools and academies had 70,302 students in academic courses, 34,588 boys and 35,714 girls. Of the 19,155 students preparing for college, 11,406 were preparing for the classical course and 7,749 for scientific courses. The class of 1910

had 14,409 graduates, 6,876 boys and 7,533 girls. Of the 14,409 graduates, 6,146 had prepared for college and 1,422 for other higher institutions.

Tables 121 and 122 show the enrollment by grades in 1,657 of the private high schools and academies. Many preparatory and coaching schools were not able to report their students by grade. The 1,657 schools had 107,278 students. Of these 37,775, or 35.21 per cent, were in the first year; 29,136, or 27.16 per cent, were in the second year; 22,693, or 21.15 per cent, were in the third year; and 17,674, or 16.48 per cent, were in the fourth year.

Table 123, in two parts, shows that religious denominations control 1,143 of the private secondary schools, leaving 638 reported as non-sectarian. Statistics of these schools for nine leading denominations are exhibited separately in this table.

It is very difficult to procure from many of these schools statements relating to property and income, as may be inferred from an examination of Tables 124 and 125.

The libraries of 1,222 schools contained 1,976,455 volumes; 1,105 schools reported grounds and buildings valued at $72,529,021; the value of scientific apparatus, etc., possessed by 1,012 schools, was $4,750,496, while 217 schools reported permanent endowment funds aggregating $16,803,751. Expenditures for sites and buildings amounting to $4,702,075 were made by 465 schools.

It appears that 863 schools had a total income of $7,461,014 for the year. Of this aggregate, tuition and other fees amounted to $5,248,-992, as reported by 817 schools.

HIGH-SCHOOL STUDIES.

Any general discussion of high-school studies would be incomplete without a reference to the famous "Report of the Committee of Ten." In 1893 that committee made its report to the National Education Association, and for seventeen years its recommendations have been the inspiration of many thousands of high-school principals and teachers whose aim has been to live up to the model courses of study arranged by that committee. After discussing the value of the leading secondary studies, the committee of ten arranged four parallel courses covering four years each. The table which follows gives in condensed form the four courses recommended. The figure "1" indicates that the study is to be pursued a whole year, and the "½" limits the subject to half a year. The notes explain the provisions for optional studies.

Secondary school studies recommended by the committee of ten (1893), showing time devoted to each study.

Studies.	The four courses of study.															
	Classical.				Latin-scientific.				Modern languages.				English.			
Years	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Latin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1
Greek	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	....	(a)	(a)	(a)	....	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	1	1	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
German	....	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	(a)	1	1	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Algebra	1	....	½	½	1	....	½	½	1	....	½	½	1	....	½	½
Geometry	....	1	½	....	....	1	½	....	....	1	½	....	....	1	½	....
Trigonometry	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½
Astronomy	....	....	....	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....
Physics	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Chemistry	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Physical geography	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Physiography	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(c)	....	....	....	(c)	....	....	....	(c)
Geology	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½
Meteorology	....	....	....	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....
Botany	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Zoology	....	....	....	....	....	(d)	....	....	....	(d)	....	....	....	(d)	....	....
Physiology	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½
History	1	1	....	(e)	1	....	1	(e)	1	....	1	(e)	1	1	1	1
English	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

a German or French.
b Latin, German, or French.
c Geology or physiography.
d Botany or zoology.
e Trigonometry and higher algebra, or history.

The public-school systems in most of the States provide for a well-devised scheme of studies covering twelve grades, extending through as many years. The first eight are known as elementary grades, and the grades from nine to twelve, inclusive, are the secondary, or high-school, grades. In one or two States all above the sixth grade are known as secondary grades, and in some States the elementary schools have only seven grades, but generally the secondary school is the high school. The private high schools and academies and college preparatory schools maintain practically parallel courses of study with the public high schools.

For seventeen successive years, 1889–90 to 1905–6, this bureau collected from public and private high schools certain statistics relating to studies pursued. Principals were asked each year to give the number of secondary students pursuing each of the leading high-school studies.

In 1907, 1908, and 1909 the questions relating to curriculum were omitted from the statistical schedules filled out by high-school principals. The questions were again inserted in the schedules for 1910, and in all probability the items relating to studies will be required every five years.

The results of the inquiry for 1910 are summarized in Tables 130 to 160. Tables 130 to 140 relate to public high schools, Tables 141 to 151 to private high schools and academies, and Tables 152 to 160 to the two classes of schools combined. It should be noted that only

8,097 of the 10,213 public high-school principals and only 1,281 of the 1,781 private high-school principals filled out the schedule relating to studies. Manifestly all the percentages given in this group of tables will be based upon the enrollment of students in the schools reporting on their studies.

The 8,097 public high schools reporting on studies had an enrollment of 739,143 students. Of these, 362,548, or 49.05 per cent, were studying Latin; 5,511, or three-fourths of 1 per cent, were studying Greek; 73,161, or 9.90 per cent, were in French; 175,083, or 23.69 per cent, were in German; 420,207, or 56.85 per cent, were in algebra; 228,170, or 30.87 per cent, were in geometry. These, and the numbers and percentages for each study for the total number, and for male and female students, are given in the synopsis which follows. The number and per cent of college preparatory students and of graduates will be found in the first part of the synopsis.

Students in certain courses and studies in public high schools.

Courses, studies, etc.	Number of students.	Per cent of total number.	Male students.	Per cent of total number of male students.	Female students.	Per cent of total number of female students.
Students preparing for college:						
Classical course	28,200	3.08	11,766	2.95	16,434	3.18
Scientific courses	22,820	2.49	17,344	4.35	5,476	1.06
Total preparing for college	51,020	5.57	29,110	7.30	21,910	4.24
Graduating in 1910	111,363	12.17	43,657	10.95	67,706	13.11
College-preparatory students in graduating class	37,811	33.95	19,426	44.50	18,385	27.15
Students in 8,097 schools in—						
Latin	362,548	49.05	147,598	45.62	214,950	51.72
Greek	5,511	.75	3,079	.95	2,432	.59
French	73,161	9.90	27,151	8.39	46,010	11.07
German	175,083	23.69	75,298	23.27	99,785	24.01
Spanish	4,920	.67	2,481	.77	2,439	.59
Algebra	420,207	56.85	193,192	59.71	227,015	54.62
Geometry	228,170	30.87	105,359	32.56	122,811	29.55
Trigonometry	13,812	1.87	9,953	3.08	3,859	.93
Astronomy	3,915	.53	1,651	.51	2,264	.54
Physics	107,988	14.61	53,311	16.48	54,677	13.16
Chemistry	50,923	6.89	28,805	8.90	22,118	5.32
Physical geography	142,948	19.34	65,562	20.26	77,386	18.62
Geology	8,538	1.16	3,939	1.22	4,599	1.11
Zoology	59,253	8.02	24,808	7.67	34,445	8.29
Botany	124,380	16.83	52,051	16.09	72,329	17.40
Physiology	113,252	15.32	49,143	15.19	64,109	15.43
Psychology	7,109	.96	2,292	.71	4,817	1.16
Rhetoric	422,051	57.10	185,396	57.30	236,655	56.94
English literature	421,980	57.09	183,784	56.80	238,196	57.31
History	406,784	55.03	175,491	54.24	231,293	55.65
Civil government	114,965	15.55	50,521	15.61	64,444	15.51
Agriculture	34,418	4.66	16,513	5.10	17,905	4.31
Domestic economy	27,933	3.78	1,546	.48	26,387	6.35

The above numbers, which are totals for the United States, will be found in the summaries relating to studies in the group of tables which conclude this chapter. The numbers are there given by States, as well as the percentages of the total number in each study.

The private high schools present some variations in the proportion of students in certain studies as compared with the public high schools. The private high schools have higher percentages in Latin, Greek, and French, but a smaller percentage in German; a higher percentage in algebra, but the same in geometry.

The synopsis for private high schools and academies, which follows, may be compared line by line with the preceding exhibit for public high schools, and reference is made to the statistical tables by States at the end of this chapter, which may also be compared in the same way.

Students in certain courses and studies in private high schools and academies.

Courses, studies, etc.	Number of students.	Per cent of total number.	Male students.	Per cent of total number of male students.	Female students.	Per cent of total number of female students.
Students preparing for college:						
Classical course	11,406	9.72	7,338	13.23	4,068	6.56
Scientific courses	7,749	6.61	7,023	12.66	726	1.17
Total preparing for college	19,155	16.63	14,361	25.89	4,794	7.73
Graduating in 1910	14,409	12.27	6,876	12.39	7,533	12.16
College-preparatory students in graduating class	6,146	42.65	4,403	64.04	1,743	23.14
Students in 1,281 schools in—						
Latin	42,954	54.71	20,976	55.33	21,978	54.14
Greek	5,228	6.61	4,395	11.59	833	2.05
French	22,510	28.67	8,142	21.47	14,368	35.39
German	17,850	22.74	9,615	25.36	8,235	20.29
Spanish	363	.46	274	.72	89	.22
Algebra	45,168	57.53	23,801	62.78	21,367	52.63
Geometry	24,234	30.87	13,939	36.76	10,295	25.36
Trigonometry	4,052	5.16	3,107	8.19	945	2.33
Astronomy	3,301	4.20	751	1.98	2,550	6.28
Physics	12,922	16.46	6,416	16.92	6,506	16.02
Chemistry	7,367	9.38	3,712	9.79	3,655	9.00
Physical geography	13,552	17.26	5,796	15.29	7,756	19.11
Geology	2,713	3.46	968	2.55	1,745	4.30
Zoology	5,175	6.53	2,094	5.53	3,081	7.59
Botany	9,247	11.71	3,368	8.89	5,879	14.48
Physiology	15,584	19.85	6,033	15.91	9,551	23.53
Psychology	3,895	4.96	908	2.39	2,987	7.36
Rhetoric	40,660	51.79	18,034	47.57	22,626	55.73
English literature	44,497	56.68	20,919	55.17	23,578	58.08
History	48,416	61.66	23,397	61.71	25,019	61.63
Civil government	15,775	20.09	7,388	19.49	8,387	20.66
Agriculture	2,785	3.55	1,402	3.70	1,383	3.41
Domestic economy	5,933	7.56	237	.63	5,696	14.03

It is often desirable to deal with secondary school statistics as a whole, without any distinction between public and private school enrollment. For this reason the statistics relating to studies in public and private high schools have been combined and the tables presented by States in the final pages of this chapter. It will be found that of the 11,994 public and private high schools reporting to this office in 1910, there were 9,378 reporting the number in certain studies. The 9,378 schools had an enrollment of 817,653 students—361,459 boys and 456,194 girls. The number studying Latin was 405,502, or 49.59 per cent. It appears that 46.64 per cent of the boys were in Latin classes and 51.94 per cent of the girls; 60.03 per

cent of the boys were in algebra and 54.45 per cent of the girls. Similar comparisons for other studies are made in the following synopsis of public and private high-school enrollment combined:

Students in certain courses and studies in public and private high schools and academies.

Courses, studies, etc.	Number of students.	Per cent of total number.	Male students.	Per cent of total number of male students.	Female students.	Per cent of total number of female students.
Students preparing for college:						
Classical course	39,606	3.84	19,104	4.21	20,502	3.55
Scientific courses	30,569	2.96	24,367	5.37	6,202	1.07
Total preparing for college	70,175	6.80	43,471	9.58	26,704	4.62
Graduating in 1910	125,772	12.18	50,533	11.13	75,239	13.01
College-preparatory students in graduating class	43,957	34.95	23,829	47.16	20,128	26.75
Students in 9,378 schools in—						
Latin	405,502	49.59	168,574	46.64	236,928	51.94
Greek	10,739	1.31	7,474	2.07	3,265	.72
French	95,671	11.70	35,293	9.76	60,378	13.24
German	192,933	23.60	84,913	23.49	108,020	23.68
Spanish	5,283	.65	2,755	.76	2,528	.55
Algebra	465,375	56.92	216,993	60.03	248,382	54.45
Geometry	252,404	30.87	119,298	33.00	133,106	29.18
Trigonometry	17,864	2.18	13,060	3.61	4,804	1.05
Astronomy	7,216	.88	2,402	.66	4,814	1.06
Physics	120,910	14.79	59,727	16.52	61,183	13.41
Chemistry	58,290	7.13	32,517	9.00	25,773	5.65
Physical geography	156,500	19.14	71,358	19.74	85,142	18.66
Geology	11,251	1.38	4,907	1.36	6,344	1.39
Zoology	64,428	7.88	26,902	7.44	37,526	8.23
Botany	133,667	16.34	55,419	15.33	78,208	17.15
Physiology	128,836	15.76	55,176	15.26	73,660	16.15
Psychology	11,004	1.35	3,200	.89	7,804	1.71
Rhetoric	462,711	56.59	203,430	56.28	259,281	56.08
English literature	466,477	57.05	204,703	56.63	261,774	57.38
History	455,200	55.67	198,888	55.02	256,312	56.18
Civil government	130,740	15.99	57,909	16.02	72,831	15.96
Agriculture	37,203	4.55	17,915	4.96	19,288	4.23
Domestic economy	33,866	4.14	1,783	.49	32,083	7.03

COMPARISONS FOR TWENTY YEARS.

The most interesting statistics in this review of secondary schools will be found in the three tables which follow. They present comparative percentages for the leading high-school studies for each year from 1890 to 1906 and for 1910. Table A relates to public high schools, Table B to private high schools and academies, and Table C to the two classes of secondary schools combined.

The first two lines of each table will show the proportion of boys and girls enrolled each year. The next three lines give the percentages of secondary students preparing for college. The next two lines give the percentage of graduates to the total enrollment, and the percentage of college-preparatory students in the graduating class. The remainder of each table gives the percentage of secondary students reported as pursuing the studies named.

Following the line of percentages for Latin across the public high-school table, it is seen that there was a steady increase from 34.69 per cent in 1890 to 50.61 per cent in 1900. For the next six years

the percentage was between 50 and 51; but in 1910 it is shown to be 49.05. Greek shows a decline from 3.05 per cent in 1890 to 0.75 per cent in 1910. French advanced from 5.84 per cent in 1890 to 9.90 per cent in 1910, and for the same period German advanced from 10.51 to 23.69 per cent.

In the same way the progress of each study may be followed through the twenty years in each of the tables which follow. It will be observed that five studies not previously reported upon were inserted in the schedule for 1910—Spanish, zoology, botany, agriculture, domestic economy.

TABLE A.—*Public high schools—Per cent of secondary students in certain courses and studies, etc., 1890–1910.*

Students and studies.	1889–90	1890–91	1891–92	1892–93	1893–94	1894–95	1895–96	1896–97	1897–98	1898–99	1899–1900	1900–1901	1901–2	1902–3	1903–4	1904–5	1905–6	1909–10
Males	42.67	40.27	40.59	40.10	40.45	41.15	41.51	42.36	42.08	41.39	41.64	41.46	41.21	41.50	41.84	42.43	42.25	43.55
Females	57.33	59.73	59.41	59.90	59.55	58.85	58.49	57.64	57.92	58.61	58.36	58.54	58.79	58.50	58.16	57.57	57.75	56.45
Preparing for college, classical course	7.38	6.04	6.33	7.50	7.87	7.53	7.68	6.62	6.21	6.10	6.02	6.12	5.59	5.21	5.40	5.15	5.00	3.08
Preparing for college, scientific courses	7.06	5.80	6.90	7.10	6.43	6.22	6.14	5.55	5.15	5.41	4.80	5.03	5.07	4.61	4.14	4.31	4.13	2.49
Total preparing for college	14.44	11.84	13.23	14.60	14.30	13.75	13.82	12.17	11.36	11.51	10.82	11.15	10.66	9.82	9.46	9.64	9.13	5.57
Graduates	10.78	12.00	11.48	12.60	12.90	12.11	12.05	12.22	11.79	11.86	11.89	12.13	12.03	11.82	11.87	11.71	11.82	12.17
Graduates prepared for college [a]	.....	28.58	32.44	29.97	26.70	28.08	29.28	29.26	27.45	28.85	30.28	31.27	31.72	32.70	34.18	35.55	35.59	33.95
Studying—																		
Latin	34.69	41.20	38.88	43.06	44.78	43.97	46.18	48.36	49.67	50.39	50.61	50.45	50.07	50.31	50.81	50.21	50.24	49.05
Greek	3.05	3.00	3.08	3.40	3.33	3.10	3.11	3.13	3.12	3.12	2.85	2.63	2.50	2.03	1.75	1.47	1.23	.75
French	5.84	5.70	5.18	6.42	6.81	6.52	6.99	6.86	7.54	7.94	7.78	8.29	8.61	8.52	8.91	9.14	8.85	9.90
German	10.51	15.92	10.43	11.92	11.77	11.40	12.00	12.42	13.25	14.01	14.33	15.45	16.25	17.63	18.69	20.25	20.96	23.69
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.67
Algebra	45.40	52.20	48.93	52.88	56.14	54.27	54.64	55.46	56.13	57.09	56.29	56.96	56.15	57.55	57.40	57.51	58.05	56.85
Geometry	21.33	24.60	23.71	26.00	27.20	25.34	26.23	26.71	27.09	27.94	27.39	27.83	27.92	28.17	27.69	28.16	28.50	30.87
Trigonometry	.....	.....	2.37	2.73	2.93	2.53	2.48	2.45	2.27	2.05	1.91	2.04	1.90	1.86	1.79	1.71	1.81	1.87
Astronomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.79	4.40	4.21	3.82	3.33	2.78	2.34	2.05	1.65	1.46	1.22	.91	.53
Physics	22.21	24.00	22.82	23.27	25.29	22.77	22.08	21.09	20.69	20.20	19.04	18.40	17.48	16.55	15.99	15.66	15.27	14.61
Chemistry	10.10	10.20	10.17	10.00	10.31	9.15	8.95	8.83	8.30	8.39	7.72	7.56	7.37	7.26	6.76	6.76	6 52	6.89
Physical geography	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.89	25.54	25.38	24.94	24.29	23.37	22.83	22.57	22.25	21.78	21.52	20.97	19.34
Geology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	4.80	4.62	4.37	4.04	3.61	3.44	3.11	2.91	2.52	2.34	2.31	1.16
Physiology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.95	31.94	30.84	29.98	29.21	27.42	26.60	24.90	24.43	22.67	21.96	20.36	15.32
Zoology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.02
Botany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.83
Agriculture	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.66
Domestic economy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.78
Psychology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.74	3.00	2.90	2.74	2.39	2.38	2.19	1.84	1.59	1.49	1.31	1.19	.96
Rhetoric	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.05	32.34	34.24	35.97	37.55	38.48	40.71	42.87	45.06	46.39	48.54	50.24	57.10
English literature	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.07	41.75	42.10	45.08	47.07	47.46	49.00	49.34	51 30	57.09
History (other than United States)	27.31	28.20	30.97	33.88	36.48	34.33	35.28	35.76	37.70	38.32	38.16	38.91	39.30	39.25	39.54	40.88	42.39	55.03
Civil government	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.74	21.97	21.66	20.97	20.15	19.85	18.76	17.97	17.48	15.55

[a] Per cent of total number of graduates.

TABLE B.—*Private high schools and academies—Per cent of secondary students in certain courses and studies, etc., 1890–1910.*

Students and studies.	1889–90	1890–91	1891–92	1892–93	1893–94	1894–95	1895–96	1896–97	1897–98	1898–99	1899–1900	1900–1901	1901–2	1902–3	1903–4	1904–5	1905–6	1909–10
Males	50.07	50.97	52.14	52.10	50.39	48.46	50.15	49.44	49.58	49.98	50.30	49.73	49.23	49.51	49.90	49.88	48.26	47.25
Females	49.93	49.03	47.86	47.90	49.61	51.54	49.85	50.56	50.42	50.02	49.70	50.27	50.77	50.49	50.10	50.12	51.74	52.75
Preparing for college, classical course	17.54	13.62	15.87	15.60	16.36	17.30	18.50	17.72	15.54	16.00	19.07	19.19	13.72	12.77	12.26	11.25	10.27	9.72
Preparing for college, scientific courses	10.16	7.62	9.22	10.90	9.55	9.78	10.78	10.45	9.82	9.74	12.80	14.11	10.91	11.04	9.21	7.74	7.66	6.61
Total preparing for college	27.20	21.24	25.09	26.50	25.91	27.08	29.28	28.17	25.36	25.74	31.87	33.30	24.03	23.81	21.47	18.99	17.93	16.63
Graduates	8.50	7.22	8.41	8.70	9.40	10.11	10.58	10.93	11.54	11.42	11.02	11.05	10.92	11.35	11.85	12.00	12.21	12.27
Graduates prepared for college [a]	.....	61.37	61.68	60.10	50.39	47.93	46.55	46.81	44.35	44.75	46.52	45.67	44.50	46.17	43.50	42.00	42.80	42.65
Studying—																		
Latin	31.32	37.00	38.60	39.23	40.77	43.14	46.36	46.67	48.45	49.80	46.92	47.29	46.64	44.24	44.77	46.47	49.63	54.71
Greek	7.02	8.00	8.48	8.61	9.04	9.55	9.83	10.22	10.43	9.55	9.77	8.37	7.89	6.79	7.05	6.57	6.25	6.61
French	17.03	16.30	16.69	18.47	18.85	19.38	21.31	21.83	23.04	23.15	22.83	23.05	24.39	24.79	24.94	25.79	27.27	28.67
German	13.55	15.10	14.45	15.63	15.25	16.07	17.46	18.84	18.45	19.04	18.47	19.31	20.33	20.74	20.74	20.89	21.64	22.74
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.46
Algebra	37.12	45.00	44.57	42.75	44.37	46.88	49.22	49.50	51.70	52.17	49.40	49.14	50.63	48.15	49.05	49.62	54.18	57.53
Geometry	17.36	19.60	19.66	20.37	20.54	22.06	23.84	24.45	24.43	24.71	23.72	24.38	25.64	23.95	24.92	25.83	27.29	30.87
Trigonometry	.....	.....	4.37	5.76	5.93	5.39	5.51	5.45	5.25	5.02	4.83	5.07	5.13	4.76	5.09	5.23	4.65	5.16
Astronomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.69	7.99	7.46	6.91	6.75	6.46	6.04	5.73	4.77	4.77	4.85	4.80	4.20
Physics	18.39	20.98	20.16	19.76	20.91	20.32	21.02	20.14	19.59	18.89	18.87	17.45	17.01	15.26	15.33	15.72	16.58	16.46
Chemistry	8.59	10.60	9.83	9.94	10.32	9.79	9.89	10.49	9.62	9.78	9.34	9.35	9.42	8.57	8.99	8.80	9.25	9.38
Physical geography	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.15	22.77	21.81	21.79	21.25	20.57	20.33	20.04	17.93	18.05	18.05	18.32	17.26
Geology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.08	6.61	6.11	5.90	6.11	5.91	6.10	5.42	4.35	4.42	4.36	4.48	3.46
Physiology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.34	28.01	26.71	26.80	25.95	24.77	24.60	24.46	21.56	21.36	21.06	22.00	19.85
Zoology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.53
Botany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.71
Agriculture	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.55
Domestic economy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.56
Psychology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.13	6.74	7.35	7.48	7.07	7.00	6.93	6.17	5.39	5.40	5.25	5.37	4.96
Rhetoric	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.12	32.01	32.00	32.43	32.78	34.02	34.58	36.80	35.59	36.82	39.52	43.07	51.79
English literature	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.88	35.30	36.90	37.95	37.89	38.48	41.16	40.55	45.06	56.68
History (other than United States)	28.98	33.10	32.22	32.46	34.07	35.60	37.35	37.31	37.59	38.82	36.11	35.87	36.85	35.94	37.24	38.16	40.57	61.66
Civil government	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.74	15.95	18.41	18.73	18.41	17.08	17.27	17.04	18.30	20.09

[a] Per cent of total number of graduates.

TABLE C.—*Public and private high schools and academies—Per cent of secondary students in certain courses and studies, etc., 1890–1910.*

Students and studies.	1889–90	1890–91	1891–92	1892–93	1893–94	1894–95	1895–96	1896–97	1897–98	1898–99	1899–1900	1900–1901	1901–2	1902–3	1903–4	1904–5	1905–6	1909–10
Males	45.03	43.67	44.01	43.62	43.39	43.00	43.40	43.84	43.50	42.93	43.16	42.83	42.49	42.68	42.97	43.23	42.99	43.97
Females	54.97	56.33	55.99	56.38	56.61	57.00	56.60	56.16	56.50	57.07	56.84	57.17	57.51	57.32	57.03	56.77	57.01	56.03
Preparing for college, classical course	10.61	8.45	9.18	9.90	10.34	10.00	10.05	8.94	7.99	7.87	8.32	8.30	6.89	6.32	6.36	5.97	5.65	3.84
Preparing for college, scientific courses	8.05	6.38	7.59	8.22	7.33	7.11	7.16	6.57	6.03	6.18	6.21	6.54	5.97	5.55	4.84	4.78	4.56	2.96
Total preparing for college	18.66	14.83	16.77	18.12	17.67	17.11	17.21	15.51	14.02	14.05	14.53	14.84	12.86	11.87	11.20	10.75	10.21	6.80
Graduates	10.05	10.51	10.87	11.46	11.88	11.60	11.73	11.95	11.75	11.78	11.74	11.95	11.86	11.75	11.87	11.75	11.87	12.18
Graduates prepared for college [a]	.....	35.74	39.15	36.62	30.92	32.44	32.69	32.60	30.60	31.61	32.95	33.48	33.67	34.62	35.49	36.45	36.51	34.95
Studying—																		
Latin	33.62	39.80	38.80	41.94	43.59	43.76	46.22	48.01	49.44	50.29	49.97	49.93	49.52	49.42	49.96	49.69	50.17	49.59
Greek	4.32	4.65	4.68	4.92	4.99	4.73	4.58	4.60	4.50	4.27	3.95	3.58	3.36	2.73	2.50	2.18	1.85	1.31
French	9.41	9.06	8.59	9.94	10.31	9.77	10.13	9.98	10.48	10.68	10.43	10.75	11.13	10.91	11.15	11.40	11.12	11.70
German	11.48	15.68	11.61	13.00	12.78	12.58	13.20	13.76	14.24	14.91	15.06	16.09	16.94	18.09	18.98	20.34	21.04	23.60
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.65
Algebra	42.77	49.89	47.65	49.92	52.71	52.40	53.46	54.22	55.29	56.21	55.38	55.66	55.27	56.17	56.23	56.43	57.57	56.92
Geometry	20.07	23.04	22.52	24.36	25.25	24.51	25.71	26.24	26.59	27.36	26.75	27.26	27.56	27.55	27.30	27.84	28.35	30.87
Trigonometry	.....	.....	2.96	3.61	3.80	3.25	3.15	3.08	2.83	2.58	2.42	2.54	2.42	2.28	2.26	2.19	2.16	2.18
Astronomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.27	5.19	4.89	4.40	3.94	3.43	2.96	2.64	2.11	1.92	1.71	1.39	.88
Physics	21.36	23.06	22.04	22.25	24.02	22.15	21.85	20.89	20.48	19.97	18.88	18.24	17.39	16.36	15.90	15.66	15.43	14.79
Chemistry	9.62	10.37	10.08	9.98	10.31	9.31	9.15	9.18	8.55	8.64	8.00	7.86	7.70	7.46	7.08	7.04	6.86	7.13
Physical geography	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.44	24.93	24.64	24.33	23.75	22.88	22.42	22.22	21.62	21.26	21.05	20.64	19.14
Geology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.52	5.20	4.93	4.66	4.41	4.02	3.88	3.48	3.12	2.79	2.62	2.58	1.38
Physiology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.03	31.08	29.98	29.38	28.62	26.96	26.27	24.83	24.01	22.49	21.84	20.57	15.76
Zoology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.88
Botany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.34
Agriculture	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.55
Domestic Economy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.14
Psychology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.35	3.82	3.82	3.64	3.23	3.19	2.98	2.53	2.15	2.04	1.84	1.71	1.35
Rhetoric	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.31	32.27	33.78	35.30	36.70	37.70	39.69	41.90	43.67	45.05	47.30	49.35	56.59
English literature	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.90	40.60	41.19	43.90	45.60	46.15	47.91	48.14	50.53	57.05
History (other than United States)	27.83	29.77	31.35	33.46	35.78	34.65	35.73	36.08	37.68	38.32	37.80	38.41	38.90	38.76	39.22	40.50	42.17	55.67
Civil government	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.41	20.89	21.09	20.60	19.87	19.45	18.51	17.85	17.59	15.99

[a] Per cent of total number of graduates.

TABLE 108.—*Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States..	10,213	18,890	22,777	41,667	398,525	516,536	915,061	4,306	8,330	12,636	84,364	90,099	174,463
N. Atlantic Div...	2,159	4,945	7,244	12,189	126,557	159,573	286,130	689	1,040	1,729	12,028	12,858	24,886
S. Atlantic Div....	1,047	1,488	1,473	2,961	25,026	33,926	58,952	767	1,952	2,719	13,756	14,238	27,994
S. Central Div.....	1,288	2,098	1,896	3,994	35,609	49,964	85,573	1,072	2,275	3,347	8,836	9,419	18,255
N. Central Div....	4,968	8,500	9,872	18,372	172,626	223,923	396,549	1,683	2,918	4,601	45,128	48,687	93,815
Western Division..	751	1,859	2,292	4,151	38,707	49,150	87,857	95	145	240	4,616	4,897	9,513
N. Atlantic Div.:													
Maine.....	165	206	325	531	4,656	6,404	11,060	1	11	12	217	240	457
New Hampshire.	60	88	172	260	2,503	2,943	5,446	1	1	2	215	222	437
Vermont.....	70	80	149	229	1,930	2,681	4,611	1	1	2	338	328	666
Massachusetts...	230	788	1,422	2,210	25,379	29,438	54,817	129	172	301	253	341	594
Rhode Island....	23	123	142	265	3,170	3,548	6,718	46	41	87	56	59	115
Connecticut.....	70	179	388	567	5,896	7,313	13,209	42	55	97	131	177	308
New York.....	620	1,598	2,743	4,341	44,987	57,770	102,757	142	217	359	6,679	6,920	13,599
New Jersey.....	147	389	622	1,011	10,129	12,426	22,555	108	189	297	252	253	505
Pennsylvania....	774	1,494	1,281	2,775	27,907	37,050	64,957	219	353	572	3,887	4,318	8,205
S. Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware.....	19	25	50	75	757	969	1,726	19	46	65	117	135	252
Maryland.....	84	200	203	403	3,529	4,608	8,137	141	355	496	1,187	1,175	2,362
Dist. Columbia..	6	86	144	230	2,205	2,963	5,168	224	510	734	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	256	288	331	619	4,756	6,811	11,567	169	519	688	3,852	4,067	7,919
West Virginia...	67	125	100	225	1,704	2,332	4,036	25	62	87	330	349	679
North Carolina..	179	199	175	374	3,771	4,734	8,505	.....	.....	.....	2,362	2,317	4,679
South Carolina..	133	161	141	302	2,363	3,219	5,582	46	152	198	1,338	1,452	2,790
Georgia.....	211	298	232	530	4,620	6,325	10,945	96	168	264	2,773	2,876	5,649
Florida.....	92	106	97	203	1,321	1,965	3,286	47	140	187	1,797	1,867	3,664
S. Central Div.:													
Kentucky.....	147	254	217	471	4,083	5,594	9,677	216	432	648	1,144	1,224	2,368
Tennessee.....	118	195	176	371	3,809	5,629	9,438	95	249	344	910	1,019	1,929
Alabama.....	128	169	201	370	3,370	4,647	8,017	55	107	162	818	815	1,633
Mississippi.....	147	179	216	395	3,279	4,429	7,708	102	257	359	1,371	1,474	2,845
Louisiana.....	81	131	185	316	1,916	2,960	4,876	21	77	98	817	858	1,675
Texas.....	420	767	573	1,340	12,633	17,754	30,387	444	847	1,291	2,210	2,346	4,556
Arkansas.....	114	170	113	283	2,773	3,820	6,593	106	260	366	859	937	1,796
Oklahoma.....	133	233	215	448	3,746	5,131	8,877	33	46	79	707	746	1,453
N. Central Div.:													
Ohio.....	833	1,608	1,201	2,809	28,599	34,023	62,622	347	538	885	7,227	7,593	14,820
Indiana.....	631	1,192	859	2,051	19,977	23,822	43,799	254	439	693	6,036	6,184	12,220
Illinois.....	634	1,267	1,471	2,738	27,639	35,491	63,130	223	394	617	5,036	5,772	10,808
Michigan.....	391	720	1,118	1,838	17,534	22,450	39,984	64	113	177	2,874	3,074	5,948
Wisconsin.....	273	540	951	1,491	14,348	17,654	32,002	14	8	22	517	540	1,057
Minnesota.....	202	407	803	1,210	11,119	15,558	26,677	34	24	58	247	270	517
Iowa.....	608	737	1,172	1,909	16,590	22,949	39,539	43	70	113	6,067	6,322	12,389
Missouri.....	386	739	715	1,454	13,995	18,888	32,883	402	776	1,178	4,521	4,954	9,475
North Dakota...	112	136	167	303	1,751	2,664	4,415	1	4	5	1,630	1,798	3,428
South Dakota...	143	173	180	353	2,267	3,469	5,736	4	6	10	2,064	2,385	4,449
Nebraska.....	379	428	578	1,006	8,044	11,440	19,484	21	34	55	5,324	6,010	11,334
Kansas.....	376	553	657	1,210	10,763	15,515	26,278	276	512	788	3,585	3,785	7,370
Western Division:													
Montana.....	40	78	115	193	1,248	1,749	2,997	3	5	8	217	253	470
Wyoming.....	20	25	29	54	353	514	867	3	5	8	181	218	399
Colorado.....	99	242	283	525	5,252	6,980	12,232	27	44	71	578	655	1,233
New Mexico.....	28	47	34	81	626	717	1,343	0	4	4	291	300	591
Arizona.....	13	38	36	74	519	616	1,135	1	4	5	13	16	29
Utah.....	29	96	78	174	1,680	1,919	3,599	2	6	8	9	0	9
Nevada.....	14	23	24	47	286	436	722	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	38	67	66	133	987	1,320	2,307	.....	.....	.....	243	290	533
Washington.....	182	431	445	876	8,265	10,302	18,567	19	18	37	1,573	1,614	3,187
Oregon.....	126	201	220	421	3,811	5,103	8,914	1	3	4	1,511	1,551	3,062
California.....	162	611	962	1,573	15,680	19,494	35,174	39	56	95	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 109.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students in academic courses and college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and number of college preparatory students in graduating class in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Secondary students in academic courses.			Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1910.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1910.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
				Classical course.			Scientific courses.											
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	245,593	336,445	582,038	11,766	16,434	28,200	17,344	5,476	22,820	43,657	67,706	111,363	19,426	18,385	37,811	4,465	12,144	16,609
North Atlantic Division	78,626	106,882	185,508	6,222	6,969	13,191	8,896	2,127	11,023	13,675	20,429	34,104	5,711	3,524	9,235	1,525	5,241	6,766
South Atlantic Division	18,331	25,272	43,603	836	1,188	2,024	589	323	912	2,073	3,836	5,909	1,136	1,370	2,506	161	499	660
South Central Division	21,879	31,134	53,013	816	1,342	2,158	773	333	1,106	2,686	5,001	7,687	1,453	1,843	3,296	274	688	962
North Central Division	101,480	139,856	241,336	2,957	5,069	8,026	5,166	2,045	7,211	21,496	32,969	54,465	9,196	9,663	18,859	2,261	4,933	7,194
Western Division	25,277	33,301	58,578	935	1,866	2,801	1,920	648	2,568	3,727	5,471	9,198	1,930	1,985	3,915	244	783	1,027
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine	3,053	4,270	7,323	465	470	935	320	44	364	629	1,005	1,634	278	170	448	93	238	331
New Hampshire	1,579	1,841	3,420	197	243	440	189	22	211	322	508	830	135	97	232	41	117	158
Vermont	1,631	2,255	3,886	83	111	194	170	66	236	267	420	687	129	93	222	26	76	102
Massachusetts	11,163	13,643	24,806	2,568	2,642	5,210	2,331	249	2,580	3,021	4,386	7,407	1,154	632	1,786	251	1,016	1,267
Rhode Island	1,681	2,178	3,859	185	160	345	105	8	113	249	402	651	97	64	161	13	108	121
Connecticut	3,632	4,328	7,960	253	297	550	372	35	407	706	1,075	1,781	254	115	369	52	232	284
New York	31,196	45,327	76,523	1,405	1,921	3,326	3,720	1,368	5,088	3,517	5,383	8,900	1,804	1,309	3,113	310	1,650	1,960
New Jersey	6,167	9,165	15,332	477	424	901	626	94	720	875	1,463	2,338	430	221	651	99	546	645
Pennsylvania	18,524	23,875	42,399	589	701	1,290	1,063	241	1,304	4,089	5,787	9,876	1,430	823	2,253	640	1,258	1,898
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware	682	832	1,514	4	4	8	11	14	25	51	105	156	15	13	28	2	13	15
Maryland	2,898	3,121	6,019	185	79	264	100	12	112	353	681	1,034	140	105	245	31	50	81
District of Columbia	775	1,595	2,370	43	137	180	139	122	261	210	328	538	99	38	137	18	155	173
Virginia	3,607	5,267	8,874	132	159	291	70	18	88	283	597	880	155	171	326	21	103	124
West Virginia	1,244	1,807	3,051	73	137	210	68	21	89	182	321	503	104	118	222	22	46	68
North Carolina	2,917	3,757	6,674	122	181	303	56	21	77	256	411	667	171	254	425	16	31	47
South Carolina	1,827	2,496	4,323	102	158	260	43	19	62	208	391	599	155	247	402	8	22	30
Georgia	3,366	4,837	8,203	134	256	390	57	51	108	409	790	1,199	219	333	552	34	59	93
Florida	1,015	1,560	2,575	41	77	118	45	45	90	121	212	333	78	91	169	9	20	29
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky	3,243	4,120	7,363	89	129	218	134	36	170	314	622	936	154	161	315	24	66	90
Tennessee	2,800	4,170	6,970	58	128	186	141	52	193	282	535	817	133	120	253	35	69	104
Alabama	2,457	3,251	5,708	48	94	142	44	14	58	173	389	562	106	154	260	28	56	84
Mississippi	1,894	2,555	4,449	88	98	186	49	15	64	243	449	692	153	239	392	13	14	27
Louisiana	1,081	1,757	2,838	35	45	80	33	14	47	183	368	551	115	82	197	8	153	161
Texas	6,313	9,345	15,658	235	410	645	189	142	331	954	1,757	2,711	516	730	1,246	123	245	368
Arkansas	1,746	2,513	4,259	78	118	196	35	11	46	277	432	709	140	184	324	18	22	40
Oklahoma	2,345	3,423	5,768	185	320	505	148	49	197	260	449	709	136	173	309	25	63	88

TABLE 109.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students in academic courses and college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and number of college preparatory students in graduating class in 1909–10*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Secondary students in academic courses.			Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1910.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1910.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
				Classical course.			Scientific courses.											
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
North Central Division:																		
Ohio	19,515	24,176	43,691	955	1,253	2,208	891	345	1,236	3,977	5,339	9,316	1,699	1,685	3,384	330	474	804
Indiana	12,456	15,372	27,828	276	446	722	332	83	415	2,632	3,500	6,132	1,143	1,102	2,245	349	505	854
Illinois	12,256	18,747	31,003	449	932	1,381	1,522	380	1,902	3,095	4,952	8,047	1,332	1,322	2,654	291	672	963
Michigan	9,549	12,475	22,024	149	329	478	382	222	604	2,077	3,198	5,275	845	846	1,691	252	714	966
Wisconsin	9,114	11,955	21,069	266	486	752	684	256	940	1,891	2,691	4,582	699	521	1,220	238	658	896
Minnesota	6,423	11,212	17,635	73	206	279	230	102	332	1,299	2,233	3,532	646	735	1,381	124	449	573
Iowa	10,301	14,648	24,949	218	402	620	333	184	517	2,100	3,666	5,766	875	1,189	2,064	220	420	640
Missouri	8,189	11,106	19,295	195	283	478	328	232	560	1,615	2,432	4,047	709	672	1,381	161	346	507
North Dakota	1,234	1,933	3,167	26	40	66	83	75	158	178	339	517	112	172	284	14	65	79
South Dakota	1,480	2,321	3,801	32	96	128	92	61	153	273	540	813	125	195	320	45	108	153
Nebraska	4,711	6,905	11,616	119	240	359	136	48	184	1,186	2,024	3,210	522	629	1,151	142	351	493
Kansas	6,252	9,006	15,258	199	356	555	153	57	210	1,173	2,055	3,228	489	595	1,084	95	171	266
Western Division:																		
Montana	1,041	1,456	2,497	39	78	117	46	20	66	116	205	321	71	76	147	4	17	21
Wyoming	203	358	561	9	20	29	21	14	35	34	57	91	18	30	48	0	5	5
Colorado	3,559	4,793	8,352	117	254	371	226	29	255	537	929	1,466	309	346	655	28	112	140
New Mexico	419	469	888	19	34	53	10	2	12	63	62	125	35	30	65	4	6	10
Arizona	300	316	616	5	11	16	14	4	18	42	67	109	20	21	41	7	17	24
Utah	1,332	1,538	2,870	3	15	18	6	1	7	155	205	360	70	89	159	17	16	33
Nevada	285	429	714	0	10	10	12	8	20	24	30	54	17	18	35	1	6	7
Idaho	573	804	1,377	24	41	65	36	6	42	91	114	205	52	52	104	15	23	38
Washington	4,984	6,453	11,437	450	555	1,005	721	272	993	745	1,054	1,799	469	492	961	47	110	157
Oregon	2,759	3,632	6,391	50	92	142	100	53	153	351	463	814	152	172	324	9	22	31
California	9,822	13,053	22,875	219	756	975	728	239	967	1,569	2,285	3,854	717	659	1,376	112	449	561

TABLE 110.—*Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1910.	
United States	915,061	43.55	56.45	3.08	2.49	12.17	33.95
North Atlantic Division	286,130	44.23	55.77	4.61	3.85	11.92	27.08
South Atlantic Division	58,952	42.45	57.55	3.43	1.55	10.02	42.41
South Central Division	85,573	41.61	58.39	2.52	1.29	8.98	42.88
North Central Division	396,549	43.53	56.47	2.02	1.82	13.73	34.63
Western Division	87,857	44.06	55.94	3.19	2.92	10.47	42.56
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	11,060	42.10	57.90	8.45	3.29	14.77	27.42
New Hampshire	5,446	45.96	54.04	8.08	3.87	15.24	27.95
Vermont	4,611	41.86	58.14	4.21	5.12	14.90	32.31
Massachusetts	54,817	46.30	53.70	9.50	4.71	13.51	24.11
Rhode Island	6,718	47.19	52.81	5.14	1.68	9.69	24.73
Connecticut	13,209	44.64	55.36	4.16	3.08	13.48	20.72
New York	102,757	43.78	56.22	3.24	4.95	8.66	34.98
New Jersey	22,555	44.91	55.09	3.99	3.19	10.37	27.84
Pennsylvania	64,957	42.96	57.04	1.99	2.01	15.20	22.81
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	1,726	43.86	56.14	.46	1.45	9.04	17.95
Maryland	8,137	43.37	56.63	3.24	1.38	12.71	23.69
District of Columbia	5,168	42.67	57.33	3.48	5.05	10.41	25.46
Virginia	11,567	41.12	58.88	2.52	.76	7.61	37.05
West Virginia	4,036	42.22	57.78	5.20	2.21	12.46	44.14
North Carolina	8,505	44.34	55.66	3.56	.91	7.84	63.72
South Carolina	5,582	42.33	57.67	4.66	1.11	10.73	7.22
Georgia	10,945	42.21	57.79	3.56	.99	10.95	46.04
Florida	3,286	40.20	59.80	3.59	2.74	10.13	50.75
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	9,677	42.19	57.81	2.25	1.76	9.67	33.65
Tennessee	9,438	40.36	59.64	1.97	2.04	8.66	30.97
Alabama	8,017	42.04	57.96	1.77	.72	7.01	46.26
Mississippi	7,708	42.54	57.46	2.41	.83	8.98	56.65
Louisiana	4,876	39.29	60.71	1.64	.96	11.30	35.75
Texas	30,387	41.57	58.43	2.12	1.09	8.92	45.96
Arkansas	6,593	42.06	57.94	2.97	.70	10.75	45.70
Oklahoma	8,877	42.20	57.80	5.69	2.22	7.99	43.58
North Central Division:							
Ohio	62,622	45.67	54.33	3.53	1.97	14.88	36.32
Indiana	43,799	45.61	54.39	1.65	.95	14.00	36.61
Illinois	63,130	43.78	56.22	2.19	3.01	12.75	32.98
Michigan	39,984	43.85	56.15	1.20	1.51	13.19	32.06
Wisconsin	32,002	44.83	55.17	2.35	2.94	14.32	26.63
Minnesota	26,677	41.68	58.32	1.05	1.24	13.24	39.10
Iowa	39,539	41.96	58.04	1.57	1.31	14.58	35.80
Missouri	32,883	42.56	57.44	1.45	1.70	12.31	34.12
North Dakota	4,415	39.66	60.34	1.49	3.58	11.71	54.93
South Dakota	5,736	39.52	60.48	2.23	2.67	14.17	39.36
Nebraska	19,484	41.29	58.71	1.84	.94	16.48	35.86
Kansas	26,278	40.96	59.04	2.11	.80	12.28	33.58
Western Division:							
Montana	2,997	41.64	58.36	3.90	2.20	10.71	45.79
Wyoming	867	40.72	59.28	3.34	4.04	10.50	52.75
Colorado	12,232	42.94	57.06	3.03	2.08	11.98	44.68
New Mexico	1,343	46.61	53.39	3.95	.89	9.31	52.00
Arizona	1,135	45.73	54.27	1.41	1.59	9.60	37.61
Utah	3,599	46.68	53.32	.50	.19	10.00	44.17
Nevada	722	39.61	60.39	1.39	2.77	7.48	64.81
Idaho	2,307	42.78	57.22	2.82	1.82	8.89	50.73
Washington	18,567	44.51	55.49	5.41	5.35	9.69	53.42
Oregon	8,914	42.75	57.25	1.59	1.72	9.13	39.80
California	35,174	44.58	55.42	2.77	2.75	10.96	35.70

TABLE 111.—*Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States	838	6,386	9,552	15,938	192,391	240,252	432,643	19.0	27.1	516.3
North Atlantic Division	312	2,689	4,010	6,699	84,976	102,083	187,059	21.5	27.9	599.5
South Atlantic Division	72	347	540	887	9,124	13,159	22,283	12.3	25.1	309.5
South Central Division	102	403	597	1,000	10,315	16,777	27,092	9.8	27.1	265.6
North Central Division	290	2,281	3,481	5,762	68,235	83,873	152,108	19.9	26.4	524.5
Western Division	62	666	924	1,590	19,741	24,360	44,101	25.6	27.7	711.3
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	11	42	94	136	1,565	2,040	3,605	12.4	26.5	327.7
New Hampshire	10	35	79	114	1,327	1,553	2,880	11.4	25.3	288.0
Vermont	3	14	26	40	406	527	933	13.3	23.3	311.0
Massachusetts	79	602	1,002	1,604	20,286	22,611	42,897	20.3	26.7	543.0
Rhode Island	14	114	121	235	2,923	3,257	6,180	16.8	26.3	441.4
Connecticut	16	115	240	355	4,266	4,958	9,224	22.2	26.0	576.5
New York	74	977	1,496	2,473	32,524	39,631	72,155	33.4	29.2	975.1
New Jersey	32	230	305	535	6,962	7,964	14,926	16.7	27.9	466.4
Pennsylvania	73	560	647	1,207	14,717	19,542	34,259	16.5	28.4	469.3
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	2	9	34	43	496	586	1,082	21.5	25.2	541.0
Maryland	11	104	91	195	2,239	2,661	4,900	17.7	25.1	445.5
District of Columbia	6	86	144	230	2,205	2,963	5,168	38.3	22.5	861.3
Virginia	16	47	102	149	1,453	2,544	3,997	9.3	26.8	249.8
West Virginia	7	19	27	46	427	581	1,008	6.6	21.9	144.0
North Carolina	5	13	30	43	564	703	1,267	8.6	29.5	253.4
South Carolina	5	11	29	40	250	648	898	8.0	22.5	179.6
Georgia	15	47	64	111	1,187	1,942	3,129	7.4	28.2	208.6
Florida	5	11	19	30	303	531	834	6.0	27.8	167.4
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	18	85	126	211	2,095	3,030	5,125	11.7	24.3	284.7
Tennessee	11	39	59	98	1,352	2,414	3,766	8.9	38.4	342.4
Alabama	8	18	47	65	660	1,154	1,814	8.1	27.9	226.8
Mississippi	10	18	36	54	432	860	1,292	5.4	23.9	129.2
Louisiana	6	32	60	92	677	1,317	1,994	15.3	21.7	332.3
Texas	34	151	181	332	3,461	5,574	9,035	9.8	27.2	265.7
Arkansas	6	21	30	51	550	880	1,430	8.5	28.0	238.3
Oklahoma	9	39	58	97	1,088	1,548	2,636	10.8	27.2	292.8
North Central Division:										
Ohio	59	457	564	1,021	12,630	14,251	26,881	17.3	26.3	455.6
Indiana	31	228	291	519	6,382	7,871	14,253	16.7	27.5	459.7
Illinois	53	479	659	1,138	14,380	17,729	32,109	21.5	28.2	605.8
Michigan	37	264	486	750	8,278	10,002	18,280	20.3	24.4	494.1
Wisconsin	26	169	322	491	5,585	6,137	11,722	18.9	23.9	450.8
Minnesota	15	132	267	399	5,325	6,688	12,013	26.6	30.1	800.9
Iowa	21	113	249	362	3,961	5,166	9,127	17.2	25.2	434.6
Missouri	22	282	310	592	6,249	8,552	14,801	26.9	25.0	672.8
North Dakota	2	8	21	29	273	361	634	14.5	21.9	317.0
South Dakota	2	15	24	39	239	326	565	19.5	14.5	282.5
Nebraska	5	38	128	166	1,940	2,484	4,424	33.2	26.7	884.8
Kansas	17	96	160	256	2,993	4,306	7,299	15.6	28.5	429.4
Western Division:										
Montana	3	20	24	44	339	490	829	14.7	18.8	276.3
Wyoming	1	3	6	9	97	113	210	9.0	23.3	210.0
Colorado	10	98	127	225	2,892	3,708	6,600	22.5	29.3	660.0
New Mexico	1	1	5	6	76	78	154	6.0	25.6	154.0
Arizona	3	19	19	38	299	339	638	12.7	16.8	212.7
Utah	2	33	52	85	967	1,135	2,102	42.5	24.7	1,051.0
Nevada										
Idaho										
Washington	12	188	227	415	4,988	6,221	11,209	34.6	27.0	934.1
Oregon	5	39	77	116	1,257	1,778	3,035	23.2	26.2	607.0
California	25	265	387	652	8,826	10,498	19,324	26.1	29.6	773.0

TABLE 112.—*Statistics of public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States	9,375	12,504	13,225	25,729	206,134	276,284	482,418	2.7	18.8	51.5
North Atlantic Division	1,847	2,256	3,234	5,490	41,581	57,490	99,071	3.0	18.0	53.6
South Atlantic Division	975	1,141	933	2,074	15,902	20,767	36,669	2.1	17.7	37.6
South Central Division	1,186	1,695	1,299	2,994	25,294	33,187	58,481	2.5	19.5	49.3
North Central Division	4,678	6,219	6,391	12,610	104,391	140,050	244,441	2.7	19.4	52.2
Western Division	689	1,193	1,368	2,561	18,966	24,790	43,756	3.7	17.1	63.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	154	164	231	395	3,091	4,364	7,455	2.6	18.9	48.4
New Hampshire	50	53	93	146	1,176	1,390	2,566	2.9	17.6	51.3
Vermont	67	66	123	189	1,524	2,154	3,678	2.8	19.5	54.9
Massachusetts	151	186	420	606	5,093	6,827	11,920	4.0	19.7	78.9
Rhode Island	9	9	21	30	247	291	538	3.3	17.9	59.8
Connecticut	54	64	148	212	1,630	2,355	3,985	3.9	18.8	73.8
New York	546	621	1,247	1,868	12,463	18,139	30,602	3.4	16.4	56.0
New Jersey	115	159	317	476	3,167	4,462	7,629	4.1	16.0	66.3
Pennsylvania	701	934	634	1,568	13,190	17,508	30,698	2.2	19.6	43.8
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	17	16	16	32	261	383	644	1.9	20.1	37.9
Maryland	73	96	112	208	1,290	1,947	3,237	2.8	15.6	44.3
District of Columbia										
Virginia	240	241	229	470	3,303	4,267	7,570	2.0	16.1	31.5
West Virginia	60	106	73	179	1,277	1,751	3,028	3.0	16.9	50.5
North Carolina	174	186	145	331	3,207	4,031	7,238	1.9	21.9	41.6
South Carolina	128	150	112	262	2,113	2,571	4,684	2.0	17.9	36.6
Georgia	196	251	168	419	3,433	4,383	7,816	2.1	18.7	39.9
Florida	87	95	78	173	1,018	1,434	2,452	2.0	14.2	28.2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	129	169	91	260	1,988	2,564	4,552	2.0	17.5	35.3
Tennessee	107	156	117	273	2,457	3,215	5,672	2.6	20.8	53.0
Alabama	120	151	154	305	2,710	3,493	6,203	2.5	20.3	51.7
Mississippi	137	161	180	341	2,847	3,569	6,416	2.5	18.8	46.8
Louisiana	75	99	125	224	1,239	1,643	2,882	3.0	12.9	38.4
Texas	386	616	392	1,008	9,172	12,180	21,352	2.6	21.2	55.3
Arkansas	108	149	83	232	2,223	2,940	5,163	2.1	22.3	47.6
Oklahoma	124	194	157	351	2,658	3,583	6,241	2.8	17.8	50.3
North Central Division:										
Ohio	774	1,151	637	1,788	15,969	19,772	35,741	2.3	20.0	46.2
Indiana	600	964	568	1,532	13,595	15,951	29,546	2.6	19.3	49.2
Illinois	581	788	812	1,600	13,259	17,762	31,021	2.8	19.4	53.4
Michigan	354	456	632	1,088	9,256	12,448	21,704	3.1	19.9	61.3
Wisconsin	247	371	629	1,000	8,763	11,517	20,280	4.0	20.3	82.1
Minnesota	187	275	536	811	5,794	8,870	14,664	4.3	18.1	78.4
Iowa	587	624	923	1,547	12,629	17,783	30,412	2.6	19.7	51.8
Missouri	364	457	405	862	7,746	10,336	18,082	2.4	21.0	49.7
North Dakota	110	128	146	274	1,478	2,303	3,781	2.5	13.8	34.4
South Dakota	141	158	156	314	2,028	3,143	5,171	2.2	16.5	36.7
Nebraska	374	390	450	840	6,104	8,956	15,060	2.2	17.9	40.3
Kansas	359	457	497	954	7,770	11,209	18,979	2.7	19.9	52.9
Western Division:										
Montana	37	58	91	149	909	1,259	2,168	4.0	14.6	58.6
Wyoming	19	22	23	45	256	401	657	2.4	14.6	34.6
Colorado	89	144	156	300	2,360	3,272	5,632	3.4	18.8	63.3
New Mexico	27	46	29	75	550	639	1,189	2.8	15.9	44.0
Arizona	10	19	17	36	220	277	497	3.6	13.8	49.7
Utah	27	63	26	89	713	784	1,497	3.3	16.8	55.4
Nevada	14	23	24	47	286	436	722	3.4	15.2	51.6
Idaho	38	67	66	133	987	1,320	2,307	3.5	17.3	60.7
Washington	170	243	218	461	3,277	4,081	7,358	2.7	16.0	43.3
Oregon	121	162	143	305	2,554	3,325	5,879	2.5	19.3	48.6
California	137	346	575	921	6,854	8,996	15,850	6 7	17.2	115.7

TABLE 113.—*Public high schools reporting a four-year course of study in 1909–10.*

TEACHERS OF HIGH-SCHOOL STUDENTS AND ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS IN THE HIGH-SCHOOL GRADES.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Number of high-school teachers.			Enrollment of students in the four high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	[a] 6,421	14,556	20,776	35,332	348,587	458,247	[b] 806,834
North Atlantic Division	1,439	3,925	6,788	10,713	112,804	148,051	260,855
South Atlantic Division	482	870	1,086	1,956	16,892	23,790	40,682
South Central Division	776	1,452	1,465	2,917	27,181	37,712	64,893
North Central Division	3,170	6,699	9,272	15,971	156,620	203,018	359,638
Western Division	554	1,610	2,165	3,775	35,090	45,676	80,766
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	157	200	320	520	4,584	6,332	10,916
New Hampshire	52	84	167	251	2,469	2,871	5,340
Vermont	56	74	140	214	1,837	2,558	4,395
Massachusetts	216	766	1,405	2,171	24,961	29,017	53,978
Rhode Island	22	122	141	263	3,159	3,534	6,693
Connecticut	59	171	380	551	5,789	7,161	12,950
New York	509	1,392	2,648	4,040	41,887	56,118	98,005
New Jersey	115	352	569	921	9,713	11,769	21,482
Pennsylvania	253	764	1,018	1,782	18,405	28,691	47,096
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	9	16	45	61	646	805	1,451
Maryland	64	182	199	381	3,372	4,302	7,674
District of Columbia	6	86	144	230	2,205	2,963	5,168
Virginia	144	190	264	454	3,619	5,437	9,056
West Virginia	37	82	84	166	1,363	1,796	3,159
North Carolina	69	90	94	184	2,030	2,592	4,622
South Carolina	37	46	61	107	718	1,178	1,896
Georgia	56	98	109	207	1,809	3,009	4,818
Florida	60	80	86	166	1,130	1,708	2,838
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	106	211	193	404	3,675	4,863	8,538
Tennessee	70	118	115	233	2,432	3,478	5,910
Alabama	75	121	166	287	2,730	3,722	6,452
Mississippi	54	74	110	184	1,765	2,318	4,083
Louisiana	72	105	130	235	1,364	1,871	3,235
Texas	250	540	471	1,011	10,053	14,327	24,380
Arkansas	51	89	81	170	1,768	2,521	4,289
Oklahoma	98	194	199	393	3,394	4,612	8,006
North Central Division:							
Ohio	464	1,188	1,115	2,303	24,752	29,434	54,186
Indiana	447	1,003	832	1,835	18,542	22,372	40,914
Illinois	409	1,038	1,415	2,453	25,772	32,868	58,640
Michigan	313	634	1,076	1,710	16,731	21,398	38,129
Wisconsin	266	526	943	1,469	14,151	17,489	31,640
Minnesota	198	403	803	1,206	11,102	15,535	26,637
Iowa	361	528	1,076	1,604	14,502	20,031	34,533
Missouri	176	518	647	1,165	11,919	16,016	27,935
North Dakota	66	93	146	239	1,475	2,284	3,759
South Dakota	72	110	154	264	1,871	2,813	4,684
Nebraska	130	201	441	642	5,942	8,456	14,398
Kansas	268	457	624	1,081	9,861	14,322	24,183
Western Division:							
Montana	34	75	111	186	1,223	1,714	2,937
Wyoming	11	17	27	44	309	450	759
Colorado	87	232	279	511	5,208	6,906	12,114
New Mexico	17	36	32	68	571	627	1,198
Arizona	12	37	36	73	514	605	1,119
Utah	8	58	67	125	1,238	1,463	2,701
Nevada	13	22	24	46	282	425	707
Idaho	31	62	61	123	930	1,253	2,183
Washington	103	347	402	749	7,413	9,329	16,742
Oregon	82	162	208	370	3,520	4,750	8,270
California	156	562	918	1,480	13,882	18,154	32,036

[a] The remaining 3,792 public high schools reporting for 1909–10 had courses less than 4 years. These 3,792 schools had 6,335 teachers—4,334 men and 2,001 women. They reported 108,227 high-school students—49,938 boys and 58,289 girls.

[b] Includes 538 students reported in the fifth year of 18 public high schools.

TABLE 114.—*Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in public high schools reporting for 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	10,213	178,878	213,627	107,133	140,803	68,260	94,916	44,254	67,190	398,525	516,536
North Atlantic Division	2,159	57,066	65,916	33,755	43,240	21,773	29,086	13,963	21,331	126,557	159,573
South Atlantic Division	1,047	12,469	15,322	7,128	9,723	3,842	5,968	1,587	2,913	25,026	33,926
South Central Division	1,288	17,706	22,595	9,857	14,195	5,584	8,973	2,462	4,201	35,609	49,964
North Central Division	4,968	73,608	88,271	46,243	60,443	30,800	42,544	21,975	32,665	172,626	223,923
Western Division	751	18,029	21,523	10,150	13,202	6,261	8,345	4,267	6,080	38,707	49,150
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	165	1,781	2,225	1,255	1,693	909	1,375	711	1,111	4,656	6,404
New Hampshire	60	966	1,058	659	757	498	594	380	534	2,503	2,943
Vermont	70	739	977	526	757	388	509	277	438	1,930	2,681
Massachusetts	230	10,174	10,616	6,692	7,920	4,765	5,789	3,748	5,113	25,379	29,438
Rhode Island	23	1,309	1,360	808	937	588	678	465	573	3,170	3,548
Connecticut	70	2,565	2,876	1,549	1,847	1,073	1,500	709	1,090	5,896	7,313
New York	620	21,892	25,497	11,902	15,766	6,839	9,551	4,354	6,956	44,987	57,770
New Jersey	147	5,010	5,614	2,566	3,170	1,575	2,160	978	1,482	10,129	12,426
Pennsylvania	774	12,630	15,693	7,798	10,393	5,138	6,930	2,341	4,034	27,907	37,050
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware	19	393	440	211	265	106	159	47	105	757	969
Maryland	84	1,551	1,873	972	1,199	605	879	401	657	3,529	4,608
District of Columbia	6	976	1,290	641	869	353	488	235	316	2,205	2,963
Virginia	256	2,548	3,144	1,299	1,874	648	1,198	261	595	4,756	6,811
West Virginia	67	797	1,093	467	631	294	378	146	230	1,704	2,332
North Carolina	179	2,118	2,474	1,050	1,337	439	693	164	230	3,771	4,734
South Carolina	133	1,149	1,292	757	1,077	408	675	49	175	2,363	3,219
Georgia	211	2,272	2,790	1,388	1,943	796	1,196	164	396	4,620	6,325
Florida	92	665	926	343	528	193	302	120	209	1,321	1,965
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	147	2,091	2,607	1,030	1,441	615	965	347	581	4,083	5,594
Tennessee	118	2,002	2,746	1,071	1,624	546	945	190	314	3,809	5,629
Alabama	128	1,762	2,157	937	1,334	502	798	169	358	3,370	4,647
Mississippi	147	1,582	1,999	973	1,333	522	828	202	269	3,279	4,429
Louisiana	81	898	1,158	541	935	338	632	139	235	1,916	2,960
Texas	420	5,955	7,706	3,527	4,995	2,180	3,375	971	1,678	12,633	17,754
Arkansas	114	1,440	1,769	768	1,099	385	645	180	307	2,773	3,820
Oklahoma	133	1,976	2,453	1,010	1,434	496	785	264	459	3,746	5,131
North Central Division:											
Ohio	833	12,040	13,063	7,756	9,453	5,187	6,791	3,616	4,716	28,599	34,023
Indiana	631	8,017	8,955	5,347	6,455	3,839	4,721	2,774	3,691	19,977	23,822
Illinois	634	12,213	14,474	7,424	9,430	4,728	6,568	3,274	5,019	27,639	35,491
Michigan	391	7,422	8,572	4,491	5,860	3,175	4,424	2,446	3,594	17,534	22,450
Wisconsin	273	5,613	6,145	3,794	4,744	2,773	3,688	2,168	3,077	14,348	17,654
Minnesota	202	4,692	6,186	2,900	4,081	2,037	2,815	1,490	2,476	11,119	15,558
Iowa	608	6,847	8,714	4,623	6,275	3,016	4,474	2,104	3,486	16,590	22,949
Missouri	386	6,270	8,164	3,732	5,100	2,364	3,326	1,629	2,298	13,995	18,888
North Dakota	112	891	1,193	447	691	240	441	173	339	1,751	2,664
South Dakota	143	971	1,395	662	1,032	378	608	256	434	2,267	3,469
Nebraska	379	3,713	4,783	2,111	3,238	1,341	2,037	879	1,382	8,044	11,440
Kansas	376	4,919	6,627	2,956	4,084	1,722	2,651	1,166	2,153	10,763	15,515
Western Division:											
Montana	40	572	764	292	431	237	306	147	248	1,248	1,749
Wyoming	20	183	241	94	125	51	95	25	53	353	514
Colorado	99	2,191	2,793	1,449	1,899	958	1,265	654	1,023	5,252	6,980
New Mexico	28	289	328	174	211	102	118	61	60	626	717
Arizona	13	239	266	143	166	83	111	54	73	519	616
Utah	29	861	962	447	496	233	295	139	166	1,680	1,919
Nevada	14	130	192	83	127	46	82	27	35	286	436
Idaho	38	476	651	279	356	145	197	87	116	987	1,320
Washington	182	3,877	4,452	2,186	2,912	1,333	1,729	869	1,209	8,265	10,302
Oregon	126	1,879	2,424	976	1,350	608	858	348	471	3,811	5,103
California	162	7,332	8,450	4,027	5,129	2,465	3,289	1,856	2,626	15,680	19,494

TABLE 115.—*Enrollment by grades in public high schools and percentage of total in each grade, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States	10,213	915,061	392,505	42.89	247,936	27.10	163,176	17.83	111,444	12.18
North Atlantic Division	2,159	286,130	122,982	42.98	76,995	26.91	50,859	17.77	35,294	12.34
South Atlantic Division	1,047	58,952	27,791	47.14	16,851	28.59	9,810	16.64	4,500	7.63
South Central Division	1,288	85,573	40,301	47.08	24,052	28.11	14,557	17.02	6,663	7.79
North Central Division	4,968	396,549	161,879	40.82	106,686	26.90	73,344	18.50	54,640	13.78
Western Division	751	87,857	39,552	45.02	23,352	26.58	14,606	16.62	10,347	11.78
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	165	11,060	4,006	36.22	2,948	26.66	2,284	20.65	1,822	16.47
New Hampshire	60	5,446	2,024	37.17	1,416	26.00	1,092	20.05	914	16.78
Vermont	70	4,611	1,716	37.22	1,283	27.82	897	19.45	715	15.51
Massachusetts	230	54,817	20,790	37.93	14,612	26.66	10,554	19.25	8,861	16.16
Rhode Island	23	6,718	2,669	39.73	1,745	25.98	1,266	18.84	1,038	15.45
Connecticut	70	13,209	5,441	41.19	3,396	25.71	2,573	19.48	1,799	13.62
New York	620	102,757	47,389	46.12	27,668	26.92	16,390	15.95	11,310	11.01
New Jersey	147	22,555	10,624	47.10	5,736	25.43	3,735	16.56	2,460	10.91
Pennsylvania	774	64,957	28,323	43.60	18,191	28.01	12,068	18.58	6,375	9.81
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	19	1,726	833	48.26	476	27.58	265	15.35	152	8.81
Maryland	84	8,137	3,424	42.08	2,171	26.68	1,484	18.24	1,058	13.00
District of Columbia	6	5,168	2,266	43.85	1,510	29.22	841	16.27	551	10.66
Virginia	256	11,567	5,692	49.21	3,173	27.43	1,846	15.96	856	7.40
West Virginia	67	4,036	1,890	46.83	1,098	27.21	672	16.65	376	9.31
North Carolina	179	8,505	4,592	53.99	2,387	28.07	1,132	13.31	394	4.63
South Carolina	133	5,582	2,441	43.73	1,834	32.86	1,083	19.40	224	4.01
Georgia	211	10,945	5,062	46.25	3,331	30.43	1,992	18.20	560	5.12
Florida	92	3,286	1,591	48.42	871	26.51	495	15.06	329	10.01
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	147	9,677	4,698	48.55	2,471	25.53	1,580	16.33	928	9.59
Tennessee	118	9,438	4,748	50.31	2,695	28.55	1,491	15.80	504	5.34
Alabama	128	8,017	3,919	48.88	2,271	28.33	1,300	16.22	527	6.57
Mississippi	147	7,708	3,581	46.46	2,306	29.92	1,350	17.51	471	6.11
Louisiana	81	4,876	2,056	42.17	1,476	30.27	970	19.89	374	7.67
Texas	420	30,387	13,661	44.96	8,522	28.04	5,555	18.28	2,649	8.72
Arkansas	114	6,593	3,209	48.67	1,867	28.32	1,030	15.62	487	7.39
Oklahoma	133	8,877	4,429	49.89	2,444	27.53	1,281	14.43	723	8.15
North Central Division:										
Ohio	833	62,622	25,103	40.09	17,209	27.48	11,978	19.13	8,332	13.30
Indiana	631	43,799	16,972	38.74	11,802	26.95	8,560	19.54	6,465	14.77
Illinois	634	63,130	26,687	42.27	16,854	26.70	11,296	17.89	8,293	13.14
Michigan	391	39,984	15,994	40.00	10,351	25.89	7,599	19.00	6,040	15.11
Wisconsin	273	32,002	11,758	36.74	8,538	26.68	6,461	20.19	5,245	16.39
Minnesota	202	26,677	10,878	40.78	6,981	26.17	4,852	18.18	3,966	14.87
Iowa	608	39,539	15,561	39.36	10,898	27.56	7,490	18.94	5,590	14.14
Missouri	386	32,883	14,434	43.89	8,832	26.86	5,690	17.31	3,927	11.94
North Dakota	112	4,415	2,084	47.20	1,138	25.78	681	15.42	512	11.60
South Dakota	143	5,736	2,366	41.25	1,694	29.53	986	17.19	690	12.03
Nebraska	379	19,484	8,496	43.61	5,349	27.45	3,378	17.34	2,261	11.60
Kansas	376	26,278	11,546	43.94	7,040	26.79	4,373	16.64	3,319	12.63
Western Division:										
Montana	40	2,997	1,336	44.58	723	24.12	543	18.12	395	13.18
Wyoming	20	867	424	48.90	219	25.26	146	16.84	78	9.00
Colorado	99	12,232	4,984	40.75	3,348	27.37	2,223	18.17	1,677	13.71
New Mexico	28	1,343	617	45.94	385	28.67	220	16.38	121	9.01
Arizona	13	1,135	505	44.49	309	27.23	194	17.09	127	11.19
Utah	29	3,599	1,823	50.65	943	26.20	528	14.67	305	8.48
Nevada	14	722	322	44.60	210	29.08	128	17.73	62	8.59
Idaho	38	2,307	1,127	48.85	635	27.53	342	14.82	203	8.80
Washington	182	18,567	8,329	44.86	5,098	27.46	3,062	16.49	2,078	11.19
Oregon	126	8,914	4,303	48.27	2,326	26.09	1,466	16.45	819	9.19
California	162	35,174	15,782	44.87	9,156	26.03	5,754	16.36	4,482	12.74

TABLE 116.—*Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	8,969	5,032,814	8,481	$217,893,714	7,888	$13,435,789	120	$3,576,531	2,596	$19,366,049
N. Atlantic Division	1,837	1,386,121	1,677	67,044,184	1,655	4,808,447	83	2,072,822	455	2,973,404
S. Atlantic Division	839	279,611	921	13,144,305	661	744,000	3	8,000	314	2,309,954
S. Central Division	1,012	345,467	1,148	20,722,929	929	1,219,769	12	1,274,146	389	2,521,046
N. Central Division	4,579	2,543,340	4,106	95,363,599	3,995	5,427,975	20	220,963	1,181	8,395,420
Western Division	702	478,275	629	21,618,697	648	1,235,598	2	600	257	3,166,225
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine	130	26,484	128	2,178,450	137	138,921	14	140,700	42	167,186
New Hampshire	49	19,527	48	1,198,400	45	45,280	13	239,200	18	36,748
Vermont	63	20,082	57	1,165,400	52	58,100	4	268,000	12	14,594
Massachusetts	187	107,961	166	14,657,747	164	1,012,271	26	914,036	30	301,475
Rhode Island	17	16,034	13	737,962	15	53,679	2	133,000	1	75,000
Connecticut	63	50,715	52	2,829,048	57	128,687	7	184,126	12	117,204
New York	592	797,244	539	23,350,023	566	2,126,725	16	183,760	172	807,828
New Jersey	128	83,942	110	5,312,868	108	306,275	1	10,000	28	664,309
Pennsylvania	608	264,132	564	15,614,286	511	938,509	...	...	140	789,060
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	13	4,564	15	394,019	11	8,717	...	...	7	1,490
Maryland	71	34,927	63	1,562,125	55	129,860	2	3,000	16	922,790
Dist. Columbia	6	16,180	3	1,060,703	3	138,000	...	...	2	170,500
Virginia	208	55,185	232	2,458,810	158	76,389	...	...	82	259,701
West Virginia	60	31,202	57	1,625,800	54	44,540	...	...	14	381,825
North Carolina	141	42,800	158	1,384,118	96	64,248	...	...	47	71,346
South Carolina	114	30,884	118	1,135,180	67	64,943	...	...	50	128,604
Georgia	160	50,583	189	2,608,300	146	155,390	1	5,000	70	267,959
Florida	66	13,286	86	915,250	71	61,913	...	...	26	105,739
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky	120	43,580	126	2,567,246	96	139,055	3	12,500	46	201,262
Tennessee	91	21,850	104	1,246,200	76	66,915	1	80,000	32	94,126
Alabama	89	27,292	109	1,786,800	81	135,960	3	438,000	37	153,552
Mississippi	106	41,027	125	1,459,810	96	72,902	1	75,000	40	101,126
Louisiana	72	34,895	73	1,381,361	68	97,971	...	...	27	195,670
Texas	326	115,403	387	6,422,710	327	407,504	3	95,250	127	816,197
Arkansas	91	26,261	101	1,828,200	79	153,780	...	...	35	131,993
Oklahoma	117	35,159	123	4,030,602	106	145,682	1	573,396	45	827,120
N. Central Division:										
Ohio	768	384,580	723	14,536,330	667	710,605	3	90,000	162	565,115
Indiana	561	228,423	520	9,089,875	498	473,855	1	2,500	106	824,439
Illinois	594	315,875	484	13,637,081	508	835,335	5	31,663	134	729,206
Michigan	340	253,665	314	11,092,300	318	524,028	2	3,000	98	1,133,191
Wisconsin	258	269,735	242	8,867,010	246	573,149	2	3,800	84	559,561
Minnesota	190	239,480	169	6,888,400	171	397,805	3	64,000	73	978,462
Iowa	558	243,280	475	8,243,100	463	336,162	3	21,000	127	329,861
Missouri	365	194,899	333	8,459,634	295	829,429	1	5,000	98	1,530,489
North Dakota	106	63,703	95	1,954,833	90	88,902	...	...	30	84,167
South Dakota	134	83,654	117	1,893,560	101	89,380	...	...	36	323,676
Nebraska	358	107,026	331	5,428,466	333	240,235	...	...	115	675,070
Kansas	347	159,020	303	5,273,010	305	329,090	...	...	118	662,183
Western Division:										
Montana	38	28,900	33	1,344,500	33	98,706	...	...	16	104,134
Wyoming	14	5,151	11	184,800	15	8,310	...	...	5	41,446
Colorado	91	71,174	76	2,059,702	86	170,680	...	...	30	226,485
New Mexico	25	9,875	27	668,500	22	18,530	...	...	12	111,359
Arizona	12	8,088	7	294,500	9	10,025	...	...	2	51,300
Utah	25	11,260	22	656,500	20	57,750	...	...	6	40,900
Nevada	12	6,931	6	84,000	11	7,375	...	...	3	1,100
Idaho	34	21,744	32	862,350	31	41,025	...	...	15	145,055
Washington	165	87,827	150	4,310,206	150	269,341	2	600	44	618,779
Oregon	103	46,329	102	2,580,900	93	125,165	...	...	40	369,840
California	183	180,996	163	8,572,739	178	428,691	...	...	84	1,485,827

TABLE 117.—*Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources (and unclassified).		Total income from all sources	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	3,695	$15,879,519	2,458	$1,033,897	101	$120,426	383	$240,753	3,695	$17,274,595
N. Atlantic Division	793	4,392,794	592	298,588	62	52,138	123	80,152	793	4,823,672
S. Atlantic Division	515	1,050,382	220	65,364	3	775	75	20,364	515	1,136,885
S. Central Division	529	1,561,605	355	129,250	13	51,653	68	24,796	529	1,767,304
N. Central Division	1,544	5,914,154	1,201	463,111	21	15,260	103	54,251	1,544	6,446,776
Western Division	314	2,960,584	90	77,584	2	600	14	61,190	314	3,099,958
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine	112	269,722	73	12,686	15	4,424	16	8,207	112	295,039
New Hampshire	33	105,979	29	15,301	11	9,779	4	1,287	33	132,346
Vermont	32	71,678	22	9,638	1	400	4	2,276	32	83,992
Massachusetts	106	1,040,766	53	44,059	18	19,773	5	6,507	106	1,111,105
Rhode Island	9	64,290	7	7,017	2	7,600	2	617	9	79,524
Connecticut	39	329,391	26	26,967	7	7,859	3	239	39	364,456
New York	246	1,436,153	213	101,718	7	1,803	78	51,430	246	1,591,104
New Jersey	54	489,622	47	41,664	1	500	1	250	54	532,036
Pennsylvania	162	585,193	122	39,538	....	....	10	9,339	162	634,070
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	2	2,300	2	310	....	....	1	100	2	2,710
Maryland	18	113,051	6	4,544	....	....	1	2,800	18	120,395
District of Columbia	1	75,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	75,000
Virginia	131	215,790	45	13,056	....	....	12	2,493	131	231,339
West Virginia	26	79,714	8	2,189	....	....	2	475	26	82,378
North Carolina	121	150,543	62	8,036	....	....	15	3,359	121	161,938
South Carolina	77	122,641	22	5,653	....	....	14	2,630	77	130,924
Georgia	106	218,573	71	31,301	3	775	26	6,312	106	256,961
Florida	33	72,770	4	275	....	....	4	2,195	33	75,240
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky	46	145,160	33	14,160	2	1,600	4	4,458	46	165,378
Tennessee	60	173,317	33	15,439	1	4,000	12	2,353	60	195,109
Alabama	66	166,051	46	27,017	4	26,000	21	9,645	66	228,713
Mississippi	66	143,900	42	18,517	2	1,550	11	1,625	66	165,592
Louisiana	25	92,751	8	835	....	....	6	2,481	25	96,067
Texas	172	509,856	136	38,623	3	4,503	7	1,854	172	554,836
Arkansas	47	102,350	30	10,719	....	....	3	650	47	113,719
Oklahoma	47	228,220	27	3,940	1	14,000	4	1,730	47	247,890
N. Central Division:										
Ohio	317	969,022	253	91,448	3	4,840	18	1,997	317	1,067,307
Indiana	164	638,423	93	86,797	4	3,298	5	695	164	729,213
Illinois	193	1,041,756	174	69,631	5	1,041	14	4,577	193	1,117,005
Michigan	115	673,712	97	43,295	2	2,638	9	6,627	115	726,272
Wisconsin	115	595,584	108	52,140	1	85	13	8,284	115	656,093
Minnesota	48	198,541	5	743	1	2,200	5	5,075	48	206,559
Iowa	127	346,671	118	29,435	2	433	6	5,650	127	382,189
Missouri	130	436,036	123	34,735	....	....	8	1,125	130	471,896
North Dakota	18	60,645	3	1,025	....	....	1	1,000	18	62,670
South Dakota	27	81,562	23	5,120	1	125	4	190	27	86,997
Nebraska	112	281,788	103	28,896	....	....	8	15,389	112	326,073
Kansas	178	590,414	101	19,846	2	600	12	3,642	178	614,502
Western Division:										
Montana	9	77,505	1	425	....	....	....	....	9	77,930
Wyoming	2	7,600	1	162	....	....	....	....	2	7,762
Colorado	39	178,486	17	5,699	....	....	....	....	39	184,185
New Mexico	8	30,000	2	250	....	....	1	350	8	30,600
Arizona	7	57,453	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	57,453
Utah	12	97,920	10	4,765	....	....	1	200	12	102,885
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	14	58,040	6	960	....	....	1	20,000	14	79,000
Washington	42	370,687	2	3,395	2	600	4	1,850	42	376,532
Oregon	40	95,360	18	2,854	....	....	....	....	40	98,214
California	141	1,987,533	33	59,074	....	....	7	38,790	141	2,085,397

TABLE 118.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,781	4,512	6,634	11,146	55,474	61,926	117,400	1,408	2,480	3,888	31,133	44,132	75,265
North Atlantic Division	615	2,014	2,601	4,615	21,903	21,384	43,287	19	5	24	8,949	10,958	19,907
South Atlantic Division	279	626	879	1,505	8,298	9,385	17,683	711	1,567	2,278	7,469	10,268	17,737
South Central Division	296	544	821	1,365	9,277	9,609	18,886	589	815	1,404	7,058	10,117	17,175
North Central Division	438	902	1,728	2,630	11,322	15,266	26,588	87	92	179	5,195	9,634	14,829
Western Division	153	426	605	1,031	4,674	6,282	10,956	2	1	3	2,462	3,155	5,617
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	29	55	87	142	1,094	1,197	2,291	2	1	3	40	59	99
New Hampshire	27	119	87	206	1,659	1,003	2,662	5	0	5	131	146	277
Vermont	20	37	69	106	666	740	1,406	.....	.....	.....	29	174	203
Massachusetts	91	289	435	724	3,103	3,256	6,359	10	4	14	796	1,098	1,894
Rhode Island	12	29	69	98	332	393	725	.....	.....	.....	170	395	565
Connecticut	51	170	188	358	1,675	1,448	3,123	2	0	2	369	565	934
New York	209	588	1,006	1,594	5,130	7,655	12,785	.....	.....	.....	3,334	5,096	8,430
New Jersey	58	248	190	438	2,613	1,467	4,080	.....	.....	.....	959	993	1,952
Pennsylvania	118	479	470	949	5,631	4,225	9,856	.....	.....	.....	3,121	2,432	5,553
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	3	7	14	21	109	118	227	.....	.....	.....	0	44	44
Maryland	31	91	113	204	926	860	1,786	.....	.....	.....	482	466	948
District of Columbia	21	47	158	205	273	880	1,153	.....	.....	.....	154	309	463
Virginia	62	141	166	307	1,831	1,866	3,697	165	367	532	1,409	1,866	3,275
West Virginia	13	21	58	79	302	477	779	.....	.....	.....	173	323	496
North Carolina	65	142	147	289	2,681	2,215	4,896	219	330	549	1,993	2,370	4,363
South Carolina	18	34	48	82	378	540	918	170	238	408	265	417	682
Georgia	52	115	128	243	1,594	2,077	3,671	104	504	608	2,329	3,732	6,061
Florida	14	28	47	75	204	352	556	53	128	181	664	741	1,405
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	62	83	184	267	1,322	1,846	3,168	22	65	87	1,234	1,915	3,149
Tennessee	66	157	127	284	3,220	2,685	5,905	90	87	177	1,682	1,919	3,601
Alabama	29	51	75	126	831	999	1,830	122	265	387	1,072	1,822	2,894
Mississippi	25	45	78	123	723	725	1,448	150	187	337	514	741	1,255
Louisiana	22	27	88	115	410	572	982	48	70	118	810	911	1,721
Texas	58	121	181	302	1,890	1,880	3,770	79	91	170	1,164	1,971	3,135
Arkansas	23	49	50	99	775	657	1,432	78	50	128	391	498	889
Oklahoma	11	11	38	49	106	245	351	.....	.....	.....	191	340	531

TABLE 118.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1909–10*—Cont'd.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total
North Central Division:													
Ohio	62	83	284	367	1,025	1,877	2,902				740	1,743	2,483
Indiana	29	82	80	162	972	740	1,712				296	122	418
Illinois	79	182	345	527	2,313	2,802	5,115	3	0	3	901	2,071	2,972
Michigan	32	51	142	193	992	1,388	2,380				461	621	1,082
Wisconsin	27	90	108	198	983	1,006	1,989				283	559	842
Minnesota	38	119	180	299	1,219	1,749	2,968	0	1	1	558	1,407	1,965
Iowa	73	81	207	288	1,339	2,295	3,634				1,074	1,023	2,097
Missouri	53	126	215	341	1,539	1,889	3,428	83	91	174	444	1,281	1,725
North Dakota	7	12	22	34	72	209	281				108	120	228
South Dakota	7	25	26	51	201	218	419				115	133	248
Nebraska	18	35	75	110	539	678	1,217	1	0	1	193	420	613
Kansas	13	16	44	60	128	415	543				22	134	156
Western Division:													
Montana	9	21	39	60	115	267	382				22	190	212
Wyoming	2	2	5	7	36	73	109				61	122	183
Colorado	9	10	47	57	48	434	482				50	363	413
New Mexico	5	19	12	31	155	62	217				163	130	293
Arizona	5	16	11	27	103	137	240				74	49	123
Utah	16	150	69	219	2,042	1,879	3,921	2	1	3	547	399	946
Nevada													
Idaho	4	16	15	31	270	288	558				45	38	83
Washington	23	45	74	119	404	551	955				421	464	885
Oregon	17	38	51	89	413	464	877				287	463	750
California	63	109	282	391	1,088	2,127	3,215				792	937	1,729

TABLE 119.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students in academic and preparatory courses, etc.*

State or Territory.	Secondary students in academic courses.			Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1910.			Graduates in 1910 who will go to college.			Graduates in 1910 who will go to other higher institutions.		
				Classical course.			Scientific courses.											
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	34,588	35,714	70,302	7,338	4,068	11,406	7,023	726	7,749	6,876	7,533	14,409	4,403	1,743	6,146	541	881	1,422
North Atlantic Division	15,226	13,252	28,478	3,812	1,922	5,734	4,446	297	4,743	3,439	3,183	6,622	2,377	691	3,068	238	442	680
South Atlantic Division	4,786	4,765	9,551	979	640	1,619	740	62	802	797	981	1,778	519	286	805	74	68	142
South Central Division	5,909	5,197	11,106	927	607	1,534	470	70	540	804	755	1,559	470	147	617	92	54	146
North Central Division	6,673	8,824	15,497	1,229	615	1,844	939	214	1,153	1,402	1,962	3,364	803	459	1,262	97	260	357
Western Division	1,994	3,676	5,670	391	284	675	428	83	511	434	652	1,086	234	160	394	40	57	97
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine	841	881	1,722	174	157	331	165	31	196	193	208	401	103	47	150	16	31	47
New Hampshire	1,284	730	2,014	550	67	617	293	26	319	257	123	380	189	20	209	9	24	33
Vermont	583	523	1,106	49	35	84	61	5	66	104	151	255	64	30	94	5	28	33
Massachusetts	2,372	1,523	3,895	682	376	1,058	455	40	495	586	594	1,180	428	138	566	41	89	130
Rhode Island	167	242	409	14	25	39	22	0	22	59	75	134	35	13	48	2	14	16
Connecticut	1,257	859	2,116	535	162	697	502	4	506	283	242	525	242	44	286	9	44	53
New York	3,387	5,129	8,516	788	632	1,420	989	83	1,072	661	953	1,614	429	207	636	67	123	190
New Jersey	1,661	944	2,605	423	96	519	940	10	950	420	189	609	377	54	431	40	45	85
Pennsylvania	3,674	2,421	6,095	597	372	969	1,019	98	1,117	876	648	1,524	510	138	648	49	44	93
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware	84	71	155	4	27	31	34	5	39	6	5	11	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	397	523	920	191	118	309	232	1	233	119	117	236	82	37	119	25	2	27
District of Columbia	169	481	650	12	37	49	12	3	15	28	127	155	13	13	26	0	6	6
Virginia	962	966	1,928	220	68	288	171	14	185	160	130	290	113	47	160	5	14	19
West Virginia	112	209	321	34	4	38	25	0	25	39	59	98	22	3	25	0	1	1
North Carolina	1,459	761	2,220	219	108	327	136	13	149	224	182	406	144	56	200	11	13	24
South Carolina	236	225	461	41	43	84	32	10	42	43	91	134	26	19	45	17	2	19
Georgia	1,319	1,337	2,656	251	212	463	89	12	101	167	235	402	113	96	209	13	24	37
Florida	48	192	240	7	23	30	9	4	13	11	35	46	2	11	13	3	6	9
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky	921	1,055	1,976	142	136	278	159	12	171	128	199	327	73	36	109	9	11	20
Tennessee	2,091	1,438	3,529	413	203	616	162	44	206	262	125	387	168	29	197	28	13	41
Alabama	516	664	1,180	120	83	203	30	4	34	64	94	158	41	16	57	10	10	20
Mississippi	383	356	739	68	39	107	17	0	17	85	58	143	39	7	46	20	1	21
Louisiana	127	216	343	8	4	12	14	0	14	36	38	74	16	1	17	0	6	6
Texas	1,499	1,094	2,593	127	98	225	83	10	93	176	163	339	112	37	149	18	9	27
Arkansas	344	259	603	48	37	85	5	0	5	42	58	100	21	18	39	7	0	7
Oklahoma	28	115	143	1	7	8	.....	.....	.....	11	20	31	0	3	3	0	4	4

TABLE 119.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students in academies and preparatory courses, etc.*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Secondary students in academic courses.			Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1910.			Graduates in 1910 who will go to college.			Graduates in 1910 who will go to other higher institutions.		
				Classical course.			Scientific courses.											
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
North Central Division:																		
Ohio	638	1,115	1,753	84	50	134	104	6	110	146	253	399	68	35	103	6	37	43
Indiana	723	615	1,338	109	60	169	287	0	287	179	127	306	108	38	146	14	24	38
Illinois	1,197	1,179	2,376	263	188	451	122	31	153	287	359	646	160	97	257	47	41	88
Michigan	665	882	1,547	77	21	98	125	20	145	108	160	268	84	32	116	3	44	47
Wisconsin	786	660	1,446	184	50	234	89	40	129	118	141	259	82	33	115	0	25	25
Minnesota	591	1,115	1,706	225	43	268	35	28	63	118	190	308	81	56	137	7	21	28
Iowa	546	1,178	1,724	73	77	150	45	35	80	167	300	467	68	60	128	6	38	44
Missouri	907	1,154	2,061	134	65	199	92	29	121	173	234	407	89	51	140	8	17	25
North Dakota	34	61	95	4	3	7				3	24	27	2	8	10	1	7	8
South Dakota	109	114	223	36	18	54	12	8	20	22	36	58	13	7	20	2	2	4
Nebraska	349	497	846	34	30	64	26	11	37	58	92	150	30	29	59	3	3	6
Kansas	128	254	382	6	10	16	2	6	8	23	46	69	18	13	31	0	1	1
Western Division:																		
Montana	62	145	207	17	4	21	16	2	18	8	25	33	3	5	8			
Wyoming	36	63	99							0	5	5	0	1	1			
Colorado	0	374	374	0	4	4	0	2	2	0	62	62	0	4	4	0	3	3
New Mexico	53	32	85	3	0	3				4	4	8	2	0	2	1	0	1
Arizona	70	82	152	9	0	9	11	5	16	16	14	30	12	1	13	3	4	7
Utah	425	506	931	19	38	57	21	5	26	130	145	275	44	24	68	8	18	26
Nevada																		
Idaho	159	170	329	6	4	10	1	2	3	12	20	32	5	8	13	0	3	3
Washington	170	398	568	65	16	81	37	0	37	35	61	96	23	26	49	1	5	6
Oregon	291	365	656	116	48	164	91	4	95	71	48	119	42	14	56	21	2	23
California	728	1,541	2,269	156	170	326	251	63	314	158	268	426	103	77	180	6	22	28

TABLE 120.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1910.	
United States	117.400	47.25	52.75	9.72	6.61	12.27	42.65
North Atlantic Division	43.287	50.60	49.40	13.25	10.96	15.30	46.33
South Atlantic Division	17.683	46.93	53.07	9.16	4.54	10.06	45.28
South Central Division	18.886	49.12	50.88	8.12	2.86	8.25	39.58
North Central Division	26.588	42.58	57.42	6.93	4.34	12.65	37.51
Western Division	10.956	42.66	57.34	6.16	4.66	9.91	36.28
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	2.291	47.75	52.25	14.45	8.56	17.50	37.41
New Hampshire	2.662	62.32	37.68	23.18	11.98	14.28	55.00
Vermont	1.406	47.37	52.63	5.97	4.69	18.13	36.86
Massachusetts	6.359	48.80	51.20	16.64	7.78	18.56	47.97
Rhode Island	725	45.79	54.21	5.38	3.04	18.48	35.82
Connecticut	3.123	53.63	46.37	22.32	16.20	16.81	54.48
New York	12.785	40.13	59.87	11.11	8.38	12.62	39.41
New Jersey	4.080	64.04	35.96	12.72	23.28	14.93	70.77
Pennsylvania	9.856	57.13	42.87	9.83	11.33	15.46	42.52
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	227	48.02	51.98	13.66	17.18	4.84	72.72
Maryland	1.786	51.85	48.15	17.30	13.05	13.21	50.42
District of Columbia	1.153	23.68	76.32	4.25	1.30	13.44	16.77
Virginia	3.697	49.53	50.47	7.79	5.00	7.84	55.17
West Virginia	779	38.77	61.23	4.88	3.21	12.58	25.51
North Carolina	4.896	54.76	45.24	6.68	3.04	8.29	49.26
South Carolina	918	41.18	58.82	9.15	4.57	14.60	33.58
Georgia	3.671	43.42	56.58	12.61	2.75	10.95	51.99
Florida	556	36.69	63.31	5.40	2.34	8.27	28.26
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	3.168	41.73	58.27	8.78	5.40	10.32	33.33
Tennessee	5.905	54.53	45.47	10.43	3.49	6.55	50.90
Alabama	1.830	45.41	54.59	11.09	1.86	8.63	36.08
Mississippi	1.448	49.93	50.07	7.39	1.17	9.88	32.16
Louisiana	982	41.75	58.25	1.22	1.43	7.54	22.97
Texas	3.770	50.13	49.87	5.97	2.47	8.99	43.95
Arkansas	1.432	54.12	45.88	5.94	.35	6.98	39.00
Oklahoma	351	30.20	69.80	2.28	.....	8.83	9.68
North Central Division:							
Ohio	2.902	35.32	64.68	4.62	3.79	13.75	25.81
Indiana	1.712	56.78	43.22	9.87	16.76	17.87	47.71
Illinois	5.115	45.22	54.78	8.82	2.99	12.63	39.78
Michigan	2.380	41.68	58.32	4.12	6.09	11.03	43.28
Wisconsin	1.989	49.42	50.58	11.76	6.49	13.02	44.40
Minnesota	2.968	41.07	58.93	9.03	2.12	10.38	44.48
Iowa	3.634	36.85	63.15	4.13	2.20	12.85	27.41
Missouri	3.428	44.90	55.10	5.81	3.53	11.87	34.40
North Dakota	281	25.62	74.38	2.49	.....	9.61	37.03
South Dakota	419	47.97	52.03	12.89	4.77	13.84	34.48
Nebraska	1.217	44.29	55.71	5.26	3.04	12.33	39.33
Kansas	543	23.57	76.43	2.95	1.47	12.71	44.92
Western Division:							
Montana	382	30.10	69.90	5.50	4.71	8.64	24.24
Wyoming	109	33.03	66.97	.....	.....	4.59	20.00
Colorado	482	9.96	90.04	.82	.41	12.86	6.45
New Mexico	217	71.43	28.57	1.38	.....	3.61	25.00
Arizona	240	42.92	57.08	3.75	6.67	12.50	43.33
Utah	3.921	52.08	47.92	1.45	.66	7.01	24.72
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	558	48.39	51.61	1.79	.54	5.73	40.63
Washington	955	42.30	57.70	8.48	3.87	10.05	51.05
Oregon	877	47.09	52.91	18.71	10.83	13.57	47.05
California	3.215	33.84	66.16	10.14	9.77	13.25	42.25

TABLE 121.—*Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in 1,657 private high schools reporting for 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	1,657	17,880	19,895	13,851	15,285	10,812	11,881	8,251	9,423	50,794	56,484
North Atlantic Division	578	6,516	6,570	5,305	5,304	4,716	4,431	4,150	4,009	20,687	20,314
South Atlantic Division	254	2,893	2,946	2,201	2,196	1,640	1,657	961	1,132	7,695	7,931
South Central Division	272	3,200	3,165	2,492	2,290	1,714	1,708	1,053	1,105	8,459	8,268
North Central Division	406	3,461	4,921	2,630	3,851	1,987	2,955	1,565	2,352	9,643	14,079
Western Division	147	1,810	2,293	1,223	1,644	755	1,130	522	825	4,310	5,892
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	29	354	360	271	303	239	287	230	247	1,094	1,197
New Hampshire	27	542	345	412	241	413	201	292	216	1,659	1,003
Vermont	18	243	247	154	183	125	142	119	148	641	720
Massachusetts	80	732	810	674	691	728	678	697	608	2,831	2,787
Rhode Island	12	115	126	85	119	86	73	46	75	332	393
Connecticut	46	455	487	415	389	358	297	266	272	1,494	1,445
New York	199	1,780	2,415	1,241	1,758	1,050	1,621	876	1,422	4,947	7,216
New Jersey	56	667	442	637	421	564	321	618	272	2,486	1,456
Pennsylvania	111	1,628	1,338	1,416	1,199	1,153	811	1,006	749	5,203	4,097
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware	3	25	29	22	31	40	37	22	21	109	118
Maryland	30	401	284	198	243	157	170	131	163	887	860
District of Columbia	18	84	181	37	169	32	165	30	165	183	680
Virginia	53	561	523	515	400	379	299	243	168	1,698	1,390
West Virginia	12	117	143	72	134	53	84	60	56	302	417
North Carolina	58	841	705	734	490	534	374	236	243	2,345	1,812
South Carolina	17	166	202	117	145	64	108	31	66	378	521
Georgia	50	628	744	454	505	329	352	183	213	1,594	1,814
Florida	13	70	135	52	79	52	68	25	37	199	319
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	60	540	654	403	503	248	379	130	226	1,321	1,762
Tennessee	59	1,059	741	869	584	632	408	419	243	2,979	1,976
Alabama	25	302	335	204	251	137	204	66	116	709	906
Mississippi	21	170	214	206	166	109	117	80	69	565	566
Louisiana	21	168	195	112	152	89	112	36	76	405	535
Texas	55	653	678	503	420	391	346	258	253	1,805	1,697
Arkansas	20	262	241	161	148	94	102	52	90	569	581
Oklahoma	11	46	107	34	66	14	40	12	32	106	245
North Central Division:											
Ohio	58	313	628	229	488	202	395	168	317	912	1,828
Indiana	29	320	286	239	189	232	133	181	132	972	740
Illinois	72	659	772	539	668	377	510	305	482	1,880	2,432
Michigan	30	342	484	293	398	207	265	118	226	960	1,373
Wisconsin	27	339	342	272	246	194	244	178	174	983	1,006
Minnesota	33	318	588	239	409	171	352	128	228	856	1,577
Iowa	64	416	661	247	549	162	397	87	284	912	1,891
Missouri	50	476	575	380	492	305	367	219	281	1,380	1,715
North Dakota	6	39	113	22	63	5	20	4	10	70	206
South Dakota	7	93	81	49	55	37	45	22	37	201	218
Nebraska	17	99	233	88	173	74	137	128	135	389	678
Kansas	13	47	158	33	121	21	90	27	46	128	415
Western Division:											
Montana	9	48	108	26	73	29	50	12	36	115	267
Wyoming	2	29	42	7	20	.....	6	.....	5	36	73
Colorado	9	30	157	13	116	5	91	.....	70	48	434
New Mexico	3	55	9	39	9	34	8	15	6	143	32
Arizona	5	45	61	25	55	15	17	18	4	103	137
Utah	15	819	704	514	487	252	254	168	192	1,753	1,637
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	4	141	138	70	73	46	54	13	23	270	288
Washington	22	160	212	124	148	71	97	32	74	387	531
Oregon	17	125	183	110	106	92	98	86	77	413	464
California	61	358	679	295	557	211	455	178	338	1,042	2,029

TABLE 122.—*Enrollment by grades, in 1,657 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States	1,657	107,278	37,775	35.21	29,136	27.16	22,693	21.15	[a]17,674	16.48
North Atlantic Division	578	41,001	13,086	31.92	10,609	25.87	9,147	22.31	8,159	19.90
South Atlantic Division	254	15,626	5,839	37.36	4,397	28.14	3,297	21.10	2,093	13.40
South Central Division	272	16,727	6,365	38.05	4,782	28.59	3,422	20.46	2,158	12.90
North Central Division	406	23,722	8,382	35.34	6,481	27.32	4,942	20.83	3,917	16.51
Western Division	147	10,202	4,103	40.22	2,867	28.10	1,885	18.48	1,347	13.20
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	29	2,291	714	31.17	574	25.05	526	22.96	477	20.82
New Hampshire	27	2,662	887	33.32	653	24.53	614	23.07	508	19.08
Vermont	18	1,361	490	36.00	337	24.76	267	19.62	267	19.62
Massachusetts	80	5,618	1,542	27.45	1,365	24.30	1,406	25.02	1,305	23.23
Rhode Island	12	725	241	33.24	204	28.14	159	21.93	121	16.69
Connecticut	46	2,939	942	32.05	804	27.36	655	22.29	538	18.30
New York	199	12,163	4,195	34.49	2,999	24.66	2,671	21.96	2,298	18.89
New Jersey	56	3,942	1,109	28.13	1,058	26.84	885	22.45	890	22.58
Pennsylvania	111	9,300	2,966	31.89	2,615	28.12	1,964	21.12	1,755	18.87
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	3	227	54	23.79	53	23.35	77	33.92	43	18.94
Maryland	30	1,747	685	39.21	441	25.24	327	18.72	294	16.83
District of Columbia	18	863	265	30.71	206	23.87	197	22.83	195	22.59
Virginia	53	3,088	1,084	35.10	915	29.63	678	21.96	411	13.31
West Virginia	12	719	260	36.16	206	28.65	137	19.06	116	16.13
North Carolina	58	4,157	1,546	37.19	1,224	29.45	908	21.84	479	11.52
South Carolina	17	899	368	40.94	262	29.15	172	19.13	97	10.78
Georgia	50	3,408	1,372	40.26	959	28.14	681	19.98	396	11.62
Florida	13	518	205	39.58	131	25.39	120	23.16	62	11.97
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	60	3,083	1,194	38.73	906	29.38	627	20.34	356	11.55
Tennessee	59	4,955	1,800	36.33	1,453	29.32	1,040	20.99	662	13.36
Alabama	25	1,131	384	33.95	372	22.89	226	19.98	149	13.18
Mississippi	21	1,615	637	39.44	455	28.17	341	21.12	182	11.27
Louisiana	21	940	363	38.62	264	28.09	201	21.38	112	11.91
Texas	55	3,502	1,331	38.00	923	26.36	737	21.05	511	14.59
Arkansas	20	1,150	503	43.74	309	26.87	196	17.04	142	12.35
Oklahoma	11	351	153	43.59	100	28.49	54	15.38	44	12.54
North Central Division:										
Ohio	58	2,740	941	34.34	717	26.17	597	21.79	485	17.70
Indiana	29	1,712	606	35.40	428	25.00	365	21.32	313	18.28
Illinois	72	4,312	1,431	33.19	1,207	27.99	887	20.57	787	18.25
Michigan	30	2,333	826	35.41	691	29.62	472	20.23	344	14.74
Wisconsin	27	1,989	681	34.24	518	26.04	438	22.02	352	17.70
Minnesota	33	2,433	906	37.24	648	26.63	523	21.50	356	14.63
Iowa	64	2,803	1,077	38.42	796	28.40	559	19.94	371	13.24
Missouri	50	3,095	1,051	33.96	872	28.17	672	21.71	500	16.16
North Dakota	6	276	152	55.07	85	30.80	25	9.06	14	5.07
South Dakota	7	419	174	41.53	104	24.82	82	19.57	59	14.08
Nebraska	17	1,067	332	31.12	261	24.46	211	19.77	263	24.65
Kansas	13	543	205	37.75	154	28.56	111	20.44	73	13.45
Western Division:										
Montana	9	382	156	40.84	99	25.91	79	20.69	48	12.56
Wyoming	2	109	71	65.13	27	24.77	6	5.51	5	4.59
Colorado	9	482	187	38.80	129	26.76	96	19.92	70	14.52
New Mexico	3	175	64	36.57	48	27.43	42	24.00	21	12.00
Arizona	5	240	106	44.17	80	33.33	32	13.33	22	9.17
Utah	15	3,390	1,523	44.93	1,001	29.53	506	14.92	360	10.62
Nevada										
Idaho	4	558	279	50.00	143	25.63	100	17.92	36	6.45
Washington	22	918	372	40.52	272	29.63	168	18.30	106	11.55
Oregon	17	877	308	35.12	216	24.63	190	21.66	163	18.59
California	61	3,071	1,037	33.77	852	27.74	666	21.69	516	16.80

[a] Includes 579 students reported in the fifth year by 37 schools and 102 students reported in the sixth year by 7 of these schools.

TABLE 123.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Nonsectarian.			Baptist.			Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States	638	4,400	46,253	74	415	6,983	35	198	2,322	71	658	4,788	48	229	2,243
North Atlantic Division	322	2,532	23,438	8	67	924	4	46	575	29	287	1,870	20	136	1,159
South Atlantic Division	102	596	7,006	36	173	3,003	9	39	390	15	108	947	6	29	249
South Central Division	91	390	6,799	22	113	2,256	7	38	533	7	45	350	3	6	71
North Central Division	87	623	6,637	6	52	696	14	73	813	14	155	1,151	18	50	723
Western Division	36	259	2,373	2	10	104	1	2	11	6	63	470	1	8	41
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine	23	97	1,735	1	7	129	1	2	14				1	8	72
New Hampshire	13	79	1,267	2	18	319	1	7	118	2	45	301			
Vermont	11	50	774	2	17	186									
Massachusetts	62	503	4,226				2	37	443	3	29	214	1	5	8
Rhode Island	4	30	127										1	15	85
Connecticut	39	257	2,513							6	61	375			
New York	86	840	5,923	1	6	86				14	116	700	4	25	167
New Jersey	33	260	2,340	1	13	156				1	8	68	2	10	83
Pennsylvania	51	416	4,533	1	6	48				3	28	212	11	73	744
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware	1	6	34										1	7	80
Maryland	18	116	1,184							2	15	124	1	7	69
District of Columbia	10	119	662							3	28	147	1	10	52
Virginia	22	110	1,297	8	43	529				4	30	345	1	2	15
West Virginia	3	19	137	2	12	197									
North Carolina	25	102	2,155	8	30	640	4	18	139	2	17	188	2	3	33
South Carolina	6	32	225	3	18	291				2	9	100			
Georgia	15	81	1,248	13	58	1,213	5	21	251	1	3	16			
Florida	2	11	64	2	12	133				1	6	27			
South Central Division:															
Kentucky	21	76	1,020	2	6	102				1	3	17			
Tennessee	30	143	3,345	4	15	583	1	5	119	3	23	175	1	2	22
Alabama	10	50	676	4	20	537	3	13	149						
Mississippi	5	21	223	1	10	66	1	8	135	1	7	45			
Louisiana	4	17	179							1	1	6			
Texas	13	57	948	5	38	536	1	4	63	1	11	107	1	2	19
Arkansas	6	19	338	5	19	392	1	8	67						
Oklahoma	2	7	70	1	5	40							1	2	30

North Central Division:																
Ohio	15	105	836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	15	3	9	67
Indiana	6	56	559	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	138	0	19	389
Illinois	26	192	1,471	.....	.....	.....	2	9	86	2	14	100	1	2	33
Michigan	5	57	1,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	3	26	159	1	8	111	2	7	93	4	47	410	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	7	46	294	1	14	143	1	6	40	2	32	242	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	9	46	1,000	1	7	121	.....	.....	.....	1	18	79	4	9	87
Missouri	14	83	967	3	23	321	2	11	237	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	78	1	12	56	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	1	10	215	.....	.....	.....	4	23	227	1	10	94	1	5	52
Kansas	1	2	11	.....	.....	.....	1	6	35	.....	.....	.....	3	6	95
Western Division:															
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	12	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	85	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	1	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	1	4	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	11	1	9	90	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	3	14	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	27	127	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	3	29	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	128	.....	.....	.....
California	28	200	1,743	1	7	84	.....	.....	.....	1	6	40	1	8	41

TABLE 123.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1909–10*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal South.			Presbyterian.			Roman Catholic.			Other denominations.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States	42	229	3,339	67	420	6,007	25	129	2,281	67	300	3,570	630	3,486	30,124	84	682	9,490
North Atlantic Division	4	18	162	16	164	1,987	.....	.....	.....	7	36	383	188	1,158	10,945	17	171	1,844
South Atlantic Division	2	13	171	15	64	1,024	8	61	1,007	24	108	1,170	47	248	1,808	15	66	908
South Central Division	1	2	18	28	125	1,880	16	65	1,233	21	81	1,251	93	459	4,090	7	41	405
North Central Division	32	188	2,922	8	67	1,116	1	3	41	8	37	420	224	1,229	10,422	26	153	1,647
Western Division	3	8	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	38	346	78	392	2,859	19	251	4,686
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine	.....	.....	.....	2	23	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	50	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	2	21	348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	31	222	1	5	87
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	2	20	294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	19	152	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	116	1,083	2	34	385
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	53	513	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	40	235	.....	.....	.....
New York	2	11	100	5	45	345	.....	.....	.....	1	1	21	94	543	5,399	2	7	44
New Jersey	1	4	31	2	26	251	.....	.....	.....	3	20	249	15	97	902	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	1	3	31	3	29	458	.....	.....	.....	3	15	113	33	254	2,389	12	125	1,328
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	1	8	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	1	8	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	58	305	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	13	6	43	279	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	40	610	5	14	201	12	40	349	7	28	360
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	96	2	7	57	4	31	216	1	6	76
North Carolina	2	13	171	5	17	429	1	6	85	7	36	472	2	15	112	7	32	472
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	1	3	36	.....	.....	.....	4	14	227	2	6	39	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	6	15	280	2	8	194	4	26	158	6	31	311	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	1	13	62	1	3	22	1	6	42	6	24	206	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky	.....	.....	.....	6	27	517	2	6	136	4	12	92	24	130	1,260	2	7	24
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	9	33	466	5	18	345	8	26	545	4	13	244	1	6	61
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	4	11	186	.....	.....	.....	2	8	120	6	24	162	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	3	17	225	1	3	55	4	20	323	8	35	349	1	2	27
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	84	679	1	13	118
Texas	1	2	18	5	31	419	5	22	452	2	10	109	22	112	924	2	13	175
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	1	6	67	3	16	245	1	5	62	6	26	261	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	35	211	.....	.....	.....

North Central Division:																			
Ohio	1	2	23										41	241	1,921	2	11	63
Indiana	2	9	263	4	35	652				2	8	150	13	58	488	2	12	115
Illinois													34	222	1,932	6	36	428
Michigan	3	11	238										23	106	894	4	30	361
Wisconsin	13	89	1,248	1	4	43							12	89	891	2	10	87
Minnesota	5	24	391										13	108	958			
Iowa	2	13	168	3	28	421	1	3	41	4	15	178	50	171	1,833	3	13	123
Missouri	2	10	128							1	7	75	20	141	824	3	18	254
North Dakota	1	10	173										3	13	61			
South Dakota	3	20	290										2	10	44	2	12	68
Nebraska													8	42	339			
Kansas										1	7	17	5	28	237	2	11	148
Western Division:																		
Montana										1	9	39	8	51	343			
Wyoming													1	4	46	1	3	63
Colorado													6	34	184	1	6	72
New Mexico										1	2	13	3	26	184			
Arizona													1	6	15	3	17	209
Utah										3	14	172	2	11	86	9	183	3,562
Nevada																		
Idaho													2	9	149	2	22	409
Washington	2	6	59										13	52	307	3	20	371
Oregon	1	2	7							1	5	59	11	37	281			
California										1	8	63	31	102	1,264			

TABLE 124.—*Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	1,222	1,976,455	1,105	$72,529,021	1,012	$4,750,496	218	$19,803,751	465	$4,702,075
North Atlantic Division	419	913,572	363	33,134,410	361	2,478,015	120	12,788,553	147	2,972,826
South Atlantic Division	183	210,738	188	8,842,639	145	557,410	18	3,601,700	83	494,057
South Central Division	198	181,512	212	7,900,208	169	399,828	17	733,000	92	414,148
North Central Division	310	511,088	252	15,727,193	250	932,026	51	2,255,234	100	566,849
Western Division	112	159,545	90	6,924,571	87	383,217	12	425,264	43	254,195
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	27	37,990	29	1,039,711	26	51,640	16	708,700	12	157,020
New Hampshire	20	53,773	22	1,619,500	21	106,050	16	1,748,175	7	108,400
Vermont	16	26,794	14	861,800	14	22,690	10	358,100	3	1,900
Massachusetts	54	120,766	43	4,690,153	47	346,905	20	4,714,646	21	536,986
Rhode Island	10	22,652	6	485,000	6	31,400	....	....	1	810
Connecticut	28	60,590	29	3,029,500	21	123,100	8	1,175,000	11	149,600
New York	151	307,097	132	13,135,788	140	1,318,133	22	1,502,572	62	1,817,138
New Jersey	34	132,203	28	2,577,000	29	159,097	5	241,190	10	29,554
Pennsylvania	79	151,707	60	5,695,958	57	319,000	23	[a] 2,340,170	20	171,418
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	1	1,000	2	200,000	1	15,000	1	25,000	....	....
Maryland	17	43,875	12	1,797,800	12	26,550	3	3,047,000	2	900
District of Columbia	10	21,000	8	899,000	8	176,500	2	200,000	2	6,460
Virginia	38	25,587	40	1,810,484	27	48,430	1	[b] 20,000	23	102,519
West Virginia	9	15,800	8	361,000	7	19,400	2	41,000	3	24,700
North Carolina	50	45,060	58	1,464,500	47	221,565	2	39,000	25	141,929
South Carolina	11	8,250	12	499,000	10	5,450	1	25,000	8	38,160
Georgia	36	33,916	39	1,117,655	25	29,265	6	204,700	16	108,889
Florida	11	16,250	9	693,200	8	15,250	....	....	4	70,500
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	41	56,193	41	1,324,700	31	39,250	5	425,000	14	26,243
Tennessee	50	38,513	56	1,776,150	42	97,179	6	115,100	28	173,315
Alabama	18	17,950	21	862,420	17	71,890	1	7,500	8	31,056
Mississippi	15	9,871	18	726,500	14	38,600	2	25,400	6	28,500
Louisiana	9	10,300	10	442,000	8	39,460	....	....	5	31,340
Texas	43	34,710	43	2,030,438	38	72,300	2	97,000	18	77,044
Arkansas	15	10,532	16	622,000	13	29,450	....	....	8	32,350
Oklahoma	7	3,443	7	116,000	6	11,699	1	63,000	5	14,300
North Central Division:										
Ohio	38	72,114	25	1,434,539	26	61,100	5	277,700	8	28,500
Indiana	24	26,008	19	1,241,023	17	65,725	6	84,500	7	113,250
Illinois	51	80,355	44	3,439,610	38	230,345	13	475,286	17	45,447
Michigan	21	37,888	13	694,718	17	127,454	....	....	11	35,043
Wisconsin	21	65,159	18	1,393,500	21	113,600	3	267,476	12	100,430
Minnesota	33	63,626	29	2,411,000	28	101,928	2	292,000	9	122,050
Iowa	44	54,307	39	1,535,303	40	63,694	6	484,283	9	17,240
Missouri	39	61,359	35	2,169,000	33	123,200	7	123,500	13	55,309
North Dakota	6	3,560	4	153,000	4	4,900	....	....	3	10,230
South Dakota	5	5,980	5	251,000	5	4,730	3	140,000	3	7,450
Nebraska	15	25,332	13	611,000	14	11,850	4	23,989	4	9,000
Kansas	13	15,400	8	393,500	7	23,500	2	86,500	4	22,900
Western Division:										
Montana	4	2,550	5	340,000	3	4,170	1	100,000	....	....
Wyoming	2	713	1	10,000	2	1,400	....	....	....	....
Colorado	7	13,200	6	830,000	6	48,800	....	....	3	10,400
New Mexico	5	8,200	4	155,000	4	16,800	....	....	1	2,000
Arizona	4	2,408	4	58,200	3	6,800	1	2,864	2	20,850
Utah	15	34,393	14	991,091	14	106,785	3	85,000	4	51,500
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	4	2,897	3	145,000	3	4,100	1	2,500	2	950
Washington	18	9,046	16	1,354,940	16	37,290	3	82,900	6	11,301
Oregon	12	14,513	12	1,163,000	11	49,922	2	102,000	9	24,994
California	41	71,625	25	2,217,000	25	107,150	1	50,000	16	132,200

[a] This sum omits the endowment of Girard College amounting to more than $20,000,000.
[b] Hampton Normal Institute formerly included in this tabulation, now in list of normal schools, has endowment of $2,273,823.

TABLE 125.—*Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	110	$103,973	817	$5,248,992	198	$789,431	393	$1,318,618	863	$7,461,014	101	$1,178,367
North Atlantic Division	56	54,550	268	2,468,319	113	646,580	121	377,271	292	3,546,720	43	811,459
South Atlantic Division	29	27,453	155	611,628	14	27,249	73	143,302	166	809,632	12	30,330
South Central Division	21	20,886	153	494,255	15	27,937	68	136,892	156	679,970	5	13,610
North Central Division	3	1,030	181	1,206,603	47	72,662	97	383,641	190	1,663,936	33	291,208
Western Division	1	54	60	468,187	9	15,003	34	277,512	61	760,756	8	31,760
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	21	19,284	22	38,714	16	25,805	10	13,751	24	97,554	4	9,332
New Hampshire	3	2,132	15	120,331	15	82,177	10	25,788	17	230,428	5	120,000
Vermont	1	500	9	23,731	9	20,619	5	4,345	10	49,195	4	29,425
Massachusetts	4	3,437	39	375,901	18	172,557	12	22,468	46	574,363	8	443,575
Rhode Island			3	22,750					3	22,750		
Connecticut	3	6,875	18	166,950	9	75,353	4	9,848	19	259,026	2	13,000
New York	21	12,524	92	1,058,049	22	153,249	55	237,387	99	1,461,209	13	38,624
New Jersey	2	2,298	16	176,418	4	22,379	4	8,330	17	209,425	2	29,500
Pennsylvania	1	7,500	54	485,475	20	94,441	21	55,354	57	642,770	5	128,003
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware			1	3,500					1	3,500		
Maryland	4	10,600	10	38,871	2	1,950	2	1,073	10	52,494		
District of Columbia			6	127,274	2	10,000	1	2,643	7	139,917		
Virginia	1	430	31	131,273			14	27,970	34	159,673	3	21,600
West Virginia			7	19,650	2	2,300	2	600	7	22,550	1	1,500
North Carolina	10	4,288	44	109,377	1	800	21	53,044	49	167,509	2	400
South Carolina	4	2,725	11	23,195	1	600	7	15,811	11	42,331	2	230
Georgia	9	7,660	38	141,109	6	11,599	19	24,970	39	185,338	2	2,100
Florida	1	1,750	7	17,379			7	17,191	8	36,320	2	4,500
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	1	500	32	94,314	5	13,222	11	23,678	32	131,714	1	1,000
Tennessee	15	14,953	49	217,479	6	8,865	22	35,031	51	276,328	2	11,000
Alabama	1	500	12	24,708	2	750	6	7,479	13	33,437		
Mississippi	1	1,100	8	14,070			5	13,885	8	29,055		

TABLE 125.—*Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1909–10*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
South Central Division—Continued.												
Louisiana			6	$27,312			3	$8,640	6	$35,952		
Texas	1	$1,633	23	76,480	1	$4,500	12	31,547	23	114,160	1	$110
Arkansas	2	2,200	16	28,160			6	12,802	16	43,162	1	1,500
Oklahoma			7	11,732	1	600	3	3,830	7	16,162		
North Central Division:												
Ohio			13	102,622	3	8,389	8	17,837	15	128,848	1	54,000
Indiana			15	307,695	6	3,175	7	14,550	15	325,420	2	16,364
Illinois			33	211,902	12	12,175	17	69,036	38	293,113	4	33,589
Michigan			12	161,341	1	300	8	52,226	12	213,867	2	1,500
Wisconsin	1	500	15	79,994	4	9,318	9	113,220	15	203,032	4	125,880
Minnesota			18	124,386	1	15,000	6	26,567	18	165,953	4	17,211
Iowa	2	350	24	52,802	7	13,167	14	26,773	24	93,092	8	14,975
Missouri			26	112,790	6	5,675	12	26,896	28	145,361	2	1,264
North Dakota			4	6,686			3	11,319	4	18,005		
South Dakota			5	12,335	1	600	3	5,200	5	18,135	2	10,000
Nebraska	1	180	8	21,627	4	868	5	12,017	8	34,692	3	12,125
Kansas			8	12,423	2	3,995	5	8,000	8	24,418	1	4,300
Western Division:												
Montana												
Wyoming			1	804			1	2,190	1	2,994	1	2,000
Colorado	1	54	4	61,370			3	8,000	4	69,424		
New Mexico			1	2,700					1	2,700		
Arizona			3	3,545	1	104	3	19,156	3	22,805		
Utah			13	61,544	2	2,329	9	201,517	13	265,390	1	1,800
Nevada												
Idaho			3	5,850	1	500	1	7,500	3	13,850	1	9,500
Washington			11	59,781	2	720	8	16,144	11	76,645	2	2,060
Oregon			7	63,244	2	7,350	4	16,956	8	87,550	3	16,400
California			17	209,349	1	4,000	5	6,049	17	219,398		

TABLE 126.—*Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States	4.1	89.6	22.0	17.1	10.9	6.3	65.9	10.5	42.3	8.1
North Atlantic Division	5.6	132.5	23.5	11.5	15.8	7.5	70.4	9.4	32.4	10.8
South Atlantic Division	2.8	56.3	19.9	26.7	5.6	5.4	63.4	11.7	63.6	6.4
South Central Division	3.1	66.4	21.4	14.2	6.0	4.6	63.8	13.8	58.0	5.2
North Central Division	3.7	79.8	21.6	18.9	11.0	6.0	60.7	10.1	33.9	7.7
Western Division	5.5	116.9	21.2	12.7	12.2	6.7	71.6	10.6	36.7	7.1
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	3.2	67.0	20.8	2.8	9.9	4.9	79.0	16.1	3.4	13.8
New Hampshire	4.3	90.8	20.9	7.3	13.8	7.6	98.6	12.9	10.3	14.1
Vermont	3.3	65.9	20.1	9.5	9.8	5.3	70.3	13.3	10.2	12.8
Massachusetts	9.6	238.3	24.8	2.6	32.2	7.9	69.9	8.8	20.8	13.0
Rhode Island	11.6	292.1	25.4	5.0	28.3	8.2	60.4	7.4	47.1	11.2
Connecticut	8.1	188.7	23.3	4.4	25.4	7.0	61.2	8.7	18.3	10.3
New York	7.0	165.7	23.7	21.9	14.4	7.6	61.2	8.0	40.3	7.7
New Jersey	6.8	153.4	22.3	3.4	15.9	7.6	70.3	9.3	33.7	10.5
Pennsylvania	3.5	83.9	23.4	10.6	12.8	8.0	83.5	10.4	47.1	12.9
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	3.9	90.8	23.0	13.3	8.2	7.0	75.6	10.8	14.6	3.6
Maryland	4.8	96.9	20.2	28.1	12.3	6.6	57.6	8.8	30.6	7.6
District of Columbia	38.3	861.3	22.5	.....	89.7	9.8	54.9	5.6	22.0	7.4
Virginia	2.4	45.2	18.7	30.9	3.4	5.0	59.6	12.0	52.8	4.7
West Virginia	3.4	60.2	17.9	10.1	7.5	6.1	59.9	9.9	38.1	7.5
North Carolina	2.1	47.5	22.7	26.1	3.7	4.4	75.3	17.0	67.1	6.2
South Carolina	2.3	42.0	18.5	21.0	4.5	4.6	51.1	11.2	37.9	7.4
Georgia	2.5	51.9	20.7	26.8	5.7	4.7	70.6	15.1	116.6	7.7
Florida	2.2	35.7	16.1	39.8	3.6	5.3	39.7	7.4	100.4	3.3
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	3.2	65.8	20.5	16.1	6.4	4.3	51.1	11.9	50.8	5.3
Tennessee	3.1	80.0	25.4	16.3	6.9	4.3	89.5	20.8	54.6	5.9
Alabama	2.9	62.6	21.7	12.8	4.4	4.3	63.1	14.5	99.8	5.4
Mississippi	2.7	52.4	19.5	19.4	4.7	4.9	57.9	11.8	50.2	5.7
Louisiana	3.9	60.2	15.4	20.7	6.8	5.2	44.6	8.5	78.2	3.4
Texas	3.2	72.4	22.6	10.8	6.5	5.2	65.0	12.5	54.1	5.8
Arkansas	2.5	57.8	23.3	15.8	6.2	4.3	62.3	14.5	38.7	4.3
Oklahoma	3.4	66.7	19.8	10.9	5.3	4.5	31.9	7.2	48.3	2.8
North Central Division:										
Ohio	3.4	75.2	22.3	17.8	11.2	5.9	46.8	7.9	40.0	6.4
Indiana	3.3	69.4	21.3	19.4	9.7	5.6	59.0	10.6	14.4	10.6
Illinois	4.3	99.6	23.1	17.0	12.7	6.7	64.7	9.7	37.6	8.2
Michigan	4.7	102.3	21.7	15.2	13.5	6.0	74.4	12.3	33.8	8.4
Wisconsin	5.5	117.2	21.5	3.9	16.8	7.3	73.7	10.0	31.2	9.6
Minnesota	6.0	132.1	22.0	2.6	17.5	7.9	78.1	9.9	51.7	8.1
Iowa	3.1	65.0	20.7	20.4	9.5	4.0	49.8	12.6	28.7	6.4
Missouri	3.8	85.2	22.6	24.5	10.5	6.4	64.7	10.0	32.5	7.7
North Dakota	2.7	39.4	14.6	30.6	4.6	4.9	40.1	8.3	32.6	3.9
South Dakota	2.5	40.1	16.2	31.1	5.7	7.3	59.9	8.2	35.4	8.3
Nebraska	2.7	51.4	19.4	29.9	8.5	6.1	67.6	11.1	34.1	8.3
Kansas	3.2	69.9	21.7	19.6	8.6	4.6	41.8	9.1	12.0	5.3
Western Division:										
Montana	4.8	74.9	15.5	11.8	8.0	6.7	42.4	6.4	23.6	3.7
Wyoming	2.7	43.4	16.1	20.0	4.6	3.5	54.5	15.6	91.5	2.5
Colorado	5.3	123.6	23.3	12.5	14.8	6.3	53.6	8.5	45.9	6.9
New Mexico	2.8	47.9	16.6	21.1	4.5	6.2	43.4	7.0	58.6	1.6
Arizona	5.7	87.3	15.3	2.2	8.4	5.4	48.0	8.9	24.6	6.0
Utah	6.0	124.1	20.7	0.3	12.4	13.7	245.1	17.9	59.1	17.2
Nevada	3.4	51.6	15.4	.....	3.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	3.5	60.7	17.3	14.0	5.4	7.8	140.0	18.0	20.8	8.0
Washington	4.8	102.0	21.2	17.5	9.9	5.2	41.5	8.0	38.5	4.2
Oregon	3.3	70.7	21.2	24.3	6.5	5.2	51.6	9.8	44.1	7.0
California	9.7	217.1	22.4	.....	23.8	6.2	51.0	8.2	27.4	6.8

TABLE 127.—*Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Public.							Private.						
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	34	27,920	26	27,650	10,153	370,605	488,886	348	26,838	511	28,317	922	28,636	33,609
North Atlantic Division.	18	20,703	10	20,297	2,131	105,854	139,276	168	13,681	171	16,050	276	8,222	11,334
South Atlantic Division.	8	2,683	9	3,738	1,030	22,343	30,188	58	4,080	70	4,328	151	4,218	5,057
South Central Division.	5	1,699	6	2,854	1,277	33,910	47,110	36	2,788	69	3,273	191	6,489	6,336
North Central Division.	2	2,722	...	...	4,966	169,904	223,923	56	4,752	141	7,850	241	6,570	7,416
Western Division	1	113	1	761	749	38,594	48,389	30	1,537	60	2,816	63	3,137	3,466
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine	...	...	...	...	165	4,656	6,404	1	23	2	96	26	1,071	1,101
New Hampshire	1	84	...	...	59	2,419	2,943	6	875	5	316	16	784	687
Vermont	...	...	...	...	70	1,930	2,681	...	...	4	114	16	666	626
Massachusetts	5	4,742	3	2,764	222	20,637	26,674	27	2,306	37	2,415	27	797	841
Rhode Island	...	...	...	...	23	3,170	3,548	2	271	4	92	6	61	301
Connecticut	...	...	...	...	70	5,896	7,313	21	1,243	15	842	15	432	606
New York	6	11,707	3	11,102	611	33,280	46,668	60	3,334	63	3,861	86	1,796	3,794
New Jersey	...	...	...	...	147	10,129	12,426	22	1,983	9	418	27	630	1,049
Pennsylvania	6	4,170	4	6,431	764	23,737	30,619	29	3,646	32	1,896	57	1,985	2,329
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware	...	...	...	...	19	757	969	...	...	1	34	2	109	84
Maryland	4	1,973	4	2,086	76	1,556	2,522	12	782	13	737	6	144	123
District of Columbia	...	...	...	...	6	2,205	2,963	3	239	16	849	2	34	31
Virginia	1	29	1	20	254	4,727	6,791	19	1,360	17	1,114	26	471	752
West Virginia	...	...	...	...	67	1,704	2,332	1	46	5	253	7	256	224
North Carolina	...	...	...	...	179	3,771	4,734	11	946	5	538	49	1,735	1,677
South Carolina	...	...	1	288	132	2,363	2,931	3	123	3	154	12	255	386
Georgia	3	681	3	1,344	205	3,939	4,981	7	469	6	530	39	1,125	1,547
Florida	...	...	...	...	92	1,321	1,965	2	115	4	119	8	89	233
South Central Division:														
Kentucky	2	1,065	1	1,165	144	3,018	4,429	6	508	20	777	36	814	1,069
Tennessee	...	...	...	...	118	3,809	5,629	5	513	7	773	54	2,707	1,912
Alabama	1	100	2	614	125	3,270	4,033	3	223	7	349	19	608	650
Mississippi	1	40	1	45	145	3,239	4,384	6	411	5	260	14	312	465
Louisiana	1	494	2	1,030	78	1,422	1,930	4	333	8	306	10	77	266
Texas	...	...	...	...	420	12,633	17,754	9	600	15	595	34	1,290	1,285
Arkansas	...	...	...	...	114	2,773	3,820	2	150	3	109	18	625	548
Oklahoma	...	...	...	...	133	3,746	5,131	1	50	4	104	6	56	141
North Central Division:														
Ohio	...	...	...	...	833	28,599	34,023	7	516	17	819	38	509	1,058
Indiana	...	...	...	...	631	19,977	23,822	5	678	11	394	13	294	346
Illinois	2	2,722	...	...	632	24,917	35,491	14	1,239	31	1,906	34	1,074	896
Michigan	...	...	...	...	391	17,534	22,450	2	149	9	426	21	843	962
Wisconsin	...	...	...	...	273	14,348	17,654	5	589	10	584	12	394	422
Minnesota	...	...	...	...	202	11,119	15,558	6	487	13	1,084	19	732	665
Iowa	...	...	...	...	608	16,590	22,949	3	181	18	791	52	1,158	1,504
Missouri	...	...	...	...	386	13,995	18,888	12	737	15	1,060	26	802	829
North Dakota	...	...	...	...	112	1,751	2,664	...	...	2	79	5	72	130
South Dakota	...	...	...	...	143	2,267	3,469	1	26	2	74	4	175	144
Nebraska	...	...	...	...	379	8,044	11,440	1	150	7	379	10	389	299
Kansas	...	...	...	...	376	10,763	15,515	...	...	6	254	7	128	161
Western Division:														
Montana	...	...	...	...	40	1,248	1,749	1	37	3	128	5	78	139
Wyoming	...	...	...	...	20	353	514	...	...	1	46	1	36	27
Colorado	...	...	...	...	99	5,252	6,980	1	9	5	236	3	39	198
New Mexico	1	113	...	...	27	513	717	2	143	2	54	1	12	8
Arizona	...	...	...	...	13	519	616	1	16	1	15	3	87	122
Utah	...	...	...	...	29	1,680	1,919	1	24	2	152	13	2,018	1,727
Nevada	...	...	...	...	14	286	436	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	...	...	...	...	38	987	1,320	...	...	1	35	3	270	253
Washington	...	...	...	...	182	8,265	10,302	4	134	9	283	10	270	268
Oregon	...	...	...	...	126	3,811	5,103	3	196	4	213	10	217	251
California	...	...	1	761	161	15,680	18,733	17	978	32	1,654	14	110	473

TABLE 128.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Total public and private secondary students.			In public institutions.											
				In public high schools.			In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges.			Secondary students in public normal schools.			Total public secondary students.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	512,580	618,886	1,131,466	398,525	516,536	915,061	9,786	2,553	12,339	2,767	8,270	11,037	411,078	527,359	938,437
North Atlantic Division	163,995	190,089	354,084	126,557	159,573	286,130	3,051	25	3,076	653	3,526	4,179	130,261	163,124	293,385
South Atlantic Division	40,142	49,874	90,016	25,026	33,926	58,952	1,101	164	1,265	519	1,242	1,761	26,646	35,332	61,978
South Central Division	53,688	67,700	121,388	35,609	49,964	85,573	1,275	404	1,679	319	559	878	37,203	50,927	88,130
North Central Division	206,157	252,694	458,851	172,626	223,923	396,549	3,032	1,202	4,234	1,074	1,956	3,030	176,732	227,081	403,813
Western Division	48,598	58,529	107,127	38,707	49,150	87,857	1,327	758	2,085	202	987	1,189	40,236	50,895	91,131
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine	5,813	7,611	13,424	4,656	6,404	11,060	.....	.....	.....	13	10	23	4,669	6,414	11,083
New Hampshire	4,299	4,015	8,314	2,503	2,943	5,446	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,503	2,943	5,446
Vermont	2,596	3,421	6,017	1,930	2,681	4,611	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,930	2,681	4,611
Massachusetts	29,600	33,472	63,072	25,379	29,438	54,817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,379	29,438	54,817
Rhode Island	3,542	4,009	7,551	3,170	3,548	6,718	26	3	29	.....	.....	.....	3,196	3,551	6,747
Connecticut	7,669	8,857	16,526	5,896	7,313	13,209	54	22	76	.....	.....	.....	5,950	7,335	13,285
New York	59,426	71,739	131,165	44,987	57,770	102,757	2,971	0	2,971	479	3,226	3,705	48,437	60,996	109,433
New Jersey	14,537	14,670	29,207	10,129	12,426	22,555	.....	.....	.....	73	180	253	10,202	12,606	22,808
Pennsylvania	36,513	42,295	78,808	27,907	37,050	64,957	.....	.....	.....	88	110	198	27,995	37,160	65,155
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware	982	1,125	2,107	757	969	1,726	41	38	79	.....	.....	.....	798	1,007	1,805
Maryland	5,477	6,097	11,574	3,529	4,608	8,137	65	0	65	17	224	241	3,611	4,832	8,443
District of Columbia	2,979	3,934	6,913	2,205	2,963	5,168	262	91	353	.....	.....	.....	2,467	3,054	5,521
Virginia	7,916	10,189	18,105	4,756	6,811	11,567	190	0	190	171	671	842	5,117	7,482	12,599
West Virginia	2,690	3,374	6,064	1,704	2,332	4,036	109	24	133	285	279	564	2,098	2,635	4,733
North Carolina	7,464	8,153	15,617	3,771	4,734	8,505	113	0	113	10	8	18	3,894	4,742	8,636
South Carolina	3,653	4,693	8,346	2,363	3,219	5,582	67	0	67	.....	.....	.....	2,430	3,219	5,649
Georgia	7,151	9,474	16,625	4,620	6,325	10,945	225	11	236	.....	.....	.....	4,845	6,336	11,181
Florida	1,830	2,835	4,665	1,321	1,965	3,286	29	0	29	36	60	96	1,386	2,025	3,411
South Central Division:															
Kentucky	6,597	8,286	14,883	4,083	5,594	9,677	127	28	155	5	22	27	4,215	5,644	9,859
Tennessee	9,357	10,726	20,083	3,809	5,629	9,438	70	74	144	.....	.....	.....	3,879	5,703	9,582
Alabama	4,922	6,209	11,131	3,370	4,647	8,017	74	0	74	127	92	219	3,571	4,739	8,310
Mississippi	4,898	6,148	11,046	3,279	4,429	7,708	478	119	597	.....	.....	.....	3,757	4,548	8,305
Louisiana	3,307	4,336	7,643	1,916	2,960	4,876	105	0	105	50	255	305	2,071	3,215	5,286

TABLE 128.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1909–10*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Total public and private secondary students.			In public institutions.											
				In public high schools.			In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges.			Secondary students in public normal schools.			Total public secondary students.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
South Central Division—Continued.															
Texas	15,969	21,009	36,978	12,633	17,754	30,387	56	0	56	17	4	21	12,706	17,758	30,464
Arkansas	4,055	4,957	9,012	2,773	3,820	6,593	144	74	218	.....	.....	.....	2,917	3,894	6,811
Oklahoma	4,583	6,029	10,612	3,746	5,131	8,877	221	109	330	120	186	306	4,087	5,426	9,513
North Central Division:															
Ohio	33,445	37,444	70,889	28,599	34,023	62,622	300	327	627	.....	.....	.....	28,899	34,350	63,249
Indiana	22,721	25,529	48,250	19,977	23,822	43,799	.....	.....	.....	50	70	120	20,027	23,892	43,919
Illinois	34,631	41,348	75,979	27,639	35,491	63,130	257	77	334	187	442	629	28,083	36,010	64,093
Michigan	19,161	24,039	43,200	17,534	22,450	39,984	.....	.....	.....	70	55	125	17,604	22,505	40,109
Wisconsin	16,451	19,006	35,457	14,348	17,654	32,002	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	14,350	17,656	32,006
Minnesota	14,025	18,027	32,052	11,119	15,558	26,677	1,074	308	1,382	.....	.....	.....	12,193	15,866	28,059
Iowa	19,693	26,569	46,262	16,590	22,949	39,539	188	31	219	.....	.....	.....	16,778	22,980	39,758
Missouri	18,325	22,862	41,187	13,995	18,888	32,883	.....	.....	.....	524	717	1,241	14,519	19,605	34,124
North Dakota	2,518	3,529	6,047	1,751	2,664	4,415	552	226	778	87	310	397	2,390	3,200	5,590
South Dakota	3,117	4,310	7,427	2,267	3,469	5,736	248	104	352	98	279	377	2,613	3,852	6,465
Nebraska	9,256	12,795	22,051	8,044	11,440	19,484	.....	.....	.....	56	81	137	8,100	11,521	19,621
Kansas	12,814	17,236	30,050	10,763	15,515	26,278	413	129	542	.....	.....	.....	11,176	15,644	26,820
Western Division:															
Montana	1,462	2,072	3,534	1,248	1,749	2,997	94	51	145	.....	.....	.....	1,342	1,800	3,142
Wyoming	448	635	1,083	353	514	867	59	48	107	.....	.....	.....	412	562	974
Colorado	5,721	7,776	13,497	5,252	6,980	12,232	.....	.....	.....	23	175	198	5,275	7,155	12,430
New Mexico	990	1,082	2,072	626	717	1,343	177	92	269	32	211	243	835	1,020	1,855
Arizona	692	786	1,478	519	616	1,135	70	33	103	.....	.....	.....	589	649	1,238
Utah	4,082	4,064	8,146	1,680	1,919	3,599	360	266	626	.....	.....	.....	2,040	2,185	4,225
Nevada	343	493	836	286	436	722	57	57	114	.....	.....	.....	343	493	836
Idaho	1,523	1,870	3,393	987	1,320	2,307	105	60	165	46	104	150	1,138	1,484	2,622
Washington	9,273	11,301	20,574	8,265	10,302	18,567	218	92	310	39	173	212	8,522	10,567	19,089
Oregon	5,089	5,867	10,956	3,811	5,103	8,914	187	59	246	31	25	56	4,029	5,187	9,216
California	18,975	22,583	41,558	15,680	19,494	35,174	.....	.....	.....	31	299	330	15,711	19,793	35,504

TABLE 128.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1909–10*—Continued.

State or Territory.	In private institutions.														
	In private high schools.			In preparatory departments of private universities and colleges.			In preparatory departments of colleges for women.	Secondary students in private normal schools.			Secondary students in manual training schools.			Total private secondary students.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	55,474	61,926	117,400	32,830	15,223	48,053	5,650	977	876	1,853	12,221	7,852	20,073	101,502	91,527	193,029
North Atlantic Division	21,903	21,384	43,287	5,609	912	6,521	413				6,222	4,256	10,478	33,734	26,965	60,699
South Atlantic Division	8,298	9,385	17,683	4,069	2,138	6,207	1,587	193	243	436	936	1,189	2,125	13,496	14,542	28,038
South Central Division	9,277	9,609	18,886	6,088	3,446	9,534	2,214	229	273	502	891	1,231	2,122	16,485	16,773	33,258
North Central Division	11,322	15,266	26,588	14,818	7,772	22,590	1,351	454	336	790	2,831	888	3,719	29,425	25,613	55,038
Western Division	4,674	6,282	10,956	2,246	955	3,201	85	101	24	125	1,341	288	1,629	8,362	7,634	15,996
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine	1,094	1,197	2,291	50	0	50								1,144	1,197	2,341
New Hampshire	1,659	1,003	2,662	108	0	108					29	69	98	1,796	1,072	2,868
Vermont	666	740	1,406											666	740	1,406
Massachusetts	3,103	3,256	6,359	171	8	179	8				947	762	1,709	4,221	4,034	8,255
Rhode Island	332	393	725								14	65	79	346	458	804
Connecticut	1,675	1,448	3,123								44	74	118	1,719	1,522	3,241
New York	5,130	7,655	12,785	2,696	399	3,095	58				3,163	2,631	5,794	10,989	10,743	21,732
New Jersey	2,613	1,467	4,080	469	41	510	132				1,253	424	1,677	4,335	2,064	6,399
Pennsylvania	5,631	4,225	9,856	2,115	464	2,579	215				772	231	1,003	8,518	5,135	13,653
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware	109	118	227								75	0	75	184	118	302
Maryland	926	860	1,786	789	184	973	86				151	135	286	1,866	1,265	3,131
District of Columbia	273	880	1,153	239	0	239								512	880	1,392
Virginia	1,831	1,866	3,697	692	160	852	281				276	400	676	2,799	2,707	5,506
West Virginia	302	477	779	290	222	512	40							592	739	1,331
North Carolina	2,681	2,215	4,896	732	555	1,287	435	95	136	231	62	70	132	3,570	3,411	6,981
South Carolina	378	540	918	587	351	938	219	78	82	160	180	282	462	1,223	1,474	2,697
Georgia	1,594	2,077	3,671	528	404	932	371				184	286	470	2,306	3,138	5,444
Florida	204	352	556	212	262	474	155	20	25	45	8	16	24	444	810	1,254
South Central Division:																
Kentucky	1,322	1,846	3,168	1,020	373	1,393	365	40	58	98				2,382	2,642	5,024
Tennessee	3,220	2,685	5,905	2,098	1,580	3,678	605	135	123	258	25	30	55	5,478	5,023	10,501
Alabama	831	999	1,830	343	4	347	110	7	19	26	170	338	508	1,351	1,470	2,821
Mississippi	723	725	1,448	223	60	283	554	11	11	22	184	250	434	1,141	1,600	2,741

TABLE 128.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1909–10*—Continued.

State or Territory.	In private institutions.														
	In private high schools.			In preparatory departments of private universities and colleges.			In preparatory departments of colleges for women.	Secondary students in private normal schools.			Secondary students in manual training schools.			Total private secondary students.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
South Central Division—Continued.																
Louisiana	410	572	982	449	121	570	145	6	2	8	371	281	652	1,236	1,121	2,357
Texas	1,890	1,880	3,770	1,292	734	2,026	375	.....	.....	.....	81	262	343	3,263	3,251	6,514
Arkansas	775	657	1,432	333	286	619	60	30	60	90	.....	.....	.....	1,138	1,063	2,201
Oklahoma	106	245	351	330	288	618	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	70	130	496	603	1,099
North Central Division:																
Ohio	1,025	1,877	2,902	2,058	974	3,032	74	109	129	238	1,354	40	1,394	4,546	3,094	7,640
Indiana	972	740	1,712	1,591	541	2,132	230	131	126	257	.....	.....	.....	2,694	1,637	4,331
Illinois	2,313	2,802	5,115	3,446	1,823	5,269	164	92	4	96	697	545	1,242	6,548	5,338	11,886
Michigan	992	1,388	2,380	479	146	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	0	86	1,557	1,534	3,091
Wisconsin	983	1,006	1,989	780	99	879	193	77	30	107	261	22	283	2,101	1,350	3,451
Minnesota	1,219	1,749	2,968	533	221	754	121	.....	.....	.....	80	70	150	1,832	2,161	3,993
Iowa	1,339	2,295	3,634	1,531	1,252	2,783	.....	35	27	62	10	15	25	2,915	3,589	6,504
Missouri	1,539	1,889	3,428	1,954	685	2,639	569	.....	.....	.....	313	114	427	3,806	3,257	7,063
North Dakota	72	209	281	38	48	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	72	90	128	329	457
South Dakota	201	218	419	291	230	521	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10	22	504	458	962
Nebraska	539	678	1,217	607	576	1,183	.....	10	20	30	.....	.....	.....	1,156	1,274	2,430
Kansas	128	415	543	1,510	1,177	2,687	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,638	1,592	3,230
Western Division:																
Montana	115	267	382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	10	120	272	392
Wyoming	36	73	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	73	109
Colorado	48	434	482	297	122	419	41	101	24	125	.....	.....	.....	446	621	1,067
New Mexico	155	62	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	62	217
Arizona	103	137	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	137	240
Utah	2,042	1,879	3,921	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,042	1,879	3,921
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	270	288	558	40	60	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	38	113	385	386	771
Washington	404	551	955	347	183	530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	751	734	1,485
Oregon	413	464	877	245	216	461	.....	.....	.....	.....	402	0	402	1,060	680	1,740
California	1,088	2,127	3,215	1,317	374	1,691	44	.....	.....	.....	859	245	1,104	3,264	2,790	6,054

TABLE 129.—*Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants in each State in 1910; also number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.*

State or Territory.	Population in 1910.	Total number secondary students in 1910.	Number secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants.	Total number students in higher education in 1910.	Number students in higher education to each 1,000 inhabitants.
United States	91,972,266	1,131,466	12.30	331,612	3.61
North Atlantic Division	25,868,573	354,084	13.69	96,090	3.71
South Atlantic Division	12,194,895	90,016	7.38	36,424	2.99
South Central Division	17,194,435	121,388	7.06	37,619	2.19
North Central Division	29,888,542	458,851	15.35	135,819	4.54
Western Division	6,825,821	107,127	15.69	25,660	3.76
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	742,371	13,424	18.08	2,889	3.89
New Hampshire	430,572	8,314	19.31	1,641	3.81
Vermont	355,956	6,017	16.90	1,225	3.44
Massachusetts	3,366,416	63,072	18.74	18,567	5.52
Rhode Island	542,610	7,551	13.92	1,542	2.84
Connecticut	1,114,756	16,526	14.82	4,895	4.39
New York	9,113,614	131,165	14.39	29,297	3.21
New Jersey	2,537,167	29,207	11.51	4,519	1.78
Pennsylvania	7,665,111	78,808	10.28	31,515	4.11
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	202,322	2,107	10.41	212	1.05
Maryland	1,295,346	11,574	8.94	5,885	4.54
District of Columbia	331,069	6,913	20.88	4,593	13.87
Virginia	2,061,612	18,105	8.78	5,962	2.89
West Virginia	1,221,119	6,064	4.97	2,523	2.07
North Carolina	2,206,287	15,617	7.08	6,119	2.77
South Carolina	1,515,400	8,346	5.57	4,719	3.11
Georgia	2,609,121	16,625	6.37	6,006	2.30
Florida	752,619	4,665	6.20	405	.54
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	2,289,905	14,883	6.50	6,198	2.71
Tennessee	2,184,789	20,083	9.19	6,448	2.95
Alabama	2,138,093	11,131	5.21	3,843	1.80
Mississippi	1,797,114	11,046	6.15	2,886	1.61
Louisiana	1,656,388	7,643	4.61	3,709	2.24
Texas	3,896,542	36,978	9.49	7,593	1.95
Arkansas	1,574,449	9,012	5.72	2,111	1.34
Oklahoma	1,657,155	10,612	6.40	4,831	2.92
North Central Division:					
Ohio	4,767,121	70,889	14.87	16,437	3.45
Indiana	2,700,876	48,250	17.86	14,573	5.40
Illinois	5,638,591	75,979	13.47	27,241	4.83
Michigan	2,810,173	43,200	15.37	14,417	5.13
Wisconsin	2,333,860	35,457	15.19	10,491	4.50
Minnesota	2,075,708	32,052	15.44	9,334	4.50
Iowa	2,224,771	46,262	20.79	9,912	4.46
Missouri	3,293,335	41,187	12.51	14,372	4.36
North Dakota	577,056	6,047	10.48	1,365	2.37
South Dakota	583,888	7,427	12.72	1,617	2.77
Nebraska	1,192,214	22,051	18.50	7,037	5.90
Kansas	1,690,949	30,050	17.77	9,023	5.34
Western Division:					
Montana	376,053	3,534	9.40	571	1.52
Wyoming	145,965	1,083	7.42	119	.82
Colorado	799,024	13,497	16.89	4,212	5.27
New Mexico	327,301	2,072	6.33	330	1.01
Arizona	204,354	1,478	7.23	400	1.96
Utah	373,351	8,146	21.82	1,071	2.87
Nevada	81,875	836	10.21	220	2.69
Idaho	325,594	3,393	10.42	706	2.17
Washington	1,141,990	20,574	18.02	4,296	3.76
Oregon	672,765	10,956	16.29	2,781	4.13
California	2,377,549	41,558	17.48	10,954	4.61

TABLE 130.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Latin.				Greek.				French.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	7,298	147,598	214,950	362,548	353	3,079	2,432	5,511	1,170	27,151	46,010	73,161
North Atlantic Division	1,780	49,581	69,186	118,767	216	2,147	1,541	3,688	734	21,818	33,892	55,710
South Atlantic Division	773	12,256	18,252	30,508	38	236	120	356	147	971	2,208	3,179
South Central Division	851	15,543	23,185	38,728	37	170	105	275	81	632	1,771	2,403
North Central Division	3,351	59,105	87,940	147,045	48	398	474	872	132	2,045	5,161	7,206
Western Division	543	11,113	16,387	27,500	14	128	192	320	76	1,685	2,978	4,663
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	116	14,611	2,309	3,770	13	60	56	116	107	1,365	2,128	3,493
New Hampshire	49	828	1,314	2,142	4	29	28	57	46	935	1,300	2,235
Vermont	52	690	1,123	1,813	13	49	37	86	46	464	815	1,279
Massachusetts	186	6,583	9,783	16,366	57	993	622	1,615	188	9,815	12,580	22,395
Rhode Island	20	929	1,094	2,023	9	146	85	231	20	995	1,383	2,378
Connecticut	63	3,356	2,424	5,780	21	215	77	292	46	843	1,754	2,597
New York	507	17,979	25,325	43,340	55	372	380	752	196	5,478	9,991	15,469
New Jersey	128	4,040	5,899	9,939	10	58	35	93	42	907	1,637	2,544
Pennsylvania	659	13,715	19,915	33,630	34	225	221	446	43	1,016	2,304	3,320
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	14	163	243	406					1	1	0	1
Maryland	63	1,686	2,728	4,414	2	16	0	16	19	334	445	779
District of Columbia	2	252	395	647	1	4	11	15	3	91	204	295
Virginia	193	2,889	4,415	7,304	1	4	4	8	53	276	682	958
West Virginia	58	818	1,322	2,140	2	3	3	6	5	21	96	117
North Carolina	142	2,428	3,245	5,673	8	59	46	105	31	83	195	278
South Carolina	93	1,377	1,924	3,301	6	29	10	39	12	57	234	291
Georgia	140	2,035	2,970	5,005	17	117	34	151	21	82	299	381
Florida	68	608	1,010	1,618	1	4	12	16	2	26	53	79
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	106	2,414	3,438	5,852	7	61	16	77	13	76	355	431
Tennessee	78	1,435	2,142	3,577	9	47	30	77	10	69	239	308
Alabama	82	1,574	2,343	3,917	5	16	11	27	29	132	409	541
Mississippi	94	1,557	2,065	3,622	6	15	22	37	5	71	22	93
Louisiana	61	833	1,097	1,930					10	195	409	604
Texas	249	4,770	7,759	12,529	6	25	21	46	7	27	223	250
Arkansas	69	1,147	1,567	2,714	3	6	3	9	5	22	40	62
Oklahoma	112	1,813	2,774	4,587	1	0	2	2	2	40	74	114
North Central Division:												
Ohio	643	13,230	17,556	30,786	15	104	145	249	29	295	994	1,289
Indiana	455	9,009	11,012	20,021	3	58	59	117	3	10	44	54
Illinois	405	7,535	12,748	20,283	5	40	33	73	27	472	1,576	2,048
Michigan	236	3,663	5,906	9,569	6	19	26	45	23	290	661	951
Wisconsin	106	1,741	2,982	4,723	6	28	32	60	6	66	148	214
Minnesota	162	3,770	6,050	9,820					10	483	464	947
Iowa	354	5,033	8,305	13,338	2	11	14	25	6	74	145	219
Missouri	251	5,303	8,039	13,342	7	107	105	212	16	304	976	1,280
North Dakota	79	506	1,008	1,514					2	4	7	11
South Dakota	90	770	1,508	2,278					3	3	11	14
Nebraska	303	4,097	6,178	10,275	2	20	51	71	1	18	83	101
Kansas	267	4,448	6,648	11,096	2	11	9	20	6	26	52	78
Western Division:												
Montana	36	570	908	1,478	1	0	2	2	4	4	19	23
Wyoming	14	191	282	473								
Colorado	74	1,849	2,618	4,467	2	20	40	60	4	183	260	443
New Mexico	22	307	415	722					1	10	0	10
Arizona	8	126	188	314					1	1	4	5
Utah	6	294	347	641	1	2	3	5	2	168	60	228
Nevada	11	58	136	194					2	4	8	12
Idaho	32	445	674	1,119	1	1	2	3	1	0	1	1
Washington	127	2,250	3,447	5,697	2	24	26	50	10	445	751	1,196
Oregon	66	1,219	1,495	2,714								
California	147	3,804	5,877	9,681	7	81	119	200	51	870	1,875	2,745

TABLE 131.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	German.				Algebra.				Geometry.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	3,453	75,298	99,785	175,083	8,014	193,192	227,015	420,207	7,136	105,359	122,811	228,170
North Atlantic Division	1,150	34,322	43,759	78,081	1,786	64,878	68,689	133,567	1,716	39,025	39,015	78,040
South Atlantic Division	146	2,831	3,354	6,185	799	14,754	19,160	33,914	633	5,882	6,872	12,754
South Central Division	176	2,689	3,079	5,768	901	19,240	26,096	45,336	808	7,352	10,897	18,249
North Central Division	1,604	29,497	41,488	70,985	3,906	77,690	94,049	171,739	3,416	43,885	55,582	99,467
Western Division	377	5,959	8,105	14,064	622	16,630	19,021	35,651	563	9,215	10,445	19,660
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine	36	218	460	678	121	2,060	2,615	4,675	115	1,153	1,450	2,603
New Hampshire	19	111	237	348	49	1,145	1,220	2,365	47	979	1,024	2,003
Vermont	31	202	304	506	54	830	1,045	1,875	52	473	613	1,086
Massachusetts	152	4,611	4,866	9,477	147	11,836	10,290	22,126	193	9,212	6,251	15,463
Rhode Island	16	498	679	1,177	21	1,477	1,514	2,991	20	844	808	1,652
Connecticut	55	1,147	1,820	2,967	66	2,461	2,541	5,002	65	1,480	1,515	2,995
New York	461	16,193	20,265	36,458	521	20,300	21,356	41,656	493	12,623	13,942	26,565
New Jersey	122	3,765	4,967	8,732	135	5,956	6,795	12,751	124	2,453	2,783	5,236
Pennsylvania	258	7,577	10,161	17,738	672	18,813	21,313	40,126	607	9,808	10,629	20,437
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	3	23	46	69	14	172	267	439	12	64	97	161
Maryland	34	1,079	1,263	2,342	66	2,227	2,668	4,895	65	1,798	1,551	3,349
Dist. of Columbia	4	672	615	1,287	3	569	382	951	4	438	254	692
Virginia	48	562	766	1,328	199	3,088	4,468	7,556	154	1,021	1,647	2,668
West Virginia	28	231	366	597	59	1,078	1,431	2,509	49	406	535	941
North Carolina	15	83	142	225	142	2,481	3,155	5,636	101	393	567	960
South Carolina	1	10	2	12	97	1,631	2,295	3,926	80	351	631	982
Georgia	11	131	79	210	149	2,864	3,599	6,463	127	1,246	1,317	2,563
Florida	2	40	75	115	70	644	895	1,539	41	165	273	438
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky	51	1,321	971	2,292	105	2,275	2,898	5,173	93	1,215	1,436	2,651
Tennessee	13	83	136	219	81	1,832	2,547	4,379	73	531	771	1,302
Alabama	15	133	246	379	86	2,021	2,704	4,725	77	819	1,300	2,119
Mississippi	5	35	44	79	96	1,603	2,073	3,676	74	367	558	925
Louisiana	3	10	15	25	63	1,323	1,803	3,126	60	415	852	1,267
Texas	50	676	944	1,620	285	6,631	9,358	15,989	277	2,883	4,344	7,227
Arkansas	10	90	130	220	72	1,409	1,923	3,332	63	425	603	1,028
Oklahoma	29	341	593	934	113	2,146	2,790	4,936	91	697	1,033	1,730
N. Central Division:												
Ohio	246	5,405	6,902	12,307	680	13,898	15,706	29,604	637	8,101	9,646	17,747
Indiana	115	2,700	3,268	5,968	461	8,703	10,095	18,798	429	5,677	6,609	12,286
Illinois	203	5,233	7,502	12,735	504	12,246	14,346	26,592	418	7,511	8,863	16,374
Michigan	168	3,022	4,719	7,741	302	7,838	9,251	17,089	276	4,009	5,259	9,268
Wisconsin	175	3,162	4,469	7,631	216	5,358	5,633	10,991	209	2,837	3,428	6,265
Minnesota	149	2,975	4,568	7,543	166	4,968	6,060	11,028	160	3,025	3,655	6,680
Iowa	156	1,834	2,738	4,572	483	6,868	9,197	16,065	369	3,367	4,920	8,287
Missouri	84	2,304	2,787	5,091	296	7,163	9,203	16,366	216	3,391	4,547	7,938
North Dakota	46	242	386	628	89	694	994	1,688	72	316	478	794
South Dakota	55	362	642	1,004	111	928	1,375	2,303	103	642	961	1,603
Nebraska	89	1,000	1,568	2,568	319	4,114	5,728	9,842	287	2,378	3,516	5,894
Kansas	118	1,258	1,939	3,197	279	4,912	6,461	11,373	240	2,631	3,700	6,331
Western Division:												
Montana	26	216	353	569	36	774	985	1,759	34	403	547	950
Wyoming	9	59	113	172	16	267	326	593	14	94	120	214
Colorado	59	1,297	1,719	3,016	77	2,284	2,649	4,933	72	1,633	1,803	3,436
New Mexico	5	35	36	71	26	445	445	890	20	240	178	418
Arizona	4	19	30	49	8	205	248	453	7	62	86	148
Utah	10	275	358	633	20	675	682	1,357	16	320	312	632
Nevada	5	36	47	83	11	116	167	283	11	56	84	140
Idaho	22	180	245	425	32	535	739	1,274	29	293	363	656
Washington	83	1,317	1,880	3,197	149	3,331	3,788	7,119	133	2,021	2,510	4,531
Oregon	29	403	714	1,117	98	1,888	2,409	4,297	81	805	1,061	1,866
California	125	2,122	2,610	4,732	149	6,110	6,583	12,693	146	3,288	3,381	6,669

TABLE 132.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Trigonometry.				Astronomy.				Physics.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,098	9,953	3,859	13,812	284	1,651	2,264	3,915	5,548	53,311	54,677	107,988
North Atlantic Division	414	4,422	669	5,091	118	575	901	1,476	1,403	20,241	17,049	37,290
South Atlantic Division	107	1,148	474	1,622	29	111	177	288	443	3,607	3,620	7,227
South Central Division	150	645	966	1,611	19	50	92	142	634	5,196	5,671	10,867
North Central Division	281	2,581	1,341	3,922	97	759	859	1,618	2,648	19,961	24,259	44,220
Western Division	146	1,157	409	1,566	21	156	235	391	420	4,306	4,078	8,384
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	8	56	11	67	28	70	120	190	82	534	459	993
New Hampshire	13	95	7	102	8	34	41	75	33	439	298	737
Vermont	6	26	4	30	6	16	21	37	35	234	256	490
Massachusetts	43	719	29	748	29	182	237	419	174	5,043	3,229	8,272
Rhode Island	6	73	4	77	6	24	84	108	17	759	774	1,533
Connecticut	30	206	27	233	12	103	97	200	52	748	502	1,250
New York	136	1,332	207	1,539	1	7	7	14	428	5,841	5,640	11,481
New Jersey	69	438	127	565	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	1,190	1,135	2,325
Pennsylvania	103	1,477	253	1,730	28	139	294	433	479	5,453	4,756	10,209
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	25	49	74
Maryland	14	531	54	585	11	39	64	103	55	986	521	1,507
District of Columbia	3	176	19	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	532	162	694
Virginia	28	99	137	236	1	2	9	11	111	581	866	1,447
West Virginia	7	30	16	46	2	15	18	33	38	187	254	441
North Carolina	5	17	10	27	5	16	24	40	59	317	437	754
South Carolina	4	2	10	12	2	11	23	34	41	191	278	469
Georgia	21	223	138	361	6	26	35	61	83	648	825	1,473
Florida	25	70	90	160	2	2	4	6	43	140	228	368
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	34	211	284	495	7	13	27	40	64	764	616	1,380
Tennessee	13	23	32	55	2	7	7	14	50	268	361	629
Alabama	21	72	142	214	5	23	33	56	61	339	528	867
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	0	2	49	1,264	414	1,678
Louisiana	10	19	42	61	1	0	15	15	60	375	599	974
Texas	54	254	368	622	2	5	8	13	241	1,622	2,349	3,971
Arkansas	8	19	46	65	1	0	2	2	39	206	290	496
Oklahoma	10	47	52	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	358	514	872
North Central Division:												
Ohio	25	311	77	388	45	335	380	715	522	3,781	4,055	7,836
Indiana	19	297	324	621	2	8	16	24	271	1,965	2,145	4,110
Illinois	39	573	154	727	24	215	215	430	365	3,250	3,549	6,799
Michigan	57	407	95	502	9	43	77	120	239	1,799	2,476	4,275
Wisconsin	7	73	9	82	1	3	12	15	211	1,737	2,266	4,003
Minnesota	3	94	30	124	4	64	63	127	121	1,478	1,800	3,278
Iowa	8	42	25	67	5	28	25	53	363	1,865	2,726	4,591
Missouri	99	615	569	1,184	3	22	43	65	119	1,655	1,945	3,600
North Dakota	2	19	4	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	156	212	368
South Dakota	2	5	5	10	1	5	5	10	56	230	332	562
Nebraska	11	76	25	101	2	30	17	47	172	1,084	1,477	2,561
Kansas	9	69	24	93	1	6	6	12	163	961	1,276	2,237
Western Division:												
Montana	14	56	34	90	1	6	8	14	27	149	192	341
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	53	87	140
Colorado	14	149	49	198	3	36	38	74	59	704	925	1,629
New Mexico	5	53	22	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	110	91	201
Arizona	3	16	4	20	2	13	10	23	5	34	19	53
Utah	3	53	4	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	145	66	211
Nevada	2	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	32	45	77
Idaho	1	4	2	6	1	11	12	23	23	116	120	236
Washington	9	68	10	78	2	8	4	12	77	806	925	1,731
Oregon	8	72	48	120	10	25	46	71	63	433	483	916
California	87	681	234	915	2	57	117	174	125	1,724	1,125	2,849

TABLE 133.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Chemistry.				Physical geography.				Geology.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	2,119	28,805	22,118	50,923	5,884	65,562	77,386	142,948	547	3,939	4,599	8,538
North Atlantic Division	715	13,013	7,290	20,303	1,127	13,408	15,954	29,362	205	1,353	1,608	2,961
South Atlantic Division	146	1,652	1,316	2,968	651	6,271	7,538	13,809	42	329	339	668
South Central Division	185	1,171	1,653	2,824	640	7,165	9,146	16,311	80	407	546	953
North Central Division	835	10,145	9,248	19,393	3,002	32,353	37,654	70,007	164	1,360	1,578	2,938
Western Division	238	2,824	2,611	5,435	464	6,365	7,094	13,459	56	490	528	1,018
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	63	352	321	673	82	413	587	1,000	32	128	182	310
New Hampshire	30	248	179	427	18	189	157	346	6	33	36	69
Vermont	23	142	139	281	42	316	442	758	4	7	16	23
Massachusetts	151	2,475	2,008	4,483	98	1,097	1,083	2,180	43	242	379	621
Rhode Island	18	229	255	484	13	243	173	416	1	2	2	4
Connecticut	39	453	334	787	48	660	875	1,535	11	67	85	152
New York	173	5,774	1,478	7,252	106	1,355	2,101	3,456	2	7	10	17
New Jersey	74	881	789	1,670	97	1,224	1,577	2,801	5	28	32	60
Pennsylvania	144	2,459	1,787	4,246	623	7,911	8,959	16,870	101	839	866	1,705
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	2	0	2	12	70	111	181				
Maryland	17	500	165	665	47	695	648	1,343	2	20	10	30
District of Columbia	3	324	139	463	3	151	238	389				
Virginia	58	313	461	774	178	1,576	1,899	3,475	8	78	76	154
West Virginia	13	79	89	168	45	321	522	843	8	42	39	81
North Carolina	8	68	96	164	101	998	1,162	2,160	7	47	42	89
South Carolina	4	24	76	100	87	775	971	1,746	1	2	0	2
Georgia	27	302	205	507	118	1,347	1,464	2,811	11	121	137	258
Florida	15	40	85	125	60	338	523	861	5	19	35	54
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	23	317	312	629	79	842	844	1,686	11	75	133	208
Tennessee	7	49	21	70	37	379	470	849	32	179	185	364
Alabama	20	120	165	285	61	752	1,100	1,852	10	38	59	97
Mississippi	4	13	30	43	56	396	515	911	5	24	41	65
Louisiana	49	154	291	445	25	272	332	604				
Texas	56	370	622	992	247	3,008	4,001	7,009	12	56	81	137
Arkansas	11	56	100	156	48	525	700	1,225	6	24	24	48
Oklahoma	15	92	112	204	87	991	1,184	2,175	4	11	23	34
North Central Division:												
Ohio	132	1,902	1,289	3,191	589	6,578	6,674	13,252	43	258	312	570
Indiana	62	789	1,206	1,995	225	2,109	2,473	4,582	8	83	102	185
Illinois	123	1,755	1,218	2,973	411	7,082	7,568	14,650	12	215	265	480
Michigan	160	1,590	1,213	2,803	253	2,760	2,897	5,657	20	235	205	440
Wisconsin	36	677	510	1,187	211	3,236	3,701	6,937	1	11	8	19
Minnesota	117	1,373	1,355	2,728	94	1,143	1,618	2,761	11	163	192	355
Iowa	30	211	193	404	415	3,176	4,263	7,439	18	119	144	263
Missouri	42	847	1,138	1,985	188	1,439	1,751	3,190	1	10	21	31
North Dakota	18	102	84	186	54	241	369	610	12	53	66	119
South Dakota	11	69	93	162	94	446	681	1,127	18	71	104	175
Nebraska	73	526	640	1,166	292	2,455	3,384	5,839	7	47	68	115
Kansas	31	304	309	613	176	1,688	2,275	3,963	13	95	91	186
Western Division:												
Montana	12	104	82	186	25	240	241	481	4	31	29	60
Wyoming	6	24	33	57	12	97	150	247	2	7	6	13
Colorado	47	509	596	1,105	50	583	699	1,282	27	300	287	587
New Mexico	5	42	15	57	19	220	227	447	3	38	7	45
Arizona	2	14	8	22	8	83	97	180				
Utah	4	43	13	56	19	429	411	840	1	9	10	19
Nevada	4	11	7	18	4	25	20	45	1	12	3	15
Idaho	12	48	60	108	27	278	362	640	3	26	33	59
Washington	15	229	116	345	126	1,805	1,885	3,690	2	6	10	16
Oregon	14	193	277	470	87	812	1,145	1,957	12	61	70	131
California	117	1,607	1,404	3,011	87	1,793	1,857	3,650	1	0	73	73

TABLE 134.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Zoology.[a]				Botany.[a]				Physiology.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,877	21,717	29,653	51,370	4,633	48,960	67,537	116,497	3,618	49,143	64,109	113,252
North Atlantic Division	683	10,075	15,049	25,124	1,223	18,593	24,191	42,784	794	17,518	23,181	40,699
South Atlantic Division	136	1,080	1,593	2,673	268	2,342	3,182	5,524	364	3,472	4,588	8,060
South Central Division	175	1,474	2,572	4,046	280	2,481	4,016	6,497	512	6,793	9,177	15,970
North Central Division	778	7,903	9,057	16,960	2,570	22,836	32,277	55,113	1,802	19,849	25,048	44,897
Western Division	105	1,185	1,382	2,567	292	2,708	3,871	6,579	146	1,511	2,115	3,626
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	18	123	150	273	71	366	376	742	49	361	479	840
New Hampshire	17	110	128	238	25	179	193	372	4	8	7	15
Vermont	8	70	105	175	24	174	237	411	22	111	166	277
Massachusetts	43	403	1,270	1,673	126	1,545	2,860	4,405	108	2,041	2,733	4,774
Rhode Island	3	12	49	61	12	131	284	415	7	37	113	150
Connecticut	19	153	214	367	39	401	653	1,054	16	135	172	307
New York	214	6,224	8,694	14,918	348	9,490	11,489	20,979	352	11,542	14,424	25,966
New Jersey	52	615	833	1,448	81	917	1,315	2,232	30	497	758	1,255
Pennsylvania	309	2,365	3,606	5,971	497	5,390	6,784	12,174	206	2,786	4,329	7,115
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	4	9	13	10	31	59	90	11	45	102	147
Maryland	17	178	330	508	34	582	631	1,213	19	257	224	481
District of Columbia	1	2	2	4	2	2	36	38				
Virginia	45	378	545	923	90	680	871	1,551	73	533	736	1,269
West Virginia	11	105	135	240	26	178	293	471	26	197	277	474
North Carolina	7	77	110	187	18	161	210	371	71	787	987	1,774
South Carolina	1	0	72	72	11	58	265	323	32	387	478	865
Georgia	10	143	89	232	38	450	494	944	101	1,044	1,446	2,490
Florida	43	193	301	494	39	200	323	523	31	222	338	560
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	16	88	602	690	51	298	733	1,031	52	684	1,106	1,790
Tennessee	15	102	151	253	19	158	230	388	52	532	772	1,304
Alabama	11	68	222	290	23	188	403	591	53	787	1,202	1,989
Mississippi	5	18	17	35	17	199	201	400	54	730	847	1,577
Louisiana	60	527	691	1,218	61	502	902	1,404	32	252	401	653
Texas	19	201	316	517	45	453	708	1,161	190	2,775	3,658	6,433
Arkansas	19	144	201	345	20	198	261	459	43	626	754	1,380
Oklahoma	30	326	372	698	44	485	578	1,063	36	407	437	844
North Central Division:												
Ohio	46	686	561	1,247	412	3,861	5,106	8,967	419	3,758	4,672	8,430
Indiana	27	346	370	716	354	3,672	4,466	8,138	45	430	494	924
Illinois	329	3,115	3,715	6,830	388	3,273	4,637	7,910	330	6,406	7,184	13,590
Michigan	83	733	889	1,622	257	2,025	2,846	4,871	157	1,222	1,519	2,741
Wisconsin	16	429	347	776	204	2,523	3,211	5,734	189	2,182	2,664	4,846
Minnesota	76	832	1,089	1,921	90	761	1,667	2,428	111	1,000	1,475	2,475
Iowa	67	721	780	1,501	313	2,573	3,953	6,526	299	2,165	3,079	5,244
Missouri	58	453	579	1,032	69	1,244	1,912	3,156	74	1,365	1,930	3,295
North Dakota	8	39	36	75	36	117	181	298	21	130	190	320
South Dakota	23	184	218	402	49	259	322	581	18	122	155	277
Nebraska	18	189	284	473	240	1,378	2,136	3,514	81	650	1,008	1,658
Kansas	27	176	189	365	158	1,150	1,840	2,990	58	419	678	1,097
Western Division:												
Montana	8	107	108	215	14	124	170	294	11	144	198	342
Wyoming	3	11	13	24	10	76	110	186	6	30	51	81
Colorado	32	388	513	901	48	476	685	1,161	14	182	214	396
New Mexico	6	43	50	93	10	55	64	119	9	186	116	302
Arizona	1	11	31	42	2	8	14	22	2	10	17	27
Utah	6	117	26	143	8	92	78	170	8	82	101	183
Nevada	2	17	13	30	1	13	9	22	2	9	9	18
Idaho	7	38	66	104	18	128	189	317	3	11	8	19
Washington	19	172	158	330	73	711	826	1,537	47	429	534	963
Oregon	8	118	129	247	62	524	829	1,353	30	221	350	571
California	13	163	275	438	46	501	897	1,398	14	207	517	724

[a] See also additional students reported in biology, Table 137.

TABLE 135.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Psychology.				Rhetoric.				English literature.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	567	2,292	4,817	7,109	7,084	185,396	236,655	422,051	7,091	183,784	238,196	421,980
North Atlantic Division.	94	379	1,094	1,473	1,502	69,378	87,439	156,817	1,490	73,861	94,384	168,245
South Atlantic Division.	30	73	241	314	717	10,643	14,259	24,902	690	12,387	16,287	28,674
South Central Division..	107	536	959	1,495	849	14,341	19,240	33,581	779	11,054	15,046	26,100
North Central Division..	305	1,095	2,188	3,283	3,476	73,351	92,605	165,956	3,571	66,806	86,668	153,474
Western Division	31	209	335	544	540	17,683	23,112	40,795	561	19,676	25,811	45,487
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	5	18	24	42	106	2,178	2,928	5,106	113	2,193	3,103	5,296
New Hampshire					46	1,762	2,068	3,830	46	1,749	2,078	3,827
Vermont	4	8	20	28	49	895	1,219	2,114	51	642	942	1,584
Massachusetts	4	106	144	250	173	14,976	17,140	32,116	184	20,365	21,539	41,904
Rhode Island	1	2	5	7	21	2,069	2,764	4,833	21	1,850	2,679	4,529
Connecticut	2	12	24	36	64	3,731	4,611	8,342	66	3,924	5,006	8,930
New York	47	120	561	681	278	25,412	31,946	57,358	251	23,088	32,440	55,528
New Jersey					119	5,031	6,456	11,487	127	5,721	7,650	13,371
Pennsylvania	31	113	316	429	646	13,324	18,307	31,631	631	14,329	18,947	33,276
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	2	0	9	9	13	90	171	261	10	42	103	145
Maryland	1	3	3	6	60	2,121	2,893	5,014	64	2,802	3,462	6,264
District of Columbia					2	945	521	1,466	4	1,567	1,663	3,230
Virginia	6	5	70	75	183	1,939	3,077	5,016	160	1,882	2,858	4,740
West Virginia	3	4	15	19	56	834	1,085	1,919	54	629	863	1,492
North Carolina	2	8	7	15	124	1,229	1,782	3,011	130	2,188	2,912	5,100
South Carolina	2	0	47	47	86	938	1,353	2,291	86	907	1,506	2,413
Georgia	6	23	34	57	130	2,087	2,689	4,776	128	2,051	2,425	4,476
Florida	8	30	56	86	63	460	688	1,148	54	319	495	814
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	15	62	229	291	105	2,623	2,681	5,304	99	2,113	1,855	3,968
Tennessee	4	30	36	66	76	981	1,406	2,387	69	965	1,475	2,440
Alabama	7	13	52	65	81	1,406	1,997	3,403	71	1,245	2,198	3,443
Mississippi	4	10	20	30	89	1,034	1,321	2,355	79	864	1,158	2,022
Louisiana	2	6	15	21	61	1,115	1,721	2,836	63	1,206	1,447	2,653
Texas	39	155	310	465	262	4,555	6,507	11,062	235	2,832	4,264	7,096
Arkansas	24	208	205	413	69	914	1,234	2,148	62	801	1,138	1,939
Oklahoma	12	52	92	144	106	1,713	2,373	4,086	101	1,028	1,511	2,539
North Central Division:												
Ohio	50	176	199	375	617	12,100	13,901	26,001	629	11,240	13,416	24,656
Indiana	5	25	33	58	422	10,166	12,107	22,273	443	10,363	12,400	22,763
Illinois	15	72	120	192	440	14,249	17,650	31,899	468	15,693	18,969	34,662
Michigan	14	44	96	140	267	5,465	6,968	12,433	265	3,912	5,194	9,106
Wisconsin	63	216	373	589	156	3,796	4,910	8,706	202	4,252	5,372	9,624
Minnesota	1	4	11	15	146	5,112	6,973	12,085	164	3,392	5,157	8,549
Iowa	23	57	145	202	449	5,906	7,199	13,105	425	3,973	6,080	10,053
Missouri	26	162	300	462	270	7,166	9,670	16,836	272	6,002	8,304	14,306
North Dakota	5	17	33	50	83	828	1,203	2,031	77	492	724	1,216
South Dakota					98	934	1,394	2,328	97	639	1,088	1,727
Nebraska	22	101	184	285	284	3,692	5,194	8,886	278	3,693	5,310	9,003
Kansas	81	221	694	915	244	3,937	5,436	9,373	251	3,155	4,654	7,809
Western Division:												
Montana	1	1	4	5	33	820	929	1,749	35	535	728	1,263
Wyoming	1	0	4	4	16	175	266	441	15	112	174	286
Colorado	16	164	207	371	70	2,739	3,333	6,072	70	2,835	3,623	6,458
New Mexico	1	4	9	13	23	373	381	754	24	328	314	642
Arizona					8	321	371	692	8	317	368	685
Utah	3	20	46	66	16	970	1,156	2,126	13	1,022	1,180	2,202
Nevada					10	123	182	305	11	107	146	253
Idaho					30	614	832	1,446	29	372	527	899
Washington					132	3,685	4,673	8,358	133	3,205	4,140	7,345
Oregon	8	20	62	82	96	2,198	3,013	5,211	82	1,781	2,523	4,304
California	1	0	3	3	106	5,665	7,976	13,641	141	9,062	12,088	21,150

TABLE 136.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	History.				Civil government.				Agriculture.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	7,690	175,491	231,293	406,784	5,420	50,521	64,444	114,965	1,798	16,513	17,905	34,418
North Atlantic Division	1,759	58,445	72,931	131,376	1,259	14,863	18,108	32,971	181	1,548	1,378	2,926
South Atlantic Division	784	15,034	18,358	33,392	473	4,058	5,172	9,230	270	2,557	2,692	5,249
South Central Division	880	18,957	26,571	45,528	638	6,072	7,757	13,829	381	4,638	5,258	9,896
North Central Division	3,666	66,574	90,913	157,487	2,700	21,916	28,840	50,756	911	7,249	8,286	15,535
Western Division	601	16,481	22,520	39,001	350	3,612	4,567	8,179	55	521	291	812
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	117	1,954	2,563	4,517	74	392	498	890	1	5	0	5
New Hampshire	49	1,121	1,466	2,587	35	310	416	726	1	4	0	4
Vermont	53	896	1,340	2,236	27	163	241	404	6	47	44	91
Massachusetts	187	12,548	13,081	25,629	135	1,528	2,144	3,672	14	231	300	531
Rhode Island	20	1,114	1,629	2,743	14	318	395	713	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	65	2,162	2,841	5,003	40	292	489	781	1	5	6	11
New York	482	17,234	22,265	39,499	246	3,958	4,797	8,755	33	171	253	424
New Jersey	132	4,407	6,338	10,745	74	1,045	1,307	2,352	1	16	17	33
Pennsylvania	654	17,009	21,408	38,417	614	6,857	7,821	14,678	124	1,069	758	1,827
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	14	167	278	445	14	93	128	221	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	62	2,330	1,191	3,521	48	632	680	1,312	8	87	97	184
District of Columbia	4	285	423	708	1	7	7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	196	3,110	4,645	7,755	106	647	917	1,564	83	623	633	1,256
West Virginia	57	1,140	1,438	2,578	45	293	420	713	21	153	230	383
North Carolina	138	2,689	3,425	6,114	77	664	820	1,484	48	476	392	868
South Carolina	97	1,674	2,202	3,876	55	496	594	1,090	15	113	141	254
Georgia	148	2,939	3,757	6,696	97	878	1,079	1,957	60	889	834	1,723
Florida	68	700	999	1,699	30	348	527	875	35	216	365	581
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	104	1,956	2,737	4,693	55	490	598	1,088	3	30	27	57
Tennessee	76	1,682	2,346	4,028	58	549	677	1,226	50	457	406	863
Alabama	84	1,985	2,609	4,594	46	362	476	838	52	945	1,047	1,992
Mississippi	94	1,696	2,154	3,850	71	805	980	1,785	48	628	759	1,387
Louisiana	61	1,034	1,678	2,712	45	348	511	859	17	177	234	411
Texas	281	7,591	10,812	18,403	231	2,197	2,812	5,009	116	1,350	1,453	2,803
Arkansas	73	1,316	1,793	3,109	59	557	722	1,279	30	288	322	610
Oklahoma	107	1,697	2,442	4,139	73	764	981	1,745	65	763	1,010	1,773
North Central Division:												
Ohio	617	9,947	12,583	22,530	541	4,021	4,776	8,797	136	900	868	1,768
Indiana	448	8,149	10,053	18,202	299	2,504	3,093	5,597	75	608	584	1,192
Illinois	487	9,674	12,722	22,396	326	2,946	3,588	6,534	58	418	379	797
Michigan	290	6,959	9,385	16,344	236	1,847	2,432	4,279	29	248	237	485
Wisconsin	209	5,994	7,889	13,883	172	1,611	2,248	3,859	115	1,026	1,230	2,256
Minnesota	158	4,765	8,013	12,778	137	1,290	1,993	3,283	51	629	543	1,172
Iowa	450	5,230	7,787	13,017	395	2,711	3,739	6,450	45	356	311	667
Missouri	288	7,227	9,776	17,003	149	1,356	1,740	3,096	150	1,037	1,308	2,345
North Dakota	84	632	988	1,620	37	112	228	340	18	104	101	205
South Dakota	100	929	1,401	2,330	49	202	357	559	10	49	27	76
Nebraska	276	3,105	4,699	7,804	251	2,534	3,590	6,124	198	1,651	2,432	4,083
Kansas	259	3,963	5,617	9,580	108	782	1,056	1,838	26	223	266	489
Western Division:												
Montana	36	634	876	1,510	13	127	166	293	1	12	0	12
Wyoming	15	246	358	604	9	49	66	115	2	8	5	13
Colorado	73	2,384	3,043	5,427	43	352	481	833	6	42	42	84
New Mexico	24	356	359	715	12	186	101	287	7	58	66	124
Arizona	8	207	263	470	4	34	39	73	1	5	7	12
Utah	20	603	895	1,498	10	150	132	282	5	75	18	93
Nevada	11	126	190	316	4	12	26	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	32	538	668	1,206	11	72	102	174	4	17	12	29
Washington	140	3,167	3,822	6,989	76	617	826	1,443	16	169	76	245
Oregon	92	1,925	2,725	4,650	40	461	580	1,041	6	24	24	48
California	150	6,295	9,321	15,616	128	1,552	2,048	3,600	7	111	41	152

TABLE 137.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Domestic economy.				Biology.[a]				Spanish.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	491	1,546	26,387	27,933	158	3,091	4,792	7,883	71	2,481	2,439	4,920
North Atlantic Division	57	106	2,950	3,056	131	2,476	4,126	6,602	8	229	109	338
South Atlantic Division	51	144	2,238	2,382	8	70	170	240	3	8	12	20
South Central Division	78	576	4,487	5,063	3	76	84	160	12	248	420	668
North Central Division	243	379	13,297	13,676	12	225	186	411	11	407	397	804
Western Division	62	341	3,415	3,756	4	244	226	470	37	1,589	1,501	3,090
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine												
New Hampshire	2	0	46	46								
Vermont									1	6	6	12
Massachusetts	18	62	735	797	2	31	107	138	3	75	87	162
Rhode Island	1	0	242	242								
Connecticut	4	0	113	113	1	1	7	8				
New York	12	3	931	934	120	2,306	3,114	5,420	3	147	12	159
New Jersey	6	0	196	196	5	58	109	167	1	1	4	5
Pennsylvania	14	41	687	728	3	80	789	869				
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland	10	46	314	360	1	0	22	22				
District of Columbia	1	0	226	226	3	45	108	153				
Virginia	11	10	530	540					1	0	2	2
West Virginia	1	0	90	90	4	25	40	65				
North Carolina	5	43	231	274								
South Carolina	4	6	321	327								
Georgia	17	30	509	539					1	6	10	16
Florida	2	9	17	26					1	2	0	2
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	2	24	1,029	1,053	1	63	60	123				
Tennessee	9	48	473	521	1	6	12	18				
Alabama	6	65	740	805	1	7	12	19				
Mississippi	2	6	32	38								
Louisiana	1	2	18	20								
Texas	20	149	1,314	1,463					11	244	412	656
Arkansas	1	0	124	124								
Oklahoma	37	282	757	1,039					1	4	8	12
North Central Division:												
Ohio	21	25	1,355	1,380	2	90	75	165				
Indiana	17	36	793	829	2	24	30	54				
Illinois	54	30	3,500	3,530	2	47	21	68	5	109	36	145
Michigan	22	176	866	1,042								
Wisconsin	25	2	1,283	1,285								
Minnesota	26	20	1,116	1,136	1	8	9	17				
Iowa	20	43	492	535	1	1	2	3				
Missouri	16	32	2,260	2,292	3	14	28	42	5	296	360	656
North Dakota	10	4	249	253								
South Dakota					1	41	21	62				
Nebraska	16	7	461	468								
Kansas	16	4	922	926					1	2	1	3
Western Division:												
Montana	3	0	62	62								
Wyoming												
Colorado	7	0	333	333	1	61	80	141	3	171	135	306
New Mexico	1	0	21	21	1	4	20	24	4	131	91	222
Arizona												
Utah	9	27	212	239								
Nevada												
Idaho	5	30	203	233								
Washington	13	257	1,013	1,270					2	96	68	164
Oregon	5	21	144	165					1	2	3	5
California	19	6	1,427	1,433	2	179	126	305	27	1,189	1,204	2,393

[a] See also zoology and botany, Table 134.

TABLE 138.—*Public high schools—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 8,097 public high schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting studies.	Number of secondary students in these schools.			Per cent of total number of secondary students in—			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Latin.	Greek.	French.	German.
United States	8,097	323,545	415,598	739,143	49.05	0.75	9.90	23.69
North Atlantic Division	1,834	112,478	141,866	254,344	46.70	1.45	21.90	30.70
South Atlantic Division	800	19,630	25,621	45,251	67.42	.79	7.03	13.67
South Central Division	911	25,429	35,564	60,993	63.50	.45	3.94	9.46
North Central Division	3,918	135,003	173,836	308,839	47.61	.28	2.33	22.98
Western Division	634	31,005	38,711	69,716	39.45	.46	6.69	20.17
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	121	3,416	4,772	8,188	46.04	1.42	42.66	8.28
New Hampshire	49	2,075	2,431	4,506	47.54	1.27	49.60	7.72
Vermont	54	1,578	2,237	3,815	47.52	2.25	33.53	13.26
Massachusetts	194	22,946	26,620	49,566	33.02	3.26	45.11	19.12
Rhode Island	21	2,371	2,996	5,367	37.69	4.30	44.30	21.93
Connecticut	66	4,608	5,862	10,470	55.21	2.79	24.80	28.34
New York	522	40,975	52,424	93,399	46.36	.81	16.56	39.03
New Jersey	135	9,356	11,451	20,807	47.77	.44	12.23	41.97
Pennsylvania	672	25,153	33,073	58,226	57.76	.77	5.70	30.46
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	14	195	326	521	77.93	.....	.19	13.24
Maryland	66	3,293	4,096	7,389	59.74	.22	10.54	31.70
District of Columbia	4	1,567	1,666	3,233	20.01	.46	9.12	39.81
Virginia	199	3,802	5,618	9,420	77.54	.08	10.17	14.10
West Virginia	59	1,607	2,167	3,774	56.70	.16	3.10	15.82
North Carolina	142	3,066	3,823	6,889	82.35	1.52	4.04	3.27
South Carolina	97	1,763	2,496	4,259	77.51	.92	6.83	.28
Georgia	149	3,479	4,130	7,609	65.78	1.98	5.01	2.76
Florida	70	858	1,299	2,157	75.01	.74	3.66	5.33
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	112	3,448	4,743	8,191	71.44	.94	5.26	27.98
Tennessee	81	2,456	3,572	6,028	59.34	1.28	5.11	3.63
Alabama	86	2,411	3,566	5,977	65.53	.45	9.05	6.34
Mississippi	97	2,097	2,667	4,764	76.03	.78	1.95	1.66
Louisiana	64	1,596	2,227	3,823	50.48	.....	15.80	.65
Texas	285	8,844	12,431	21,275	58.90	.21	1.18	7.61
Arkansas	73	1,671	2,312	3,983	68.14	.23	1.56	5.52
Oklahoma	113	2,906	4,046	6,952	65.98	.03	1.64	13.43
North Central Division:								
Ohio	681	22,978	26,987	49,965	61.62	.50	2.58	24.63
Indiana	461	13,962	16,685	30,647	65.33	.38	.18	19.47
Illinois	504	22,831	28,271	51,102	39.69	.14	4.01	24.92
Michigan	310	13,137	17,132	30,269	31.61	.15	3.14	25.57
Wisconsin	217	11,585	14,133	25,718	18.36	.23	.83	29.67
Minnesota	168	9,893	13,655	23,548	41.70	.....	4.02	32.03
Iowa	483	11,477	16,000	27,477	48.54	.09	.80	16.64
Missouri	296	11,857	15,974	27,831	47.94	.76	4.60	18.29
North Dakota	89	1,323	1,975	3,298	45.91	.....	.33	19.04
South Dakota	111	1,613	2,512	4,125	55.22	.....	.34	24.34
Nebraska	319	6,430	9,216	15,646	65.67	.45	.65	16.41
Kansas	279	7,917	11,296	19,213	57.75	.10	.41	16.64
Western Division:								
Montana	36	1,077	1,510	2,587	57.13	.08	.89	21.99
Wyoming	16	388	554	942	50.21	.....	.....	18.26
Colorado	77	4,028	5,252	9,280	48.14	.65	4.77	32.50
New Mexico	26	580	676	1,256	57.48	.....	.80	5.65
Arizona	8	329	414	743	42.26	.....	.67	6.59
Utah	20	1,389	1,566	2,955	21.69	.17	7.72	21.42
Nevada	11	163	237	400	48.50	.....	3.00	20.75
Idaho	32	856	1,148	2,004	55.84	.15	.05	21.21
Washington	149	6,372	7,918	14,290	39.87	.35	8.37	22.37
Oregon	98	3,036	4,050	7,086	38.30	.....	.....	15.76
California	161	12,787	15,386	28,173	34.36	.71	9.74	16.80

TABLE 139.—*Public high schools—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 8,097 public high schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—									
	Algebra.	Geometry.	Trigonometry.	Astronomy.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Physical geography.	Geology.	Zoology.	Botany.
United States	56.85	30.87	1.87	0.53	14.61	6.89	19.34	1.16	6.95	15.76
North Atlantic Division	52.51	30.68	2.00	.58	14.66	7.98	11.54	1.16	9.88	16.82
South Atlantic Division	74.95	28.19	3.58	.64	15.97	6.56	30.52	1.48	5.91	12.21
South Central Division	74.33	29.92	2.64	.23	17.82	4.63	26.74	1.56	6.63	10.65
North Central Division	55.61	32.21	1.27	.52	14.32	6.28	22.67	.95	5.49	17.85
Western Division	51.14	28.20	2.25	.56	12.03	7.80	19.31	1.46	3.68	9.44
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	57.10	31.79	.82	2.32	12.13	8.22	12.21	3.79	3.33	9.06
New Hampshire	52.49	44.45	2.26	1.66	16.35	9.47	7.68	1.53	5.28	8.26
Vermont	49.15	28.46	.79	.97	12.84	7.36	19.87	.60	4.59	10.77
Massachusetts	44.64	31.19	1.51	.85	16.69	9.04	4.40	1.25	3.38	8.89
Rhode Island	55.73	30.78	1.43	2.01	28.56	9.02	7.75	.07	1.14	7.73
Connecticut	47.77	28.61	2.22	1.91	11.94	7.52	14.66	1.45	3.51	10.07
New York	44.60	28.44	1.65	.01	12.29	7.76	3.70	.02	15.97	22.46
New Jersey	61.28	25.16	2.72	.....	11.17	8.03	13.46	.29	6.96	10.73
Pennsylvania	68.91	35.10	2.97	.74	17.53	7.29	28.97	2.93	10.25	20.91
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	84.26	30.90	.....	.....	14.20	.38	34.74	.....	2.50	17.27
Maryland	66.25	45.32	2.64	.....	9.39	9.00	18.18	.41	6.88	16.42
District of Columbia	29.42	21.40	6.03	.....	21.47	14.32	12.03	.....	.12	1.18
Virginia	80.21	28.32	2.51	.12	15.36	8.22	36.89	1.63	9.80	16.46
West Virginia	66.48	24.93	1.22	.87	11.69	4.45	22.34	2.15	6.36	12.48
North Carolina	81.81	13.94	.39	.58	10.94	2.38	31.35	1.29	2.71	5.39
South Carolina	92.18	23.06	.28	.80	11.01	2.35	41.00	.05	1.69	7.58
Georgia	84.94	33.68	4.74	.80	19.36	6.66	36.94	3.39	3.05	12.41
Florida	71.35	20.31	7.42	.28	17.06	5.80	39.92	2.50	22.90	24.25
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	63.15	32.36	6.04	.49	16.85	7.68	20.58	2.54	8.42	12.59
Tennessee	72.64	21.60	.91	.23	10.43	1.16	14.08	6.04	4.20	6.44
Alabama	79.05	35.45	3.58	.94	14.51	4.77	30.99	1.62	4.85	9.89
Mississippi	77.16	19.42	.....	.04	35.22	.90	19.12	1.36	.73	8.40
Louisiana	81.77	33.14	1.60	.39	25.48	11.64	15.71	.....	31.86	36.73
Texas	75.15	33.97	2.92	.06	18.66	4.66	32.94	.64	2.43	5.45
Arkansas	83.66	25.81	1.63	.05	12.45	3.92	30.76	1.21	8.66	11.52
Oklahoma	71.00	24.88	1.42	.....	12.54	2.93	31.29	.49	10.04	15.29
North Central Division:										
Ohio	59.25	35.52	.78	1.43	15.68	6.39	26.52	1.14	2.50	17.95
Indiana	61.34	40.09	2.03	.08	13.41	6.51	14.95	.60	2.34	26.55
Illinois	52.04	32.04	1.42	.84	13.30	5.82	28.67	.94	13.37	15.48
Michigan	56.46	30.62	1.66	.40	14.12	9.26	18.69	1.45	5.36	16.09
Wisconsin	42.74	24.36	.32	.06	15.56	4.62	26.97	.07	3.02	22.30
Minnesota	46.83	28.37	.53	.54	13.92	11.58	11.72	1.51	8.16	10.31
Iowa	58.47	30.16	.24	.19	16.71	1.47	27.07	.96	5.46	23.75
Missouri	58.80	28.52	4.25	.23	12.94	7.13	11.46	.11	3.71	11.34
North Dakota	51.18	24.08	.70	.....	11.16	5.64	18.50	3.61	2.27	9.04
South Dakota	55.83	38.86	.24	.24	13.62	3.93	27.32	4.24	9.75	14.08
Nebraska	62.90	37.67	.65	.30	16.37	7.45	37.32	.74	3.02	22.46
Kansas	59.19	32.95	.48	.06	11.64	3.19	20.63	.97	1.90	15.56
Western Division:										
Montana	67.99	36.72	3.48	.54	13.18	7.19	18.59	2.32	8.31	11.36
Wyoming	62.95	22.72	.....	.....	14.86	6.05	26.22	1.38	2.55	19.75
Colorado	53.16	37.03	2.13	.80	17.55	11.91	13.81	6.33	9.71	12.51
New Mexico	70.86	33.28	5.97	.....	16.00	4.54	35.51	3.58	7.40	9.47
Arizona	60.97	19.92	2.69	3.10	7.13	2.96	24.23	.....	5.65	2.96
Utah	45.92	21.39	1.93	.....	7.14	1.90	28.42	.64	4.84	5.75
Nevada	70.75	35.00	1.75	.....	19.25	4.50	11.25	3.75	7.50	5.50
Idaho	63.57	32.73	.30	1.14	11.78	5.39	31.94	2.94	5.19	15.82
Washington	49.82	31.71	.55	.08	12.11	2.41	25.82	.11	2.31	10.76
Oregon	60.64	26.33	1.69	1.00	12.93	6.63	27.62	1.85	3.49	19.09
California	45.05	23.67	3.25	.62	10.11	10.69	12.96	.26	1.55	4.96

TABLE 140.—*Public high schools—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 8,097 public high schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—									
	Physiology.	Psychology.	Rhetoric.	English literature.	History.	Civil government.	Agriculture.	Domestic economy.	Biology.	Spanish.
United States	15.32	0.96	57.10	57.09	55.03	15.55	4.66	3.78	1.07	0.67
North Atlantic Division	16.00	.58	61.66	66.15	51.65	12.96	1.15	1.20	2.60	.13
South Atlantic Division	17.81	.61	55.03	63.37	73.79	20.40	11.60	5.26	.53	.04
South Central Division	26.18	2.45	55.06	42.79	74.64	22.67	16.22	8.30	.26	1.10
North Central Division	14.54	1.06	53.74	49.69	50.99	16.43	5.03	4.43	.13	.26
Western Division	5.20	.78	58.52	65.25	55.94	11.73	1.16	5.39	.67	4.43
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	10.26	.51	62.36	64.68	55.17	10.87	.06	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.33	.....	85.00	84.93	57.41	16.11	.08	1.02	.....	.....
Vermont	7.26	.73	55.41	41.52	58.61	10.59	2.39	.....	.....	.31
Massachusetts	9.63	.50	64.79	84.54	51.71	7.40	1.07	1.61	.28	.33
Rhode Island	2.79	.13	90.05	84.38	51.11	13.28	.....	4.51	.....	.....
Connecticut	2.93	.34	79.68	85.29	47.78	7.46	.11	1.08	.07	.....
New York	27.80	.73	61.41	59.45	42.21	9.37	.45	1.00	5.80	.17
New Jersey	6.03	.....	55.21	64.26	51.64	11.30	.16	.94	.80	.02
Pennsylvania	12.22	.74	54.32	57.15	65.98	25.21	3.14	1.25	1.49	.....
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	28.21	1.73	50.10	27.83	85.41	42.42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	6.51	.08	39.15	84.77	47.65	17.76	2.49	4.87	.30	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	45.34	99.91	21.90	.43	.....	6.99	4.73	.....
Virginia	13.47	.80	53.25	50.32	82.32	16.60	13.33	5.73	.....	.02
West Virginia	12.56	.50	50.85	39.53	68.31	18.89	10.15	2.38	1.72	.....
North Carolina	25.75	.22	43.71	74.03	88.75	21.54	12.60	3.98	.....	.....
South Carolina	20.31	1.10	53.79	56.66	91.01	25.59	5.96	7.68	.....	.....
Georgia	32.72	.75	62.77	58.83	88.00	25.72	22.64	7.08	.....	.21
Florida	25.96	3.99	53.22	37.74	78.77	40.57	26.94	1.21	.....	.09
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	21.85	3.55	64.75	48.44	57.29	13.28	.70	12.86	1.50	.....
Tennessee	21.63	1.09	39.60	40.48	66.82	20.34	14.32	8.64	.30	.....
Alabama	33.28	1.09	56.93	57.60	76.86	14.02	33.33	13.47	.32	.....
Mississippi	33.10	.63	49.43	42.44	80.81	37.47	29.11	.80	.....	.....
Louisiana	17.08	.55	74.18	69.40	70.94	22.47	10.75	.52	.....	.....
Texas	30.24	2.19	52.00	33.35	86.50	23.54	13.18	6.88	.....	3.08
Arkansas	34.65	10.37	53.92	48.68	78.06	32.11	15.32	3.11	.....	.....
Oklahoma	12.14	2.07	58.77	36.52	59.54	25.10	25.50	14.95	.....	.17
North Central Division:										
Ohio	16.87	.75	52.04	49.35	45.09	17.61	3.54	2.76	.33	.....
Indiana	3.01	.19	72.68	74.27	59.39	18.26	3.89	2.70	.18	.....
Illinois	26.59	.38	62.42	67.83	43.83	12.79	1.56	6.91	.13	.28
Michigan	9.06	.46	41.08	30.08	54.00	14.14	1.60	3.44	.....	.....
Wisconsin	18.84	2.29	33.85	37.42	53.98	15.01	8.77	5.00	.....	.....
Minnesota	10.51	.06	51.32	36.30	54.26	13.94	4.98	4.82	.07	.....
Iowa	19.09	.74	47.69	36.59	47.37	23.47	2.43	1.95	.01	.....
Missouri	11.84	1.66	60.49	51.40	61.09	11.12	8.43	8.24	.15	2.36
North Dakota	9.70	1.52	61.58	36.87	49.12	10.31	6.22	7.67	.....	.....
South Dakota	6.72	.....	56.44	41.87	56.48	13.55	1.84	.....	1.50	.....
Nebraska	10.60	1.82	56.79	57.54	49.88	39.14	26.10	2.99	.....	.....
Kansas	5.71	4.76	48.78	40.64	49.86	9.57	2.55	4.82	.....	.02
Western Division:										
Montana	13.22	.19	67.61	48.82	58.37	11.33	.46	2.40	.....	.....
Wyoming	8.60	.42	46.82	30.36	64.12	12.21	1.38	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	4.27	4.00	65.43	69.59	58.48	8.98	.91	3.59	1.52	3.30
New Mexico	24.04	1.03	60.03	51.11	56.93	22.85	9.87	1.67	1.91	17.67
Arizona	3.63	.....	93.14	92.19	63.26	9.83	1.62	.....	.....	.....
Utah	6.19	2.23	71.95	74.52	50.69	9.54	3.15	8.09	.....	.....
Nevada	4.50	.....	76.25	63.25	79.00	9.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.95	.....	72.16	44.86	60.18	8.68	1.45	11.63	.....	.....
Washington	6.74	.....	58.49	51.40	48.91	10 10	1.71	8.89	.....	1.15
Oregon	8.06	1.16	73.54	60.74	65.62	14.69	.68	2.33	.....	.07
California	2.57	.01	48.42	75.07	55.43	12.78	.54	5.09	1.08	8.49

TABLE 141.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Latin.				Greek.				French.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,191	20,976	21,978	42,954	413	4,395	833	5,228	798	8,142	14,368	22,510
North Atlantic Division	433	9,504	8,551	18,055	200	2,176	396	2,572	400	5,943	8,332	14,275
South Atlantic Division	187	3,897	3,511	7,408	62	667	125	792	114	672	1,537	2,209
South Central Division	187	3,269	2,915	6,184	58	693	176	869	84	479	813	1,292
North Central Division	288	3,407	5,408	8,815	69	740	101	841	136	723	2,454	3,177
Western Division	96	899	1,593	2,492	24	119	35	154	64	325	1,232	1,557
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	24	365	454	819	6	9	4	13	24	377	472	849
New Hampshire	15	523	186	709	9	68	5	73	15	446	236	682
Vermont	14	222	269	491	4	14	2	16	14	125	231	356
Massachusetts	66	1,818	1,210	3,028	35	592	75	667	68	1,411	1,447	2,858
Rhode Island	8	262	124	386	4	87	7	94	9	138	243	381
Connecticut	34	900	647	1,547	14	152	4	156	32	446	598	1,044
New York	150	1,943	3,285	5,228	67	314	177	491	145	1,461	3,531	4,992
New Jersey	38	1,117	562	1,679	22	239	22	261	35	647	603	1,250
Pennsylvania	84	2,354	1,814	4,168	39	701	100	801	58	892	971	1,863
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	40	20	60	1	4	0	4	1	10	20	30
Maryland	20	344	448	792	9	66	17	83	18	17	172	189
District of Columbia	11	139	235	374	4	127	13	140	11	23	382	405
Virginia	39	1,031	443	1,474	10	65	11	76	26	342	130	472
West Virginia	8	78	211	289	1	1	0	1	6	28	94	122
North Carolina	47	1,118	729	1,847	16	154	10	164	21	145	240	385
South Carolina	13	125	212	337	4	72	0	72	6	18	88	106
Georgia	38	941	1,017	1,958	16	175	69	244	19	84	355	439
Florida	10	81	196	277	1	3	5	8	6	5	56	61
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	43	545	730	1,275	14	175	41	216	20	32	224	256
Tennessee	46	1,562	681	2,243	21	318	82	400	18	249	168	417
Alabama	11	212	322	534	5	23	3	26	3	6	52	58
Mississippi	15	214	195	409	2	70	20	90	8	33	47	80
Louisiana	10	68	161	229	1	0	1	1	10	104	204	308
Texas	35	417	474	891	9	91	23	114	15	28	90	118
Arkansas	17	224	203	427	5	16	1	17	5	25	14	39
Oklahoma	10	27	149	176	1	0	5	5	5	2	14	16
North Central Division:												
Ohio	38	455	950	1,405	9	69	35	104	20	87	494	581
Indiana	21	371	352	723	3	9	4	13	7	87	52	139
Illinois	57	996	1,052	2,048	16	278	18	296	35	259	647	906
Michigan	25	178	509	687	4	53	2	55	11	20	325	345
Wisconsin	20	284	345	629	6	112	6	118	12	61	135	196
Minnesota	23	305	498	803	9	73	13	86	13	129	301	430
Iowa	40	277	567	844	4	77	1	78	5	3	21	24
Missouri	35	280	601	881	5	6	6	12	17	69	307	376
North Dakota	4	28	51	79	2	2	3	5	4	5	13	18
South Dakota	5	72	37	109	4	20	2	22	4	0	52	52
Nebraska	10	97	255	352	4	25	8	33	2	0	55	55
Kansas	10	64	191	255	3	16	3	19	6	3	52	55
Western Division:												
Montana	7	52	92	144	1	6	0	6	3	0	52	52
Wyoming	1	0	41	41	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Colorado	6	1	180	181	----	----	----	----	3	----	68	68
New Mexico	2	6	19	25	1	1	1	2	1	15	0	15
Arizona	2	8	15	23	1	1	0	1	1	5	0	5
Utah	8	66	219	285	4	4	3	7	5	13	144	157
Nevada	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Idaho	2	60	88	148	----	----	----	----	2	6	27	33
Washington	17	128	117	245	3	59	1	60	9	22	87	109
Oregon	14	204	205	409	5	32	6	38	8	42	124	166
California	37	374	617	991	9	16	24	40	32	222	730	952

TABLE 142.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	German.				Algebra.				Geometry.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	789	9,615	8,235	17,850	1,262	23,801	21,367	45,168	1,153	13,939	10,295	24,234
North Atlantic Division	332	5,106	3,830	8,936	451	10,866	7,706	18,572	422	7,120	4,174	11,294
South Atlantic Division	79	750	565	1,315	195	4,317	3,266	7,583	172	2,041	1,244	3,285
South Central Division	97	923	646	1,569	192	3,712	3,020	6,732	177	1,771	1,290	3,061
North Central Division	212	2,382	2,454	4,836	311	3,467	5,607	9,074	282	2,155	2,819	4,974
Western Division	69	454	740	1,194	113	1,439	1,768	3,207	100	852	768	1,620
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	15	80	109	189	24	486	484	970	24	292	328	620
New Hampshire	8	183	41	224	17	615	275	890	16	377	151	528
Vermont	10	73	123	196	15	283	318	601	15	221	222	443
Massachusetts	57	837	622	1,459	68	1,654	1,162	2,816	65	1,230	639	1,869
Rhode Island	6	22	53	75	9	264	172	436	7	263	66	329
Connecticut	6	464	335	799	34	898	477	1,375	31	639	243	882
New York	127	1,198	1,430	2,628	161	2,400	2,607	5,007	143	1,464	1,424	2,888
New Jersey	36	785	250	1,035	41	1,408	552	1,960	40	919	244	1,163
Pennsylvania	67	1,464	867	2,331	82	2,858	1,659	4,517	81	1,715	857	2,572
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	30	20	50	1	40	30	70	1	25	20	45
Maryland	16	242	167	409	23	490	410	900	21	376	204	580
District of Columbia	9	56	112	168	11	108	166	274	10	34	72	106
Virginia	19	229	70	299	41	1,065	390	1,455	37	628	210	838
West Virginia	5	17	42	59	8	94	154	248	8	50	60	110
North Carolina	12	99	81	180	49	1,206	736	1,942	40	366	191	557
South Carolina	1	0	5	5	13	149	235	384	10	33	45	78
Georgia	13	58	65	123	38	1,079	952	2,031	35	480	370	850
Florida	3	19	3	22	11	86	193	279	10	49	72	121
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	29	258	244	502	42	567	633	1,200	40	221	260	481
Tennessee	23	305	96	401	48	1,402	728	2,130	46	625	326	951
Alabama	3	6	12	18	12	270	308	578	10	157	188	345
Mississippi	4	1	14	15	15	393	195	588	12	202	53	255
Louisiana	3	0	6	6	12	170	196	366	12	92	89	181
Texas	22	286	179	465	39	653	641	1,294	35	383	238	621
Arkansas	7	60	43	103	14	236	200	436	15	85	86	171
Oklahoma	6	7	52	59	10	21	119	140	7	6	50	56
North Central Division:												
Ohio	28	369	417	786	41	390	1,052	1,442	36	247	330	577
Indiana	16	276	152	428	20	450	304	754	19	309	199	508
Illinois	33	406	446	852	59	788	1,123	1,861	57	468	556	1,024
Michigan	13	91	146	237	25	179	571	750	19	63	260	323
Wisconsin	20	339	319	658	20	210	264	474	19	194	205	399
Minnesota	19	269	272	541	22	349	596	945	22	245	356	601
Iowa	28	216	212	428	51	401	656	1,057	42	211	374	585
Missouri	26	232	179	411	39	561	540	1,101	39	288	304	592
North Dakota	4	24	48	72	7	24	74	98	6	10	38	48
South Dakota	6	70	87	157	6	59	77	136	5	45	14	59
Nebraska	9	36	77	113	11	67	186	253	9	61	97	158
Kansas	10	54	99	153	10	39	164	203	9	14	86	100
Western Division:												
Montana	4	12	32	44	7	69	70	139	6	55	38	93
Wyoming					2	24	50	74	2	7	15	22
Colorado	5	0	43	43	7	15	143	158	6	0	62	62
New Mexico	2	21	0	21	4	64	17	81	3	60	0	60
Arizona	1	7	0	7	4	46	76	122	4	14	25	39
Utah	9	123	165	288	12	290	283	573	12	130	122	252
Nevada												
Idaho	2	13	18	31	3	95	111	206	3	41	63	104
Washington	8	40	53	93	17	118	151	269	14	50	76	126
Oregon	12	117	139	256	14	180	232	412	11	102	75	177
California	26	121	290	411	43	538	635	1,173	39	393	292	685

TABLE 143.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Trigonometry.				Astronomy.				Physics.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	413	3,107	945	4,052	300	751	2,550	3,301	910	6,416	6,506	12,922
North Atlantic Division	172	1,572	234	1,806	88	183	805	988	332	2,956	2,072	5,028
South Atlantic Division	72	439	202	641	42	114	340	454	122	737	889	1,626
South Central Division	71	340	235	575	62	246	447	693	148	933	1,086	2,019
North Central Division	65	498	177	675	78	149	704	853	252	1,328	1,955	3,283
Western Division	33	258	97	355	30	59	254	313	56	462	504	966
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	2	6	3	9	8	31	50	81	17	149	91	240
New Hampshire	6	59	14	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	156	59	215
Vermont	4	29	0	29	5	9	45	54	12	95	94	189
Massachusetts	24	240	33	273	15	17	141	158	56	557	331	888
Rhode Island	2	12	0	12	4	1	34	35	7	69	44	113
Connecticut	19	123	17	140	5	4	85	89	27	152	103	255
New York	52	259	75	334	25	42	204	246	113	554	814	1,368
New Jersey	22	284	28	312	8	24	38	62	27	306	98	404
Pennsylvania	41	560	64	624	18	55	208	263	59	918	438	1,356
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	8	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	2	12
Maryland	8	78	4	82	6	16	54	70	11	47	99	146
District of Columbia	4	6	25	31	4	0	42	42	5	8	25	33
Virginia	20	151	43	194	9	18	58	76	27	312	142	454
West Virginia	3	12	8	20	5	0	44	44	8	36	66	102
North Carolina	15	70	39	109	4	44	23	67	24	243	120	363
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	15	18	6	23	62	85
Georgia	19	110	79	189	7	31	46	77	29	24	288	312
Florida	2	4	2	6	5	2	58	60	11	34	85	119
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	18	57	47	104	15	89	85	174	33	155	216	371
Tennessee	17	124	34	158	15	47	100	147	35	239	211	450
Alabama	5	12	15	27	5	16	52	68	8	89	88	177
Mississippi	7	31	19	50	7	62	24	86	11	144	46	190
Louisiana	4	31	31	62	8	20	94	114	9	31	136	167
Texas	12	66	53	119	8	5	62	67	34	221	275	496
Arkansas	5	19	26	45	1	7	16	23	10	42	48	90
Oklahoma	3	0	10	10	3	0	14	14	8	12	66	78
North Central Division:												
Ohio	7	46	31	77	18	16	160	176	33	105	232	337
Indiana	6	87	14	101	3	11	18	29	18	215	114	329
Illinois	16	123	28	151	20	8	189	197	48	290	354	644
Michigan	1	0	2	2	4	0	19	19	20	51	186	237
Wisconsin	4	57	0	57	5	5	35	40	17	149	144	293
Minnesota	3	32	19	51	3	50	52	102	17	89	156	245
Iowa	6	49	12	61	8	52	43	95	45	200	347	547
Missouri	18	96	69	165	11	2	128	130	29	131	212	343
North Dakota	2	3	1	4	2	2	3	5	4	13	38	51
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	31	24	55
Nebraska	1	3	0	3	1	0	12	12	10	42	83	125
Kansas	1	2	1	3	3	3	45	48	7	12	65	77
Western Division:												
Montana	1	1	0	1	1	0	8	8	4	1	26	27
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	5	5	1	0	5	5
Colorado	2	0	20	20	2	0	23	23	5	0	33	33
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	59	4	63
Arizona	1	2	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	16	25
Utah	3	14	10	24	2	3	12	15	7	64	73	137
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	8	12	20	2	1	7	8	2	20	16	36
Washington	3	16	1	17	4	2	15	17	12	16	34	50
Oregon	6	53	6	59	4	25	9	34	10	76	64	140
California	16	164	48	212	14	28	175	203	9	217	233	450

TABLE 144.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Chemistry.				Physical geography.				Geology.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	580	3,712	3,655	7,367	789	5,796	7,756	13,552	257	968	1,745	2,713
North Atlantic Division	253	1,860	1,531	3,391	233	1,578	2,101	3,679	90	325	518	843
South Atlantic Division	73	397	509	906	136	1,187	1,306	2,493	29	75	284	359
South Central Division	77	365	439	804	137	1,095	1,293	2,388	63	367	409	776
North Central Division	126	729	860	1,589	204	1,292	2,066	3,358	53	122	363	485
Western Division	51	361	316	677	79	644	990	1,634	22	79	171	250
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	20	151	134	285	18	127	150	277	8	39	64	103
New Hampshire	12	77	47	124	9	98	67	165	1	14	1	15
Vermont	9	64	48	112	9	62	93	155	5	16	37	53
Massachusetts	42	250	316	566	25	117	170	287	14	52	125	177
Rhode Island	6	16	39	55	7	10	65	75	2	1	24	25
Connecticut	19	81	100	181	15	104	77	181	2	2	35	37
New York	80	448	570	1,018	68	361	607	968	11	26	78	104
New Jersey	24	237	46	283	27	169	187	356	4	30	16	46
Pennsylvania	41	536	231	767	55	530	685	1,215	21	145	138	283
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	10	2	12								
Maryland	11	53	66	119	15	77	123	200	6	14	37	51
District of Columbia	4	0	26	26	5	64	49	113	4	0	55	55
Virginia	15	107	73	180	28	309	170	479	6	7	42	49
West Virginia	6	6	42	48	6	33	89	122	4	12	62	74
North Carolina	8	69	78	147	33	233	205	438	2	0	26	26
South Carolina	4	13	26	39	10	50	105	155	1	0	3	3
Georgia	18	118	167	285	31	395	441	836	4	34	38	72
Florida	6	21	29	50	8	26	124	150	2	8	21	29
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	20	54	130	184	32	275	273	548	13	103	86	189
Tennessee	12	46	66	112	24	222	163	385	22	153	149	302
Alabama	5	33	31	64	9	44	105	149	5	17	48	65
Mississippi	7	103	24	127	8	79	50	129	5	75	28	103
Louisiana	6	20	24	44	11	44	134	178	3	0	8	8
Texas	17	74	118	192	34	337	382	719	7	4	51	55
Arkansas	4	34	24	58	10	72	84	156	5	15	21	36
Oklahoma	6	1	22	23	9	22	102	124	3	0	18	18
North Central Division:												
Ohio	22	104	167	271	23	209	167	376	10	16	53	69
Indiana	5	87	28	115	13	74	152	226	2	0	8	8
Illinois	24	124	61	185	34	256	394	650	13	21	141	162
Michigan	9	17	54	71	14	96	219	315	1	0	2	2
Wisconsin	9	71	73	144	14	84	91	175	3	19	10	29
Minnesota	13	101	154	255	16	117	233	350	3	0	60	60
Iowa	14	89	92	181	38	163	364	527	4	41	9	50
Missouri	20	97	158	255	23	125	93	218	6	11	59	70
North Dakota	2	2	3	5	6	22	63	85	1	2	12	14
South Dakota	1	6	11	17	5	71	47	118	6	6	0	6
Nebraska	5	26	19	45	9	42	118	160	1	0	3	3
Kansas	2	5	40	45	9	33	125	158	3	6	6	12
Western Division:												
Montana	1	7	25	32	6	43	77	120	1	10	10	20
Wyoming					2	27	42	69				
Colorado	7	0	36	36	6	18	80	98	4	0	38	38
New Mexico	1	45	0	45	4	57	11	68				
Arizona	1	3	5	8	3	19	41	60				
Utah	6	55	66	121	10	207	230	437	2	19	17	36
Nevada												
Idaho	2	20	26	46	2	72	77	149	2	18	18	36
Washington	6	11	33	44	12	28	71	99	3	0	9	9
Oregon	7	61	15	76	12	111	80	191	4	23	9	32
California	20	159	110	269	22	62	281	343	6	9	70	79

TABLE 145.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Zoology.				Botany.				Physiology.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	307	2,046	3,008	5,054	606	3,320	5,806	9,126	758	6,033	9,551	15,584
North Atlantic Division	127	890	1,447	2,337	225	1,176	2,418	3,594	268	2,042	3,287	5,329
South Atlantic Division	26	99	234	333	66	687	221	908	122	1,127	1,452	2,579
South Central Division	54	294	465	759	77	307	886	1,193	127	1,348	1,713	3,061
North Central Division	70	600	596	1,196	183	945	1,672	2,617	181	1,142	2,391	3,533
Western Division	30	163	266	429	55	205	609	814	60	374	708	1,082
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	4	33	22	55	14	83	113	196	14	70	96	166
New Hampshire	5	13	44	57	9	53	72	125	6	74	33	107
Vermont	4	38	42	80	11	65	103	168	9	49	100	149
Massachusetts	17	81	155	236	31	112	365	477	38	212	718	930
Rhode Island	2	4	14	18	6	4	58	62	5	2	38	40
Connecticut	5	13	22	35	14	42	47	89	12	84	133	217
New York	64	436	863	1,299	89	404	1,222	1,626	108	814	1,443	2,257
New Jersey	5	44	40	84	14	57	105	162	27	266	171	437
Pennsylvania	21	228	245	473	37	356	333	689	49	471	555	1,026
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland	6	50	34	84	10	50	75	125	14	76	123	199
District of Columbia					4	0	69	69	5	0	66	66
Virginia	3	8	15	23	8	10	59	69	23	200	222	422
West Virginia	1	0	40	40	5	15	81	96	5	28	95	123
North Carolina	3	10	48	58	14	15	136	151	36	337	368	705
South Carolina					4	20	36	56	9	64	136	200
Georgia	8	23	54	77	13	91	141	232	26	412	399	811
Florida	5	8	43	51	8	20	90	110	4	10	43	53
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	14	58	157	215	24	78	255	333	32	276	380	656
Tennessee	9	39	27	66	10	40	84	124	26	323	312	635
Alabama	6	36	74	110	8	30	103	133	7	113	135	248
Mississippi	2	69	16	85	6	62	41	103	8	117	109	226
Louisiana	6	23	47	70	8	22	214	236	6	26	70	96
Texas	11	53	92	145	12	61	116	177	27	310	442	752
Arkansas	2	16	22	38	4	14	30	44	14	165	186	351
Oklahoma	4	0	30	30	5	0	43	43	7	18	79	97
North Central Division:												
Ohio	6	77	28	105	25	160	282	442	24	198	349	547
Indiana	4	41	25	66	14	61	145	206	10	72	148	220
Illinois	26	212	193	405	37	203	377	580	27	165	332	497
Michigan	5	14	36	50	17	47	24	71	10	64	122	186
Wisconsin	2	53	22	75	12	119	108	227	14	135	179	314
Minnesota	4	65	60	125	10	76	170	246	13	156	248	404
Iowa	5	83	53	136	26	105	200	305	34	202	425	627
Missouri	13	32	162	194	20	73	175	248	25	27	261	288
North Dakota					2	5	15	20	4	40	88	128
South Dakota	2	6	13	19	4	39	49	88	4	23	32	55
Nebraska	1	5	1	6	11	54	105	159	9	37	121	158
Kansas	2	12	3	15	5	3	22	25	7	23	86	109
Western Division:												
Montana	1	0	14	14	1	0	18	18	1	0	21	21
Wyoming	1	6	25	31	1	0	21	21	2	8	30	38
Colorado	4	11	40	51	6	6	76	82	3	0	32	32
New Mexico					2	9	14	23	2	5	1	6
Arizona	1	8	18	26	2	4	19	23	4	16	53	69
Utah	8	83	75	158	8	89	132	221	10	76	128	204
Nevada												
Idaho	2	15	13	28	3	39	50	89	3	89	115	204
Washington	6	0	28	28	9	6	42	48	10	35	39	74
Oregon	3	40	3	43	7	50	31	81	3	35	19	54
California	4	0	50	50	16	2	206	208	22	110	270	380

TABLE 146.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Psychology.				Rhetoric.				English literature.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	340	908	2,987	3,895	1,156	18,034	22,626	40,660	1,184	20,919	23,578	44,497
North Atlantic Division	94	167	986	1,153	392	8,258	9,033	17,291	418	9,834	10,079	19,913
South Atlantic Division	41	129	302	431	179	2,889	2,686	5,575	178	2,907	2,709	5,616
South Central Division	71	285	509	794	186	2,470	2,813	5,283	182	3,330	2,790	6,120
North Central Division	104	242	956	1,198	297	3,049	5,818	8,867	306	3,377	5,846	9,223
Western Division	30	85	234	319	102	1,368	2,276	3,644	100	1,471	2,154	3,625
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	8	41	53	94	22	444	503	947	23	483	517	1,000
New Hampshire	2	0	16	16	17	741	370	1,111	15	676	342	1,018
Vermont	5	8	47	55	13	296	290	586	15	278	351	629
Massachusetts	12	0	253	253	60	1,825	1,247	3,072	64	1,836	1,700	3,536
Rhode Island	4	1	59	60	9	159	146	305	9	61	194	255
Connecticut	2	0	21	21	27	808	781	1,589	33	983	754	1,737
New York	31	15	320	335	128	1,463	3,527	4,990	139	1,919	3,936	5,855
New Jersey	8	19	47	66	38	1,269	693	1,962	40	1,309	674	1,983
Pennsylvania	22	83	170	253	78	1,253	1,476	2,729	80	2,289	1,611	3,900
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	5	10	15	1	30	30	60	1	15	15	30
Maryland	3	11	3	14	19	284	304	588	19	400	372	772
District of Columbia	3	0	44	44	11	66	339	405	11	135	280	415
Virginia	11	25	63	88	39	705	371	1,076	39	700	354	1,054
West Virginia	4	0	34	34	8	61	162	223	7	27	245	272
North Carolina	6	12	60	72	43	735	570	1,305	44	654	580	1,234
South Carolina					10	81	97	178	13	121	155	276
Georgia	9	72	67	139	37	860	666	1,526	33	798	582	1,380
Florida	4	4	21	25	11	67	147	214	11	57	126	183
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	14	57	105	162	43	378	629	1,007	42	500	605	1,105
Tennessee	19	110	125	235	43	858	659	1,517	44	1,438	758	2,196
Alabama	6	41	66	107	12	155	296	451	9	154	237	391
Mississippi	5	29	28	57	13	227	110	337	14	294	153	447
Louisiana	4	0	49	49	13	119	214	333	13	140	218	358
Texas	12	24	75	99	38	599	671	1,270	38	595	583	1,178
Arkansas	7	24	46	70	15	110	107	217	12	195	115	310
Oklahoma	4	0	15	15	9	24	127	151	10	14	121	135
North Central Division:												
Ohio	13	0	172	172	40	416	871	1,287	41	416	767	1,183
Indiana	6	21	35	56	20	395	320	715	22	433	334	767
Illinois	16	25	131	156	55	744	1,091	1,835	59	942	1,162	2,104
Michigan	6	12	37	49	21	111	587	698	24	96	551	647
Wisconsin	4	6	20	26	18	230	448	678	20	426	514	940
Minnesota	5	16	111	127	23	200	619	819	23	219	599	818
Iowa	22	60	169	229	49	317	788	1,105	49	327	774	1,101
Missouri	15	77	150	227	39	432	625	1,057	37	320	593	913
North Dakota	4	1	24	25	6	30	80	110	5	44	87	131
South Dakota	2	8	10	18	6	81	104	185	6	70	140	210
Nebraska	5	5	59	64	10	57	139	196	10	61	142	203
Kansas	6	11	38	49	10	36	146	182	10	23	183	206
Western Division:												
Montana	1	0	4	4	5	47	119	166	7	84	206	290
Wyoming	1	0	5	5	1	36	67	103	1	0	41	41
Colorado	4	3	27	30	7	5	218	223	7	5	175	180
New Mexico					4	73	17	90	4	45	15	60
Arizona	2	9	13	22	4	49	81	130	3	22	34	56
Utah	6	37	74	111	11	273	413	686	9	217	287	504
Nevada												
Idaho	3	21	28	49	3	82	114	196	3	73	67	140
Washington	1	0	1	1	17	156	168	324	15	124	126	250
Oregon	5	15	14	29	12	191	261	452	13	304	255	559
California	7	0	68	68	38	456	818	1,274	38	597	948	1,545

TABLE 147.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	History.				Civil government.				Agriculture.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,239	23,397	25,019	48,416	813	7,388	8,387	15,775	140	1,402	1,383	2,785
North Atlantic Division	445	9,478	9,358	18,836	260	2,366	2,577	4,943	15	124	83	207
South Atlantic Division	190	4,406	3,786	8,192	126	1,220	1,315	2,535	33	344	431	775
South Central Division	191	3,980	3,804	7,784	136	1,252	1,421	2,673	48	501	525	1,026
North Central Division	304	4,046	6,073	10,119	217	1,877	2,424	4,301	36	351	308	659
Western Division	109	1,487	1,998	3,485	74	673	650	1,323	8	82	36	118
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	24	465	549	1,014	15	92	104	196	3	14	5	19
New Hampshire	16	423	279	702	12	144	77	221	2	20	4	24
Vermont	16	237	326	563	9	38	81	119	1	0	16	16
Massachusetts	67	1,376	1,283	2,659	36	226	334	560	3	35	30	65
Rhode Island	9	267	162	429	6	11	62	73	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	34	804	536	1,340	21	122	106	228	1	2	6	8
New York	156	2,132	3,729	5,861	85	523	1,014	1,537	4	18	22	40
New Jersey	41	995	761	1,756	29	395	180	575	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	82	2,779	1,733	4,512	47	815	619	1,434	1	35	0	35
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	20	20	40	1	10	3	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	23	487	474	961	11	49	53	102	1	8	0	8
District of Columbia	11	132	311	443	7	14	76	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	41	1,074	558	1,632	30	285	209	494	3	3	19	22
West Virginia	8	56	254	310	5	31	146	177	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	48	1,126	895	2,021	33	338	277	615	13	179	139	318
South Carolina	12	172	253	425	8	82	105	187	3	38	50	88
Georgia	36	1,235	847	2,082	22	365	363	728	9	107	156	263
Florida	10	104	174	278	9	46	83	129	4	9	67	76
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	43	638	769	1,407	32	239	372	611	3	20	8	28
Tennessee	46	1,353	777	2,130	26	389	221	610	13	114	99	213
Alabama	12	137	347	484	8	63	121	184	6	110	91	201
Mississippi	14	389	249	638	8	110	76	186	5	45	50	95
Louisiana	13	185	263	448	10	72	94	166	3	29	6	35
Texas	38	964	877	1,841	31	245	289	534	5	98	125	223
Arkansas	15	285	329	614	13	110	123	233	6	52	40	92
Oklahoma	10	29	193	222	8	24	125	149	7	33	106	139
North Central Division:												
Ohio	39	530	814	1,344	22	270	235	505	1	9	7	16
Indiana	21	475	412	887	18	188	113	301	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	58	876	1,187	2,063	33	283	408	691	2	71	40	111
Michigan	24	145	614	759	14	101	150	251	1	6	0	6
Wisconsin	20	297	588	885	14	143	116	259	2	17	19	36
Minnesota	23	343	760	1,103	18	174	331	505	1	4	4	8
Iowa	51	491	883	1,374	43	318	470	788	5	57	33	90
Missouri	39	572	295	867	33	206	315	521	12	97	106	203
North Dakota	5	16	46	62	4	18	37	55	3	10	28	38
South Dakota	5	112	105	217	5	112	66	178	2	35	12	47
Nebraska	9	139	173	312	8	53	75	128	6	36	45	81
Kansas	10	50	196	246	5	11	108	119	1	9	14	23
Western Division:												
Montana	6	58	113	171	3	19	26	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	2	7	40	47	1	0	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	7	10	2	12	7	24	50	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	4	143	27	170	4	95	10	105	1	1	0	1
Arizona	4	33	41	74	1	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	12	197	271	468	7	54	59	113	3	45	0	45
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	3	94	104	198	3	94	88	182	1	29	28	57
Washington	17	172	221	393	7	23	21	44	1	0	5	5
Oregon	14	239	237	476	8	63	27	90	1	0	3	3
California	40	534	942	1,476	33	297	360	657	1	7	0	7

TABLE 148.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Domestic economy.				Biology.				Spanish.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	217	237	5,696	5,933	7	48	73	121	22	274	89	363
North Atlantic Division	61	47	1,727	1,774	5	48	49	97	4	108	0	108
South Atlantic Division	32	33	777	810	1	0	20	20	2	20	29	49
South Central Division	29	73	641	714					5	25	11	36
North Central Division	65	22	1,657	1,679	1	0	4	4	6	64	19	83
Western Division	30	62	894	956					5	57	30	87
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	3	0	66	66	1	2	4	6				
New Hampshire	2	0	29	29								
Vermont	4	20	87	107								
Massachusetts	17	0	816	816					1	2	0	2
Rhode Island	1	0	35	35								
Connecticut	3	0	53	53	1	4	7	11	1	2	0	2
New York	18	10	377	387	3	42	38	80				
New Jersey	5	17	101	118					1	6	0	6
Pennsylvania	8	0	163	163					1	98	0	98
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland	5	6	113	119	1	0	20	20				
District of Columbia	3	0	78	78								
Virginia	7	17	179	196								
West Virginia	1	0	40	40								
North Carolina	7	0	169	169					1	20	0	20
South Carolina	2	10	25	35								
Georgia	5	0	122	122					1	0	29	29
Florida	2	0	51	51								
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	5	0	75	75								
Tennessee	4	0	106	106					2	3	6	9
Alabama	5	2	241	243								
Mississippi	2	0	6	6								
Louisiana	2	30	32	62								
Texas	3	14	67	81					1	20	0	20
Arkansas									1	2	1	3
Oklahoma	8	27	114	141					1	0	4	4
North Central Division:												
Ohio	8	0	240	240	1	0	4	4				
Indiana	2	0	101	101								
Illinois	13	0	362	362					2	20	10	30
Michigan	6	0	293	293					1	0	5	5
Wisconsin	4	0	83	83					2	44	1	45
Minnesota	8	0	167	167								
Iowa	10	18	131	149					1	0	3	3
Missouri	7	4	147	151								
North Dakota	3	0	66	66								
South Dakota	1	0	38	38								
Nebraska	1	0	4	4								
Kansas	2	0	25	25								
Western Division:												
Montana												
Wyoming	1	0	17	17								
Colorado	2	0	96	96								
New Mexico	1	0	25	25								
Arizona	3	53	76	129								
Utah	6	0	313	313								
Nevada												
Idaho	1	5	83	88								
Washington	4	0	44	44								
Oregon	1	0	6	6					1	6	0	6
California	11	4	234	238					4	51	30	81

TABLE 149.—*Private high schools and academies—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1,281 private high schools and academies, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting studies.	Number of secondary students in these schools.			Per cent of number of secondary students in—			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Latin.	Greek.	French.	German.
United States	1,281	37,914	40,596	78,510	54.71	6.61	28.67	22.74
North Atlantic Division	458	15,511	14,990	30,501	59.19	8.43	46.80	29.30
South Atlantic Division	196	6,041	5,838	11,879	62.36	6.67	18.59	11.07
South Central Division	196	6,315	5,672	11,987	51.59	7.25	10.78	13.09
North Central Division	318	7,006	9,883	16,889	52.19	4.98	18.81	28.63
Western Division	113	3,041	4,213	7,254	34.35	2.12	21.46	15.08
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	24	876	974	1,850	44.27	.70	45.89	10.22
New Hampshire	17	926	510	1,436	49.37	5.08	47.49	15.60
Vermont	16	509	602	1,111	44.19	1.44	32.04	17.64
Massachusetts	70	2,278	2,275	4,553	66.51	14.65	62.77	32.04
Rhode Island	9	288	264	552	69.93	17.03	69.02	13.59
Connecticut	34	1,234	1,094	2,328	69.34	6.99	44.85	34.32
New York	163	3,514	5,716	9,230	56.64	5.32	54.08	28.47
New Jersey	41	1,888	959	2,847	58.97	9.17	43.91	36.35
Pennsylvania	84	3,998	2,596	6,594	63.21	12.14	28.25	35.35
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	1	65	48	113	53.10	3.54	26.55	44.25
Maryland	23	642	590	1,232	64.29	6.74	15.34	33.20
District of Columbia	11	149	447	596	62.75	23.49	67.95	28.19
Virginia	41	1,342	794	2,136	69.00	3.56	22.10	14.00
West Virginia	8	133	292	425	68.00	.13	28.71	13.88
North Carolina	49	1,968	1,512	3,480	53.07	4.71	11.06	5.17
South Carolina	13	276	403	679	49.63	10.60	15.61	.73
Georgia	39	1,272	1,475	2,747	71.28	8.88	15.98	4.48
Florida	11	194	277	471	58.81	1.70	12.95	4.67
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	43	885	1,115	2,000	63.75	10.80	12.80	25.10
Tennessee	48	2,507	1,373	3,880	57.81	10.31	10.75	10.34
Alabama	12	398	663	1,061	50.33	2.45	5.47	1.70
Mississippi	15	450	333	783	52.24	11.49	10.22	1.92
Louisiana	13	191	292	483	47.41	.21	63.77	1.24
Texas	39	1,277	1,175	2,452	36.34	4.65	4.81	18.96
Arkansas	16	519	505	1,024	41.69	1.66	3.81	10.06
Oklahoma	10	88	216	304	57.89	1.64	5.26	19.41
North Central Division:								
Ohio	42	739	1,277	2,016	69.69	5.16	28.82	38.99
Indiana	22	872	530	1,402	51.57	.93	9.91	30.53
Illinois	60	1,575	1,917	3,492	58.65	8.48	25.95	24.40
Michigan	25	304	931	1,235	55.63	4.45	27.94	19.19
Wisconsin	20	613	715	1,328	47.36	8.88	14.76	49.55
Minnesota	23	555	1,013	1,568	51.21	5.48	27.42	34.50
Iowa	53	686	1,339	2,025	41.68	3.85	11.85	21.17
Missouri	39	1,091	1,093	2,184	40.34	.50	17.22	18.82
North Dakota	7	72	209	281	28.11	1.78	6.41	25.62
South Dakota	6	201	180	381	28.61	5.77	13.65	41.21
Nebraska	11	196	369	565	62.30	5.84	9.74	20.00
Kansas	10	102	310	412	61.89	4.61	13.35	37.14
Western Division:								
Montana	7	91	243	334	43.11	1.80	15.57	13.17
Wyoming	2	36	73	109	37.61	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	7	39	293	332	54.52	.....	20.48	12.95
New Mexico	4	156	30	186	13.44	1.08	8.06	11.29
Arizona	5	103	137	240	9.58	.42	2.08	2.92
Utah	12	1,050	1,087	2,137	13.34	.33	7.35	13.43
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	3	177	199	376	39.36	.....	8.78	8.24
Washington	17	233	316	549	44.63	10.93	19.85	16.94
Oregon	14	385	418	803	50.93	4.73	20.67	31.88
California	42	771	1,417	2,188	45.29	1.83	43.51	18.78

TABLE 150.—*Private high schools and academies—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1,281 private high schools and academies, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Per cent of number of secondary students in—									
	Algebra.	Geometry.	Trigonometry.	Astronomy.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Physical geography.	Geology.	Zoology.	Botany.
United States	57.53	30.87	5.16	4.20	16.46	9.38	17.26	3.46	6.44	11.62
North Atlantic Division	60.89	37.03	5.92	3.24	16.48	11.12	12.06	2.76	7.66	11.78
South Atlantic Division	63.84	27.65	5.40	3.82	13.69	7.63	20.98	3.02	2.80	7.64
South Central Division	56.16	25.54	4.80	1.61	16.84	6.70	19.92	6.47	6.33	9.95
North Central Division	53.73	29.45	4.00	5.05	19.44	9.41	19.88	2.87	7.08	15.50
Western Division	44.21	22.33	4.89	4.32	13.32	9.33	22.53	3.45	5.91	11.22
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	52.43	33.51	.48	4.38	12.97	15.40	14.97	5.57	2.97	10.59
New Hampshire	61.98	36.78	5.08	.....	14.97	8.64	11.49	1.04	3.97	8.70
Vermont	54.10	39.87	2.61	4.86	17.01	10.08	13.95	4.77	7.20	15.12
Massachusetts	61.85	41.03	6.00	3.47	19.50	12.43	6.30	3.89	5.18	10.48
Rhode Island	78.99	59.40	2.17	6.34	20.47	9.96	13.59	4.53	3.26	11.23
Connecticut	59.06	37.89	6.01	3.82	10.95	7.78	7.77	1.59	1.50	3.82
New York	54.25	31.29	3.62	2.67	14.82	11.03	10.49	1.13	14.07	17.62
New Jersey	68.84	40.85	10.96	2.18	14.19	9.94	12.50	1.62	2.95	5.69
Pennsylvania	68.50	39.01	9.46	3.99	20.56	11.63	18.43	4.29	7.17	10.45
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	61.95	39.82	8.05	.....	10.62	10.62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	73.05	47.08	6.66	5.68	11.85	9.65	16.23	4.14	6.82	10.15
District of Columbia	45.97	17.78	5.20	7.05	5.54	4.36	18.96	9.23	.....	11.58
Virginia	68.12	39.23	9.08	3.56	21.25	8.43	22.43	2.29	1.08	3.23
West Virginia	58.35	25.88	4.71	10.35	24.00	11.29	28.79	17.41	9.41	22.59
North Carolina	55.80	16.01	3.13	1.93	10.43	4.22	12.59	.75	1.66	4.34
South Carolina	56.55	11.49	.....	2.65	12.52	5.74	22.83	.44	.....	8.25
Georgia	73.94	30.94	6.88	2.80	11.36	10.37	30.40	2.62	2.80	8.45
Florida	59.24	25.69	1.27	12.74	25.27	10.62	31.85	6.16	10.83	23.35
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	60.00	24.05	5.20	8.70	18.55	9.20	27.40	9.45	10.75	16.65
Tennessee	54.90	24.51	4.07	3.79	11.60	2.89	9.92	7.78	1.70	3.20
Alabama	54.48	32.52	2.54	6.41	16.68	6.03	14.04	6.13	10.37	12.54
Mississippi	75.10	32.57	6.39	10.98	24.27	16.22	16.48	13.15	10.86	13.15
Louisiana	75.78	37.47	12.84	23.60	34.57	9.11	36.85	1.66	14.49	48.86
Texas	52.77	25.33	4.85	2.73	20.23	7.83	29.32	2.24	5.91	7.21
Arkansas	42.58	16.70	4.39	2.25	8.79	5.66	15.23	3.52	3.71	4.30
Oklahoma	46.05	18.42	3.29	4.60	25.66	7.57	40.79	5.92	9.87	14.14
North Central Division:										
Ohio	71.53	28.62	3.82	8.73	16.72	13.44	18.65	3.42	5.21	21.92
Indiana	53.78	36.23	7.20	2.07	23.47	8.20	16.12	.57	4.71	14.69
Illinois	53.29	29.32	4.32	5.64	18.44	5.30	18.61	4.64	11.60	16.61
Michigan	60.72	26.15	.16	1.54	19.19	5.75	25.51	.16	4.05	5.75
Wisconsin	35.69	30.05	4.29	3.01	22.06	10.84	13.18	2.18	5.65	17.09
Minnesota	60.27	38.33	3.25	6.51	15.62	16.26	22.32	3.83	7.97	15.69
Iowa	52.20	28.89	3.01	4.69	27.01	8.94	26.02	2.47	6.72	15.06
Missouri	50.41	27.11	7.56	5.95	15.71	11.68	9.98	3.21	8.88	11.36
North Dakota	34.87	17.08	1.42	1.78	18.15	1.78	30.25	4.98	.....	7.12
South Dakota	35.70	15.49	.....	.....	14.44	4.46	30.97	1.57	4.99	23.10
Nebraska	44.78	27.97	.53	2.13	22.13	7.97	28.32	.53	1.06	28.14
Kansas	49.27	24.27	.73	11.65	18.69	10.92	38.35	2.91	3.64	6.07
Western Division:										
Montana	41.62	27.84	.30	2.40	8.08	9.58	35.93	5.99	4.19	5.39
Wyoming	67.89	20.18	.....	4.59	4.59	.....	63.30	.....	28.44	19.27
Colorado	47.59	18.67	6.02	6.93	9.94	10.84	29.52	11.45	15.36	24.70
New Mexico	43.55	32.26	.....	.....	33.87	24.19	36.56	.....	.....	12.37
Arizona	50.83	16.25	.83	.....	10.42	3.33	25.00	.....	10.83	9.58
Utah	26.81	11.79	1.12	.70	6.41	5.66	20.45	1.69	7.39	10.34
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	54.79	27.66	5.32	2.13	9.57	12.23	39.63	9.57	7.45	23.67
Washington	49.00	22.97	3.10	3.10	9.11	8.01	18.03	1.64	5.10	8.74
Oregon	51.31	22.04	7.35	4.23	17.43	9.46	23.78	3.99	5.35	10.09
California	53.61	31.31	9.69	9.28	20.57	12.29	15.68	3.61	2.29	9.51

TABLE 151.—*Private high schools and academies—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1,281 private high schools and academies, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Per cent of number of secondary students in—									
	Physiology.	Psychology.	Rhetoric.	English literature.	History.	Civil government.	Agriculture.	Domestic economy.	Biology.	Spanish.
United States	19.85	4.96	51.79	56.68	61.66	20.09	3.55	7.56	0.09	0.46
North Atlantic Division	17.47	3.78	56.69	65.29	61.76	16.21	.68	5.82	.32	.35
South Atlantic Division	21.71	3.63	46.93	47.28	68.96	21.34	6.52	6.82	.18	.41
South Central Division	25.54	3.11	44.07	51.06	64.94	22.30	8.56	5.96	.....	.30
North Central Division	20.92	7.09	52.50	54.61	59.91	25.46	3.90	9.94	.02	.49
Western Division	14.92	4.40	50.23	49.97	48.04	18.24	1.63	13.18	.....	1.20
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	8.97	5.08	51.19	54.05	54.81	10.59	1.03	3.57	.32	.....
New Hampshire	7.45	1.11	77.37	70.89	48.89	15.39	1.67	2.02	.....	.....
Vermont	13.41	4.95	52.75	56.62	50.67	10.71	1.44	9.63	.....	.....
Massachusetts	20.43	5.56	67.47	77.66	58.40	12.03	1.43	17.92	.....	.04
Rhode Island	7.25	10.87	55.25	46.20	77.72	13.22	.....	6.34	.....	.....
Connecticut	9.32	.90	68.26	74.61	57.56	9.79	.34	2.27	.47	.09
New York	24.45	3.63	54.06	63.43	63.50	16.65	.43	4.19	.87	.....
New Jersey	15.35	2.32	68.91	69.65	61.68	20.20	.....	4.14	.....	.21
Pennsylvania	15.56	3.84	41.39	59.14	68.43	21.75	.53	2.47	.....	1.49
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	.....	13.27	53.10	26.55	35.39	11.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	16.15	1.14	47.73	62.66	78.00	8.28	.65	9.65	1.62	.....
District of Columbia	11.07	7.38	67.95	69.63	74.33	15.10	.....	13.09	.....	.....
Virginia	19.76	4.12	50.37	49.34	76.40	23.13	1.03	9.18	.....	.....
West Virginia	28.94	8.00	52.47	64.00	72.94	41.65	.....	9.41	.....	.....
North Carolina	20.26	2.07	37.50	35.46	58.07	17.67	9.14	4.86	.....	.57
South Carolina	29.46	.....	26.22	40.65	62.59	27.54	12.96	5.15	.....	.....
Georgia	29.52	5.06	55.55	50.24	75.79	26.50	9.57	4.44	.....	1.06
Florida	11.25	5.30	45.44	38.85	59.02	27.39	16.14	10.83	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	32.80	8.10	50.35	55.25	70.35	30.55	1.40	3.75	.....	.....
Tennessee	16.37	6.06	39.10	56.60	54.90	15.72	5.49	2.73	.....	.23
Alabama	23.37	10.08	42.51	36.85	45.62	17.34	18.94	22.90	.....	.....
Mississippi	28.86	7.28	43.04	57.09	81.48	23.75	12.13	.77	.....	.....
Louisiana	19.87	10.15	68.94	74.12	92.75	34.37	7.25	12.84	.....	.....
Texas	30.66	4.03	51.79	48.04	75.08	21.78	9.09	3.30	.....	.81
Arkansas	34.28	6.84	21.19	30.27	59.96	22.75	8.98	.....	.....	.29
Oklahoma	31.91	4.93	49.67	44.41	73.02	49.01	45.72	46.38	.....	1.32
North Central Division:										
Ohio	27.13	8.53	63.84	58.68	66.67	25.05	.79	11.90	.19	.....
Indiana	15.69	3.99	51.00	54.71	63.27	21.47	.....	7.20	.....	.....
Illinois	14.23	4.47	52.55	60.25	59.08	19.79	3.18	10.36	.....	.86
Michigan	15.06	3.97	56.52	52.39	61.46	20.32	.49	23.72	.....	.01
Wisconsin	23.64	1.96	51.05	70.78	66.64	19.50	2.71	6.25	.....	3.39
Minnesota	25.77	8.10	52.23	52.17	70.34	32.21	.51	10.65	.....	.....
Iowa	30.96	11.31	54.57	54.37	67.85	38.91	4.44	7.35	.....	.19
Missouri	13.19	10.39	48.40	41.80	39.70	23.86	9.29	6.91	.....	.....
North Dakota	45.55	8.90	39.15	46.62	22.06	19.57	13.52	23.49	.....	.....
South Dakota	14.44	4.72	48.56	55.12	56.96	46.72	12.34	9.97	.....	.....
Nebraska	27.97	11.33	34.69	35.77	55.22	22.66	14.34	.71	.....	.....
Kansas	26.46	11.89	44.17	50.00	59.71	28.88	5.58	6.07	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana	6.29	1.20	49.70	86.83	51.20	13.47	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	34.86	4.59	94.50	37.61	43.12	5.50	.....	15.60	.....	.....
Colorado	9.64	9.04	67.17	54.22	3.61	22.29	.....	28.91	.....	.....
New Mexico	3.23	.....	48.39	32.26	91.40	56.45	.54	13.44	.....	.....
Arizona	28.75	9.17	54.17	23.33	30.83	2.92	.....	53.75	.....	.....
Utah	9.50	5.19	32.10	23.58	21.90	5.29	2.11	14.65	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	54.26	13.03	52.13	37.23	52.66	48.40	15.16	23.40	.....	.....
Washington	13.48	.18	59.02	45.54	71.58	8.01	.91	8.01	.....	.....
Oregon	6.72	3.61	56.29	69.61	59.28	11.21	.37	.75	.....	.75
California	17.37	3.11	58.23	70.61	67.46	30.03	.32	10.88	.....	3.70

TABLE 152.—*Enrollment in the 8,097 public high schools and the 1,281 private high schools and academies reporting number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting studies.	Number of secondary students in these schools.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	9,378	361,459	456,194	817,653
North Atlantic Division	2,292	127,989	156,856	284,845
South Atlantic Division	996	25,671	31,459	57,130
South Central Division	1,107	31,744	41,236	72,980
North Central Division	4,236	142,009	183,719	325,728
Western Division	747	34,046	42,924	76,970
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	145	4,292	5,746	10,038
New Hampshire	66	3,001	2,941	5,942
Vermont	70	2,087	2,839	4,926
Massachusetts	264	25,224	28,895	54,119
Rhode Island	30	2,659	3,260	5,919
Connecticut	100	5,842	6,956	12,798
New York	685	44,489	58,140	102,629
New Jersey	176	11,244	12,410	23,654
Pennsylvania	756	29,151	35,669	64,820
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware	15	260	374	634
Maryland	89	3,935	4,686	8,621
District of Columbia	15	1,716	2,113	3,829
Virginia	240	5,144	6,412	11,556
West Virginia	67	1,740	2,459	4,199
North Carolina	191	5,034	5,335	10,369
South Carolina	110	2,039	2,899	4,938
Georgia	188	4,751	5,605	10,356
Florida	81	1,052	1,576	2,628
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	155	4,333	5,858	10,191
Tennessee	129	4,963	4,945	9,908
Alabama	98	2,809	4,229	7,038
Mississippi	112	2,547	3,000	5,547
Louisiana	77	1,787	2,519	4,306
Texas	324	10,121	13,606	23,727
Arkansas	89	2,190	2,817	5,007
Oklahoma	123	2,994	4,262	7,256
North Central Division:				
Ohio	723	23,717	28,264	51,981
Indiana	483	14,834	17,215	32,049
Illinois	564	24,406	30,188	54,594
Michigan	335	13,441	18,063	31,504
Wisconsin	237	12,198	14,848	27,046
Minnesota	191	10,448	14,668	25,116
Iowa	536	12,163	17,339	29,502
Missouri	335	12,948	17,067	30,015
North Dakota	96	1,395	2,184	3,579
South Dakota	117	1,814	2,692	4,506
Nebraska	330	6,626	9,585	16,211
Kansas	289	8,019	11,606	19,625
Western Division:				
Montana	43	1,168	1,753	2,921
Wyoming	18	424	627	1,051
Colorado	84	4,067	5,545	9,612
New Mexico	30	736	706	1,442
Arizona	13	432	551	983
Utah	32	2,433	2,653	5,092
Nevada	11	163	237	400
Idaho	35	1,033	1,347	2,380
Washington	166	6,605	8,234	14,839
Oregon	112	3,421	4,468	7,889
California	203	13,553	16,803	30,361

TABLE 153.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Latin.			Greek.			French.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	8,489	405,502	49.59	766	10,739	1.31	1,968	95,671	11.70
North Atlantic Division	2,213	136,822	48.03	416	6,260	2.20	1,134	69,985	24.57
South Atlantic Division	960	37,916	66.37	100	1,148	2.01	261	5,388	9.43
South Central Division	1,038	44,912	61.54	95	1,144	1.57	165	3,695	5.06
North Central Division	3,639	155,860	47.85	117	1,713	.53	268	10,383	3.19
Western Division	639	29,992	38.97	38	474	.62	140	6,220	8.08
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	140	4,589	45.72	19	129	1.29	131	4,342	43.26
New Hampshire	64	2,851	47.98	13	130	2.19	61	2,917	49.09
Vermont	66	2,304	46.77	17	102	2.07	60	1,635	33.19
Massachusetts	252	19,394	35.84	92	2,282	4.22	256	25,253	46.66
Rhode Island	28	2,409	40.70	13	325	5.49	29	2,759	46.61
Connecticut	97	7,327	57.25	35	448	3.50	78	3,641	28.45
New York	657	48,532	47.29	122	1,243	1.21	341	20,461	19.94
New Jersey	166	11,618	49.12	32	354	1.50	71	3,794	16.04
Pennsylvania	743	37,798	58.31	73	1,247	1.92	101	5,183	8.00
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	15	466	73.50	1	4	.63	2	31	4.89
Maryland	83	5,206	60.39	11	99	1.15	37	968	11.23
District of Columbia	13	1,021	26.66	5	155	4.05	14	700	18.28
Virginia	232	8,778	75.96	11	84	.73	79	1,430	12.37
West Virginia	66	2,429	57.85	3	7	.17	11	239	5.69
North Carolina	189	7,520	72.52	24	269	2.59	52	663	6.39
South Carolina	106	3,638	73.67	10	111	2.25	18	397	8.04
Georgia	178	6,963	67.24	33	395	3.81	40	820	7.92
Florida	78	1,895	72.11	2	24	.91	8	140	5.33
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	149	7,127	69.93	21	293	2.88	33	687	6.74
Tennessee	124	5,820	58.74	30	477	4.81	28	725	7.32
Alabama	93	4,451	63.24	10	53	.75	32	599	8.51
Mississippi	109	4,031	72.67	8	127	2.29	13	173	3.12
Louisiana	71	2,159	50.14	1	1	.02	20	912	21.18
Texas	284	13,420	56.56	15	160	.67	22	368	1.55
Arkansas	86	3,141	62.73	8	26	.52	10	101	2.02
Oklahoma	122	4,763	65.64	2	7	.09	7	130	1.79
North Central Division:									
Ohio	681	32,191	61.93	24	353	.68	49	1,870	3.60
Indiana	476	20,774	64.73	6	130	.41	10	193	.60
Illinois	462	22,331	40.90	21	369	.68	62	2,954	5.41
Michigan	261	10,256	32.55	10	100	.32	34	1,296	4.11
Wisconsin	126	5,352	19.79	12	178	.66	18	410	1.52
Minnesota	185	10,623	42.30	9	86	.34	23	1,377	5.48
Iowa	394	14,182	48.07	6	103	.35	11	243	.82
Missouri	286	14,223	47.39	12	224	.75	33	1,656	5.52
North Dakota	83	1,593	44.51	2	5	.14	6	29	.81
South Dakota	95	2,387	52.97	4	22	.49	7	66	1.46
Nebraska	313	10,627	65.55	6	104	.64	3	156	.96
Kansas	277	11,351	57.84	5	39	.20	12	133	.68
Western Division:									
Montana	43	1,622	55.53	2	8	.27	7	75	2.57
Wyoming	15	514	48.91						
Colorado	80	4,648	48.36	2	60	.62	7	511	5.32
New Mexico	24	747	51.80	1	2	.14	2	25	1.73
Arizona	10	337	34.29	1	1	.10	2	10	1.02
Utah	14	926	18.19	5	12	.24	7	385	7.56
Nevada	11	194	48.50				2	12	.30
Idaho	34	1,267	53.24	1	3	.13	3	34	1.43
Washington	144	5,942	40.04	5	110	.74	19	1,305	8.79
Oregon	80	3,123	39.59	5	38	.48	8	166	2.10
California	184	10,672	35.15	16	240	.79	83	3,697	12.18

TABLE 154.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	German.			Algebra.			Geometry.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	4,242	192,933	23.60	9,276	465,375	56.92	8,289	252,404	30.87
North Atlantic Division	1,482	87,017	30.55	2,237	152,139	53.41	2,138	89,334	31.36
South Atlantic Division	225	7,500	13.13	994	41,497	72.64	805	16,039	28.07
South Central Division	273	7,337	10.05	1,093	52,068	71.35	985	21,310	29.20
North Central Division	1,816	75,821	23.28	4,217	180,813	55.51	3,698	104,441	32.06
Western Division	446	15,258	19.82	735	38,858	50.48	663	21,280	27.65
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	51	867	8.64	145	5,645	56.24	139	3,223	32.11
New Hampshire	27	572	9.63	66	3,255	54.78	63	2,531	42.60
Vermont	41	702	14.25	69	2,476	50.26	67	1,529	31.04
Massachusetts	209	10,936	20.21	215	24,942	46.09	258	17,332	32.03
Rhode Island	22	1,252	21.15	30	3,427	57.90	27	1,981	33.47
Connecticut	61	3,766	29.43	100	6,377	49.83	96	3,877	30.29
New York	588	39,086	38.08	682	46,663	45.47	636	29,453	28.70
New Jersey	158	9,767	41.29	176	14,711	62.19	167	6,399	27.05
Pennsylvania	325	20,069	30.96	754	44,643	68.87	688	23,009	35.50
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	4	119	18.77	15	509	80.28	13	206	32.49
Maryland	50	2,751	31.91	89	5,795	67.22	86	3,929	45.57
District of Columbia	13	1,455	38.00	14	1,225	31.99	14	798	20.84
Virginia	67	1,627	14.08	240	9,011	77.98	191	3,506	30.34
West Virginia	33	656	15.62	67	2,757	65.66	57	1,051	25.03
North Carolina	27	405	3.91	191	7,578	73.08	141	1,517	14.63
South Carolina	2	17	.34	110	4,310	87.28	90	1,060	21.47
Georgia	24	333	3.22	187	8,494	82.02	162	3,413	32.96
Florida	5	137	5.21	81	1,818	69.18	51	559	21.27
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	80	2,794	27.42	147	6,373	62.53	133	3,132	30.73
Tennessee	36	620	6.26	129	6,509	65.69	119	2,253	22.74
Alabama	18	397	5.64	98	5,303	75.35	87	2,464	35.01
Mississippi	9	94	1.69	111	4,264	76.87	86	1,180	21.27
Louisiana	6	31	.72	75	3,492	81.10	72	1,448	33.63
Texas	72	2,085	8.79	324	17,283	72.84	312	7,848	33.08
Arkansas	17	323	6.45	86	3,768	75.25	78	1,199	23.95
Oklahoma	35	993	13.69	123	5,076	69.96	98	1,786	24.61
North Central Division:									
Ohio	274	13,093	25.19	721	31,046	59.73	673	18,324	35.25
Indiana	131	6,396	19.96	481	19,552	61.01	448	12,794	39.92
Illinois	236	13,587	24.89	563	28,453	52.12	475	17,398	31.87
Michigan	181	7,978	25.32	327	17,839	56.62	295	9,591	30.44
Wisconsin	195	8,289	30.65	236	11,465	42.39	228	6,664	24.64
Minnesota	168	8,084	32.19	188	11,973	47.67	182	7,281	28.99
Iowa	184	5,000	16.95	534	17,122	58.04	411	8,872	30.07
Missouri	110	5,502	18.33	335	17,467	58.19	255	8,530	28.42
North Dakota	50	700	19.56	96	1,786	49.90	78	842	23.53
South Dakota	61	1,161	25.77	117	2,439	54.13	108	1,662	36.88
Nebraska	98	2,681	16.54	330	10,095	62.27	296	6,052	37.33
Kansas	128	3,350	17.07	289	11,576	58.99	249	6,431	32.77
Western Division:									
Montana	30	613	20.99	43	1,898	64.98	40	1,043	35.71
Wyoming	9	172	16.37	18	667	63.46	16	236	22.45
Colorado	64	3,059	31.82	84	5,091	52.97	78	3,498	36.39
New Mexico	7	92	6.38	30	971	67.34	23	478	33.15
Arizona	5	56	5.70	12	575	58.39	11	187	19.02
Utah	19	921	18.09	32	1,930	37.90	28	884	17.36
Nevada	5	83	20.75	11	283	70.75	11	140	35.00
Idaho	24	456	19.16	35	1,480	62.18	32	760	31.93
Washington	91	3,290	22.17	166	7,388	49.79	147	4,657	31.38
Oregon	41	1,373	17.40	112	4,709	59.69	92	2,043	25.90
California	151	5,143	16.94	192	13,866	45.67	185	7,354	24.22

TABLE 155.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Trigonometry.			Astronomy.			Physics.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	1,511	17,864	2.18	584	7,216	0.88	6,458	120,910	14.79
North Atlantic Division	586	6,897	2.42	206	2,464	.87	1,735	42,318	14.86
South Atlantic Division	179	2,263	3.96	71	742	1.30	565	8,853	15.50
South Central Division	221	2,186	3.00	81	835	1.14	782	12,886	17.93
North Central Division	346	4,597	1.41	175	2,471	.76	2,900	47,503	14.58
Western Division	179	1,921	2.50	51	704	.91	476	9,350	12.15
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	10	76	.76	36	271	2.70	99	1,233	12.28
New Hampshire	19	175	2.95	8	75	1.26	47	952	16.02
Vermont	10	59	1.20	11	91	1.85	47	679	13.78
Massachusetts	67	1,021	1.89	44	577	1.07	230	9,160	16.93
Rhode Island	8	89	1.50	10	143	2.42	24	1,646	27.81
Connecticut	49	373	2.91	17	289	2.26	79	1,505	11.76
New York	188	1,873	1.83	26	260	.25	541	12,849	12.52
New Jersey	91	877	3.71	8	62	.26	130	2,729	11.54
Pennsylvania	144	2,354	3.63	46	696	1.07	538	11,565	17.84
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	10	1.58	.....	.....	.....	10	86	13.56
Maryland	22	667	7.74	17	173	2.01	66	1,653	19.17
District of Columbia	7	226	5.90	4	42	1.10	9	727	18.99
Virginia	48	430	3.72	10	87	.75	138	1,901	16.45
West Virginia	10	66	1.57	7	77	1.83	46	543	12.93
North Carolina	20	136	1.31	9	107	1.03	83	1,117	10.77
South Carolina	4	12	.24	4	52	1.05	47	554	11.22
Georgia	40	550	5.31	13	138	1.33	112	1,785	17.24
Florida	27	166	6.32	7	66	2.51	54	487	18.53
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	52	599	5.88	22	214	2.10	97	1,751	17.18
Tennessee	30	213	2.15	17	161	1.62	85	1,079	10.89
Alabama	26	241	3.42	10	124	1.76	69	1,044	14.83
Mississippi	7	50	.90	8	88	1.59	60	1,868	33.68
Louisiana	14	123	2.86	9	129	3.00	69	1,141	26.50
Texas	66	741	3.12	10	80	.34	275	4,467	18.83
Arkansas	13	110	2.20	2	25	.50	49	586	11.70
Oklahoma	13	109	1.50	3	14	.19	78	950	13.09
North Central Division:									
Ohio	32	465	.89	63	891	1.71	555	8,173	15.72
Indiana	25	722	2.25	5	53	.17	289	4,439	13.85
Illinois	55	878	1.61	44	627	1.15	413	7,443	13.63
Michigan	58	504	1.60	13	139	.44	259	4,512	14.32
Wisconsin	11	139	.51	6	55	.20	228	4,296	15.88
Minnesota	6	175	.70	7	229	.91	138	3,523	14.03
Iowa	14	128	.43	13	148	.50	408	5,138	17.42
Missouri	117	1,349	4.49	14	195	.65	148	3,943	13.14
North Dakota	4	27	.75	2	5	.14	50	419	11.71
South Dakota	2	10	.22	1	10	.22	60	617	13.69
Nebraska	12	104	.64	3	59	.36	182	2,686	16.57
Kansas	10	96	.49	4	60	.31	170	2,314	11.79
Western Division:									
Montana	15	91	3.12	2	22	.75	31	368	12.60
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.48	12	145	13.80
Colorado	16	218	2.27	5	97	1.01	64	1,662	17.29
New Mexico	5	75	5.20	.....	.....	.....	19	264	18.31
Arizona	4	22	2.24	2	23	2.34	8	78	7.93
Utah	6	81	1.59	2	15	.29	12	348	6.83
Nevada	2	7	1.75	.....	.....	.....	9	77	19.25
Idaho	2	26	1.09	3	31	1.30	25	272	11.43
Washington	12	95	.64	6	29	.20	89	1,781	12.00
Oregon	14	179	2.27	14	105	1.33	73	1,056	13.39
California	103	1,127	3.71	16	377	1.24	134	3,299	10.87

TABLE 156.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Chemistry.			Physical geography.			Geology.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	2,699	58,290	7.13	6,673	156,500	19.14	804	11,251	1.38
North Atlantic Division	968	23,694	8.32	1,360	33,041	11.60	295	3,804	1.34
South Atlantic Division	219	3,874	6.78	787	16,302	28.53	71	1,027	1.80
South Central Division	262	3,628	4.97	777	18,699	25.62	143	1,729	2.37
North Central Division	961	20,982	6.44	3,206	73,365	22.52	217	3,423	1.05
Western Division	289	6,112	7.94	543	15,093	19.61	78	1,268	1.65
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	83	958	9.54	100	1,277	12.72	40	413	4.11
New Hampshire	42	551	9.27	27	511	8.60	7	84	1.41
Vermont	32	393	7.98	51	913	18.53	9	76	1.54
Massachusetts	193	5,049	9.33	123	2,467	4.56	57	798	1.47
Rhode Island	24	539	9.11	20	491	8.30	3	29	.49
Connecticut	58	968	7.56	63	1,716	13.41	13	189	1.48
New York	253	8,270	8.06	174	4,424	4.31	13	121	.12
New Jersey	98	1,953	8.26	124	3,157	13.35	9	106	.45
Pennsylvania	185	5,013	7.73	678	18,085	27.90	122	1,988	3.07
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	2	14	2.21	12	181	28.55			
Maryland	28	784	9.09	62	1,543	17.90	8	81	.94
District of Columbia	7	489	12.77	8	502	13.11	4	55	1.44
Virginia	73	954	8.26	206	3,954	34.22	14	203	1.76
West Virginia	19	216	5.14	51	965	22.98	12	155	3.69
North Carolina	16	311	3.00	134	2,598	25.06	9	115	1.11
South Carolina	8	139	2.81	97	1,901	38.50	2	5	.10
Georgia	45	792	7.65	149	3,647	35.22	15	330	3.19
Florida	21	175	6.66	68	1,011	38.47	7	83	3.16
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	43	813	7.98	111	2,234	21.92	24	397	3.90
Tennessee	19	182	1.84	61	1,234	12.45	54	666	6.72
Alabama	25	349	4.96	70	2,001	28.43	15	162	2.30
Mississippi	11	170	3.06	64	1,040	18.75	10	168	3.03
Louisiana	55	489	11.36	36	782	18.16	3	8	.19
Texas	73	1,184	4.99	281	7,728	32.57	19	192	.81
Arkansas	15	214	4.27	58	1,381	27.58	11	84	1.68
Oklahoma	21	227	3.13	96	2,299	31.68	7	52	.72
North Central Division:									
Ohio	154	3,462	6.66	612	13,628	26.22	53	639	1.23
Indiana	67	2,110	6.58	238	4,808	15.00	10	193	.60
Illinois	147	3,158	5.78	445	15,300	28.03	25	642	1.18
Michigan	169	2,874	9.12	267	5,972	18.96	21	442	1.40
Wisconsin	45	1,331	4.92	225	7,112	26.30	4	48	.18
Minnesota	130	2,983	11.88	110	3,111	12.39	14	415	1.65
Iowa	44	585	1.98	453	7,966	27.00	22	313	1.06
Missouri	62	2,240	7.46	211	3,408	11.35	7	101	.34
North Dakota	20	191	5.34	60	695	19.42	13	133	3.72
South Dakota	12	179	3.97	99	1,245	27.63	24	181	4.02
Nebraska	78	1,211	7.47	301	5,999	37.01	8	118	.73
Kansas	33	658	3.35	185	4,121	21.00	16	198	1.01
Western Division:									
Montana	13	218	7.46	31	601	20.58	5	80	2.74
Wyoming	6	57	5.42	14	316	30.07	2	13	1.24
Colorado	54	1,141	11.87	56	1,380	14.36	31	625	6.52
New Mexico	6	102	7.07	23	515	37.71	3	45	3.12
Arizona	3	30	3.05	11	240	24.42			
Utah	10	177	3.48	29	1,277	25.08	3	55	1.08
Nevada	4	18	4.50	4	45	11.25	1	15	3.75
Idaho	14	154	6.47	29	789	33.15	5	95	3.99
Washington	21	389	2.62	138	3,789	25.53	5	25	.17
Oregon	21	546	6.92	99	2,148	27.23	16	163	2.07
California	137	3,280	10.80	109	3,993	13.15	7	152	.50

TABLE 157.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Zoology.[a]			Botany.[a]			Physiology.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	2,184	56,424	6.90	5,239	125,623	15.36	4,376	128,836	15.76
North Atlantic Division	810	27,461	9.64	1,448	46,378	16.28	1,062	46,028	16.16
South Atlantic Division	162	3,006	5.26	334	6,432	11.26	486	10,639	18.62
South Central Division	229	4,805	6.58	357	7,690	10.54	639	19,031	26.08
North Central Division	848	18,156	5.57	2,753	57,730	17.72	1,983	48,430	14.87
Western Division	135	2,996	3.89	347	7,393	9.61	206	4,708	6.12
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	22	328	3.27	85	938	9.34	63	1,006	10.02
New Hampshire	22	295	4.96	34	497	8.36	10	122	2.05
Vermont	12	255	5.18	35	579	11.75	31	426	8.65
Massachusetts	60	1,909	3.53	157	4,882	9.02	146	5,704	10.54
Rhode Island	5	79	1.33	18	477	8.06	12	190	3.21
Connecticut	24	402	3.14	53	1,143	8.93	28	524	4.09
New York	278	16,217	15.80	437	22,605	22.03	460	28,223	27.50
New Jersey	57	1,532	6.48	95	2,394	10.12	57	1,692	7.15
Pennsylvania	330	6,444	9.94	534	12,863	19.84	255	8,141	12.56
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	13	2.05	10	90	14.20	11	147	23.19
Maryland	23	592	6.87	44	1,338	15.52	33	680	7.89
District of Columbia	1	4	.10	6	107	2.79	5	66	1.72
Virginia	48	946	8.19	98	1,620	14.02	96	1,691	14.63
West Virginia	12	280	6.67	31	567	13.50	31	597	14.22
North Carolina	10	245	2.36	32	522	5.03	107	2,479	23.91
South Carolina	1	72	1.46	15	379	7.68	41	1,065	21.57
Georgia	18	309	2.98	51	1,176	11.36	127	3,301	31.88
Florida	48	545	20.74	47	633	24.09	35	613	23.33
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	30	905	8.88	75	1,364	13.38	84	2,446	24.00
Tennessee	24	319	3.22	29	512	5.17	78	1,939	19.57
Alabama	17	400	5.68	31	724	10.29	60	2,237	31.78
Mississippi	7	120	2.16	23	503	9.07	62	1,803	32.50
Louisiana	66	1,288	29.91	69	1,640	38.09	38	749	17.39
Texas	30	662	2.79	57	1,338	5.64	217	7,185	30.28
Arkansas	21	383	7.65	24	503	10.05	57	1,731	34.57
Oklahoma	34	728	10.03	49	1,106	15.24	43	941	12.97
North Central Division:									
Ohio	52	1,352	2.60	437	9,409	18.10	443	8,977	17.27
Indiana	31	782	2.44	368	8,344	26.04	55	1,144	3.57
Illinois	355	7,235	13.25	425	8,490	15.55	357	14,087	25.80
Michigan	88	1,672	5.31	274	4,942	15.69	167	2,927	9.29
Wisconsin	18	851	3.15	216	5,961	22.04	203	5,160	19.08
Minnesota	80	2,046	8.15	100	2,674	10.65	124	2,879	11.46
Iowa	72	1,637	5.55	339	6,831	23.15	333	5,871	19.90
Missouri	71	1,226	4.08	89	3,404	11.34	99	3,583	11.94
North Dakota	8	75	2.10	38	318	8.89	25	448	12.52
South Dakota	25	421	9.34	53	669	14.85	22	332	7.37
Nebraska	19	479	2.95	251	3,673	22.66	90	1,816	11.20
Kansas	29	380	1.94	163	3,015	15.36	65	1,206	6.15
Western Division:									
Montana	9	229	7.84	15	312	10.68	12	363	12.43
Wyoming	4	55	5.23	11	207	19.70	8	119	11.32
Colorado	36	952	9.90	54	1,243	12.93	17	428	4.45
New Mexico	6	93	6.45	12	142	9.86	11	308	21.36
Arizona	2	68	6.92	4	45	4.58	6	96	9.77
Utah	14	301	5.91	16	391	7.68	18	387	7.60
Nevada	2	30	7.50	1	22	5.50	2	18	4.50
Idaho	9	132	5.55	21	406	17.06	6	223	9.37
Washington	25	358	2.41	82	1,585	10.68	57	1,037	6.99
Oregon	11	290	3.68	69	1,434	18.18	33	625	7.92
California	17	488	1.61	62	1,606	5.29	36	1,104	3.64

[a] See also students in biology, Table 160.

TABLE 158.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Psychology.			Rhetoric.			English literature.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	907	11,004	1.35	8,240	462,711	56.59	8,275	466,477	57.05
North Atlantic Division	188	2,626	.92	1,894	174,108	61.12	1,908	188,158	66.06
South Atlantic Division	71	745	1.30	896	30,477	53.35	868	34,290	60.02
South Central Division	178	2,289	3.14	1,035	38,864	53.25	961	32,220	44.15
North Central Division	409	4,481	1.38	3,773	174,823	53.67	3,877	162,697	49.95
Western Division	61	863	1.12	642	44,439	57.74	661	49,112	63.81
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	13	136	1.35	128	6,053	60.30	136	6,296	62.72
New Hampshire	2	16	.27	63	4,941	83.15	61	4,845	81.54
Vermont	9	83	1.68	62	2,700	54.81	66	2,213	44.92
Massachusetts	16	503	.93	233	35,188	65.02	248	45,440	83.96
Rhode Island	5	67	1.13	30	5,138	86.81	30	4,784	80.82
Connecticut	4	57	.45	91	9,931	77.60	99	10,667	83.35
New York	78	1,016	.99	406	62,348	60.75	390	61,383	59.81
New Jersey	8	66	.28	157	13,449	56.86	167	15,354	64.91
Pennsylvania	53	682	1.05	724	34,360	53.01	711	37,176	57.35
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	3	24	3.79	14	321	50.63	11	175	27.60
Maryland	4	20	.23	79	5,602	64.98	83	7,036	81.61
District of Columbia	3	44	1.15	13	1,871	48.86	15	3,645	95.19
Virginia	17	163	1.41	222	6,092	52.72	199	5,794	50.14
West Virginia	7	53	1.26	64	2,142	51.01	61	1,764	42.01
North Carolina	8	87	.84	167	4,316	41.62	174	6,334	61.09
South Carolina	2	47	.95	96	2,469	50.00	99	2,689	54.46
Georgia	15	196	1.89	167	6,302	60.85	161	5,856	56.55
Florida	12	111	4.22	74	1,362	51.83	65	997	37.94
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	29	453	4.45	148	6,311	61.93	141	5,073	49.78
Tennessee	23	301	3.04	119	3,904	39.40	113	4,636	46.79
Alabama	13	172	2.44	93	3,854	54.76	80	3,834	54.48
Mississippi	9	87	1.57	102	2,692	48.53	93	2,469	44.51
Louisiana	6	70	1.63	74	3,169	73.59	76	3,011	69.93
Texas	51	564	2.38	300	12,332	51.97	273	8,274	34.87
Arkansas	31	483	9.65	84	2,365	47.23	74	2,249	44.92
Oklahoma	16	159	2.21	115	4,237	58.39	111	2,674	36.85
North Central Division:									
Ohio	63	547	1.05	657	27,288	52.50	670	25,839	49.71
Indiana	11	114	.36	442	22,988	71.73	465	23,530	73.42
Illinois	31	348	.64	495	33,734	61.79	527	36,766	67.34
Michigan	20	189	.60	288	13,131	41.68	289	9,753	30.96
Wisconsin	67	615	2.27	174	9,384	34.70	222	10,564	39.06
Minnesota	6	142	.57	169	12,904	51.38	187	9,367	37.29
Iowa	45	431	1.46	498	14,210	48.17	474	11,154	37.81
Missouri	41	689	2.30	309	17,893	59.61	309	15,219	50.70
North Dakota	9	75	2.10	89	2,141	59.82	82	1,347	37.64
South Dakota	2	18	.40	104	2,513	55.77	103	1,937	42.99
Nebraska	27	349	2.15	294	9,082	56.02	288	9,206	56.79
Kansas	87	964	4.91	254	9,555	48.69	261	8,015	40.84
Western Division:									
Montana	2	9	.31	38	1,915	65.56	42	1,553	53.17
Wyoming	2	9	.86	17	544	51.76	16	327	31.11
Colorado	20	401	4.17	77	6,295	65.49	77	6,638	69.06
New Mexico	1	13	.90	27	844	58.53	28	702	48.68
Arizona	2	22	2.24	12	822	83.62	11	741	75.38
Utah	9	177	3.48	27	2,812	55.22	22	2,706	53.14
Nevada				10	305	76.25	11	253	63.25
Idaho	3	49	2.06	33	1,642	68.99	32	1,039	43.66
Washington	1	1	.00	149	8,682	58.51	148	7,595	51.18
Oregon	13	111	1.41	108	5,663	71.78	95	4,863	61.64
California	8	71	.23	144	14,915	49.16	179	22,695	74.75

TABLE 159.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	History.			Civil government.			Agriculture.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	8,929	455,200	55.67	6,233	130,740	15.99	1,938	37,203	4.55
North Atlantic Division	2,204	150,212	52.73	1,519	37,914	13.31	196	3,133	1.10
South Atlantic Division	974	41,584	72.79	599	11,765	20.59	303	6,024	10.54
South Central Division	1,071	53,312	73.05	774	16,502	22.61	429	10,922	14.97
North Central Division	3,970	167,606	51.46	2,917	55,057	16.90	947	16,194	4.97
Western Division	710	42,486	55.20	424	9,502	12.35	63	930	1.21
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	141	5,531	55.01	89	1,086	10.82	4	24	.24
New Hampshire	65	3,289	55.35	47	947	15.94	3	28	.47
Vermont	69	2,799	56.82	36	523	10.62	7	107	2.17
Massachusetts	254	28,288	52.27	171	4,232	7.82	17	596	1.10
Rhode Island	29	3,172	53.59	20	786	13.28			
Connecticut	99	6,343	49.56	61	1,009	7.88	2	19	.15
New York	638	45,630	44.20	331	10,292	10.03	37	464	.45
New Jersey	173	12,501	52.85	103	2,927	12.37	1	33	.14
Pennsylvania	736	42,929	66.23	661	16,112	24.86	125	1,862	2.87
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	15	485	76.50	15	234	36.91			
Maryland	85	4,482	51.99	59	1,414	16.40	9	192	2.23
District of Columbia	15	1,151	30.06	8	104	2.72			
Virginia	237	9,387	81.23	136	2,058	17.81	86	1,278	11.06
West Virginia	65	2,888	68.78	50	890	21.20	21	383	9.12
North Carolina	186	8,135	78.46	110	2,099	20.24	61	1,186	11.44
South Carolina	109	4,301	87.10	63	1,277	25.86	18	342	6.93
Georgia	184	8,778	84.76	119	2,685	25.93	69	1,986	19.18
Florida	78	1,977	75.23	39	1,004	38.20	39	657	25.00
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	147	6,100	59.86	87	1,699	16.67	6	85	.83
Tennessee	122	6,158	62.15	84	1,836	18.53	63	1,076	10.86
Alabama	96	5,078	72.15	54	1,022	14.52	58	2,193	31.15
Mississippi	108	4,488	80.91	79	1,971	35.53	53	1,482	26.72
Louisiana	74	3,160	73.39	55	1,025	23.80	20	446	10.36
Texas	319	20,244	85.32	262	5,543	23.36	121	3,026	12.75
Arkansas	88	3,723	74.36	72	1,512	30.20	36	702	14.02
Oklahoma	117	4,361	60.10	81	1,894	26.10	72	1,912	26.35
North Central Division:									
Ohio	656	23,874	45.93	563	9,302	17.90	137	1,784	3.43
Indiana	469	19,089	59.56	317	5,898	18.40	75	1,192	3.72
Illinois	545	24,459	44.80	359	7,225	13.23	60	908	1.66
Michigan	314	17,103	54.29	250	4,530	14.38	30	491	1.56
Wisconsin	229	14,768	54.60	186	4,118	15.23	117	2,292	8.47
Minnesota	181	13,881	55.27	155	3,788	15.08	52	1,180	4.70
Iowa	501	14,391	48.78	438	7,238	24.53	50	757	2.57
Missouri	327	17,870	59.54	182	3,617	12.05	162	2,548	8.49
North Dakota	89	1,682	47.00	41	395	11.04	21	243	6.79
South Dakota	105	2,547	56.52	54	737	16.36	12	123	2.73
Nebraska	285	8,116	50.06	259	6,252	38.57	204	4,164	25.69
Kansas	269	9,826	50.07	113	1,957	9.97	27	512	2.61
Western Division:									
Montana	42	1,681	57.55	16	338	11.57	1	12	.41
Wyoming	17	651	61.94	10	121	11.51	2	13	1.24
Colorado	80	5,439	56.59	50	907	9.44	6	84	.87
New Mexico	28	885	61.37	16	392	27.19	8	125	8.67
Arizona	12	544	55.34	5	80	8.14	1	12	1.22
Utah	32	1,966	38.61	17	395	7.76	8	138	2.71
Nevada	11	316	79.00	4	38	9.50			
Idaho	35	1,404	58.99	14	356	14.96	5	86	3.61
Washington	157	7,382	49.75	83	1,487	10.02	17	250	1.68
Oregon	106	5,126	64.98	48	1,131	14.34	7	51	.65
California	190	17,092	56.30	161	4,257	14.02	8	159	.52

TABLE 160.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Domestic economy.			Biology. [a]			Spanish.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	708	33,866	4.14	165	8,004	0.98	93	5,283	0.65
North Atlantic Division	118	4,830	1.70	136	6,699	2.35	12	446	.16
South Atlantic Division	83	3,192	5.59	9	260	.46	5	69	.12
South Central Division	107	5,777	7.91	3	160	.22	17	704	.96
North Central Division	308	15,555	4.71	13	415	.13	17	887	.27
Western Division	92	4,712	6.12	4	470	.61	42	3,177	4.13
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	3	66	.66	1	6	.06			
New Hampshire	4	75	1.26						
Vermont	4	107	2.17				1	12	.24
Massachusetts	35	1,613	2.98	2	138	.26	4	164	.30
Rhode Island	2	277	4.67						
Connecticut	7	166	1.30	2	19	.15	1	2	.02
New York	30	1,321	1.29	123	5,500	5.36	3	159	.15
New Jersey	11	314	1.33	5	167	.71	2	11	.05
Pennsylvania	22	891	1.37	3	869	1.34	1	98	.15
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware									
Maryland	15	479	5.56	2	42	.49			
District of Columbia	4	304	7.94	3	153	4.00			
Virginia	18	736	6.37				1	2	.02
West Virginia	2	130	3.10	4	65	1.55			
North Carolina	12	443	4.27				1	20	.19
South Carolina	6	362	7.33						
Georgia	22	661	6.38				2	45	.43
Florida	4	77	2.93				1	2	.08
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	7	1,128	11.07	1	123	1.21			
Tennessee	13	627	6.33	1	18	.18	2	9	.09
Alabama	11	1,048	14.89	1	19	.27			
Mississippi	4	44	.79						
Louisiana	3	82	1.90						
Texas	23	1,544	6.51				12	676	2.85
Arkansas	1	124	2.48				1	3	.06
Oklahoma	45	1,180	16.26				2	16	.22
North Central Division:									
Ohio	29	1,620	3.12	3	169	.33			
Indiana	19	930	2.90	2	54	.17			
Illinois	67	3,892	7.13	2	68	.12	7	175	.32
Michigan	28	1,335	4.24				1	5	.02
Wisconsin	29	1,368	5.06				2	45	.16
Minnesota	34	1,303	5.19	1	17	.07			
Iowa	30	684	2.32	1	3	.01	1	3	.01
Missouri	23	2,443	8.14	3	42	.14	5	656	2.19
North Dakota	13	319	8.91						
South Dakota	1	38	.84	1	62	1.38			
Nebraska	17	472	2.91						
Kansas	18	951	4.85				1	3	.02
Western Division:									
Montana	3	62	2.12						
Wyoming	1	17	1.62						
Colorado	9	429	4.46	1	141	1.47	3	306	3.13
New Mexico	2	46	3.19	1	24	1.66	4	222	15.40
Arizona	3	129	13.12						
Utah	15	552	10.84						
Nevada									
Idaho	6	321	13.49						
Washington	17	1,314	8.86				2	164	1.11
Oregon	6	171	2.17				2	11	.14
California	30	1,671	5.50	2	305	1.00	31	2,474	8.15

[a] See also zoology and botany, Table 157.

CHAPTER XXVI.

[Containing Tables 161–169.]

MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

A strict classification of the schools mentioned in this chapter is not practicable. There are manual training schools, technical schools, industrial training schools, vocational schools, schools of art and design, and schools which combine any two or more of these classifications. In the form of inquiry sent to these schools asking for statistics of the school year 1909–10, the general term "Manual arts" was used to include all the kinds of instruction mentioned above, and it was explained that this term was used to avoid repetition.

It has been the object to include in this chapter the statistics of only those schools of manual, industrial, and technical training which offer instruction to students of secondary or high-school grade. Exceptions are made in the cases of a few schools having only elementary pupils but giving technical instruction usually offered to students of high-school grade. Another general exception is made in the case of Indian industrial schools, their statistics being separately tabulated.

There are nearly 1,400 cities in the United States having 4,000 population and over. In more than half of these cities the public schools have manual training in several years of the course, generally in the elementary grades, but frequently in all the years from the kindergarten through the high school.

In the general tabulation in Table 168 of this chapter the public manual training high schools are included. Table 161 presents a list of public high schools reporting 20 or more students in manual or technical training courses. There are 257 of these schools, representing nearly all the States. These public high schools reported 26,637 students in manual or technical training—16,834 boys and 9,803 girls.

Table 162 is a general summary of instructors and pupils in manual and industrial training schools and in industrial schools for Indian children. For the 265 schools of the first class there were 4,389 teachers—2,573 men and 1,816 women. There were enrolled in all grades 121,396 pupils—75,880 males and 45,516 females. The 74 Indian schools had 1,121 teachers and an enrollment of 15,428 pupils—8,301 males and 7,127 females.

Table 163 shows that in the 265 manual and industrial training schools there were 54,232 secondary students or students of high-school grade receiving literary instruction—35,999 males and 18,233 females. Nearly all of these were receiving manual arts instruction and in addition more than 30,000 students are reported as receiving manual or industrial training of high-school grade, but not included as receiving literary instruction. Many of the schools of high grade do not offer any instruction on the literary side. There were 88,431 students of high-school grade receiving manual arts instruction—58,354 males and 30,077 females.

Table 164 is similar to 163, but includes the statistics of the 74 industrial schools for Indians. This addition does not materially increase the enrollment of secondary students, but adds 13,939 to the number of elementary pupils receiving manual arts instruction.

For the 339 schools, including the 74 Indian schools, there were 2,570 instructors, 30,583 elementary pupils, and 54,458 secondary students for the literary department, and 3,719 instructors, 31,662 elementary pupils, and 88,991 secondary students in manual arts departments.

Table 166 shows that the schools, not including Indian schools, had in their libraries 638,804 volumes. Their buildings and ground were valued at $33,319,384; the value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc., was $4,327,587, and they possessed permanent endowment funds aggregating $45,700,932.

An exhibit of expenditures is made in Table 167. The payment to teachers amounted to $2,299,160, the cost of permanent improvements was $1,607,988, tools and repairs cost $310,025, materials $384,433, and incidentals $289,051, making a total expenditure of $4,890,657 for the year 1909–10.

Table 168 gives in detail the statistics of the 265 manual and industrial training schools reporting in 1910 and Table 169 similar statistics for the 74 industrial schools for Indians.

The list of schools given below includes many institutions reported to this office as manual training, industrial, technical, or vocational schools, and some schools of doubtful classification. Some of these schools made incomplete reports, but most of them failed to respond to repeated requests for information. The list is arranged in the alphabetical order of the States.

Southern Industrial Institute, Camp Hill, Ala.
Corona Industrial Institute, Corona, Ala.
Industrial Institute (colored), Cotton Plant, Ark.
Sierra Polytechnic Institute, Paradise, Orloff P. O., Cal.
Throop Polytechnic Institute Academy, Pasadena, Cal.
Raja Yoga Forest School, Point Loma, Cal.
McDowell Dress-cutting and Dressmaking School, San Francisco, Cal.
State Trade School, Bridgeport, Conn.

State Trade School, New Britain, Conn.
Rabun Industrial School, Rabun Gap, Ga.
Association Institute, Y. M. C. A., Chicago, Ill.
Inland Printer Technical School, Chicago, Ill.
International Harvester Company, Apprentice School, Chicago, Ill.
McDowell Dress-cutting and Dressmaking School, Chicago, Ill.
School for Apprentices of the Lakeside Press, Chicago, Ill.
Wahl Henius Institute of Fermentology, Chicago, Ill.
Manual Training School Farm, Greenville, Ill.
Chaddock Boys' School, Quincy, Ill.
National Trade Schools, Indianapolis, Ind.
Y. M. C. A. Institute, Indianapolis, Ind.
Apprentice School of the Studebaker Bros. Manufacturing Company, South Bend, Ind.
Topeka Industrial and Educational Institute, Topeka, Kans.
Polytechnic Institute, Danville, Ky.
Beverly Industrial School, Beverly, Mass.
Boys' Institute of Industry, Boston, Mass.
Coyne School, Boston, Mass.
McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, Boston, Mass.
North End Union, Boston, Mass.
The Brockton Industrial School, Brockton, Mass.
Cambridge Industrial School, Cambridge, Mass.
Chicopee Industrial School, Chicopee, Mass.
Fitchburg High School, Fitchburg, Mass.
Lowthorpe School of Landscape Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton, Mass.
General Electric Company's Apprentice School, Lynn, Mass.
Pittsfield Industrial School, Pittsfield, Mass.
State Industrial School, Walpole, Mass.
Waltham Horological School, Waltham, Mass.
Detroit Technical Institute of the Y. M. C. A., Detroit, Mich.
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College for Girls, Columbus, Miss.
Edwards Industrial High School, Edwards, Miss.
American College of Dressmaking, Kansas City, Mo.
St. Louis Watchmaking School, St. Louis, Mo.
Y. W. C. A. Training School, St. Louis, Mo.
Omaha Watch Repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute, Omaha, Nebr.
Hoboken Evening School, Hoboken, N. J.
Brooklyn Institute of Art and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Y. W. C. A. School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hudson Industrial School, Hudson, N. Y.
Training School for Masons and Carpenters, 65 Flushing Avenue, Jamaica, New York.
Boys' Preparatory Trade School, 305 East Forty-first Street, New York, N. Y.
Free Trade School, Fourteenth Street and First Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Hoe and Company's Apprentice School, New York, N. Y.
McDowell Dress-cutting and Dressmaking School, New York, N. Y.
Mae Benson School of Applied Design, 50 West Twenty-second Street, New York, N.Y.
National Brewer's Academy, New York, N. Y.
St. George's Church Evening Trade School, New York, N. Y.
Y. W. C. A. School, New York, N. Y.
Athenæum and Mechanics Institute, Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester Vocational School, Rochester, N. Y.
Schenectady Industrial School, Schenectady, N. Y.
Saunders School of Trades, Yonkers, N. Y.

Vocational Schools, Nos. 12 and 19, Yonkers, N. Y.
Asheville Academy and Industrial School, Asheville, N. C.
Brevard Institute, Brevard, N. C.
Continuation School, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Y. M. C. A. School, Cleveland, Ohio.
Oklahoma Industrial Institute, Chickasha, Okla.
Connor's State School of Agriculture, Warner, Okla.
Hebrew Education Society, Philadelphia, Pa.
McDowell Dress-cutting and Dressmaking School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Philadelphia Textile School, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. James Industrial School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.
Carnegie Technical Institute, School of Applied Industries, Pittsburg, Pa.
Sterling Industrial College, Greenville, S. C.
High School and Manual Training Institute, Devine, Tex.
Dodge Industrial School, Dodge, Tex.
Woodstock Manual Training School, Woodstock, Vt.
St. Andrew's Industrial School, Salem, W. Va.
Stout Institute, Menomonie, Wis.
Industrial Chemical Institute of Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE 161.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses.*

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
ALABAMA.				
Birmingham	High School	39	0	39
Selma	Dallas Academy	36	73	109
ARKANSAS.				
Little Rock	M. W. Gibbs High School	71	0	71
Springdale	High School	5	17	22
CALIFORNIA.				
Bakersfield	Kern County High School	25	25	50
Berkeley	High School	60	0	60
Compton	Union High School	20	20	40
Fresno	High School	45	6	51
Merced	County High School	23	0	23
Ontario	High School	40	60	100
Redding	Shasta County High School	27	30	57
San Bernardino	High School	18	24	42
San Diego	do	30	0	30
San Francisco	Humboldt Evening High School	482	0	482
Santa Paula	Union High School	16	8	24
COLORADO.				
Boulder	State Preparatory School	41	60	101
CONNECTICUT.				
Hartford	High School	220	121	341
Waterbury	Crosby High School	107	134	241
New Haven	High School	591	340	931
DELAWARE.				
Wilmington	Howard High School	19	46	65
GEORGIA.				
Macon	Boys High School	65	0	65
Wrightsville	New Home High School	10	12	22

TABLE 161.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses*—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
ILLINOIS.				
Canton	High School	20	0	20
Chicago	Calumet High School	60	0	60
Do	Geo. Wm. Curtis High School	34	30	64
Chicago Heights	Bloom Township High School	20	0	20
Cicero	J. Sterling Morton High School	24	8	32
Clinton	High School	42	47	89
Evanston	Township High School	61	0	61
Highland Park	Deerfield Township High School	40	0	40
Kewanee	High School	70	0	70
La Salle	La Salle-Peru Township High School	55	0	55
McNabb	John Swaney Consolidated School	8	17	25
Moline	High School	65	0	65
Ottawa	Township High School	80	0	80
Polo	High School	21	0	21
Rockford	do	86	0	86
Streator	Township High School	28	60	88
INDIANA.				
Columbus	High School	24	0	24
Edinburg	do	20	0	20
Fort Wayne	High and Manual Training School	249	224	473
Hammond	High School	89	96	185
Laporte	do	28	0	28
Linden	do	16	15	31
Middlebury	do	12	10	22
Valparaiso	do	20	12	32
West Newton	do	10	15	25
Whiting	do	41	0	41
IOWA.				
Cedar Rapids	Washington High School	45	5	50
Colfax	High School	31	0	31
Fairfield	do	22	0	22
Iowa Falls	do	44	29	73
Indianola	do	50	75	125
Logan	do	18	40	58
Marshalltown	do	15	45	60
Nevada	do	20	15	35
Rock Rapids	do	23	0	23
Waterloo	East High School	40	50	90
Do	West High School	46	12	58
West Union	High School	52	0	52
KANSAS.				
Altamont	Labette County High School	27	15	42
Cherokee	Crawford County High School	30	20	50
Coffeyville	High School	50	2	52
El Dorado	do	20	15	35
Kansas City	Argentine High School	28	50	78
Kinsley	High School	20	24	44
Le Roy	do	32	19	51
Pittsburg	do	70	103	173
Pratt	do	79	0	79
Sterling	do	58	46	104
Wichita	do	79	0	79
KENTUCKY.				
Louisville	Male High School	170	0	170
Newport	High School	80	0	80
Lexington	Morton High School	50	50	100
LOUISIANA.				
New Orleans	Southern University and A. and M. C. H. S	16	42	58
Shreveport	High School	77	107	184
MAINE.				
Calais	Maine Academy	14	28	42
Bangor	High School	44	0	44
Eastport	do	9	12	21
Waterville	do	14	17	31

TABLE 161.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses*—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
MARYLAND.				
Aberdeen	High School	7	15	22
Baltimore	do	141	335	476
Elkton	Cecil County High School	50	63	113
Hagerstown	Washington County Boys High School	127	0	127
Havre de Grace	High School	36	56	92
Laurel	do	28	48	76
Pocomoke	do	42	57	99
Reisterstown	do	13	14	27
Stockton	do	6	15	21
Towson	do	50	45	95
Westminster	do	32	57	89
MASSACHUSETTS.				
Amesbury	High School	40	49	89
Boston	East Boston High School	43	47	90
Do	Charlestown High School	30	0	30
Brocton	High School	174	0	174
Brookline	do	82	22	104
Chicopee	do	64	0	64
Clinton	do	26	0	26
Dedham	do	8	32	40
Elliott	Technical High School	465	125	590
Fitchburg	High School	85	0	85
Gardner	do	64	0	64
Lowell	do	205	1	206
Lynn	English High School	212	0	212
Malden	High School	126	0	126
Quincy	do	135	81	216
Taunton	do	44	0	44
Waltham	do	118	1	119
Wellesley	do	1	21	22
Winthrop	do	19	9	28
Worcester	Classical High School	83	0	83
MICHIGAN.				
Calumet	High School	40	60	100
Detroit	Eastern High School	120	0	120
Do	Western High School	140	160	300
Iron Mountain	Hulst High School	44	55	99
Ironwood	Luther L. Wright High School	99	152	251
Jackson	High School	72	60	132
Ludington	do	31	16	47
Menominee	do	45	11	56
Monroe	do	11	18	29
Negaumee	do	38	0	38
Sault Ste. Marie	do	79	105	184
MINNESOTA.				
Ada	High School	30	0	30
Fairmont	Union High School	50	0	50
Faribault	High School	22	0	22
Litchfield	High School	33	2	35
Minneapolis	Central High School	250	25	275
Do	East High School	237	12	249
Do	North High School	243	9	252
Do	South High School	197	2	199
Do	West High School	201	10	211
Montevideo	High School	17	4	21
New Richland	do	24	0	24
Owatonna	do	30	0	30
St. Paul	Central High School	92	0	92
Do	Humboldt High School	45	0	45
Slayton	High School	28	0	28
Stephen	do	12	21	33
Wheaton	do	23	0	23
MISSISSIPPI.				
Yazoo City	High School	34	0	34
MISSOURI.				
Flat River	High School	38	50	88
Independence	Central High School	49	9	58
Joplin	High School	66	96	162
Kansas City	Lincoln High School	93	202	295
Do	Westport High School	167	284	451
St. Joseph	Central High School	27	100	127
St. Louis	do	151	174	325

TABLE 161.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses*—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
MISSOURI—continued.				
St. Louis	McKinley High School	332	315	647
Do	(Frank Louis) Soldan High School	160	135	295
Do	Yeatman High School	168	152	320
Springfield	Lincoln High School	0	33	33
Webster Groves	High School	28	14	42
MONTANA.				
Billings	High School	50	0	50
Dillon	Beaverhead County High School	9	16	25
NEBRASKA.				
Alliance	High School	0	30	30
Columbus	do	12	10	22
Crete	do	27	0	27
Omaha	do	312	0	312
South Omaha	do	38	0	38
NEW HAMPSHIRE.				
Berlin	High School	46	0	46
Concord	do	30	0	30
Nashua	do	54	49	103
NEW JERSEY.				
Dover	High School	36	6	42
Newark	Barringer High School	144	0	144
Passaic	High School	48	0	48
Paterson	Evening High School	118	0	118
Do	High School	195	0	195
NEW YORK.				
Freeville	Hunt Memorial School	27	15	42
Little Falls	High School	16	20	36
Long Island City	Bryant High School	155	195	350
Port Jervis	High School	22	40	62
Salamanca	do	21	14	35
Syracuse	Technical High School	122	0	122
NORTH DAKOTA.				
Bottineau	High School	0	25	25
Cando	do	30	62	92
Cooperstown	do	26	18	44
Drayton	do	15	5	20
Fargo	do	45	75	120
Minto	do	23	0	23
OHIO.				
Cincinnati	Walnut Hills High School	47	102	149
Cleveland	Lincoln High School	69	106	175
Conneaut	High School	33	47	80
Coshocton	do	24	0	24
Hamilton	do	93	90	183
Hartwell	do	12	13	25
Kings Mills	do	22	0	22
Madisonville	do	49	0	49
Miamisburg	do	47	0	47
Portsmouth	do	43	0	43
Springfield	Central High School	199	288	487
Tiffin	Columbian High School	58	60	118
Youngstown	Rayen High School	50	0	50
OKLAHOMA.				
Oklahoma City	High School	70	6	76
Tonkawa	University Preparatory School	125	130	255
OREGON.				
Portland	Lincoln High School	113	142	255
Do	Washington High School	60	3	63
PENNSYLVANIA.				
Allegheny	High School	120	53	173
Bellevue	do	52	57	109
Bradford	do	160	245	405
Clearfield	do	30	0	30
Elizabeth	do	3	23	26
Kane	do	26	35	61
Lansdowne	do	62	104	166

TABLE 161—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses*—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
PENNSYLVANIA—con.				
Lebanon	High school	37	8	45
Reading	High School for Boys	394	0	394
Swarthmore	High School	22	25	47
Wayne	Radnor High School	32	0	32
Wilkes-Barre	High School	118	0	118
SOUTH CAROLINA.				
Beaufort	Graded School	6	20	26
SOUTH DAKOTA.				
Bridgewater	High School	12	13	25
TENNESSEE.				
Memphis	High School	159	3	162
Do	Kortrecht High School	42	96	138
TEXAS.				
Beaumont	High School	80	0	80
Dallas	do	49	111	160
Fort Worth	do	38	75	113
Houston	High and Normal School	40	100	140
Pilot Point	High School	33	0	33
Sherman	do	62	81	143
Taylor	do	18	6	24
Uvalde	do	25	25	50
Victoria	do	10	21	31
Waco	do	85	0	85
UTAH.				
Ogden	High School	35	25	60
Salt Lake City	do	85	90	175
Sandy	Jordan High School	0	32	32
VIRGINIA.				
Courtland	High School	10	11	21
Hampton	do	40	0	40
Newport News	do	44	59	103
Richmond	Armstrong High School	87	271	358
Do	John Marshall High School	17	8	25
WASHINGTON.				
North Yakima	High School	41	49	90
Olympia	do	55	87	142
Renton	do	18	22	40
Seattle	Ballard High School	60	20	80
Do	Broadway High School	240	200	440
Do	Franklin High School	42	51	93
Do	Lincoln High School	125	112	237
Do	Queen Anne High School	78	150	228
Snohomish	High School	86	95	181
WISCONSIN.				
Appleton	High School	43	0	43
Ashland	do	75	55	130
Beloit	do	94	100	194
Chippewa Falls	do	36	24	60
Fond du Lac	do	90	45	135
Grand Rapids	do	47	0	47
Hayward	do	24	23	47
Janesville	do	40	60	100
Marshall	do	16	23	39
Milwaukee	East Division High School	44	0	44
Do	North Division High School	77	0	77
Do	South Division High School	85	0	85
Neenah	Kimberley High School	43	0	43
Oconomowoc	High School	25	30	55
Oshkosh	do	106	118	224
Racine	do	18	15	33
Rhinelander	do	24	0	24
Stanley	do	40	60	100
Stoughton	do	52	63	115
Superior	do	60	40	100
Two Rivers	do	21	0	21
Wauwatosa	do	38	0	38
257 schools		16,834	9,803	26,637

TABLE 162.—*Instructors and students in manual and industrial training schools and in Indian industrial schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Manual and industrial training schools.							Indian industrial schools.						
	Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Students.			Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	265	2,573	1,816	4,389	75,880	45,516	121,396	74	467	654	1,121	8,301	7,127	15,428
North Atlantic Division	116	1,440	840	2,280	47,087	27,343	74,430	2	40	30	70	738	495	1,233
South Atlantic Division	54	299	308	607	6,867	5,820	12,687	1	5	5	10	115	108	223
South Central Division	35	160	210	370	4,027	4,124	8,151	10	37	74	111	643	713	1,356
North Central Division	47	538	337	875	13,998	5,946	19,944	25	172	223	395	2,707	2,585	5,292
Western Division	13	136	121	257	3,901	2,283	6,184	36	213	322	535	4,098	3,226	7,324
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine														
New Hampshire	2	4	17	21	83	192	275							
Vermont	1	6	1	7	166	25	191							
Massachusetts	36	400	176	576	10,512	3,503	14,015							
Rhode Island	3	61	32	93	1,894	1,117	3,011							
Connecticut	6	31	32	63	696	463	1,159							
New York	36	485	409	894	20,284	18,747	39,031	1	2	4	6	57	101	158
New Jersey	7	59	23	82	1,851	546	2,397							
Pennsylvania	25	394	150	544	11,601	2,750	14,351	1	38	26	64	681	394	1,075
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware	1	10	3	13	82	0	82							
Maryland	11	79	39	118	1,579	934	2,513							
District of Columbia	3	51	41	92	1,139	575	1,714							
Virginia	12	59	68	127	1,309	1,102	2,411							
West Virginia														
North Carolina	6	12	31	43	410	383	793	1	5	5	10	115	108	223
South Carolina	3	22	17	39	568	770	1,338							
Georgia	17	62	101	163	1,650	1,898	3,548							
Florida	1	4	8	12	130	158	288							
South Central Division:														
Kentucky	1	25	0	25	555	0	555							
Tennessee	2	6	5	11	59	45	104							
Alabama	16	44	100	144	1,565	2,075	3,640							
Mississippi	6	18	41	59	577	768	1,345							
Louisiana	4	39	37	76	722	551	1,273							
Texas	4	20	20	40	389	564	953							
Arkansas														
Oklahoma	2	8	7	15	160	121	281	10	37	74	111	643	713	1,356
North Central Division:														
Ohio	9	119	48	167	3,456	1,093	4,549							
Indiana	4	56	45	101	1,295	785	2,080							
Illinois	9	177	97	274	4,752	1,346	6,098							
Michigan	3	13	12	25	614	402	1,016	2	23	26	49	288	265	553
Wisconsin	9	34	19	53	627	301	928	5	24	41	65	474	456	930
Minnesota	2	15	41	56	929	457	1,386	4	26	32	58	360	310	670
Iowa	1	3	4	7	46	40	86							
Missouri	6	78	59	137	1,548	1,260	2,808							
North Dakota	2	11	8	19	165	220	385	1	16	26	42	205	221	426
South Dakota	1	3	4	7	41	42	83	10	47	68	115	794	791	1,585
Nebraska								2	18	17	35	237	233	470
Kansas	1	29	0	29	525	0	525	1	18	13	31	349	309	658
Western Division:														
Montana	1	10	6	16	85	28	113	4	21	33	54	386	344	730
Wyoming								1	9	9	18	108	104	212
Colorado	1	15	21	36	396	340	736	1	2	3	5	140	63	203
New Mexico								7	41	59	100	668	386	1 054
Arizona								7	44	70	114	982	779	1,761
Utah								1	0	2	2	37	40	77
Nevada								2	13	22	35	195	143	338
Idaho	1	5	4	9	100	50	150	3	10	18	28	235	234	469
Washington								2	13	17	30	205	163	368
Oregon	1	8	0	8	402	0	402	3	29	41	70	548	399	947
California	9	98	90	188	2,918	1,865	4,783	5	31	48	79	594	571	1,165

TABLE 163.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1909–10, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	1,087	1,099	8,665	6,858	35,999	18,233	1,832	1,005	9,829	7,896	58,354	30,077
North Atlantic Division	442	377	3,171	982	17,301	7,951	1,064	522	4,978	2,735	38,611	20,499
South Atlantic Division	184	219	2,559	3,119	3,526	2,460	210	132	1,960	2,613	4,118	2,374
South Central Division	115	177	1,357	1,494	2,135	2,186	114	140	989	1,243	2,374	2,263
North Central Division	293	261	1,543	1,245	9,817	3,837	359	168	1,391	840	10,554	3,908
Western Division	53	65	35	18	3,220	1,799	85	43	511	465	2,697	1,033
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine												
New Hampshire	2	3			38	92	3	15			50	109
Vermont							6	1			166	25
Massachusetts	74	72	286	44	3,492	929	338	114	1,107	702	9,184	2,491
Rhode Island	16	12			602	333	46	21	561	598	1,331	495
Connecticut	12	5	159	0	44	74	25	28	248	11	289	452
New York	138	185	912	704	6,713	5,422	339	244	1,316	928	17,789	14,806
New Jersey	36	16	127	72	1,253	424	46	7	70	72	975	127
Pennsylvania	164	84	1,687	162	5,159	677	261	92	1,676	424	8,827	1,994
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	3	0			75	0	10	3			82	0
Maryland	59	30	334	352	1,235	592	42	20	184	291	1,235	592
District of Columbia	20	29			1,027	575	31	12			1,089	526
Virginia	26	48	387	522	297	424	47	34	346	449	826	414
West Virginia												
North Carolina	4	25	359	302	62	70	9	17	320	261	58	70
South Carolina	12	13	398	488	180	282	20	9	226	353	172	260
Georgia	56	66	959	1,313	642	501	49	34	762	1,117	648	496
Florida	4	8	122	142	8	16	2	3	122	142	8	16
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	19	0			555	0	6	0			555	0
Tennessee	4	4			25	30	6	5			59	45
Alabama	36	88	630	741	823	1,253	38	76	451	623	871	1,139
Mississippi	12	34	313	425	220	290	13	18	213	315	134	223
Louisiana	30	33	351	270	371	281	31	24	220	231	357	261
Texas	10	14	43	28	81	262	12	10	40	33	303	515
Arkansas												
Oklahoma	4	4	20	30	60	70	8	7	65	41	95	80
North Central Division:												
Ohio	76	37	725	450	2,499	531	83	23	505	217	2,543	545
Indiana	28	42			942	709	40	18			1,295	785
Illinois	109	84	443	400	3,981	954	105	41	327	296	3,442	531
Michigan	2	3			104	38	13	12			614	402
Wisconsin	16	12	24	83	445	221	32	14	0	37	600	221
Minnesota	10	39	220	205	709	252	10	24	220	205	709	252
Iowa	2	3	36	25	10	15	2	3	36	25	10	15
Missouri	44	35	66	50	1,097	1,035	34	23	24	28	1,182	999
North Dakota	3	2			18	72	8	6			147	148
South Dakota	3	4	29	32	12	10	3	4	29	32	12	10
Nebraska												
Kansas							29	0	250	0	275	0
Western Division:												
Montana	2	2	10	6	5	5	5	3	50	10	20	7
Wyoming												
Colorado	8	15			396	335	7	6			396	340
New Mexico												
Arizona												
Utah												
Nevada												
Idaho	4	4	25	12	75	38	4	4	25	12	75	38
Washington												
Oregon	8	0			402	0	8	0			402	0
California	31	44			2,342	1,421	61	30	436	443	1,804	648

TABLE 164.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1909–10, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	1,169	1,401	16,844	13,739	36,088	18,370	2,242	1,477	17,355	14,307	58,749	30,242
North Atlantic Division	447	393	3,902	1,471	17,308	7,957	1,100	538	5,709	3,224	38,618	20,505
South Atlantic Division	185	222	2,674	3,227	3,526	2,460	215	137	2,075	2,721	4,118	2,374
South Central Division	121	209	1,975	2,075	2,135	2,201	151	197	1,587	1,842	2,374	2,292
North Central Division	318	356	4,177	3,747	9,881	3,909	509	326	3,754	3,081	10,924	4,014
Western Division	98	221	4,116	3,219	3,238	1,843	267	279	4,230	3,439	2,715	1,057
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine												
New Hampshire	2	3			38	92	3	15			50	109
Vermont							6	1			166	25
Massachusetts	74	72	286	44	3,492	929	338	114	1,107	702	9,184	2,491
Rhode Island	16	12			602	333	46	21	561	598	1,331	495
Connecticut	12	5	159	0	44	74	25	28	248	11	289	452
New York	140	189	969	805	6,713	5,422	340	246	1,373	1,029	17,789	14,806
New Jersey	36	16	127	72	1,253	424	46	7	70	72	975	127
Pennsylvania	167	96	2,361	550	5,166	683	296	106	2,350	812	8,834	2,000
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	3	0			75	0	10	3			82	0
Maryland	59	30	334	352	1,235	592	42	20	184	291	1,235	592
District of Columbia	20	29			1,027	575	31	12			1,089	526
Virginia	26	48	387	522	297	424	47	34	346	449	826	414
West Virginia												
North Carolina	5	28	474	410	62	70	14	22	435	369	58	70
South Carolina	12	13	398	488	180	282	20	9	226	353	172	260
Georgia	56	66	959	1,313	642	501	49	34	762	1,117	648	496
Florida	4	8	122	142	8	16	2	3	122	142	8	16
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	19	0			555	0	6	0			555	0
Tennessee	4	4			25	30	6	5			59	45
Alabama	36	88	630	741	823	1,253	38	76	451	623	871	1,139
Mississippi	12	34	313	425	220	290	13	18	213	315	134	223
Louisiana	30	33	351	270	371	281	31	24	220	231	357	261
Texas	10	14	43	28	81	262	12	10	40	33	303	515
Arkansas												
Oklahoma	10	36	638	611	60	85	45	64	663	640	95	109
North Central Division:												
Ohio	76	37	725	450	2,499	531	83	23	505	217	2,543	545
Indiana	28	42			942	709	40	18			1,295	785
Illinois	109	84	443	400	3,981	954	105	41	327	296	3,442	531
Michigan	4	12	288	265	104	38	36	32	268	240	614	402
Wisconsin	19	30	498	539	445	221	53	44	316	349	631	255
Minnesota	12	48	580	515	709	252	35	51	580	515	709	252
Iowa	2	3	36	25	10	15	2	3	36	25	10	15
Missouri	44	35	66	50	1,097	1,035	34	23	24	28	1,182	999
North Dakota	4	9	205	221	18	72	24	24	205	221	147	148
South Dakota	12	33	780	781	46	41	37	53	687	689	46	41
Nebraska	5	12	231	226	6	7	16	12	231	226	6	7
Kansas	3	11	325	275	24	34	44	2	575	275	299	34
Western Division:												
Montana	9	19	396	350	5	5	26	36	436	354	20	7
Wyoming	0	4	108	104			9	9	56	44		
Colorado	8	18	140	63	396	355	9	9	25	22	396	340
New Mexico	6	25	665	379	4	6	35	48	655	379	4	6
Arizona	14	42	982	779			33	40	873	739		
Utah	0	2	37	40			0	2	37	40		
Nevada	0	8	195	143			13	14	195	143		
Idaho	9	15	260	246	75	38	10	14	237	220	75	38
Washington	2	5	205	163			12	15	205	163		
Oregon	13	18	534	381	416	18	31	26	534	381	416	18
California	37	65	594	571	2,342	1,421	89	66	977	954	1,804	648

TABLE 165.—*Summary of instructors and students in manual and industrial training schools, 1909–10, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Literary instruction.			Manual arts instruction.		
		Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.
United States	339	2,570	30,583	54,458	3,719	31,662	88,991
North Atlantic Division	118	840	5,373	25,265	1,638	8,933	59,123
South Atlantic Division	55	407	5,901	5,986	352	4,796	6,492
South Central Division	45	330	4,050	4,336	348	3,429	4,666
North Central Division	72	674	7,924	13,790	835	6,835	14,938
Western Division	49	319	7,335	5,081	546	7,669	3,772
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine							
New Hampshire	2	5		130	18		159
Vermont	1				7		191
Massachusetts	36	146	330	4,421	452	1,809	11,675
Rhode Island	3	28		935	67	1,159	1,826
Connecticut	6	17	159	118	53	259	741
New York	37	329	1,774	12,135	586	2,402	32,595
New Jersey	7	52	199	1,677	53	142	1,102
Pennsylvania	26	263	2,911	5,849	402	3,162	10,834
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	1	3		75	13		82
Maryland	11	89	686	1,827	62	375	1,827
District of Columbia	3	49		1,602	43		1,615
Virginia	12	74	909	721	81	895	1,240
West Virginia							
North Carolina	7	33	884	132	36	804	128
South Carolina	3	25	886	462	29	579	432
Georgia	17	122	2,272	1,143	83	1,879	1,144
Florida	1	12	264	24	5	264	24
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	1	19		555	6		555
Tennessee	2	8		55	11		104
Alabama	16	124	1,371	2,076	114	1,074	2,010
Mississippi	6	46	738	510	31	528	357
Louisiana	4	63	621	652	55	451	618
Texas	4	24	71	343	22	73	818
Arkansas							
Oklahoma	12	46	1,249	145	109	1,303	204
North Central Division:							
Ohio	9	113	1,175	3,030	106	722	3,088
Indiana	4	70		1,651	58		2,080
Illinois	9	193	843	4,935	146	623	3,973
Michigan	5	16	553	142	68	508	1,016
Wisconsin	14	49	1,037	666	97	665	886
Minnesota	6	60	1,095	961	86	1,095	961
Iowa	1	5	61	25	5	61	25
Missouri	6	79	116	2,132	57	52	2,181
North Dakota	3	13	426	90	48	426	295
South Dakota	11	45	1,561	87	90	1,376	87
Nebraska	2	17	457	13	28	457	13
Kansas	2	14	600	58	46	850	333
Western Division:							
Montana	5	28	746	10	62	790	27
Wyoming	1	4	212		18	100	
Colorado	2	26	203	751	18	47	736
New Mexico	7	31	1,044	10	83	1,034	10
Arizona	7	56	1,761		73	1,612	
Utah	1	2	77		2	77	
Nevada	2	8	338		27	338	
Idaho	4	24	506	113	24	457	113
Washington	2	7	368		27	368	
Oregon	4	31	915	434	57	915	434
California	14	102	1,165	3,763	155	1,931	2,452

TABLE 166.—*Value of property of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1909–10, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Property.			
	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.
United States	638,804	$33,319,384	$4,327,587	$45,700,932
North Atlantic Division	427,598	17,027,330	2,078,138	32,758,234
South Atlantic Division	59,577	3,332,705	622,812	2,829,748
South Central Division	38,335	2,148,792	296,042	644,112
North Central Division	94,548	9,190,282	969,753	7,359,914
Western Division	18,746	1,620,275	360,842	2,108,924
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine				
New Hampshire	2,000	7,000	1,000	65,000
Vermont				
Massachusetts	11,003	3,054,638	735,687	790,456
Rhode Island	1,777	415,467	13,000	220,000
Connecticut	2,690	185,000	38,500	70,000
New York	234,879	4,699,225	383,228	5,827,228
New Jersey	4,535	284,500	31,723	35,300
Pennsylvania	170,714	8,381,500	875,000	[a] 25,750,250
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware	900	60,000	7,000	8,000
Maryland	9,205	284,325	67,830	1,002,500
District of Columbia	1,615	645,000	180,000	
Virginia	20,234	834,098	234,164	1,452,368
West Virginia				
North Carolina	4,200	232,000	28,500	193,000
South Carolina	12,000	144,000	10,775	56,071
Georgia	8,423	1,103,282	93,543	117,809
Florida	3,000	30,000	1,000	
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	2,200	175,000	20,000	
Tennessee	350	55,000	2,280	
Alabama	14,975	709,792	131,512	543,712
Mississippi	1,860	226,000	3,250	400
Louisiana	16,500	602,000	68,000	100,000
Texas	2,450	351,000	69,000	
Arkansas				
Oklahoma		30,000	2,000	
North Central Division:				
Ohio	17,241	3,711,000	290,500	850,000
Indiana	11,000	1,400,000	229,000	
Illinois	42,420	2,450,000	135,240	2,377,900
Michigan	1,850	280,057	46,328	610,000
Wisconsin	3,947	255,000	94,185	110,000
Minnesota	2,140	126,500	11,500	
Iowa	300	23,525	5,000	
Missouri	9,300	832,500	146,000	3,212,014
North Dakota	6,000	100,000	10,000	200,000
South Dakota	350	11,700	2,000	
Nebraska				
Kansas				
Western Division:				
Montana		100,000	10,000	30,000
Wyoming				
Colorado	3,277	221,470	32,000	
New Mexico				
Arizona				
Utah				
Nevada				
Idaho	5,000	200,000	4,500	40,000
Washington				
Oregon			25,000	
California	10,469	1,098,805	289,342	2,038,924

[a] Includes endowment of $21,124,450 for Girard College.

TABLE 167.—*Expenditures of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1909–10, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Expenditures for—					
	Teachers.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	New tools and repairs.	Materials.	Incidentals.	Total.
United States	$2,299,160	$1,607,988	$310,025	$384,433	$289,051	$4,890,657
North Atlantic Division	1,217,812	224,008	190,969	243,152	164,064	2,040,005
South Atlantic Division	218,551	90,971	26,487	21,223	25,975	383,207
South Central Division	124,346	186,013	22,578	19,662	13,472	366,071
North Central Division	545,291	949,796	50,106	75,006	58,417	1,678,616
Western Division	193,160	157,200	19,885	25,390	27,123	422,758
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine						
New Hampshire	3,282	250	50	35	2,405	6,022
Vermont						
Massachusetts	266,227	51,681	147,563	36,070	79,732	581,273
Rhode Island	27,550	37,000	400	471		65,421
Connecticut	10,895	3,743	4,700	765	4,096	24,199
New York	443,203	62,698	11,843	166,236	42,367	726,347
New Jersey	31,558	5,000	503	972	11,841	49,874
Pennsylvania	435,097	63,636	25,910	38,603	23,623	586,869
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	4,500	5,000	1,200	2,000	5,000	17,700
Maryland	38,741	26,769	658	2,674	3,270	72,112
District of Columbia	67,990	12,500	3,100	5,500	10,400	99,490
Virginia	44,058	25,346	13,286	7,048	3,929	93,667
West Virginia						
North Carolina	6,613	1,000	1,909	301	180	10,003
South Carolina	8,325	2,337	670	1,612	362	13,306
Georgia	46,574	18,019	5,564	2,038	2,634	74,829
Florida	1,750		100	50	200	2,100
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	12,000		200	1,500		13,700
Tennessee	2,500	200		1,355	415	4,470
Alabama	38,846	110,682	11,878	7,972	8,282	177,660
Mississippi	3,700	3,350	450	450	175	8,125
Louisiana	51,000	40,531	3,600	7,035	4,000	106,166
Texas	16,300	31,250	6,450	1,350	600	55,950
Arkansas						
Oklahoma						
North Central Division:						
Ohio	112,576	671,800	2,530	11,907	615	799,428
Indiana	31,957		12,100	20,100	10,300	74,457
Illinois	207,365	13,486	9,636	16,972	21,318	268,777
Michigan	22,578	16,576	1,619	3,114	7,904	51,791
Wisconsin	39,431	3,800	8,374	8,448	9,731	69,784
Minnesota	13,550	10,000	1,600	600	450	26,200
Iowa		3,000	400			3,400
Missouri	74,719	170,234	10,760	13,165	8,019	276,897
North Dakota	14,000	60,000	3,000	500	80	77,580
South Dakota	2,118	900	87	300		3,405
Nebraska						
Kansas	26,997					26,997
Western Division:						
Montana	2,200	10,000	500			12,700
Wyoming						
Colorado	45,700	10,000	535	2,470	334	59,039
New Mexico						
Arizona						
Utah						
Nevada						
Idaho	4,700	27,000	2,500	7,000	19,849	61,049
Washington						
Oregon						
California	140,560	110,200	16,350	15,920	6,940	289,970

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909–10.*—Part I.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
										Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	ALABAMA.																				
1	Albertville	Seventh District Agricultural School (public).	J. B. Hobdy	4	3	7	165	149	314	4	3	43	34	122	115	4	3	43	34	122	115
2	Athens	Eighth District Agricultural School (public).	J. M. Atkinson	2	2	4	70	56	126	2	2	.....	.....	70	56	2	2	.....	.....	70	56
3	Benson	Kowaliga Academic and Industrial Institute.	William E. Benson	2	5	7	50	75	125	2	5	.....	.....	50	75	2	5	.....	.....	50	75
4	Birmingham	St. Marks Academy and Industrial School.	Rev. C. W. Brooks	1	6	7	60	223	283	1	6	22	52	38	171	1	3	22	52	.....	.....
5	Blountsville	Ninth District Agricultural School (public).	E. A. Miller	3	2	5	126	80	206	3	2	.....	.....	126	80	3	2	.....	.....	126	80
6	Calhoun	Calhoun Colored School	Charlotte R. Thorn	7	17	24	138	174	312	1	11	138	174	.....	.....	4	4	113	164	.....	.....
7	Corona	Corona Normal and Industrial Institute.	M. H. Griffin	3	4	7	80	140	220	3	4	45	85	35	55	3	4	45	85	35	55
8	Evergreen	Southwest Alabama Agricultural School (public).*	H. T. Lile	2	2	4	43	39	82	2	2	.....	.....	43	39	2	2	.....	.....	43	39
9	Hamilton	West Alabama Sixth District Agricultural School (public).	H. O. Sargent	3	2	5	137	69	206	3	2	.....	.....	137	69	3	2	.....	.....	137	69
10	Huntsville	Oakwood Manual Training School.	W. J. Blake	6	3	9	37	53	90	6	3	37	53	.....	.....	4	2	25	40	.....	.....
11	Jackson	First District Agricultural School (public).	J. W. Watson	2	5	7	45	45	90	1	3	.....	.....	45	45	1	2	.....	.....	20	25
12	Joppa	Normal and Industrial Collegiate Institute.	S. H. Herbert	1	5	6	150	117	267	1	5	148	113	2	4	1	1	6	18	1	0
13	Montevallo	Alabama Girls' Industrial School (public).	Thomas W. Palmer	2	30	32	0	448	448	2	30	0	40	0	408	2	30	0	40	0	408
14	Sylacauga	Fourth District Agricultural School (public).	George H. Thigpen	3	5	8	180	134	314	3	1	.....	.....	68	53	3	5	.....	.....	180	134

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909–10.*—Part I—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
										Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	ALABAMA—cont'd.																				
15	Waugh	Mount Meigs Colored Institute	Miss Cornelia Bowen	2	5	7	142	123	265	2	5	97	90	45	33	2	5	97	90	45	33
16	Wetumpka	Fifth District Agricultural School (public).*	Leonard L. Vann	1	4	5	142	150	292	0	4	100	100	42	50	1	4	100	100	42	50
	CALIFORNIA.																				
17	Los Angeles	Polytechnic High School (public)	J. H. Francis	35	47	82	1,091	925	2,016	16	23	.....	.....	1,091	925	13	8	.....	.....	409	144
18	Oakland	Manual Training and Commercial High School (public).	Phillip M. Fisher	5	8	13	125	50	a 175	1	6	.....	.....	125	50	4	2	.....	.....	125	50
19	.....do	Polytechnic College of Engineering.	W. E. Gibson	11	0	11	140	1	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	0	.....	.....	140	1
20	San Francisco	California School of Mechanical Arts.	George A. Merrill	8	9	17	320	87	407	2	6	.....	.....	320	87	6	3	.....	.....	320	87
21	.....do	Cogswell Polytechnical College	George B. Miller	8	4	12	193	124	317	4	1	.....	.....	193	124	4	3	.....	.....	193	124
22	.....do	Polytechnic High School (public)	Walter N. Bush	11	8	19	267	201	468	5	4	.....	.....	267	201	6	4	.....	.....	267	201
23	.....do	Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts.	George A. Merrill	10	4	14	230	0	230	1	3	.....	.....	230	0	9	1	.....	.....	230	0
24	San Luis Obispo	California Polytechnic School	Le Roy B. Smith	10	3	13	116	34	150	2	1	.....	.....	116	34	8	2	.....	.....	116	34
25	Santa Barbara	Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School.*	Miss Ednah A. Rich	0	7	7	436	443	879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	7	436	443	4	7
	COLORADO.																				
26	Denver	Manual Training High School (public).	Charles A. Bradley	15	21	36	396	340	736	8	15	.....	.....	396	335	7	6	.....	.....	396	340
	CONNECTICUT.																				
27	Bridgeport	Trade School and Institute, Y. M. C. A.	H. D. Simonds	9	0	9	213	0	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	0	20	0	193	0
28	Hartford	Hillyer Institute of the Y. M. C. A.	Roy M. Van Fleet	14	3	17	304	0	304	10	3	159	0	.....	.....	9	0	145	0	.....	.....

29	.....do.....	School of Horticulture.....	Stanley H. Rood.....	3	1	4	83	31	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	83	11	0	20
30	New London.....	Manual Training and Industrial School.	F. S. Hitchcock.....	3	3	6	44	74	118	2	2	.....	.....	44	74	2	2	.....	.....	44	74
31	Stamford.....	The Yale & Towne Manufacturing Co. School.	A. F. Bardwell.....	2	0	2	52	0	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	52	0
32	Waterbury.....	Waterbury Industrial School*.....	Janet E. Arthur.....	0	25	25	0	358	358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	25	.....	.....	0	358
	DELAWARE.																					
33	Clayton.....	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.	Rev. L. B. Pastorelli..	10	3	13	82	0	82	3	0	.....	.....	75	0	10	3	.....	.....	82	0
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																					
34	Washington.....	Armstrong Manual Training School (public).*	Dr. Wilson B. Evans...	19	14	33	219	349	568	12	10	.....	.....	219	349	7	4	.....	.....	169	300
35	.....do.....	McKinley Manual Training School (public).	George E. Myers.....	22	27	49	808	226	1,034	8	19	.....	.....	808	226	14	8	.....	.....	808	226
36	Takoma Park.....	Bliss Electrical School.....	Louis D. Bliss.....	10	0	10	112	0	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	0	.....	.....	112	0
	FLORIDA.																					
37	Fessenden.....	Fessenden Academy and Industrial School.	Jos. L. Wiley.....	4	8	12	130	158	288	4	8	122	142	8	16	2	3	122	142	8	16
	GEORGIA.																					
38	Americus.....	Third District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	J. M. Collum.....	4	2	6	107	14	121	3	2	.....	.....	107	14	1	0	.....	.....	107	14
39	Athens	Knox Institute and Industrial School.	L. S. Clark, A. M	2	11	13	170	227	397	2	11	153	202	17	25	2	2	153	202	17	25
40	Atlanta.....	Spelman Seminary.....	Miss Lucy H. Tapley..	0	49	49	0	648	648	0	19	0	475	0	115	0	2	0	409	0	84
41	Brownesville.....	Sixth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	M. B. Dennis.....	4	2	6	39	19	58	4	2	17	8	22	11	3	1	17	8	22	11
42	Clarkesville.....	Ninth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public) *	Wade H. Maxwell.....	2	2	4	53	49	102	2	1	44	46	9	3	2	2	44	46	9	3
43	College.....	Georgia State Industrial College*	R. R. Wright, LL. D .	14	2	16	252	121	373	14	1	180	73	72	48	7	2	180	73	72	48
44	Columbus.....	Secondary Industrial School (public).	C. A. Maupin.....	5	1	6	48	38	86	5	1	.....	.....	48	38	5	1	.....	.....	48	38
45	Fort Valley.....	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.*	H. A. Hunt.....	2	5	7	147	245	392	2	5	120	174	27	71	2	3	120	174	27	71
46	Granite Hill.....	Tenth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	John N. Rogers.....	3	2	5	49	26	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	8	2	41	24
47	Madison.....	Eighth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	J. F. Hart.....	4	0	4	44	0	44	4	0	.....	.....	44	0	4	0	.....	.....	44	0
48	Monroe.....	Fifth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	G. C. Adams.....	3	2	5	66	21	87	3	2	.....	.....	66	21	3	2	.....	.....	66	21
49	Powder Springs...	Seventh District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	H. R. Hunt.....	3	2	5	60	20	80	3	2	.....	.....	60	20	3	2	.....	.....	60	20
50	Rome.....	The Berry School *.....	Miss Martha Berry....	9	5	14	180	0	180	7	4	120	0	60	0	9	5	120	0	60	0
51	.....do.....	Rome High and Industrial School..	N. W. Curtright.....	2	5	7	66	90	156	2	5	62	85	4	5	1	3	26	69	4	5

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Does not include 325 students in commercial course.

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909–10.*—Part I—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
										Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	GEORGIA—cont'd.																				
52	Sandersville	Sandersville Industrial School (public).*	T. J. Elder	2	4	6	200	168	368	2	4	150	75	50	93	2	2	40	25	15	100
53	Thomasville	Allen Normal and Industrial School.	Miss Abbie B. Howland.	0	5	5	117	197	314	0	5	113	175	4	22	0	4	54	109	4	17
54	Tifton	Second District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	S. L. Lewis	3	2	5	52	15	67	3	2	.....	.....	52	15	2	1	.....	.....	52	15
	IDAHO.																				
55	Weiser	Idaho Industrial Institute	Edward R. Paddock	5	4	9	100	50	150	4	4	25	12	75	38	4	4	25	12	75	38
	ILLINOIS.																				
56	Chicago	Albert G. Lane Technical High School (public).	William J. Bogan	46	8	54	1,835	0	1,835	29	8	.....	.....	1,835	0	46	8	.....	.....	1,835	0
57	.....do	Jewish Training School	Henry L. Franks	4	16	20	261	276	537	4	16	261	276	.....	.....	4	16	261	276	.....	.....
58	.....do	Lake High School (public)	Edward F. Stearns	15	20	35	473	321	794	7	17	.....	.....	473	321	8	3	.....	.....	250	140
59	.....do	Richard T. Crane Technical High School (public).	Albert R. Robinson	40	3	43	887	0	887	23	3	.....	.....	887	0	17	0	.....	.....	887	0
60	.....do	Technological College of Zymotechnic Institute.	J. E. Siebel, Ph. D	9	0	9	16	0	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	0	16	0	.....	.....
61	.....do	University High School	Franklin W. Johnson	32	19	51	380	220	600	26	17	.....	.....	380	220	6	2	.....	.....	170	70
62	Normal	Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home	R. N. McCauley	2	11	13	187	129	316	2	11	182	124	5	5	2	2	50	20	.....	.....
63	Peoria	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	Theodore C. Burgess	24	16	40	624	312	936	13	8	.....	.....	312	320	11	8	.....	.....	270	297
64	.....do	Manual Training High School (public).	W. N. Brown	5	4	9	89	88	177	5	4	.....	.....	89	88	2	2	.....	.....	30	24

	INDIANA.																			
65	Indianapolis	Manual Training High School (public).*	C. E. Emmerich	28	42	70	942	709	1,651	28	42			942	709	12	15			942	709
66	do	Winona Technical Institute	W. C. Smith	11	1	12	206	7	213							11	1			206	7
67	Knightstown	Indiana Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home.	Dr. W. T. Stott	12	2	14	99	69	168							12	2			99	69
68	Winona Lake	Winona College of Agriculture	J. C. Breckenridge	5	0	5	48	0	48							5	0			48	0
	IOWA.																				
69	Stuart	Iowa Industrial Academy	J. Grant Lamson	3	4	7	46	40	86	2	3	36	25	10	15	2	3	36	25	10	15
	KANSAS.																				
70	Topeka	A., T., & S., F. Ry. Co. Schools	F. W. Thomas	29	0	29	525	0	525							29	0	250	0	275	0
	KENTUCKY.																				
71	Louisville	Manual Training High School (public).	E. P. Chapin	25	0	25	555	0	555	19	0			555	0	6	0			555	0
	LOUISIANA.																				
72	Baldwin	Gilbert Industrial College*	Rev. C. H. Parish, D. D.	3	4	7	49	52	101	3	4	35	32	14	20	0	4	0	58		
73	La Fayette	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute.	Dr. Edwin L. Stephens.	8	8	16	160	140	300	8	8	160	140			8	8	160	140		
74	New Orleans	Isidore Newman Manual Training School.	Clarence C. Henson	7	15	22	206	144	350	5	13	156	98	50	46	2	2	60	33	50	46
75	Ruston	Louisiana Industrial Institute	J. E. Keeney	21	10	31	307	215	522	14	8			307	215	21	10			307	215
	MARYLAND.																				
76	Baltimore	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public).	William R. King	38	0	38	880	0	880	25	0			880	0	13	0			880	0
77	do	Colored High and Manual Training School (public).	Mason A. Hawkins	13	13	26	141	355	496	6	8			141	355	7	5			141	355
78	do	Samuel Ready School	Helen J. Rowe	0	8	8	0	75	75	0	4	0	25	0	50	0	4	0	25	0	50
79	Easton	Easton High and Manual Training School (public).	Sydney T. Handy	3	5	8	90	170	260	3	5	50	90	40	80	2	0	50	90	40	80
80	Laurel	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial School.*	George W. Clark	3	4	7	30	26	56	3	4	30	26			3	4	30	26		
81	McDonogh	McDonogh School	Sidney T. Moreland	8	0	8	150	0	150	8	0	102	0	48	0	3	0			48	0
82	Philopolis	Agricultural High School of Baltimore County.	B. H. Cochran	1	3	4	73	84	157	1	3	45	59	28	25	1	1			28	25
83	Rising Sun	Calvert Agricultural High School (public).	Alfred B. McVey	1	2	3	23	22	45	1	2			23	22	1	2			23	22
84	Salisbury	Colored Industrial School	W. J. Holloway	2	3	5	100	150	250	2	3	75	125	15	35	2	3	75	125	15	35
85	Sandy Spring	Sandy Spring Industrial School	George R. Bell	2	1	3	61	52	113	2	1	32	27	29	25	2	1	29	25	29	25
86	S uth Baltimore	School of Instruction, U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service.	Capt. J. E. Reinburg, U. S. R. C. S.	8	0	8	31	0	31	8	0			31	0	8	0			31	0

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 163.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909–10.*—Part I—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
										Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	MASSACHUSETTS.																				
87	Boston	Evening Industrial School	Frank M. Leavitt	31	2	33	1,025	121	1,146	----	----	----	----	----	----	31	2	----	----	1,025	121
88	....do	Eric Pape School of Art*	Eric Pape	2	1	3	82	103	185	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	82	103	----	----
89	....do	Farm and Trade School	Charles H. Bradley	10	11	21	118	0	118	0	2	118	0	----	----	10	9	118	0	----	----
90	....do	Franklin Union	Walter B. Russell	33	0	33	814	0	814	----	----	----	----	----	----	33	0	----	----	814	0
91	....do	Garland School of Homemaking	Mrs. Margaret Stannard.	7	8	15	0	14	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	8	----	----	0	14
92	....do	Hebrew Industrial School	Louis Hecht, jr	0	9	9	0	250	250	----	----	----	----	----	----	0	9	0	175	0	75
93	....do	Lowell Institute for Industrial Foremen.*	Charles F. Park	27	0	27	180	0	180	----	----	----	----	----	----	27	0	----	----	180	0
94	....do	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Trade School.	John W. Wood, jr	10	0	10	165	0	165	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	0	----	----	165	0
95	....do	Massachusetts Normal Art School	George H. Bartlett	17	3	20	59	283	342	1	1	----	----	5	42	17	3	----	----	59	283
96	....do	Mechanic Arts High School (public).	Chas. W. Parmenter, Ph. D.	38	5	43	1,433	0	1,433	24	5	----	----	1,433	0	14	0	----	----	1,433	0
97	....do	School of Domestic Science, B. Y. W. C. A.	A. Josephine Forehand	0	12	12	0	141	141	----	----	----	----	----	----	0	12	0	20	0	121
98	....do	School of the Museum of Fine Arts	Alice F. Brooks	11	3	14	63	200	263	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	3	----	----	63	200
99	....do	State Steam Engineering School	James Coyne	3	0	3	375	0	375	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	0	----	----	375	0
100	....do	Women's Educational and Industrial Union.	Mary Morton Kehew	0	6	6	0	113	113	----	----	----	----	----	----	0	6	----	----	0	113
101	Cambridge	Rindge Manual Training School (public).	John W. Wood, jr	21	4	25	624	0	624	12	4	----	----	624	0	9	0	----	----	624	0
102	Fall River	Bradford Durfee Textile School	Leontine Lincoln	25	0	25	850	3	853	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	0	----	----	850	0
103	Jamaica Plain	The Eliot School	Robert H. Richards	3	2	5	68	123	191	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	2	10	30	58	93
104	Lawrence	Independent Industrial School*	William H. Dooley	5	1	6	99	40	130	2	2	12	4	78	36	5	1	12	4	78	36
105	....do	Independent Industrial Evening School.*	....do	9	9	18	972	597	1,569	1	0	45	0	----	----	9	9	792	347	180	250

106	Lowell	Lowell Textile School*	Charles H. Eames	27	1	28	645	24	669							27	1			645	24
107	Ludlow	Ludlow Textile School	Fred L. Hunn	1	0	1	30	0	30	1	0	15	0	15	0	1	0	15	0	15	0
108	Montague	Montague Agricultural School (public).	Thomas Allen	3	2	5	16	24	40	3	2			16	24	3	2			16	24
109	Mount Washington.	Berkshire Hills Schools	George D. Pettee	5	2	7	13	0	13	5	2	2	0	11	0	5	2	2	0	11	0
110	New Bedford	New Bedford Industrial School	Charles R. Allen	12	10	22	295	160	455	1	0			75	0	11	10			295	160
111	....do	New Bedford Textile School	William E. Hatch	24	0	24	714	0	714							24	0			714	0
112	Newton	Newton Independent Industrial School.	M. W. Murray	10	17	27	318	255	573	4	13	51	0	267	255	6	4	51	0	267	255
113	Northampton	Smith's Agricultural School and Northampton School of Industries.	Rufus W. Stimson	4	4	8	82	31	113	2	2			82	31	4	4			82	31
114	Oakdale	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Sheeter	2	1	3	81	2	83	2	1	14	0	65	2	2	1	8	0	71	2
115	Petersham	Petersham Agricultural High School (public).	Roland H. Verbeck	1	5	6	36	58	94	1	5	29	40	7	18	1	3	17	23	7	18
116	Roxbury	Roxbury High School of Practical Arts.	Herbert S. Weaver	2	17	19	0	371	371	2	10			0	371	0	7			0	371
117	....do	South End Industrial School	Amelia R. Damon																		
118	Springfield	Evening School of Trades	Charles F. Warner	15	5	20	450	105	555	2	0			40	0	13	5			365	150
119	....do	Technical High School (public).	....do	24	29	53	587	460	a 1047	0	16			465	125	11	3			465	125
120	West Lynn	General Electric Co. of America	Magnus W. Alexander	10	0	10	248	0	248	4	0			230	0	6	0			248	0
121	Worcester	Worcester Domestic Science School	Mrs. Flora A. Wethered.	1	6	7	0	25	25	1	0			0	25	1	0			0	25
122	....do	Worcester Trade School	Elmer H. Fish	7	1	8	79	0	79	0	1			79	0	7	1			79	0
	MICHIGAN.																				
123	Boyne City	Beulah Land Farm for Boys	Hermon L. Swift	1	2	3	86	0	86	1	2			86	0	1	2			86	0
124	Menominee	Menominee County School of Agriculture (public).	J. F. Wojta	2	2	4	18	38	56	1	1			18	38	2	2			18	38
125	Muskegon	Hackley Manual Training School (public).	Joseph M. Frost	10	8	18	510	364	8 74							10	8			510	364
	MINNESOTA.																				
126	Cokato	Associated Schools of Agriculture	John Munroe	5	22	27	300	275	575	5	22	220	205	80	70	5	22	220	205	80	70
127	St. Paul	Mechanic Arts High School (public).	George Weitbrecht	10	19	29	629	182	811	5	17			629	182	5	2			629	182
	MISSISSIPPI.																				
128	Bay Springs	Jasper County Agricultural High School (public).	W. S. Huddleston	2	0	2	36	40	76	2	0			36	40	1	0			36	40
129	Edwards	Southern Christian Institute	J. B. Lehman	4	7	11	80	106	186	2	5	80	90	10	16	4	5	80	90	10	16
130	Jackson	Jackson College	Rev. Luther G. Barrett, A. M.	3	12	15	183	183	366	3	12	89	89	40	41	0	2	39	39	34	34
131	Kosciusko	Kosciusko Industrial College	H. M. Thompson, D. D	3	4	7	24	33	57	2	2	23	32	1	1	2	4	23	32	1	1
132	Meridian	Lincoln School*	Mrs. H. I. Miller	0	8	8	130	220	350	0	8	50	100	80	120	0	2	0	40	0	60
133	Okolona	Okolona Industrial College	Wallace A. Battle	6	10	16	124	186	310	3	7	71	114	53	72	0	5	71	114	53	72

* Statistics of 1908–9.

a Includes 457 commercial students.

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909–10.*—Part I—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
										Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	MISSOURI.																				
134	Jefferson City	Lincoln Institute	Benj. F. Allen	14	11	25	176	178	354	8	4	58	45	113	114	6	5	18	28	68	83
135	Kansas City	Manual Training High School (public).	E. D. Phillips	33	40	73	784	921	1,705	28	27	.....	.....	784	921	5	13	.....	.....	540	760
136	St. Louis	Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science.	Henry Maack	2	1	3	42	6	48	0	1	8	5	.....	.....	2	1	6	0	28	1
137	.....do	David Ranken, Jr., School of Mechanical Trades.	Lewis Gustafson	7	0	7	224	0	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	.....	.....	224	0
138	.....do	Manual Training School of Washington University.	W. R. Vickroy, Ph. B.	14	3	17	201	0	201	8	3	.....	.....	200	0	6	0	.....	.....	201	0
139	.....do	St. Louis School of Fine Arts, Washington University.	Edmund H. Wuerpel	8	4	12	121	155	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	.....	121	155
	MONTANA.																				
140	Billings	Billings Polytechnic Institute	Ernest T. Eaton	10	6	16	85	28	113	2	2	10	6	5	5	5	3	50	10	20	7
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																				
141	Manchester	Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences.	Albert L. Clough	3	15	18	74	169	243	1	1	.....	.....	29	69	2	14	.....	.....	45	100
142	Walpole	Walpole Agricultural High School (public).	A. G. Fletcher	1	2	3	9	23	32	1	2	.....	.....	9	23	1	1	.....	.....	5	9
	NEW JERSEY.																				
143	Bordentown	Manual Training and Industrial School.	J. Thomas Caruthers	4	6	10	54	89	143	2	3	36	72	18	17	2	3	36	72	17	17
144	Camden	Y. M. C. A. Institute	P. C. Messersmith	6	0	6	86	0	86	6	0	72	0	14	0	4	0	14	0	8	0
145	Gladstone	St. Bernard's School*	Rev. J. A. Conover	3	2	5	23	0	23	2	2	19	0	4	0	3	0	20	0	3	0
146	Jersey City	Evening Technical School	P. S. Hulsizer	17	11	28	1,173	407	1,580	17	11	.....	.....	1,173	407	8	0	.....	.....	432	60

147	Newark	Newark Technical School (public).	Charles A. Colton	18	0	18	362	3	365							18	0			362	3
148	Paterson	Paterson Silk Textile Institute	Joseph M. Bentley	2	4	6	109	47	156							2	4			109	47
149	Woodbine	Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School.	Henry W. Geller	9	0	9	44	0	44	9	0			44	0	9	0			44	0
	NEW YORK.																					
150	Albany	Albany Vocational School	Frank L. Glynn	2	3	5	50	40	90	1	2	50	40			1	2	50	40		
151	Binghamton	Barlow School of Industrial Arts	Vinton S. Paessler	1	1	2	252	260	512							1	2			252	260
152	Bronxville	St. Martha's Industrial School	Mother Superior	0	4	4	0	12	12	0	4	0	10	0	2	0	4	0	10	0	2
153	Brooklyn (217 Sterling place).	Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.	Mrs. William H. Lyon	2	9	11	331	174	505	0	6	331	174			2	3	48	70		
154	Brooklyn	Central Evening High School for Women (public).	Alice Higgins	0	27	27	0	2,109	2,109	0	10			0	943	0	17			0	1,116
155	do	Manual Training High School (public).	Charles D. Larkins	70	75	145	2,238	1,917	4,155	47	60			2,238	1,917	23	15			2,238	1,917
156	do	Pratt Institute	Charles M. Pratt	90	63	153	1,687	2,095	3,782							90	63			1,687	2,095
157	Buffalo	Technical Evening High School (public).	Leigh J. Rodgers	25	0	25	654	0	654							25	0			654	0
158	do	Technical High School (public)	Arthur S. Hurrell	1	11	12	515	0	515	1	11			515	0	1	4			515	0
159	Freeville	George Junior Republic, Hunt Memorial School (public).	William J. Nolan	1	4	5	85	55	140	1	4	31	33	24	13	1	4	61	42	24	13
160	Kingsbridge	Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.	Stevenson Taylor	4	0	4	45	0	45	3	0			35	0	1	0			10	0
161	Lawrence (Long Island).	Margaret Sage Industrial School*	William D. Lord	3	4	7	4,207	5,493	9,700							3	4	109	143	4,098	5,350
162	Long Island City	Bryant High School (public)	Peter E. Demarest, Pd.D.	4	21	25	475	573	1,048	4	21			475	573	4	7			155	195
163	do	Evening High and Trades School*	do	13	11	24	484	486	970	3	4			115	206	10	7			484	486
164	New York	Ethical Culture School	Franklin C. Lewis	23	35	58	213	328	541	3	16	145	167	68	161	6	10	145	167	63	93
165	New York (24 W. Forty-fourth st.).	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen.	John H. McCullagh	30	0	30	2,300	0	2,300							30	0			2,300	0
166	New York	Harlem Y. W. C. A	Mrs. S. C. Mastick	1	11	12	0	528	528	1	2			0	39	0	9			0	489
167	New York (36 Stuyvesant st.).	Hebrew Technical Institute	Egdar S. Barney, Sc. D.	14	0	14	355	0	355	3	0			295	0	11	0			355	0
168	New York (Second ave. and Fifteenth st.).	Hebrew Technical School for Girls*	Nathaniel Myers	2	31	33	0	406	406	2	5	0	31	0	367	0	26	0	31	0	375
169	New York (Station F).	Nautical School	Lay H. Everhart	5	0	5	88	0	88							5	0			88	0
170	New York	New York Evening High School for Women.	Mary A. Conlon	0	23	23	0	1,164	1,164	0	13			0	620	0	10			0	544
171	New York (160 Lexington ave.).	New York School of Applied Design for Women.	Chas. G. Emory, Supt.	6	11	17	0	534	534							6	11	0	225	0	309
172	New York	New York School of Fine and Applied Art.	W. L. Wemple	4	10	14	100	250	350							4	10			100	250
173	do	New York Trade School	R. Fulton Cutting	30	0	30	688	0	688							30	0			688	0
174	New York (505 E. Sixteenth st.).	St. George's Evening Trade School.	Louis De F. Downer	7	0	7	400	0	400							7	0			300	0
175	New York (345 E. Fifteenth st.).	Stuyvesant Evening Trade School for Men (public).	Earnest R. von Nardroff.	27	0	27	1,321	0	1,321							25	0	598	0	723	0

* Statistics 1908–9.

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909–10.*—Part I—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
										Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NEW YORK—con.																				
176	New York (345 E. Fifteenth st.)	Stuyvesant High School (public)	Earnest R. von Nardropp.	85	0	85	2,430	0	2,430	55	0	.....	.....	2,430	0	30	0	.....	.....	2,430	0
177	New York (Station D)	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics.	Andrew F. Johnson	1	0	1	50	0	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	50	0
178	New York (Marcy ave. and Kemp st.).	Williamsburg Evening High School for Women.	Anna L. Phillips	0	23	23	0	1,419	1,419	0	4	.....	.....	0	196	0	19	.....	.....	0	929
179	New York (239 W. Sixty-ninth st.).	Wilson Industrial School for Girls	Mrs. Edward G. Janeway.	0	5	5	0	188	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	5	.....	.....	0	188
180	Rochester	Rochester Shop School	Lewis A. Wilson	7	0	7	170	0	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	.....	.....	170	0
181	Schenectady	Nott Street Industrial School	A. R. Brubacher	1	1	2	52	0	52	1	0	52	0	.....	.....	0	1	.....	.....	52	0
182	.....do	Schenectady Evening High School (public).	.....do	7	10	17	358	302	660	2	9	239	200	.....	.....	7	10	239	200	119	102
183	Syracuse	Syracuse Evening High School (public).	Marshall W. Downing	8	4	12	394	126	520	5	4	84	29	176	97	3	0	66	0	68	0
184	.....do	Syracuse Technical High School (public).	Henry H. Denham	7	12	19	298	288	586	5	10	.....	.....	298	288	2	2	.....	.....	122	93
185	Yonkers	Yonkers Trades School	Joseph J. Eaton	4	0	4	44	0	44	1	0	.....	.....	44	0	3	0	.....	.....	44	0
	NORTH CAROLINA.																				
186	Concord	Laura Sunderland Memorial School.*	Miss Melissa Montgomery.	0	4	4	0	65	65	0	4	0	65	.....	.....	0	2	0	65	.....	.....
187	Enfield	Joseph Keasley Brick Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal Institute.	Thomas S. Imborden	5	14	19	131	160	291	1	7	123	135	19	14	2	3	92	96	19	14
188	Farm School	Asheville Farm School*	J. P. Roger	4	3	7	150	2	152	1	4	150	2	.....	.....	4	3	140	0	.....	.....
189	Hot Springs	Dorland Institute*	Miss Julia E. Phillips	1	5	6	78	100	178	1	5	78	100	.....	.....	1	5	78	100	.....	.....

190	Valle Crucis	Valle Crucis Industrial School	Rt. Rev. Junius M. Horner, D. D.	0	4	4	24	56	80	0	4			24	56	0	4			24	56
191	Yadkin Valley	Patterson School	Malcolm S. Taylor	2	1	3	27	0	27	1	1	8	0	19	0	2	0	10	0	15	0
	NORTH DAKOTA.																				
192	Bottineau	North Dakota State School of Forestry (public).	J. Allen Kemp	3	3	6	47	28	75							3	3			47	28
193	Wahpeton	State School of Science	E. G. Burch	8	5	13	118	192	310	3	2			18	72	5	3			100	120
	OHIO.																				
194	Cincinnati	Hughes High School (public)	C. R. Walker	1	1	2	116	116	232	1	1			116	116	1	1			116	116
195	do	McDonald Educational Institute of the Y. M. C. A.*	W. B. Ferris	24	0	24	370	0	370	24	0	198	0	172	0	15	0	194	0	162	0
196	do	Ohio Mechanics' Institute	John L. Shearer, M. A.	22	3	25	1,142	72	1,214	11	2			1,140	9	16	1			1,139	72
197	Cleveland	Jewish Orphan Asylum	Dr. Saml. Wolfenstein	5	9	14	280	220	500	3	6	190	140	42	31	4	5	90	80	16	12
198	do	Technical High School (public)	James F. Barker	40	24	64	976	311	1,287	20	19			976	311	20	5			976	311
199	Columbus	Columbus Trades School	H. W. Lowell	7	2	9	100	0	100							7	2			100	0
200	Greenville	Wayne Technical Academy	John Beers	1	0	1	8	0	8							1	0			8	0
201	Newark	B. and O. Apprentice School*	J. Kilpatrick	2	0	2	63	0	63							2	0	63	0		
202	Xenia	Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home (public).	J. P. Elton, acting	17	9	26	401	374	775	17	9	337	310	53	64	17	9	158	137	26	34
	OKLAHOMA.																				
203	Broken Bow	Haskell State School of Agriculture (public).	J. H. Esslinger	4	4	8	80	100	180	4	4	20	30	60	70	4	4	20	30	60	70
204	Tishomingo	Murray State School of Agriculture (public).	James A. Wilson	4	3	7	80	21	101							4	3	45	11	35	10
	OREGON.																				
205	Portland	Portland School of Trades	George W. Hamilton	8	0	8	402	0	402	8	0			402	0	8	0			402	0
	PENNSYLVANIA.																				
206	Downingtown	Downingtown Industrial Agricultural School.	F. M. Hedgman	4	5	9	76	25	101	3	4	58	22	18	3	1	1	58	22	18	3
207	East Pittsburg	Casino Technical Night School	C. R. Dooley	30	8	38	325	150	475							30	8	100	0	225	150
208	Farm School	National Farm School*	J. H. Washburn	4	1	5	97	0	97	0	1			45	0	4	0			97	0
209	Harrisburg	Technical High School (public)	Charles B. Fager, jr	9	0	9	199	0	199	5	0			199	0	4	0			199	0
210	Homestead	C. M. Schwab Manual Training School.	D. W. McKenney	2	2	4	308	327	635							2	2	237	227	71	100
211	Lancaster	Ezra F. Bowman Technical School	John J. Bowman	5	0	5	98	1	99							5	0			98	1
212	do	Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School.	Charles I. Landis	3	1	4	40	0	40							3	0			40	0
213	Mont Alto	Pennsylvania State Forest Academy.	Robert S. Conklin	5	0	5	26	0	26	5	0			26	0	5	0			26	0
214	Philadelphia	Central Association Institute, Y. M. C. A.*	William O. Easton	8	0	8	95	0	95	8	0	30	0	50	0	8	0	25	0	70	0
215	do	Central Manual Training High School (public).	William L. Sayre	32	0	32	984	0	984	23	0			984	0	9	0			984	0
216	do	Drexel Institute	James MacAlister	56	34	90	1,632	854	2,486							56	34			1,632	854
217	do	Franklin Institute	Walton Clark	8	0	8	173	0	173							8	0			173	0

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909–10.*—Part I—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
										Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																				
218	Philadelphia	Girard College	Cheesman A. Herrick, Ph. D.	28	39	67	1,562	0	1,562	10	39	1,341	0	221	0	22	1	1,021	0	221	0
219	do	Northeast Manual Training High School (public).	Andrew J. Morrison, Ph. D.	51	0	51	1,979	0	1,979	35	0	.....	.....	1,979	0	14	0	.....	.....	1,979	0
220	do	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.	Leslie W. Miller	33	7	40	638	429	1,067	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	7	.....	.....	638	429
221	do	Philadelphia College of Horology*	F. W. Schuler	5	0	5	155	8	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	0	.....	.....	155	8
222	do	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.	Mrs. Emily Sartain	4	7	11	0	142	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	0	35	0	107
223	do	Philadelphia Trades School	William C. Ash	10	0	10	225	0	225	3	0	.....	.....	225	0	7	0	.....	.....	225	0
224	do	Philadelphia Trades School (evening).	do	17	0	17	1,177	0	1,177	1	0	.....	.....	120	0	16	0	.....	.....	1,177	0
225	do	Southern High and Manual Training High School (public).	Dr. Lemuel Whitaker	43	0	43	918	0	918	36	0	.....	.....	918	0	7	0	.....	.....	615	0
226	Pittsburg (North)	Avery College	Dr. G. G. Turfley	2	16	18	24	198	222	2	16	.....	.....	24	198	2	16	.....	.....	24	198
227	Scotland	Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School (public).	William H. Stewart	10	12	22	240	170	410	10	12	205	140	35	30	10	12	205	140	35	30
228	Scranton	Technical High School (public)	Ronald P. Gleason	13	12	25	307	446	753	13	12	.....	.....	307	446	3	4	.....	.....	117	114
229	Williamsport	Boys' Industrial Home*	T. L. S. Wilson	4	0	4	38	0	38	4	0	30	0	8	0	3	0	30	0	8	0
230	Williamson School	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.	John M. Shrigley	8	6	14	285	0	285	6	0	23	0	262	0	8	6	23	0	262	0
	RHODE ISLAND.																				
231	Newport	Townsend Industrial School	George H. Bryant	3	4	7	638	599	1,237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	561	598	77	1
232	Providence	Rhode Island School of Design	Isaac C. Bates	32	12	44	668	250	918	2	0	.....	.....	14	65	31	12	.....	.....	666	226
233	do	Technical High School (public)	George F. Weston	26	16	42	588	268	856	14	12	.....	.....	588	268	12	5	.....	.....	588	268

	SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
234	Aiken	Schofield Normal and Industrial School.	Charles F. Jenkins	7	7	14	220	250	470	1	5	212	228	8	22	5	2	50	93		
235	Denmark	Voorhees Industrial School	G. B. Miller	7	3	10	187	251	438	7	3	91	184	96	67	7	3	91	184	96	67
236	Mayesville	Mayesville Industrial Institute	Miss Emma J. Wilson	8	7	15	161	269	430	4	5	85	76	76	193	8	4	85	76	76	193
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																					
237	Elk Point	Elk Point Industrial Academy	J. B. Clymer, Ph. B	3	4	7	41	42	83	3	4	29	32	12	10	3	4	29	32	12	10
	TENNESSEE.																					
238	McMinnville	Southern School of Photography	W. S. Lively	2	1	3	34	15	49							2	1			34	15
239	Madison	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute.	E. A. Sutherland	4	4	8	25	30	55	4	4			25	30	4	4			25	30
	TEXAS.																					
240	Austin	Allen Manual Training School (public).	E. S. Blackburn	3	2	5	245	243	488							3	2			245	243
241	Campbell	Grubbs Industrial College*	R. E. Grabel	5	4	9	64	64	128	3	4	23	28	41	36	5	3	20	33	18	15
242	Denton	College of Industrial Arts	Cree T. Work	6	13	19	0	257	257	4	9			0	226	3	5			0	257
243	San Antonio	Wolfe Vocational School for Boys	L. E. Wolfe	6	1	7	80	0	80	3	1	20	0	40	0	1	0	20	0	40	0
	VERMONT.																					
244	Woodstock	Arts and Crafts Club*	Benjamin F. Swift	6	1	7	166	25	191							6	1			166	25
	VIRGINIA.																					
245	Alexandria	Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School.	Rev. Simon P. W. Drew, D. D.	3	2	5	25	30	55	3	2	15	20	10	10	3	2	15	20	10	10
246	Appomattox	Tenth Congressional District Agricultural School (public).	Lindsay Crawley	1	7	8	98	150	248	1	7	77	126	21	24	1	1	77	126	21	24
247	Bowling Green	Bowling Green Industrial Academy	L. L. Davis	1	2	3	37	27	64	1	2	24	15	13	12	1	2	24	15	13	12
248	Cambria	Christiansburg Industrial Institute.	E. A. Long	6	5	11	116	150	266	6	5	85	103	31	47	4	3			31	47
249	Claremont	Temperance, Industrial, and Collegiate Institute.	Rev. John J. Smallwood, Ph. D.	4	7	11	75	97	172	1	1	20	24	31	14	4	7	64	54	11	43
250	Franklin	Franklin Normal and Industrial Institute.	Mrs. Della I. Hayden	0	5	5	18	45	63	0	4	16	40	3	4	0	3	16	40	3	4
251	Lebanon	Ninth District Agricultural School (public).	R. D. Swain	1	2	3	31	35	66	1	2			31	35	1	2			10	5
252	Manassas	Manassas Agricultural High School (public).	H. F. Button, B. S. A	1	5	6	22	28	50	0	3			22	28	1	2			20	19
253	Miller School	Miller Manual Labor School	Robert B. Fulton, LL. D.	9	18	27	161	105	266	4	11	105	54	56	51	5	7	105	54	56	51
254	Petersburg	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	J. H. Johnston	8	13	21	141	414	555	8	9	45	140	66	178	2	3	45	140	66	178
255	Richmond	Virginia Mechanics' Institute	Frank W. Duke	24	0	24	572	0	572							24	0			572	0
256	Suffolk	Nansemond Industrial Institute	Thomas S. Bruce	1	2	3	13	21	34	1	2			13	21	1	2			13	21

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909–10.*—Part I—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
										Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	WISCONSIN.																				
257	Bayfield	Holy Family's Industrial School	Rev. Casimir Voght, O. F. M.	0	7	7	0	55	55	0	2	0	47	0	8	0	4	0	37	0	8
258	Bethel	Bethel Industrial Academy	Charles L. Stone	4	4	8	43	47	90	2	2	24	36	16	14	2	2	.....	.....	16	14
259	Menomonie	Dunn County School of Agriculture (public).	F. R. Crane	4	4	8	56	37	93	4	4	.....	.....	56	37	4	4	.....	.....	56	37
260	Milwaukee	Milwaukee School of Trades*	Charles F. Perry, M. E.	5	0	5	245	0	245	2	0	.....	.....	245	0	5	0	.....	.....	245	0
261	.....do	School of Engineering	Oscar Wervath	6	0	6	132	0	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	0	.....	.....	132	0
262	Onalaska	La Crosse County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).	A. A. Johnson	4	2	6	81	71	152	4	2	.....	.....	81	71	4	2	.....	.....	81	71
263	Platteville	Wisconsin State Mining Trade School.	Harold C. George	7	0	7	23	0	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	.....	.....	23	0
264	Wausau	Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).	J. Frank Hadonsky	2	1	3	10	54	64	2	1	.....	.....	10	54	2	1	.....	.....	10	54
265	Winneconne	Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).	Peter J. Gunderson	2	1	3	37	37	74	2	1	.....	.....	37	37	2	1	.....	.....	37	37

*Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909–10.*—Part II.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
	2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	Seventh District Agricultural School (public)	750									
2	Eighth District Agricultural School (public)	100	$22,000								
3	Kowaliga Academic and Industrial Institute	100	1,560	$2,483	$6,200	$2,066	$2,012		$4,231		$8,309
4	St. Marks' Academy and Industrial School	300	40,000							$3,600	3,600
5	Ninth District Agricultural School (public)	500	9,000	500							
6	Calhoun Colored School	2,800	37,904	14,229	83,012	1,500	6,970	$1,000	591	182	10,243
7	Corona Normal and Industrial Institute	600	10,000	1,000		1,280		100	50	100	1,530
8	Southwest Alabama Agricultural School (public)*	1,000	20,000	1,000							
9	West Alabama Sixth District Agricultural School (public)	200	15,950	1,000			200	200	300	50	750
10	Oakwood Manual Training School	500	35,378	1,500		5,000	1,000	200			6,200
11	First District Agricultural School (public)	500	17,000	800	4,500	1,200	500	200	500	300	2,700
12	Normal and Industrial Collegiate Institute	1,000	6.000	40		100		13			113
13	Alabama Girls' Industrial School (public)	2,500	400,000	100,000	450,000	27,000	100,000	10,000	2,000	4,000	143,000
14	Fourth District Agricultural School (public)	2,000	30,000	500							
15	Mount Meigs Colored Institute	2,000	12,000	1,100		700		165	300	50	1,215
16	Fifth District Agricultural School (public)*	125	53,000	7,000							
17	Polytechnic High School (public)	4,600	375,000	125,000		23,220	74,000				97,220
18	Manual Training and Commercial High School (public)	300	50,000	15,000		20,000	2,000	250	300	200	22,750
19	Polytechnic College of Engineering	50		650							
20	California School of Mechanical Arts	1,512	112,305	39,582	409,424	25,320	1,200	800	4,500	2,000	33,820
21	Cogswell Polytechnical College	1,000	151,500	29,110	1,239,500	9,020		800	2,120	940	12,880
22	Polytechnic High School (public)	500	125,000	15,000		23,000	5,000	5,000	1,000	500	34,500
23	Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts	457	90,000	20,000	390,000	20,000	8,000	1,500	3,000	800	33,300
24	California Polytechnic School	1,800	175,000	45,000		20,000	20,000	8,000	5,000	2,500	55,500
25	Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School*	250	20,000								

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909–10.*—Part II—Continued.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
	2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
26	Manual Training High School (public)	3,277	$221,470	$32,000		$45,700	$10,000	$535	$2,470	$334	$59,039
27	Trade School and Institute, Y. M. C. A.	665	125,000	1,700		1,700		150		300	2,150
28	Hillyer Institute of the Y. M. C. A.	1,000		1,800	$50,000	1,795	243		365	2,046	4,449
29	School of Horticulture					2,000		50	100	350	2,500
30	Manual Training and Industrial School	25	60,000	20,000	20,000	5,400	3,500	4,500	300	1,400	15,100
31	The Yale and Towne Manufacturing Company School	1,000		15,000							
32	Waterbury Industrial School*										
33	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys	900	60,000	7,000	8,000	4,500	5,000	1,200	2,000	5,000	17,700
34	Armstrong Manual Training School (public)*	565	140,000	60,000		36,000	2,500	1,000			39,500
35	McKinley Manual Training School (public)	1,050	475,000	105,000		20,990		1,600	3,500	400	26,490
36	Bliss Electrical School		30,000	15,000		11,000	10,000	500	2,000	10,000	33,500
37	Fessenden Academy and Industrial School	3,000	30,000	1,000		1,750		100	50	200	2,100
38	Third District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)*	300	60,000	5,000		6,000	300	500	500	200	7,500
39	Knox Institute and Industrial School	100	60,000	1,000							
40	Spelman Seminary	3,723	274,234	27,014	15,809	1,748		295		657	2,700
41	Sixth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)	100	100,000	2,000		4,000	2,500	100	100		6,700
42	Ninth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)*										
43	Georgia State Industrial College*	1,100	54,829	3,270							
44	Secondary Industrial School (public)	200	80,000	30,000		7,000	1,000	700	300		9,000
45	Fort Valley High and Industrial School*		39,719	5,059	2,000	1,020	140	60	120	18	1,358
46	Tenth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)	50	51,000	2,000		4,500	200	200		500	5,400
47	Eighth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)		65,000	200	100,000	3,800	750	1,300			5,850
48	Fifth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)	100	50,000	5,000		4,100	200	1,000	700	250	6,250
49	Seventh District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)	75	40,000	1,000		4,000	5,000	500			9,500
50	The Berry School*	2,000	150,000	12,000		3,540	4,879	369			8,788

51	Rome High and Industrial School		3,000			360	100	40	18	9	527
52	Sandersville Industrial School (public)*		3,500			1,506	150				1,656
53	Allen Normal and Industrial School	600	7,000								
54	Second District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public)	75	65,000			5,000	2,800	500	300	1,000	9,600
55	Idaho Industrial Institute	5,000	200,000	4,500	40,000	4,700	27,000	2,500	7,000	19,849	61,049
56	Albert G. Lane Technical High School (public)	800	800,000			96,000			6,000		102,000
57	Jewish Training School	2,000	100,000	10,000	132,000	17,500	10,000	300	1,200	500	29,500
58	Lake High School (public)	1,520									
59	Richard T. Crane, Technical High School (public)	2,000	300,000	10,000		65,000		561	5,284	11,180	82,025
60	Technological College of Zymotechnic Institute	4,200		22,000						9,500	9,500
61	University High School	10,000	250,000	25,000	53,400	9,000		1,500	800		11,300
62	Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home	5,500	250,000	3,240	67,500	2,065	250	125	188	38	2,666
63	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	16,000	500,000	35,000	2,125,000	14,200	3,236	2,150	2,500		22,086
64	Manual Training High School (public)	400	250,000	30,000		3,600		5,000	1,000	100	9,700
65	Manual Training High School (public) *	6,000	400,000	75,000							
66	Winona Technical Institute	1,000	1,000,000	154,000		15,000		12,000	20,000	10,000	57,000
67	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home	4,000				10,857					10,857
68	Winona College of Agriculture					6,100		100	100	300	6,600
69	Iowa Industrial Academy	300	23,525	5,000			3,000	400			3,400
70	A., T. and S. F. Railway Company Schools					26,997					26,997
71	Manual Training High School (public)	2,200	175,000	20,000		12,000		200	1,500		13,700
72	Gilbert Industrial College *		27,000								
73	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute	1,000	200,000	8,000		16,000	15,000	1,000	800	500	33,300
74	Isidore Newman Manual Training School	500	75,000	10,000	100,000	5,000	531	100	635		6,266
75	Louisiana Industrial Institute	15,000	300,000	50,000		30,000	25,000	2,500	5,600	3,500	66,600
76	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public)	800		50,000							
77	Colored High and Manual Training School (public)	2,000	45,125	12,005		32,422	969	383	999	3,085	37,858
78	Samuel Ready School	1,500									
79	Easton High and Manual Training School (public)										
80	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial School *	600	15,000	800	1,000	2,000	800	250	300	60	3,410
81	McDonogh School	4,000	200,000	500	1,000,000	2,000			800		2,800
82	Agricultural High School of Baltimore County	100	21,000	4,000		1,500	25,000		500		27,000
83	Calvert Agricultural High School (public)										
84	Colored Industrial School	55	2,200	225							
85	Sandy Spring Industrial School	150	1,000	300	1,500	819		25	75	125	1,044
86	School of Instruction, U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service										
87	Evening Industrial School					9,725			3,714		13,439

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909–10.*—Part II—Continued.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
	2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
88	Eric Pape School of Art *	850									
89	Farm and Trade School	1,600	$43,000								
90	Franklin Union		450,000	$35,000	$408,000	$9,764			$1,602	$14,225	$25,591
91	Garland School of Homemaking	500	1,800	2,000		2,500		$500	250	100	3,350
92	Hebrew Industrial School			500	18,000	2,780	$200	300	400	747	4,427
93	Lowell Institute for Industrial Foremen										
94	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Trade School			10,000	9,500	3,500		50	1,350	400	5,300
95	Massachusetts Normal Art School	317	191,000	16,000		28,500		400		7,015	35,915
96	Mechanic Arts High School (public)	350	850,000	80,000		29,400	500	40,000	3,500	560	73,900
97	School of Domestic Science, B. Y. W. C. A.	600	100,000	10,000		4,074	28,571	2,858	2,796	7,344	45,643
98	School of the Museum of Fine Arts										
99	State Steam Engineering School	500		5,000		3,000				3,000	6,000
100	Women's Educational and Industrial Union										
101	Rindge Manual Training School (public)	200	208,800	31,558		30,150					30,150
102	Bradford Durfee Textile School										
103	The Eliot School	200	20,000	4,000	91,293	2,838	22	15	283	828	3,986
104	Independent Industrial School *	125	40,000	60,000		12,000	1,000	60,000	1,000	1,000	75,000
105	Independent Industrial Evening School *										
106	Lowell Textile School *	1,036	345,637	210,815		30,050		11,692	9,404	27,036	78,242
107	Ludlow Textile School	150	5,000	2,000		1,300		125	100	125	1,650
108	Montague Agricultural School (public)	350	22,000	500		3,000					3,000
109	Berkshire Hills Schools	600	70,000	10,000		2,500	1,000			250	3,750
110	New Bedford Industrial School					14,000		3,000	3,000	3,000	23,000
111	New Bedford Textile School	200	106,455	78,583	3,000	10,319	6,173	2,193	3,695	240	22,620
112	Newton Independent Industrial School	75	14,000	2,415		14,850		15,000	1,500	500	31,850
113	Smith's Agricultural School and Northampton School of Industries		78,946	13,816	260,663	10,371	11,158	9,278	1,416	5,704	37,927
114	Worcester County Training School	500	100,000			2,000	750	300	75	600	3,725
115	Petersham Agricultural High School (public)	100	15,000	500							
116	Roxbury High School of Practical Arts	100									
117	South End Industrial School *										
118	Evening Trades School					1,010		402	626	5,309	7,347
						3,398			537	231	4,216

119	Technical High School (public)	1,000	293,000	55,000		35,198	2,307	1,450	772	1,518	41,245
120	General Electric Company of America			75,000							
121	Worcester Domestic Science School	1,500	10,000	3,000							
122	Worcester Trade School	100	90,000	30,000							
123	Beulah Land Farm School for Boys	1,000	25,000	2,000		600	2,000	500	100		3,200
124	Menominee County School of Agriculture (public)	500	65,000	2,200		5,060	14,000	200	1,500	450	21,210
125	Hackley Manual Training School (public)	350	195,057	42,123	610,000	16,918	576	919	1,514	7,454	27,381
126	Associated Schools of Agriculture	400	23,500	1,500		13,550	10,000	1,600	600	450	26,200
127	Mechanic Arts High School (public)	1,740	100,000	10,000							
128	Jasper County Agricultural High School (public)	60	12,000	750		1,100	3,250	150		125	4,625
129	Southern Christian Institute	400	87,000								
130	Jackson College	1,200	100,000	500	400	1,000		200	50		1,250
131	Kosciusko Industrial College	200	25,000	2,000		1,600	100	100	400	50	2,250
132	Lincoln School *		2,000								
133	Okolona Industrial College										
134	Lincoln Institute *	4,000	200,000	20,000		7,000		160	2,760		9,920
135	Manual Training High School (public)	2,100	200,000	70,000		15,700		300	1,530		17,530
136	Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science	600	7,500	1,000		800				300	1,100
137	David Ranken, jr., School of Mechanical Trades		225,000		3,000,000	14,000	170,000	10,000	6,000		200,000
138	Manual Training School of Washington University	1,000	200,000	40,000	187,014	23,219	234		875	5,719	30,047
139	St. Louis School of Fine Arts, Washington University	1,600		15,000	25,000	14,000		300	2,000	2,000	18,300
140	Billings Polytechnic Institute		100,000	10,000	30,000	2,200	10,000	500			12,700
141	Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences			500	65,000	2,000				2,400	4,400
142	Walpole Agricultural High School (public)	2,000	7,000	500		1,282	250	50	35	5	1,622
143	Manual Training and Industrial School	35	82,000	8,500		6,780	5,000			7,106	18,886
144	Y. M. C. A. Institute										
145	St. Bernard's School *	100	2,500	500	300	1,000		100	100	50	1,250
146	Evening Technical School			100		7,084			32	141	7,257
147	Newark Technical School (public)	2,400	100,000	10,000		12,346		403	251	2,286	15,286
148	Paterson Silk Textile Institute			7,623		4,348			589	2,258	7,195
149	Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School	2,000	100,000	5,000	35,000						
150	Albany Vocational School	75		9,000		5,100		2,000	1,500		8,600
151	Barlow School of industrial Arts		12,000	6,000	23,000	2,550	564	6	384	137	3,641
152	St. Martha's Industrial School *	350									
153	Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children	800		300	15,952	2,166	1,284	1,217	276	859	5,802
154	Central Evening High School for Women (public)					16,600					16,600
155	Manual Training High School (public)	4,430									
156	Pratt Institute	100,000	1,553,593		4,784,337	210,370	31,070		132,402		373,842
157	Technical Evening High School (public)					6,100			400		6,500
158	Technical High School (public)	655				7,100					7,100

* Statistics 1908–9.

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909–10.*—Part II—Continued.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
	2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
159	George Junior Republic, Hunt Memorial School (public)	2,500									
160	Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders	1,500	$500,000	$1,500							
161	Morganet Sage Industrial School*		36,000		$111,000	$2,717		$71	$555	$1,571	$4,914
162	Bryant High School (public)	4,174									
163	Evening High and Trades School*	4,039									
164	Ethical Culture School	8,000									
165	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen	99,086	700,000	15,000		16,050			8,895		24,945
166	Harlem, Y. W. C. A					4,034	$1,100	65	195	534	5,928
167	Hebrew Technical Institute	4,100	135,000	47,000	205,000	26,477	263	1,499	4,112	18,708	51,059
168	Hebrew Technical School for Girls*	1,200	350,000	20,000	75,000	23,000	25,000	500			48,500
169	Nautical School										
170	New York Evening High School for Women										
171	New York School of Applied Design for Women	888	134,000	7,415	17,105	10,099		78	566	18,274	29,017
172	New York School of Fine and Applied Art										
173	New York Trade School	800	305,000	21,000	595,834	27,919	2,658		6,750	1,566	38,893
174	St. George's Evening Trade School		50,000			3,032	709	139	522	493	4,895
175	Stuyvesant Evening Trade School for Men										
176	Stuyvesant High School (public)	1,506	1,218,632	225,513		15,617		650	1,735	25	18,027
177	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics					48,862		518	4,094		53,474
178	Williamsburg Evening High School for Women										
179	Wilson Industrial School for Girls										
180	Rochester Shop School										
181	Nott Street Industrial School	284	25,000	500		7,400		3,500	3,000	100	14,000
182	Schenectady Evening High School (public)					1,900	50	700	300	100	3,050
183	Syracuse Evening High School (public)										
184	Syracuse Technical High School (public)	492	80,000	15,000		1,500		900			2,400
185	Yonkers Trades School			15,000		4,610			550		5,160

186	Laura Sunderland Memorial School*	1,200	20,000								
187	Joseph Keasby Brick Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal Institute	300	200,000	12,000	190,000	553		109	51	80	793
188	Asheville Farm School*	500	14,000	5,000		2,500	500	200	250	100	3,550
189	Dorland Institute*	1,500	33,000	7,000	3,000	2,000		1,400			3,400
190	Valle Crucis Industrial School		40,000	4,000		600					600
191	Patterson School	700	25,000	500		960	500	200			1,660
192	North Dakota State School of Forestry (public)										
193	State School of Science	6,000	100,000	10,000	200,000	14,000	60,000	3,000	500	80	77,580
194	Hughes High School (public)		1,000,000			3,275	50,000	200	250	50	53,775
195	McDonald Educational Institute of the Y. M. C. A.*										
196	Ohio Mechanics Institute	7,117	1,250,000	25,000	400,000	32,000	600,000	500	500		633,000
197	Jewish Orphan Asylum	3,500	280,000	65,000	450,000	5,600	1,800	310	170	60	7,940
198	Technical High School (public)	1,800	525,000	75,000		28,000	20,000				48,000
199	Columbus Trades School		350,000	75,000		35,000		1,500	5,000	500	42,000
200	Wayne Technical Academy	800	6,000	500							
201	B. and O. Apprentice School*					300		20		5	325
202	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home (public)	4,024	300,000	50,000		8,401			5,987		14,388
203	Haskell State School of Agriculture (public)		30,000	2,000							
204	Murray State School of Agriculture (public)										
205	Portland School of Trades			25,000							
206	Downingtown Industrial Agricultural School	400	51,000	7,000		1,440	250	125	604	25	2,444
207	Casino Technical Night School			10,000		4,000	500	500	200	200	5,400
208	National Farm School*	4,200	97,000	15 000	70,000	7,000	6,000	2,400	1,200	1,000	17,600
209	Technical High School (public)	350	75,000	10,000		10,000		3,000	1,000		14,000
210	C. M. Schwab Manual Training School		75,000	35,000		3,330		300	300	200	4,130
211	Ezra F. Bowman Technical School	236	27,500	2,500		3,000		500	250	725	4,475
212	Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School										
213	Pennsylvania State Forest Academy	800	45,000	7,000		6,600	21,000	2,500	1,000	1,000	32,100
214	Central Association Institute, Y. M. C. A.*	3,500		3,000	5,000				1,000		1,000
215	Central Manual Training High School (public)	1,000	60,000	40,000		77,827			4,603	600	83,030
216	Drexel Institute*	36,000	560,000	270,000	2,000,000	80,362	6,000	1,600	10,000	1,685	99,647
217	Franklin Institute	65,000	90,000	6,000	415,000	1,600		100		250	1,950
218	Girard College	17,152	3,350,000		21,121,450	16,055	20,497		4,526		41,078
219	Northeast Manual Training High School (public)	4,000	375,000	75,000		33,450	2,000	500	3,805	1,250	41,005
220	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art	11,526	2,050,000	100,000	100,000	50,000					50,000
221	Philadelphia College of Horology*	50	10,000	3,000		7,500	300	120	280	750	8,950
222	Philadelphia School of Design for Women		120,000	10,000	15,800	8,779	89	189		3,176	12,233
223	Philadelphia Trades School	150		1,500		12,000		671	2,535		15,206
224	Philadelphia Trades School (evening)					6,849				1,575	8,424

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909–10.*—Part II—Continued.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
	2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
225	Southern High and Manual Training School (public)		$550,000	$100,000		$67,455					$67,455
226	Avery College	22,000	176,000	20,000	$100,000	11,000	$3,000	$500		$198	14,698
227	Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School	700	150,000	30,000							
228	Technical High School (public)	650	95,000			8,150		1,905		989	11,044
229	Boys' Industrial Home*	500	25,000	5,000		3,500	2,500	500	$1,000	3,000	10,500
230	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades	2,500	400,000	125,000	1,923,000	15,200	1,500	10,500	6,300	7,000	40,500
231	Townsend Industrial School	70	47,467	13,000	37,000	7,550		400			7,950
232	Rhode Island School of Design	1,707	368,000		183,000	20,000	37,000		471		57,471
233	Technical High School										
234	Schofield Normal and Industrial School	1,000	60,000	1,875	44,271	1,600	707	200	592		3,099
235	Vorhees Industrial School	3,000	56,000	8,000	10,000	5,500	930	340	600	20	7,390
236	Mayesville Industrial School	8,000	28,000	900	1,800	1,225	700	130	420	342	2,817
237	Elk Point Industrial Academy	350	11,700	2,000		2,118	900	87	300		3,405
238	Southern School of Photography		25,000	1,080		2,500	200		1,355	415	4,470
239	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute*	350	30,000	1,200							
240	Allen Manual Training School (public)	1,000	150,000	25,000	50,000	3,000	20,000	200	300		23,500
241	Grubbs Industrial College*	250	25,000	1,000							
242	College of Industrial Arts	1,200	156,000	37,000		11,800	250	1,250	750	500	14,550
243	Wolfe Vocational School for Boys		20,000	6,000		1,500	11,000	5,000	300	100	17,900
244	Arts and Crafts Club*										
245	Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School	100	3,000								
246	Tenth Congressional District Agricultural School (public)	500	20,000	500		1,000	600	500		100	2,200
247	Bowling Green Industrial Academy	200	3,750			800				150	950
248	Christiansburg Industrial Institute	4,000	50,000	5,000	5,500	4,160		800	3,000	1,500	9,460
249	Temperance, Industrial and Collegiate Institute	2,814	49,944	314		1,584	6,842	1,211	712	336	10,649
250	Franklin Normal and Industrial Institute	100	9,000	300		193		25	12	80	310
251	Ninth District Agricultural School (public)	500	25,000	2,000		3,500		1,600	100	500	5,700
252	Manassas Agricultural High School (public)	2,200	22,000	500		1,600			400		2,000

253	Miller Manual Labor School	3,820	400,000	200,000	1;446,868	18,379	3,500	4,000	2,000	.....	27,879
254	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute*	2,000	202,000	15,000	.....	4,800	14,000	.....	500	50	19,410
255	Virginia Mechanics Institute	4,000	44,404	10,150	.....	7,982	404	5,150	324	1,249	15,109
256	Nansemond Industrial Institute	.....	5,000	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
257	Holy Family's Industrial School	220	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
258	Bethel Industrial Academy	300	5,000	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
259	Dunn County School of Agriculture (public)	1,200	35,000	5,000	.....	8,000	2,000	500	3,000	1,000	14,500
260	Milwaukee School of Trades*	30	.....	48,770	110,000	18,231	.....	7,124	3,698	6,781	35,834
261	School of Engineering*	122	.....	9,390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
262	La Crosse County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public)	200	60,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
263	Wisconsin State Mining Trade School	500	50,000	5,000	.....	5,200	100	500	1,200	1,000	8,000
264	Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public)	1,100	55,000	15,000	.....	4,200	200	100	250	200	4,950
265	Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public)	275	40,000	6,000	.....	3,800	1,500	150	300	750	6,500

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 169.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1909–10.*—Part I.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
										Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	ARIZONA.																				
1	Escuela	Indian Training School		3	9	12	57	73	130	1	3	57	73			1	4	57	73		
2	Fort Defiance	Navajo Training School	Peter Paquette	10	17	27	159	100	259	10	17	159	100			2	3	50	60		
3	Keams Canon	Moqui Indian Training School	Horton H. Miller	6	11	17	100	78	178	0	3	100	78			6	11	100	78		
4	Mohave City	Fort Mohave Indian School *	A. F. Duclos	6	6	12	120	84	204	1	3	120	84			6	6	120	84		
5	Phoenix	Phoenix Indian Training School *	C. W. Goodman	16	17	33	366	306	672	1	11	366	306			15	6	366	306		
6	White River	Fort Apache Indian Industrial School.	C. W. Crouse	3	8	11	117	86	203	1	3	117	86			3	8	117	86		
7	Yuma	Fort Yuma Indian School *	Anna C. Egan	0	2	2	63	52	115	0	2	63	52			0	2	63	52		
	CALIFORNIA.																				
8	Covelo	Round Valley Indian School *	U. L. Clardy	4	6	10	65	54	119	4	6	65	54			4	6	65	54		
9	Fort Bidwell	United States Indian School	Merrill M. Griffith	5	7	12	56	34	90	1	1	56	34			3	4	56	34		
10	Greenville	Greenville Indian School	Frank T. Mann	1	2	3	27	59	86	0	2	27	59			1	2	27	59		
11	Hoopa	Hoopa Valley Indian Training School.*	Jesse B. Mortsolf	2	4	6	83	94	177	0	3	83	94			2	4	30	34		
12	Riverside	Sherman Institute	Frank M. Conser	19	29	48	363	330	693	1	9	363	330			18	20	363	330		
	COLORADO.																				
13	Grand Junction	Indian Training School *	Charles E. Burton	2	3	5	140	63	203	0	3	140	63			2	3	25	22		
	IDAHO.																				
14	Lapwai	Fort Lapwai Industrial Training School.	Theodore Sharp	3	5	8	78	72	150	3	5	78	72			3	5	78	72		
15	Ross Fork	Fort Hall Training School	Hosea Locke	7	9	16	115	111	226	2	2	115	111			3	3	115	111		
16	Slickpoo	Sisters of St. Joseph's School	Rev. Father Ball, S. J.	0	4	4	42	51	93	0	4	42	51			0	2	19	25		

	KANSAS.																				
17	Lawrence	Haskell Institute	H. H. Fiske	18	13	31	349	309	658	3	11	325	275	24	34	15	2	325	275	24	34
	MICHIGAN.																				
18	Harbor Springs	Holy Childhood Indian School	Rev. D. Erkins	4	11	15	86	107	193	2	3	86	107	.....	.....	4	11	66	82	.....	.....
19	Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant School	Robert A. Cochran	19	15	34	202	158	360	0	6	202	158	.....	.....	19	9	202	158	.....	.....
	MINNESOTA.																				
20	Pipestone	Pipestone Indian Training School	Willard S. Campbell	9	11	20	126	90	216	1	3	126	90	.....	.....	8	8	126	90	.....	.....
21	Red Lake	Red Lake Indian Training School	W. H. Bishop	3	7	10	53	41	94	0	2	53	41	.....	.....	3	5	53	41	.....	.....
22	Tower	Vermillion Lake Indian School *	Thomas F. Rodwell	4	6	10	67	76	143	0	2	67	76	.....	.....	4	6	67	76	.....	.....
23	White Earth	White Earth Boarding School *	L. L. Goen	10	8	18	114	103	217	1	2	114	103	.....	.....	10	8	114	103	.....	.....
	MONTANA.																				
24	Browning	Blackfeet Indian Boarding School *	C. A. Churchill	3	5	8	45	45	90	0	2	45	45	.....	.....	3	5	45	45	.....	.....
25	Fort Shaw	Fort Shaw Indian School *	John B. Brown	11	19	30	200	150	350	0	6	200	150	.....	.....	11	19	200	150	.....	.....
26	Poplar	Fort Peck School	C. B. Lohmiller	1	2	3	72	74	146	1	2	72	74	.....	.....	1	2	72	74	.....	.....
27	St. Pauls	St. Paul's Indian Mission School	Rev. Jos. M. Piet	6	7	13	69	75	144	6	7	69	75	.....	.....	6	7	69	75	.....	.....
	NEBRASKA.																				
28	Genoa	Genoa Indian Industrial School *	Sam B. Davis	13	10	23	175	155	330	1	5	175	155	.....	.....	13	10	175	155	.....	.....
29	Santee	Santee Normal Training School	Alfred L. Riggs, D. D.	5	7	12	62	78	140	4	7	56	71	6	7	3	2	56	71	6	7
	NEVADA.																				
30	Owyhee	Western Shoshone Indian School	George B. Haggett	1	6	7	34	25	59	0	2	34	25	.....	.....	1	4	34	25	.....	.....
31	Stewart	Carson Indian School	C. H. Asbury	12	16	28	161	118	279	0	6	161	118	.....	.....	12	10	161	118	.....	.....
	NEW MEXICO.																				
32	Albuquerque	Albuquerque Indian Training School.	Reuben Perry	14	15	29	240	110	350	1	5	237	103	4	6	8	10	237	103	4	6
33	Blackrock	Zuni Boarding School	William J. Olliver	4	7	11	48	32	80	0	2	48	32	.....	.....	4	5	48	32	.....	.....
34	Dulce	Jicarilla Indian School *	G. L. Williams	1	3	4	50	50	100	0	2	50	50	.....	.....	1	1	50	50	.....	.....
35	Farmington	Methodist Episcopal Navajo Mission.	C. G. Lindemann	1	3	4	21	5	26	0	1	21	5	.....	.....	1	2	21	5	.....	.....
36	Gallup	Rehoboth Mission School	Jacob H. Bosscher	1	5	6	19	19	38	0	1	19	19	.....	.....	1	4	19	19	.....	.....
37	Santa Fe	Indian Industrial School	C. J. Crandall	16	18	34	210	120	330	1	6	210	120	.....	.....	16	18	210	120	.....	.....
38	Tohatchi	Tohatchi Boarding School	George W. Cross	4	8	12	80	50	130	4	8	80	50	.....	.....	4	8	80	50	.....	.....
	NEW YORK.																				
39	Iroquois	Thomas Indian School *	Emily P. Lincoln	2	4	6	57	101	158	2	4	57	101	.....	.....	1	2	57	101	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908–9.

TABLE 169.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1909–10.*—Part I—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
										Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NORTH CAROLINA.																				
40	Cherokee	Indian Industrial School *	Frank Kyselka	5	5	10	115	108	223	1	3	115	108	.....	.....	5	5	115	108	.....	.....
	NORTH DAKOTA.																				
41	Fort Totten	Indian Industrial School	C. M. Ziebach	16	26	42	205	221	426	1	7	205	221	.....	.....	16	18	205	221	.....	.....
	OKLAHOMA.																				
42	Chilocco	Chilocco Indian School	J. R. Wise	16	14	30	288	172	460	1	9	288	172	.....	.....	15	5	288	172	.....	.....
43	Colony	Segar Indian Training School	Walter F. Dickens	5	8	13	44	58	102	0	2	44	58	.....	.....	6	5	44	58	.....	.....
44	Darlington	Cheyenne and Arapahoe Industrial School.*	Charles E. Shell	4	5	9	75	79	154	0	3	75	79	.....	.....	4	5	50	60	.....	.....
45	Hammon	Red Moon Boarding School *	Willis E. Dunn	1	3	4	16	18	24	0	1	11	6	.....	.....	1	3	16	8	.....	.....
46	Pawhuska	St. Louis Indian Boarding School	Sister Mary Basilissa	0	11	11	0	87	87	0	2	0	67	0	4	0	9	0	47	0	4
47	Sacred Heart	St. Mary's Academy	Rev. Mother M. Aloysius.	0	7	7	0	80	80	0	2	.....	.....	0	11	0	7	0	55	0	25
48	Shawnee	Shawnee Indian Training School	Frank A. Thackery	4	9	13	80	80	160	0	2	60	60	.....	.....	4	8	60	60	.....	.....
49	Unchuka	Murrow Indian Orphans' Home	Rev. A. C. Blackman	2	0	2	22	15	37	2	0	22	15	.....	.....	2	0	22	15	.....	.....
50	Whiteagle	Ponca Training School	H. M. Noble	2	8	10	48	44	92	0	2	48	44	.....	.....	2	6	48	44	.....	.....
51	Wyandotte	Seneca Indian Training School	Ira C. Deaver	3	9	12	70	80	150	3	9	70	80	.....	.....	3	9	70	80	.....	.....
	OREGON.																				
52	Chemawa	Salem Indian School	Edwin L. Chalcraft	21	25	46	432	279	711	1	7	418	261	14	18	15	13	418	261	14	18
53	Klamath Agency	Klamath Training School	Horace G. Wilson	4	8	12	75	68	143	0	3	75	68	.....	.....	4	5	75	68	.....	.....
54	Pendleton	St. Andrew's Indian School	Thomas M. Neate	4	8	12	41	52	93	4	8	41	52	.....	.....	4	8	41	52	.....	.....

	PENNSYLVANIA.																				
55	Carlisle	Carlisle Indian School	Moses Friedman	38	26	64	681	394	1,075	3	12	674	388	7	6	35	14	674	388	7	6
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																				
56	Flandreau	Indian Industrial School *	Charles F. Pierce	8	11	19	212	180	392	1	7	212	180	.....	.....	7	4	212	180	.....	.....
57	Lower Brule	Lower Brule Training School *	John B. Woods	1	1	2	48	38	86	1	1	48	38	.....	.....	1	1	48	38	.....	.....
58	Oahe	Oahe Industrial School *	Rev. Thos. L. Riggs, D. D.	0	3	3	13	7	20	0	2	13	7	.....	.....	0	3	13	7	.....	.....
59	Pierre	Pierre Indian Industrial School	Charles W. Rastall	12	7	19	84	81	165	2	4	50	50	34	31	3	6	50	50	34	31
60	Rapid City	Indian Industrial School *	Jesse F. House	2	3	5	125	105	230	2	3	125	105	.....	.....	2	3	125	105	.....	.....
61	Rosebud	Rosebud Boarding School	J. B. Woods	8	9	17	92	55	147	0	3	92	55	.....	.....	8	6	92	55	.....	.....
62	St. Francis	St. Francis Mission Indian Boarding School.	P. F. Digmann, S. J	7	15	22	155	164	319	0	4	146	153	.....	.....	7	11	53	61	.....	.....
63	Sisseton	Good Will Training School	Charles E. Flock	3	6	9	44	47	91	1	2	44	47	.....	.....	2	4	44	47	.....	.....
64	Springfield	Indian Training School *	Walter I. Wicks	2	6	8	0	72	72	0	1	0	72	.....	.....	2	6	0	72	.....	.....
65	Stephen	Immaculate Conception Indian Mission School.	Rev. P. Boehm	4	7	11	21	42	63	2	2	21	42	.....	.....	2	5	21	42	.....	.....
	UTAH.																				
66	Whiterocks	Uintah Boarding School	C. G. Hall	0	2	2	37	40	77	0	2	37	40	.....	.....	0	2	37	40	.....	.....
	WASHINGTON.																				
67	Fort Sincoe	Yakima Indian School	S. A. M. Young	5	7	12	80	70	150	1	2	80	70	.....	.....	4	5	80	70	.....	.....
68	Tulalip	Indian Training School	Charles M. Buchanan	8	10	18	125	93	218	1	3	125	93	.....	.....	8	10	125	93	.....	.....
	WISCONSIN.																				
69	Hayward	Hayward Training School	William A. Light	6	7	13	126	116	242	1	3	126	116	.....	.....	5	4	52	61	31	34
70	Keshena	St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School.	Rev. Blase Krake	8	11	19	124	119	243	2	5	124	119	.....	.....	6	6	40	30	.....	.....
71	Lac du Flambeau	Indian Training School	W. N. Sickels	4	8	12	67	68	135	0	3	67	68	.....	.....	4	5	67	68	.....	.....
72	Oneida	Oneida Indian School	Joseph C. Hart	0	3	3	57	87	144	0	3	57	87	.....	.....	0	3	57	87	.....	.....
73	Tomah	Indian Industrial School	Lindley M. Compton	6	12	18	100	66	166	0	4	100	66	.....	.....	6	12	100	66	.....	.....
	WYOMING.																				
74	Wind River	Shoshoni Industrial School	H. E. Wadsworth	9	9	18	108	104	212	0	4	108	104	.....	.....	9	9	56	44	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 169.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1909–10*—Part II.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditures.
	2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	Indian Training School	200	$60,000	$8,000		$2,250		$200	$75	$500	$3,025
2	Navajo Training School	100	100,000	10,000		17,185					17,185
3	Moqui Indian Training School		78,500			13,565	$5,600				19,165
4	Fort Mohave Indian School*	100	55,820	5,000		13,820	12,650	3,000	11,718		41,188
5	Phoenix Indian Training School*	1,000	250,000			[a] 13,850	8,000	400			22,250
6	Fort Apache Indian Industrial School		50,000	3,000		3,220	3,000			280	6,500
7	Fort Yuma Indian School*										
8	Round Valley Indian School*	40	8,000	2,000		5,200	1,000	1,500	2,957	500	11,157
9	United States Indian School	200	50,000	1,500		3,900		1,500	150	350	5,900
10	Greenville Indian School	200	25,000	2,000		[b]	600	200	[b]	[b]	15,800
11	Hoopa Valley Indian Training School*	150	20,000	3,550		1,560	500	500	100	100	2,760
12	Sherman Institute	900	317,300	15,000		29,040	10,000	2,000	5,000	1,000	47,040
13	Indian Training School*	500	100,000	5,000		13,000	6,000	2,000	4,000	7,000	32,000
14	Fort Lapwai Industrial Training School	2,086	30,000	3,000							
15	Fort Hall Training School	175	150,000	10,000	$1,800	11,620	500	150	113	250	12,633
16	Sisters of St. Joseph's School		25,000								
17	Haskell Institute									5,500	5,500
18	Holy Childhood Indian School	500	20,000			21,000	4,000	1,200	29,000		55,200
19	Mount Pleasant School	119	134,815			14,280	2,500	200	900	25	17,905
20	Pipestone Indian Training School		150,000	6,000		5,980	150			320	6,450
21	Red Lake Indian Training School	50	37,350	200		5,240	1,375		8,000		14,615
22	Vermillion Lake Indian School*	100	50,000	1,000		10,300				30,000	40,300
23	White Earth Boarding School*	150	50,000	400		5,560			1,095	3,927	10,582
24	Blackfeet Indian Boarding School*		46,415	7,260		20,400	1,018	1,026	1,090	5,706	29,241
25	Fort Shaw Indian School*		19,850								
26	Fort Peck School										
27	St. Paul's Indian Mission School	800	98,000	2,000							
28	Genoa Indian Industrial School*		133,794	15,000		23,768		500	3,000	500	27,768
29	Santee Normal Training School	2,000	50,000			5,970		50		545	6,565
30	Western Shoshone Indian School										
31	Carson Indian School	287	200,000	10,000		19,780	5,000	2,272	28,977	871	56,900
32	Albuquerque Indian Training School	2,410	96,000	3,200		21,080	7,500	500	2,500	25,320	56,900
33	Zuni Boarding School	25	51,000			5,360					5,360
34	Jicarillo Indian School*										
35	Methodist Episcopal Navajo Mission	50	5,000	500		1,530		100	50	3,246	4,926
36	Rehoboth Mission School	200	10,500	1,000		2,260	400	50	200	100	3,010

37	Indian Industrial School	290	200,000			21,980	5,000				26,980
38	Tohatchi Boarding School	100	10,000			7,960			14,000		21,960
39	Thomas Indian School*										
40	Indian Industrial School*										
41	Indian Industrial School										
42	Chilocco Indian School		300,000								
43	Segar Indian Training School	1,754	58,165			7,790		30	25	10	7,855
44	Cheyenne and Arapahoe Industrial School*		40,000								
45	Red Moon Boarding School*		30,000	1,200		2,340	1,200	100	400	120	4,160
46	St. Louis Indian Boarding School	325	42,000	150	7,038	250	1,000	250	300	50	1,850
47	St. Mary's Academy	250	15,000	1,200		1,400		300	2,000	150	3,850
48	Shawnee Indian Training School		150,000	20,000		8,650	2,000	400	600	200	11,850
49	Murrow Indian Orphan's Home	500	33,000				1,000	200			1,200
50	Ponca Training School	200	31,470	3,300		3,920	3,667	282	1,614	95	9,578
51	Seneca Indian Training School	300	25,000			6,940		600	12,000		19,540
52	Salem Indian School	200	200,000	1,500							
53	Klamath Training School	200				4,000					4,000
54	St. Andrews Indian School										
55	Carlisle Indian School	3,000	300,000	10,000		54,950	25,000	5,000	65,000	15,000	164,950
56	Indian Industrial School*	150	250,000	10,000		22,000	5,000	1,200	1,800		30,000
57	Lower Brule Training School*	600	32,500	600		1,400		200		50	1,650
58	Oahe Industrial School*	500	1,000	250		400	75	10	25	25	535
59	Pierre Indian Industrial School										
60	Indian Industrial School*	300	140,000	5,000		15,000	5,000			20,000	40,000
61	Rosebud Boarding School		60,000			14,430	5				14,435
62	St. Francis' Mission Indian Boarding School										
63	Good Will Training School										
64	Indian Training School*		25,000	3,000		3,782	104		3,349		7,235
65	Immaculate Conception Indian Mission School	600	50,000	10,000		16,000	600	200	300	500	3,200
66	Uintah Boarding School	150	25,000	300							
67	Yakima Indian School	150	96,000	2,500		11,220	6,000	2,000	18,000	1,000	38,220
68	Indian Training School	200	200,000	50,000		14,856		3,000	24,000	1,000	42,856
69	Hayward Training School	250	145,000	10,000		8,150	485	275	760	87	9,757
70	St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School	2,000	30,000	500			500	200	200	100	1,000
71	Indian Training School	175	125,000	5,000		7,380		1,500		20,000	28,880
72	Oneida Indian School		50,000								
73	Indian Industrial School		150,000	5,000		9,460	6,000	500	300	50	16,310
74	Shoshoni Industrial School	100	128,000	4,000		13,000	3,000	2,000	15,000	1,025	34,025

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] Estimated cost of industrial department.

[b] Included in number 31.

CHAPTER XXVII.

[Containing Tables 170 to 177.]

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

In 1910 this office received reports from 2,621 different schools, which had enrolled during the year 233,640 students in business courses. There were 5,800 commercial students in 66 universities and colleges, 1,622 in 34 normal schools, 10,191 in 540 private high schools and academies, 81,249 in 1,440 public high schools, and 134,778 in 541 commercial and business schools. The following synopsis compares the enrollment of business students for the school year 1909–10 with the enrollment for 1908–9 in the same classes of institutions:

Class of institution.	1908–9.				1909–10.			
	Schools.	Business students.			Schools.	Business students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Universities and colleges	66	4,673	732	5,405	66	5,073	727	5,800
Normal schools	39	680	670	1,350	34	797	825	1,622
Private high schools	386	4,084	3,110	7,194	540	5,753	4,438	10,191
Public high schools	1,431	34,796	37,459	72,255	1,440	35,155	46,094	81,249
Commercial schools	574	78,652	67,636	146,288	541	72,887	61,891	134,778
Total	2,496	122,885	109,607	232,492	2,621	119,665	113,975	233,640

It will be noted that there was a falling off of 11,510 in the enrollment in the regular business and commercial schools, while the other schools and colleges show an increased enrollment of 12,658. There has been a decline of 33 in the number of business schools reporting since last year. This bureau has on its lists the names of many other commercial and business schools, supposed to be still in operation, from which it is impossible to obtain any statistical information.

Twenty years ago the business and commercial schools reported 78,929 students. In 1895 the number was 96,135. In 1900 the number reported was 91,549. For the next five years there was a rapid increase in enrollment, the reports from 529 schools in 1905 showing an aggregate enrollment of 146,086. The enrollment in the commercial and business schools reached the high-water mark in 1908, when 558 schools reported 154,963 students. The next year, 1909, with the number of schools reporting increased to 574, the enrollment fell to 146,288, and for 1910 the enrollment of 541 schools is 134,778.

Tables 170 to 176 summarize the statistics reported by the 541 commercial and business schools, showing the number of students

enrolled in each course and the number of graduates from each. Following is a synopsis of the seven tables mentioned above:

General summary of instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1909–10.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors	1,736	1,200	2,936
Number of students enrolled	72,887	61,891	134,778
Students in day courses	52,487	48,259	100,746
Students in night courses	20,455	13,576	34,032
Average attendance, day schools			44,290
Average attendance, night schools			14,593
Students in commercial course	34,618	13,085	47,703
Graduates from commercial course	8,239	3,570	11,809
Students in amanuensis course	14,388	30,480	44,868
Graduates from amanuensis course	3,562	9,497	13,059
Students in combined course	9,445	8,275	17,720
Graduates from combined course	2,752	2,795	5,547
Students in English course	8,139	4,720	12,859
Graduates from English course	522	396	918
Students in telegraphy course	1,811	283	2,094
Graduates from telegraphy course	749	85	834

Table 177 is a summary of the enrollment of business students in universities and colleges and public and private high schools and academies.

A list of public commercial high schools and public high schools having large commercial departments in cities of 25,000 population and over will be found below, with the enrollment of business students in each school:

Public commercial high schools and commercial departments in cities of 25,000 population and over.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Oakland, Cal.	Manual Training and Commercial High School (commercial department).	93	242	335
San Francisco, Cal.	Commercial High School	178	550	728
Washington, D. C.	Business High School	373	772	1,145
Louisville, Ky.	Commercial High School	85	354	439
Boston, Mass.	Charlestown High School (commercial department).	109	253	362
Do.	East Boston High School (commercial department).	96	238	334
Do.	Girls High School (commercial department)	0	1,001	1,001
Do.	High School of Commerce	700	0	700
Do.	Roxbury High School (commercial department).	54	329	383
Do.	West Roxbury High School (commercial department).	72	234	306
Cambridge, Mass.	English High School (commercial department)	0	269	269
Lynn, Mass.	do	126	319	445
Springfield, Mass.	Technical High school (commercial department).	465	125	590
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Commercial High School	1,973	0	1,973
Do.	Eastern District High School (commercial department).	0	1,056	1,056
New York, N. Y.	High School of Commerce	2,315	0	2,315
Do.	Washington Irving High School (commercial department).	0	2,260	2,260
Syracuse, N. Y.	Technical High School (commercial department).	176	288	464
Philadelphia, Pa.	William Penn High School for Girls	0	2,245	2,245
Pittsburg, Pa.	Central and Commercial High School (commercial department).	307	325	632
Scranton, Pa.	Technical High School (commercial department).	190	332	522

TABLE 170.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States reporting in 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	541	1,736	1,200	2,936	72,887	61,891	134,778
North Atlantic Division	167	530	424	954	20,477	20,262	40,739
South Atlantic Division	42	117	78	195	5,518	3,574	9,092
South Central Division	50	171	90	261	9,000	5,916	14,916
North Central Division	222	712	463	1,175	29,507	24,315	53,822
Western Division	60	206	145	351	8,385	7,824	16,209
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	10	14	19	33	370	474	844
New Hampshire	7	18	10	28	422	377	799
Vermont	3	5	5	10	226	236	462
Massachusetts	18	75	58	133	2,068	2,027	4,095
Rhode Island	4	13	13	26	353	658	1,011
Connecticut	17	24	44	68	1,040	1,454	2,494
New York	43	166	156	322	7,766	9,195	16,961
New Jersey	14	37	34	71	1,748	1,537	3,285
Pennsylvania	51	178	85	263	6,484	4,304	10,788
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2	14	10	24	650	483	1,133
Maryland	2	6	6	12	309	195	504
District of Columbia	1	5	6	11	150	110	260
Virginia	9	25	22	47	1,261	840	2,101
West Virginia	6	16	4	20	597	404	1,001
North Carolina	5	11	8	19	452	416	868
South Carolina	5	7	8	15	413	238	651
Georgia	8	25	9	34	1,315	520	1,835
Florida	4	8	5	13	371	368	739
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	7	14	15	29	546	708	1,254
Tennessee	6	17	10	27	761	760	1,521
Alabama	4	16	6	22	733	546	1,279
Mississippi	3	14	4	18	458	57	515
Louisiana	2	12	7	19	830	179	1,009
Texas	19	74	36	110	4,247	2,481	6,728
Arkansas	4	9	6	15	455	614	1,069
Oklahoma	5	15	6	21	970	571	1,541
North Central Division:							
Ohio	31	84	61	145	3,391	3,286	6,677
Indiana	13	41	21	62	1,413	1,518	2,931
Illinois	36	174	93	267	8,923	6,729	15,652
Michigan	25	73	40	113	2,851	2,219	5,070
Wisconsin	25	66	47	113	2,619	1,923	4,542
Minnesota	20	43	43	86	2,105	1,765	3,870
Iowa	20	57	61	118	2,159	1,999	4,158
Missouri	18	64	30	94	2,088	2,124	4,212
North Dakota	4	10	8	18	400	329	729
South Dakota	5	7	10	17	266	194	460
Nebraska	9	27	15	42	1,222	878	2,100
Kansas	16	66	34	100	2,070	1,351	3,421
Western Division:							
Montana	2	14	4	18	662	577	1,239
Wyoming							
Colorado	8	17	17	34	602	752	1,354
New Mexico	2	7	1	8	193	47	240
Arizona	1	3	2	5	95	44	139
Utah	1	2	4	6	100	60	160
Nevada							
Idaho	2	4	2	6	90	94	184
Washington	8	27	18	45	1,248	1,383	2,631
Oregon	9	33	16	49	1,444	929	2,373
California	27	99	81	180	3,951	3,938	7,889

TABLE 171.—*Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Day courses.				Night courses.				Average daily attendance.	
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Day schools.	Night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
United States	539	52,487	48,259	100,746	401	20,455	13,576	34,032	44,290	14,593
North Atlantic Division	165	11,552	14,137	25,689	141	8,928	6,122	15,050	11,880	7,042
South Atlantic Division	42	4,437	3,057	7,494	26	1,081	517	1,598	3,161	710
South Central Division	50	7,846	5,122	12,968	33	1,154	794	1,948	4,699	883
North Central Division	221	22,365	19,521	41,886	149	7,145	4,791	11,936	18,650	4,676
Western Division	60	6,287	6,422	12,709	52	2,148	1,352	3,500	5,900	1,282
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	10	345	453	798	4	25	21	46	369	25
New Hampshire	7	204	222	426	6	229	144	373	282	219
Vermont	3	145	156	301	3	81	80	161	163	85
Massachusetts	18	1,226	1,323	2,549	16	832	714	1,546	955	756
Rhode Island	4	335	607	942	2	18	51	69	56	67
Connecticut	17	529	881	1,410	15	511	573	1,084	608	398
New York	43	4,207	6,564	10,771	38	3,561	2,629	6,190	4,835	2,001
New Jersey	14	873	923	1,796	14	875	614	1,489	1,096	803
Pennsylvania	50	3,688	3,008	6,696	43	2,796	1,296	4,092	3,516	2,088
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	2	365	335	700	2	285	148	433	317	215
Maryland	2	152	124	276	2	157	71	228	.....	.....
District of Columbia	1	75	65	140	1	75	45	120	.....	.....
Virginia	9	1,100	774	1,874	6	161	66	227	632	116
West Virginia	6	453	357	810	5	144	47	191	427	123
North Carolina	5	408	399	807	2	44	17	61	438	45
South Carolina	5	369	214	583	3	44	24	68	287	70
Georgia	8	1,258	478	1,736	3	57	42	99	805	59
Florida	4	257	311	568	2	114	57	171	255	82
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	7	441	602	1,043	4	105	106	211	394	95
Tennessee	6	620	629	1,249	4	141	131	272	448	88
Alabama	4	605	510	1,115	4	128	36	164	229	70
Mississippi	3	438	26	464	2	20	31	51	326	20
Louisiana	2	489	138	627	2	341	41	382	600	200
Texas	19	3,912	2,213	6,125	13	335	268	603	1,789	337
Arkansas	4	373	434	807	3	82	180	262	255	70
Oklahoma	5	968	570	1,538	1	2	1	3	658	3
North Central Division:										
Ohio	31	2,245	2,410	4,655	26	1,146	876	2,022	2,216	936
Indiana	13	1,101	1,163	2,264	10	312	355	667	1,105	383
Illinois	36	5,917	5,075	10,992	28	3,006	1,654	4,660	4,392	1,216
Michigan	24	2,407	1,767	4,174	18	447	449	896	1,904	406
Wisconsin	25	1,794	1,550	3,344	21	825	373	1,198	1,856	487
Minnesota	20	1,675	1,420	3,095	14	430	345	775	1,351	345
Iowa	20	1,929	1,892	3,821	7	230	107	337	1,229	133
Missouri	18	1,619	1,642	3,261	11	469	482	951	1,855	616
North Dakota	4	378	304	682	2	22	25	47	295	10
South Dakota	5	241	183	424	2	25	11	36	175	12
Nebraska	9	1,093	790	1,883	6	129	88	217	707	51
Kansas	16	1,966	1,325	3,291	4	104	26	130	1,565	81
Western Division:										
Montana	2	281	421	702	2	381	156	537	451	190
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	8	411	615	1,026	6	191	137	328	396	127
New Mexico	2	154	36	190	1	39	11	50	142	20
Arizona	1	71	34	105	1	24	10	34	55	12
Utah	1	35	40	75	1	65	20	85	45	35
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	2	83	86	169	1	7	8	15	107	15
Washington	8	921	1,132	2,053	8	327	251	578	839	216
Oregon	9	1,185	800	1,985	6	259	129	388	855	61
California	27	3,146	3,258	6,404	26	855	630	1,485	3,010	606

TABLE 172.—*Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Commercial courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	427	34,618	13,085	47,703	8,239	3,570	11,809
North Atlantic Division	130	9,229	3,661	12,890	2,028	1,092	3,120
South Atlantic Division	30	1,994	664	2,658	444	114	558
South Central Division	37	4,074	1,416	5,490	1,616	592	2,208
North Central Division	185	15,489	5,322	20,811	3,505	1,425	4,930
Western Division	45	3,832	2,022	5,854	646	347	993
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	6	276	113	389	90	55	145
New Hampshire	5	126	47	173	28	18	46
Vermont	3	63	33	96	6	1	7
Massachusetts	17	1,196	396	1,592	81	78	159
Rhode Island	3	326	166	492	69	55	124
Connecticut	12	675	326	1,001	248	145	393
New York	32	2,734	1,211	3,945	472	259	731
New Jersey	11	725	288	1,013	162	82	244
Pennsylvania	41	3,108	1,081	4,189	872	399	1,271
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	2	102	28	130	20	10	30
District of Columbia							
Virginia	6	536	226	762	129	42	171
West Virginia	6	301	77	378	76	19	95
North Carolina	4	197	83	280	17	1	18
South Carolina	2	195	65	260	60	18	78
Georgia	6	453	90	543	125	19	144
Florida	4	210	95	305	17	5	22
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	6	134	125	259	73	68	141
Tennessee	3	186	103	289	50	21	71
Alabama	4	465	160	625	87	24	111
Mississippi	2	65	4	69			
Louisiana	1	394	16	410	55	1	56
Texas	14	1,992	414	2,406	1,083	248	1,331
Arkansas	3	242	411	653	121	201	322
Oklahoma	4	596	183	779	147	29	176
North Central Division:							
Ohio	26	1,654	812	2,466	451	244	695
Indiana	10	644	302	946	155	81	236
Illinois	30	5,098	1,385	6,483	1,080	310	1,390
Michigan	21	1,332	417	1,749	393	136	529
Wisconsin	23	1,255	493	1,748	357	150	507
Minnesota	17	1,148	329	1,477	242	72	314
Iowa	16	1,148	511	1,659	310	212	522
Missouri	14	1,016	254	1,270	28	7	35
North Dakota	3	355	159	514	39	8	47
South Dakota	3	26	21	47	15	11	26
Nebraska	6	560	231	791	120	95	215
Kansas	16	1,253	408	1,661	315	99	414
Western Division:							
Montana	2	252	108	360			
Wyoming							
Colorado	7	355	290	645	102	94	196
New Mexico	1	10	0	10			
Arizona	1	66	4	70			
Utah	1	30	6	36	15	4	19
Nevada							
Idaho	1	38	40	78	5	0	5
Washington	6	664	460	1,124	21	24	45
Oregon	7	358	132	490	61	11	72
California	19	2,059	982	3,041	442	214	656

TABLE 173.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Amanuensis courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	414	14,388	30,480	44,868	3,562	9,497	13,059
North Atlantic Division	132	4,145	9,809	13,954	873	3,292	4,165
South Atlantic Division	30	1,066	1,474	2,540	242	406	648
South Central Division	33	1,712	2,715	4,427	673	986	1,659
North Central Division	174	5,860	12,695	18,555	1,485	4,008	5,493
Western Division	45	1,605	3,787	5,392	289	805	1,094
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	8	78	356	434	27	153	180
New Hampshire	5	39	94	133	1	22	23
Vermont	3	64	153	217	8	30	38
Massachusetts	16	307	1,040	1,347	46	183	229
Rhode Island	4	128	330	458	37	113	150
Connecticut	11	215	761	976	17	343	360
New York	35	1,230	4,133	5,363	295	1,506	1,801
New Jersey	11	410	902	1,312	133	337	470
Pennsylvania	39	1,674	2,040	3,714	309	605	914
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	2	87	105	192	20	40	60
District of Columbia							
Virginia	7	218	377	595	57	129	186
West Virginia	6	166	303	469	32	123	155
North Carolina	4	131	197	328	0	1	1
South Carolina	2	105	61	166	22	13	35
Georgia	6	304	252	556	107	94	201
Florida	3	55	179	234	4	6	10
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	5	120	155	275	43	111	154
Tennessee	2	47	218	265	15	150	165
Alabama	3	223	439	662	38	104	142
Mississippi	2	51	18	69			
Louisiana	1	155	146	301	17	37	54
Texas	14	835	1,283	2,118	466	507	973
Arkansas	2	32	61	93	2	8	10
Oklahoma	4	249	395	644	92	69	161
North Central Division:							
Ohio	22	848	1,637	2,485	250	428	678
Indiana	11	348	709	1,057	114	196	310
Illinois	29	1,870	4,761	6,631	337	1,626	1,963
Michigan	18	485	770	1,255	83	198	281
Wisconsin	23	678	990	1,668	148	328	476
Minnesota	16	306	907	1,213	98	350	448
Iowa	14	280	717	997	78	175	253
Missouri	12	305	938	1,243	70	301	371
North Dakota	3	51	160	211	20	22	42
South Dakota	4	40	82	122	25	55	80
Nebraska	6	172	335	507	55	79	134
Kansas	16	477	689	1,166	207	250	457
Western Division:							
Montana	2	48	293	341			
Wyoming							
Colorado	8	321	578	899	81	122	203
New Mexico							
Arizona	1	2	10	12			
Utah	1	8	40	48	3	26	29
Nevada							
Idaho	1	38	40	78			
Washington	6	317	495	812	3	38	41
Oregon	5	243	378	621	9	46	55
California	21	628	1,953	2,581	193	573	766

TABLE 174.—*Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Combined courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	307	9,445	8,275	17,720	2,752	2,795	5,547
North Atlantic Division	88	1,634	2,559	4,193	523	905	1,428
South Atlantic Division	24	836	374	1,210	119	71	190
South Central Division	29	1,105	599	1,704	448	256	704
North Central Division	135	4,710	3,775	8,485	1,365	1,233	2,598
Western Division	31	1,160	968	2,128	297	330	627
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	4	80	105	185	47	53	100
New Hampshire	3	21	48	69	1	5	6
Vermont	1	5	7	12	2	1	3
Massachusetts	10	157	450	607	42	80	122
Rhode Island	1	7	25	32	0	1	1
Connecticut	6	23	51	74	4	17	21
New York	28	597	919	1,516	193	386	579
New Jersey	11	358	444	802	89	144	233
Pennsylvania	24	386	510	896	145	218	363
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	2	55	65	120	20	30	50
District of Columbia							
Virginia	5	68	58	126	28	15	43
West Virginia	5	126	52	178	41	17	58
North Carolina	4	163	72	235	0	1	1
South Carolina	2	20	15	35	10	5	15
Georgia	4	315	48	363	20	3	23
Florida	2	89	64	153			
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	4	225	199	424	147	141	288
Tennessee	3	31	25	56			
Alabama	3	187	78	265	35	19	54
Mississippi	2	28	0	28			
Louisiana							
Texas	11	335	174	509	185	54	239
Arkansas	3	111	60	171	76	41	117
Oklahoma	3	188	63	251	5	1	6
North Central Division:							
Ohio	15	679	621	1,300	333	278	611
Indiana	9	261	164	425	75	66	141
Illinois	26	1,322	894	2,216	373	261	634
Michigan	14	178	212	390	63	72	135
Wisconsin	16	667	439	1,106	114	92	206
Minnesota	11	189	293	482	140	163	303
Iowa	14	256	282	538	60	54	114
Missouri	11	508	374	882	76	133	209
North Dakota	2	12	28	40			
South Dakota	2	25	26	51	13	15	28
Nebraska	4	197	142	339	62	59	121
Kansas	11	416	300	716	56	40	96
Western Division:							
Montana	1	6	1	7			
Wyoming							
Colorado	4	185	98	283	100	112	212
New Mexico							
Arizona	1	25	30	55			
Utah							
Nevada							
Idaho							
Washington	5	65	74	139	2	4	6
Oregon	6	577	401	978	85	74	159
California	14	302	364	666	110	140	250

TABLE 175.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	English courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	193	8,139	4,720	12,859	522	396	918
North Atlantic Division	65	1,616	1,010	2,626	67	110	177
South Atlantic Division	19	1,083	563	1,646	40	36	76
South Central Division	16	1,601	861	2,462	6	15	21
North Central Division	72	2,623	1,386	4,009	363	189	552
Western Division	21	1,216	900	2,116	46	46	92
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	1	5	70	75			
New Hampshire	3	40	11	51			
Vermont	2	44	7	51			
Massachusetts	8	239	199	438	1	12	13
Rhode Island							
Connecticut	4	33	27	60			
New York	16	332	225	557	15	39	54
New Jersey	7	246	30	276			
Pennsylvania	24	677	441	1,118	51	59	110
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	2	66	12	78			
District of Columbia							
Virginia	6	370	253	623	40	35	75
West Virginia	3	73	32	105			
North Carolina	3	17	31	48	0	1	1
South Carolina	1	70	48	118			
Georgia	2	443	170	613			
Florida	2	44	17	61			
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	1	171	193	364	0	15	15
Tennessee	2	62	30	92			
Alabama	1	6	0	6			
Mississippi	2	54	19	73			
Louisiana	1	281	17	298	6	0	6
Texas	7	951	562	1,513			
Arkansas	2	76	40	116			
Oklahoma							
North Central Division:							
Ohio	5	222	224	446	52	42	94
Indiana	3	142	121	263			
Illinois	13	819	272	1,091	188	31	219
Michigan	10	396	230	626	36	21	57
Wisconsin	11	181	57	238	6	5	11
Minnesota	8	153	42	195	6	2	8
Iowa	8	271	203	474	27	17	44
Missouri	4	198	40	238	1	0	1
North Dakota	1	12	2	14			
South Dakota	1	5	10	15	5	10	15
Nebraska	1	22	5	27			
Kansas	7	202	180	382	42	61	103
Western Division:							
Montana	1	190	116	306			
Wyoming							
Colorado	3	75	54	129	40	42	82
New Mexico	1	30	0	30			
Arizona	1	2	0	2			
Utah	1	50	15	65			
Nevada							
Idaho	1	16	0	16			
Washington	4	138	46	184			
Oregon	2	85	30	115			
California	7	630	639	1,269	6	4	10

TABLE 176.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Telegraphic course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	44	1,811	283	2,094	749	85	834
North Atlantic Division	10	269	67	336	64	14	78
South Atlantic Division	5	288	51	339	177	8	185
South Central Division	6	530	35	565	225	23	248
North Central Division	16	584	85	669	245	36	281
Western Division	7	140	45	185	38	4	42
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine							
New Hampshire							
Vermont	2	13	3	16	3	0	3
Massachusetts	2	4	0	4			
Rhode Island							
Connecticut							
New York	3	117	43	160	18	0	18
New Jersey	1	1	0	1			
Pennsylvania	2	134	21	155	43	14	57
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland							
District of Columbia							
Virginia							
West Virginia							
North Carolina	1	17	1	18			
South Carolina	1	70	48	118	40	6	46
Georgia	3	201	2	203	137	2	139
Florida							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky							
Tennessee	1	63	8	71	39	7	46
Alabama	1	30	1	31			
Mississippi							
Louisiana							
Texas	3	337	6	343	126	1	127
Arkansas	1	100	20	120	60	15	75
Oklahoma							
North Central Division:							
Ohio	3	206	46	252	106	20	126
Indiana	1	10	0	10			
Illinois	1	5	0	5	1	0	1
Michigan	3	206	25	231	57	12	69
Wisconsin							
Minnesota	2	5	0	5			
Iowa	3	94	7	101	51	0	51
Missouri	1	28	7	35	12	4	16
North Dakota							
South Dakota							
Nebraska							
Kansas	2	30	0	30	18	0	18
Western Division:							
Montana							
Wyoming							
Colorado							
New Mexico							
Arizona							
Utah	1	4	0	4	3	0	3
Nevada							
Idaho							
Washington	1	2	0	2			
Oregon	1	61	11	72	31	4	35
California	4	73	34	107	4	0	4

TABLE 177.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, in public high schools, and universities and colleges, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Private high schools and academies.				Public high schools.				Universities and colleges.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	540	5,753	4,438	10,191	1,440	35,155	46,094	81,249	66	5,073	727	5,800
North Atlantic Division	163	2,119	1,697	3,816	522	17,020	25,347	42,367	9	2,275	34	2,309
South Atlantic Division	69	539	341	880	99	1,512	1,868	3,380	6	115	32	147
South Central Division	73	740	398	1,138	118	1,365	1,838	3,203	4	117	24	141
North Central Division	174	1,815	1,539	3,354	507	11,662	12,216	23,878	32	1,974	496	2,470
Western Division	61	540	463	1,003	194	3,596	4,825	8,421	15	592	141	733
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	5	71	38	109	41	497	806	1,303	1	40	0	40
New Hampshire	9	176	130	306	22	396	480	876	1	35	0	35
Vermont	7	117	95	212	18	244	361	605	1	19	3	22
Massachusetts	23	139	290	429	123	4,654	8,689	13,343	....	....	....	....
Rhode Island	6	101	48	149	12	818	986	1,804	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	15	137	78	215	37	739	1,700	2,439	....	....	....	....
New York	47	580	235	815	81	4,624	6,215	10,839	2	976	25	1,001
New Jersey	15	135	62	197	76	2,165	2,315	4,480	1	5	6	11
Pennsylvania	36	663	721	1,384	112	2,883	3,795	6,678	3	1,200	0	1,200
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	8	44	40	84	32	302	176	478	1	12	2	14
District of Columbia	4	46	14	60	1	373	772	1,145	2	48	1	49
Virginia	18	90	127	217	14	280	368	648	2	34	2	36
West Virginia	4	17	33	50	5	67	54	121	1	21	27	48
North Carolina	15	150	29	179	9	44	50	94	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	4	19	23	42	8	113	75	188	....	....	....	....
Georgia	10	159	33	192	25	318	358	676	....	....	....	....
Florida	6	14	42	56	5	15	15	30	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	18	81	149	230	13	182	439	621	1	15	0	15
Tennessee	15	118	75	193	22	297	354	651	1	8	4	12
Alabama	4	39	9	48	18	105	77	182	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	7	179	19	198	11	50	51	101	....	....	....	....
Louisiana	5	178	29	207	8	37	244	281	1	21	0	21
Texas	15	92	80	172	17	267	309	576	....	....	....	....
Arkansas	6	20	26	46	11	89	57	146	....	....	....	....
Oklahoma	3	33	11	44	18	338	307	645	1	73	20	93
North Central Division:												
Ohio	25	177	227	404	83	2,068	2,086	4,154	6	253	238	491
Indiana	10	32	78	110	33	622	514	1,136	1	56	0	56
Illinois	22	419	219	638	61	1,369	1,604	2,973	7	729	23	752
Michigan	12	47	120	167	61	1,330	1,549	2,879	1	35	18	53
Wisconsin	15	92	135	227	51	1,404	1,444	2,848	1	248	2	250
Minnesota	16	224	224	448	40	1,310	1,554	2,864	1	110	0	110
Iowa	32	394	301	695	35	785	733	1,518	4	62	50	112
Missouri	19	230	78	308	27	1,319	1,238	2,557	3	114	4	118
North Dakota	6	57	42	99	23	176	192	368	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	4	58	19	77	14	112	102	214	2	41	6	47
Nebraska	8	82	57	139	7	222	221	443	2	72	41	113
Kansas	5	3	39	42	72	945	979	1,924	4	254	114	368
Western Division:												
Montana	6	10	29	39	15	125	226	351	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	....	....	....	....	7	93	88	181	1	1	2	3
Colorado	6	17	44	61	20	380	314	694	2	34	3	37
New Mexico	1	40	0	40	7	31	36	67	2	29	18	47
Arizona	1	15	18	33	6	106	153	259	....	....	....	....
Utah	6	169	103	272	4	203	209	412	1	39	7	46
Nevada	....	....	....	....	1	7	8	15	....	....	....	....
Idaho	4	57	38	95	8	119	117	236	....	....	....	....
Washington	7	33	27	60	25	522	551	1,073	3	138	54	192
Oregon	8	24	24	48	22	320	393	713	4	94	55	149
California	22	175	180	355	79	1,690	2,730	4,420	2	257	2	259

CHAPTER XXVIII.

[Containing Tables 178–183.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

The six statistical summaries on the succeeding pages give a general view of the status of negro education in the United States, so far as information could be obtained. The statistics of negro schools of different grades are included in the general educational statistics in other chapters of this volume. In this chapter these schools are presented separately so that their progress may be compared from year to year.

A satisfactory estimate of the public cost of negro education can not be given for the reason that most of the Southern States do not keep separate accounts of the cost of maintaining white and colored schools.

The first summary shows separately the enrollment of white and negro pupils in the public schools of the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia, and the annual cost of these public schools for both races for a period of years.

In the summaries giving the common-school statistics of the South for 1909 comparisons are made with the totals for 1900 and 1890.

For 1910 there were 141 public high schools for negroes reporting to this office, an increase of 29 over the preceding year. These schools had 473 teachers, as compared with 383 in 1909, and 8,251 high-school students, as compared with 6,806 the preceding year. In elementary grades attached to these high schools there were 2,684 pupils—1,221 boys and 1,463 girls.

Tables 181 and 182 summarize the statistics of the 189 institutions of secondary and higher education for the colored race, not including the public high schools. The 189 schools had 2,941 teachers—1,320 men and 1,621 women. The aggregate enrollment in these schools was 57,915, the males numbering 25,730 and the females 32,185. There were 5,294 students in collegiate and professional departments—3,597 males and 1,697 females. There were 19,654 students in the secondary or high-school grades—8,281 males and 11,373 females. The elementary grades of these 189 schools had 32,967 pupils—13,852 boys and 19,115 girls. It appears that 29,954 pupils were receiving industrial training—11,943 males and 18,011 females.

The libraries of 168 of the schools contained 368,684 volumes. The estimated value of property owned by 178 of the institutions was

$14,330,340. The total income of 179 of the schools was $3,046,079 for the year 1909–10.

The final table of this chapter, 183, gives in detail the statistics of the 189 institutions as reported to this office.

TABLE 178.—*Progress of education in the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia.*

Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).	Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Colored.			White.	Colored.	
1870–71			$10,385,464	1891–92	3,607,549	1,354,316	$27,691,488
1871–72			11,623,238	1892–93	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1872–73			11,176,048	1893–94	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1873–74			11,823,775	1894–95	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1874–75			13,021,514	1895–96	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1875–76			12,033,865	1896–97	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1876–77	1,827,139	571,506	11,231,073	1897–98	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1877–78	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091	1898–99	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1878–79	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141	1899–1900	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1879–80	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685	1900–1901	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1880–81	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814	1901–2	4,386,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1881–82	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740	1902–3	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1882–83	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471	1903–4	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1883–84	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558	1904–5	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1884–85	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874	1905–6	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1885–86	2,773,145	1,048,659	20,208,113	1906–7	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,057,569
1886–87	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969	1907–8	4,692,927	1,665,781	62,390,396
1887–88	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158	1908–9	4,909,283	1,712,137	69,971,561
1888–89	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878				
1889–90	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107	Total			1,049,803,046
1890–91	3,570,624	1,329,549	26,690,310				

TABLE 179.—*Common-school statistics of the South, 1908–9.*

State.	Estimated number of persons 5 to 18 years of age.		Percentage of the whole.		Persons enrolled in public schools.		Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama	364,266	311,552	53.90	46.10	277,857	138,533	76.27	44.46
Arkansas	377,050	145,325	72.18	27.82	275,399	98,755	73.04	67.95
Delaware [a]	43,483	9,642	81.85	18.15	32,982	6,564	76.90	69.02
District of Columbia	47,698	22,935	67.53	32.47	37,089	17,703	77.75	77.18
Florida	102,885	78,506	56.72	43.28	88,416	53,512	85.93	68.16
Georgia	422,362	393,638	51.76	48.24	327,213	220,699	77.47	56.07
Kentucky	614,980	90,353	87.19	12.81	460,891	58,301	74.94	64.52
Louisiana	273,067	257,058	51.51	48.49	166,781	82,286	61.07	32.01
Maryland	283,848	74,818	79.14	20.86	195,090	44,330	68.78	59.25
Mississippi	241,218	360,925	40.06	59.94	221,392	238,639	91.78	66.11
Missouri	918,669	47,131	95.12	4.88	676,284	30,406	73.61	64.54
North Carolina	437,376	232,624	65.28	34.72	360,775	160,427	82.48	68.96
South Carolina	201,868	316,007	38.98	61.02	153,807	181,095	76.14	57.30
Tennessee	526,182	167,532	75.85	24.15	411,910	100,248	78.28	59.83
Texas	1,002,244	271,579	78.68	21.32	681,593	152,038	68.00	55.97
Virginia	397,917	246,797	61.72	38.28	276,601	117,471	69.51	47.59
West Virginia	311,071	12,288	96.20	3.80	265,203	11,130	85.25	90.57
Total, 1908–9	6,566,184	3,038,710	68.36	31.64	4,909,283	1,712,137	74.76	56.34
Total, 1899–1900	[b] 5,892,392	[b] 2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1889–90	[b] 5,132,948	[b] 2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

[a] Estimated, 1907–8.

[b] United States census.

TABLE 179.—*Common-school statistics of the South, 1908–9*—Continued.

State.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama	180,718	90,930	65.40	65.64	6,147	2,126
Arkansas	183,635	59,597	66.68	60.35	7,300	1,864
Delaware [a]	23,048	4,069	69.88	61.99	748	149
District of Columbia	29,820	14,098	80.40	79.63	1,083	519
Florida	61,904	39,876	70.01	74.52	2,912	966
Georgia	211,854	145,856	66.97	68.35	8,408	3,823
Kentucky	273,984	33,521	58.57	57.50	9,761	1,424
Louisiana	114,414	57,386	68.60	69.74	4,556	1,284
Maryland	123,496	24,522	63.30	55.32	4,652	800
Mississippi	138,813	145,153	62.70	60.83	6,099	3,552
Missouri	471,790	24,205	95.12	4.88	17,370	759
North Carolina	240,879	95,090	66.76	59.27	8,129	2,828
South Carolina	107,368	123,481	69.80	68.18	4,180	2,696
Tennessee	262,369	83,536	75.85	24.15	8,763	1,687
Texas	462,472	95,035	67.85	62.50	16,893	3,205
Virginia	185,057	72,667	66.90	61.86	7,754	2,339
West Virginia	185,564	7,789	69.97	69.98	8,186	313
Total, 1908–9	3,257,185	1,116,811	66.34	65.22	122,941	30,334
Total, 1899–1900	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1889–90	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

[a] Estimated, 1907–8.

TABLE 180.—*Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race, 1909–10.*

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled.								
					Secondary.			Elementary.			Total.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama	4	4	5	9	55	107	162				55	107	162
Arkansas	6	10	8	18	106	260	366	63	115	178	169	375	544
Delaware	1	2	5	7	19	46	65				19	46	65
District of Columbia	1	19	14	33	224	510	734				224	510	734
Florida	6	7	6	13	47	140	187	65	84	149	112	224	336
Georgia	11	11	9	20	102	199	301	190	207	397	292	406	698
Illinois	4	6	4	10	54	85	139				54	85	139
Indiana	6	11	4	15	67	107	174	219	269	488	286	376	662
Kansas	1	7	3	10	47	160	207				47	160	207
Kentucky	7	16	22	38	233	474	707				233	474	707
Louisiana	1	4	3	7	21	77	98				21	77	98
Maryland	1	15	15	30	141	355	496				141	355	496
Mississippi	8	9	9	18	110	277	387				110	277	387
Missouri	21	50	28	78	405	778	1,183	342	399	741	747	1,177	1,924
Ohio	2	3	2	5	37	38	75	64	49	113	101	87	188
Oklahoma	3	6	0	6	33	46	79	69	87	156	102	133	235
Pennsylvania	1	1	0	1	5	12	17				5	12	17
South Carolina	4	6	2	8	46	152	198				46	152	198
Tennessee	7	14	10	24	167	371	538				167	371	538
Texas	36	52	33	85	469	894	1,363	121	156	277	590	1,050	1,640
Virginia	5	6	22	28	169	519	688				169	519	688
West Virginia	5	8	2	10	25	62	87	88	97	185	113	159	272
Total	141	267	206	473	2,582	5,669	8,251	1,221	1,463	2,684	3,803	7,132	10,935

TABLE 181.—*Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race (not including public high schools).*

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Students.									Pupils receiving industrial training.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.					
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama	16	181	195	376	2,138	2,741	994	980	62	14	3,194	3,735	6,929	1,980	2,385	4,365
Arkansas	7	30	42	72	561	698	311	295	28	13	900	1,006	1,906	349	654	1,003
Delaware	2	17	6	23	76	0	48	38	28	21	152	59	211	148	50	198
District of Columbia	2	93	22	115	111	94	297	125	722	272	1,130	491	1,621	200	190	390
Florida	7	31	57	88	647	804	141	292	18	25	806	1,121	1,927	356	592	948
Georgia	19	87	197	284	1,579	2,652	486	1,042	303	68	2,368	3,762	6,130	885	1,591	2,476
Kentucky	7	29	32	61	151	155	152	191	176	169	479	515	994	238	204	442
Louisiana	11	96	129	225	1,674	1,945	472	629	219	165	2,365	2,739	5,104	1,689	2,102	3,791
Maryland	6	20	33	53	117	184	100	218	19	13	236	415	651	107	234	341
Mississippi	13	74	133	207	1,120	1,479	528	889	250	110	1,898	2,478	4,376	939	1,501	2,440
Missouri	3	22	26	48	120	117	176	187	21	27	317	331	648	58	123	181
New Jersey	1	4	6	10	36	71	17	18	0	0	53	89	142	53	89	142
North Carolina	24	101	149	250	1,461	2,024	867	1,357	407	108	2,735	3,489	6,224	1,189	1,727	2,916
Ohio	1	25	5	30	21	22	30	19	85	114	136	155	291	0	189	189
Oklahoma	1	12	7	19	0	0	145	159	33	31	178	190	368	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	2	17	4	21	9	26	7	10	178	0	194	36	230	0	0	0
South Carolina	19	108	158	266	1,621	2,323	1,163	1,782	161	119	2,945	4,224	7,169	1,083	1,848	2,931
Tennessee	12	122	117	239	853	1,241	533	763	613	111	1,999	2,115	4,114	703	1,292	1,995
Texas	9	65	88	153	375	769	545	943	138	204	1,058	1,916	2,974	455	1,243	1,698
Virginia	25	167	196	363	1,123	1,688	1,137	1,268	136	113	2,396	3,069	5,465	1,325	1,761	3,086
West Virginia	2	19	19	38	59	82	132	168	0	0	191	250	441	186	236	422
Total	189	1,320	1,621	2,941	13,852	19,115	8,281	11,373	3,597	1,697	25,730	32,185	57,915	11,943	18,011	29,954

TABLE 182.—*Financial summary of the 189 secondary and higher colored schools (not including public high schools).*

State.	Libraries.			Benefactions.		Grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		State, United States, and municipal aid.		Receipts from—						Total income for the year 1909–10.	
										Tuition fees.		Productive funds.		Other sources.			
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Estimated value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
Alabama	14	49,522	$26,525	4	$32,856	16	$1,994,555	5	$9,483	15	$2[illegible],334	4	$73,907	15	$256,274	15	$368,998
Arkansas	6	9,450	5,150	....	....	7	265,600	1	11,600	7	14,278	2	3,904	7	27,586	7	57,368
Delaware	2	1,900	800	1	150	2	115,000	....	....	1	400	1	4,000	2	12,500	2	16,900
District of Columbia	2	27,253	43,569	....	....	....	....	1	72,200	1	40,454	1	17,082	1	4,467	1	134,203
Florida	7	8,267	7,120	1	8,782	7	268,170	3	6,950	6	9,818	....	....	7	39,572	7	56,340
Georgia	14	49,025	32,181	2	900	18	1,771,516	5	11,735	16	24,019	7	526,543	17	185,300	18	747,597
Kentucky	6	3,950	2,350	....	....	6	256,100	1	40,000	6	10,089	3	1,018	7	33,275	7	84,382
Louisiana	10	14,353	16,051	1	2,000	11	1,066,803	5	14,265	9	10,394	5	4,200	10	73,830	11	102,689
Maryland	5	7,250	5,735	2	10,225	5	132,400	3	22,000	1	2,500	2	237	4	19,967	5	44,704
Mississippi	11	18,432	14,920	2	9,975	13	1,170,595	2	8,485	9	13,825	2	1,750	12	100,298	12	124,358
Missouri	3	4,950	5,500	1	1,000	3	231,500	1	55,550	2	2,493	....	....	3	10,103	3	68,146
New Jersey	1	35	25	....	....	1	90,000	1	22,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	22,000
North Carolina	20	16,560	13,097	3	3,550	23	1,007,789	10	22,931	19	16,002	6	11,556	23	102,538	24	153,027
Ohio	1	6,500	2,500	....	....	1	250,000	1	16,000	1	5,321	1	1,724	1	15,450	1	38,495
Oklahoma	1	975	1,450	....	....	1	130,550	1	46,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	46,000
Pennsylvania	2	19,500	20,500	....	....	2	345,000	....	....	1	4,500	2	39,800	2	21,500	2	65,800
South Carolina	16	27,600	21,000	4	12,900	17	1,155,921	9	27,700	15	22,270	10	11,313	17	133,241	18	194,524
Tennessee	11	30,025	17,935	3	9,503	12	767,478	5	10,340	10	74,261	5	7,153	12	102,492	12	194,246
Texas	8	13,550	17,830	....	....	8	965,700	1	30,000	7	18,326	3	3,300	6	39,110	8	90,736
Virginia	18	52,030	35,950	3	469,506	24	2,223,036	4	23,825	21	22,679	8	93,531	20	253,034	22	393,069
West Virginia	2	7,557	5,600	....	....	1	122,627	2	27,500	2	2,476	....	....	2	12,521	2	42,497
Total	160	368,684	295,788	27	561,347	178	14,330,340	61	478,564	149	323,439	62	801,018	168	1,443,058	179	3,046,079

TABLE 183.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	ALABAMA.											
1	Athens	Trinity School	Cong	0	6	0	1	7	119	148	118	139
2	Birmingham	Central Alabama College.	M. E	0	0	4	8	12	101	413	91	387
3	Centerville	Centreville Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	0	0	2	3	5	63	72	55	60
4	China	Union Industrial School.	Nonsect	0	0	2	2	4	47	49	45	44
5	Corona	Corona Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	0	0	3	3	6	70	125	30	56
6	Marion	Lincoln Normal School	Cong	1	13	1	1	16	103	223	83	183
7	Mobile	Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute.	Cong	1	5	1	6	13	152	280	136	245
8	Normal	State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	Nonsect	0	0	16	14	30	174	222	103	133
9	Selma	Knox Academy	Ref. Presb	1	7	2	11	21	390	430	374	408
10	do	Payne University	A. M. E	0	0	2	8	10	136	238	117	200
11	do	Selma University	Bapt	0	0	7	11	18	139	260	64	108
12	Talladega	Talladega College	Cong	10	20	2	3	35	300	419	185	275
13	Troy	Lake Street High School.	Bapt	0	0	2	2	4	62	123	42	73
14	Tuscaloosa	Stillman Institute	So. Presb	3	0	0	0	3	50	0	0	0
15	Tuskegee	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	0	0	119	66	185	1,137	561	610	334
16	Waugh	Mount Meigs Colored Institute.*		0	0	2	5	7	151	172	85	96
	ARKANSAS.											
17	Arkadelphia	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy.	Bapt	0	0	1	3	4	39	43	34	37
18	Brinkley	Brinkley Academy	Bapt	0	0	2	3	5	40	65	20	50
19	Dermott	South East District Industrial Academy.*	Bapt	0	0	5	4	9	42	80	39	80
20	Little Rock	Arkansas Baptist College.	Bapt	0	0	7	6	13	208	200	128	150
21	do	Philander Smith College.	M. E	1	4	6	11	22	251	257	170	188
22	Pine Bluff	Branch Normal College.	Nonsect	2	0	4	4	10	160	141	70	43
23	Southland	Southland College and Normal Institute.	Friends	2	4	0	3	9	160	220	100	150
	DELAWARE.											
24	Clayton	St. Joseph's Industrial School.	R. C	5	4	5	0	14	83	0	76	0
25	Dover	State College for Colored Students.	Nonsect	0	0	7	2	9	69	59	0	0
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
26	Washington	Colored Normal School, No. 2.	Nonsect	0	0	2	9	11	124	252	111	94
27	do	Howard University	Nonsect	48	7	43	6	104	1,006	239	0	0
	FLORIDA.											
28	Eatonville	Robert Hungerford Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect	0	0	6	8	14	96	116	86	103
29	Fessenden	Fessenden Academy and Industrial School.	Nonsect	0	0	4	8	12	130	158	122	142
30	Jacksonville	Cookman Institute	M. E	2	3	1	5	11	205	227	180	190
31	do	Florida Baptist Academy.	Bapt	0	0	4	10	14	132	246	112	171
32	Ocala	Emerson Memorial Home and School.	M. E	0	4	0	0	4	0	34	0	15

* Statistics of 1908–9.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1909–10.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1909–10.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1909–10.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	9	0	0	119	148	32	.....	.....	.....	$8,000	.....	$733	.....	$813	$1,546	1
10	26	0	0	31	94	32	.....	300	$75	55,000	.....	1,279	.....	3,209	4,488	2
8	12	0	0	25	35	32	.....	350	500	7,500	$400	110	.....	365	875	3
2	5	0	0	9	16	32	.....	450	600	2,500	83	450	.....	928	1,461	4
40	69	0	0	0	45	32	.....	350	200	10,000	500	3,600	$700	210	5,010	5
20	40	0	0	45	125	32	.....	300	150	20,000	.....	800	.....	2,200	3,000	6
16	35	0	0	103	213	32	.....	200	200	25,000	.....	2,675	.....	443	3,118	7
71	89	0	0	174	222	36	$17,000	2,200	900	125,000	4,000	285	.....	19,891	24,176	8
16	22	0	0	70	200	32	2,000	400	200	20,000	.....	1,200	1,500	6,000	8,700	9
12	38	7	0	0	200	34	.....	1,000	2,000	75,000	.....	742	.....	12,771	13,513	10
75	152	0	0	0	125	32	.....	1,250	500	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
74	134	41	10	201	325	34	97	11,500	8,000	246,920	.....	2,692	7,000	24,094	33,786	12
16	46	4	4	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	400	.....	300	700	13
40	0	10	0	0	0	32	.....	6,000	5,000	31,000	.....	300	.....	6,485	6,785	14
527	227	0	0	1,137	561	36	13,759	19,222	6,200	1,278,635	4,500	13,668	64,707	176,065	258,940	15
66	76	0	0	66	76	32	.....	6,000	2,000	12,000	.....	400	.....	2,500	2,900	16
5	6	0	0	0	0	32	.....	150	100	5,000	.....	312	.....	500	812	17
20	15	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	800	.....	3,000	3,800	18
3	0	0	0	12	60	32	.....	300	200	10,000	.....	480	904	242	1,626	19
75	49	5	1	100	150	32	.....	1,000	750	75,000	.....	2,586	.....	6,335	8,921	20
58	57	23	12	23	180	32	.....	3,000	1,800	59,000	.....	4,400	.....	6,000	10,400	21
90	98	0	0	134	114	36	.....	4,000	2,000	76,600	11,600	400	.....	10,909	22,909	22
60	70	0	0	80	150	32	.....	1,000	300	25,000	.....	5,300	3,000	600	8,900	23
7	0	0	0	83	0	38	150	900	400	80,000	.....	400	4,000	4,500	8,900	24
41	38	28	21	65	50	31	.....	1,000	400	35,000	.....	.....	.....	8,000	8,000	25
0	0	13	158	3	45	40	.....	646	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
297	125	709	114	197	145	34	.....	26,607	43,069	.....	72,200	40,454	17,082	4,467	134,203	27
10	13	0	0	51	56	36	8,782	800	650	49,260	200	2,186	.....	5,970	8,356	28
8	16	0	0	130	158	32	.....	3,000	3,000	30,000	1,750	1,800	.....	2,000	5,550	29
25	37	0	0	0	32	32	.....	600	500	42,000	.....	1,606	.....	2,721	4,327	30
20	75	0	0	45	110	32	.....	400	250	75,000	.....	2,500	.....	7,500	10,000	31
0	19	0	6	0	34	32	.....	384	100	9,310	.....	68	.....	200	268	32

TABLE 183.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	FLORIDA—cont'd.											
33	Pensacola	Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.	0	0	2	4	6	131	181	84	102
34	Tallahassee	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	Nonsect.	0	0	12	15	27	112	159	63	81
	GEORGIA.											
35	Americus	Americus Institute	Bapt.	0	0	6	5	11	74	149	54	122
36	Athens	Jeruel Academy	Bapt.	0	0	4	5	9	91	138	79	120
37	Atlanta	Atlanta Baptist College.	Bapt.	2	4	8	3	17	223	0	107	0
38	do	Atlanta University*	Nonsect.	5	13	2	7	27	135	238	0	0
39	do	Morris Brown College*	A. M. E.	0	0	11	21	32	372	599	289	589
40	do	Spelman Seminary	Bapt.	0	42	0	7	49	0	648	0	484
41	Augusta	Paine College	M. E. So.	4	1	6	9	20	115	213	53	91
42	Brunswick	St. Athanasius School	P. E.	0	0	1	2	3	0	16	0	0
43	Culloden	Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.	0	0	1	3	4	62	39	21	30
44	Forsyth	Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.	0	0	3	5	8	186	260	83	114
45	Macon	Ballard Normal School.	Cong.	0	0	2	13	15	44	422	35	322
46	Sandersville	Sandersville Industrial School.	Nonsect.	0	0	2	4	6	67	149	56	126
47	Savannah	Beach Institute	Cong.	1	6	0	2	9	107	143	75	85
48	do	State Industrial College.	Nonsect.	0	0	14	2	16	332	80	327	75
49	Social Circle	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.	0	0	2	2	4	67	97	63	91
50	South Atlanta	Clark University	M. E.	0	5	7	24	36	183	284	141	139
51	do	Gammon Theological Seminary.*	M. E.	3	0	2	0	5	108	0	0	0
52	Thomasville	Allen Normal and Industrial School.	Cong.	0	10	0	0	10	117	197	113	175
53	Waynesboro	Haven Academy	M. E.	0	0	1	2	3	85	90	83	89
	KENTUCKY.											
54	Cane Springs	Eckstein Norton University.	Nonsect.	0	0	3	5	8	50	52	39	36
55	Danville	Polytechnic Seminary	Nonsect.	0	0	2	7	9	93	85	42	37
56	Frankfort	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	0	0	10	5	15	145	155	20	25
57	Hopkinsville	Hopkinsville Male and Female College.	Bapt.	0	0	2	5	7	35	50	10	15
58	Louisville	Christian Bible School.	Christian	1	0	1	0	2	14	0	0	0
59	do	State University	Bapt.	0	0	8	6	14	96	110	10	16
60	Madisonville	Atkinson Literary and Industrial College.	A. M. E.	0	0	2	4	6	46	63	30	26
	LOUISIANA.											
61	Alexandria	Delhi Normal and Industrial Institute.	A. M. E.	0	0	2	1	3	60	40	30	25
62	do	Peabody State Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.	1	7	1	7	16	378	388	210	181
63	Converse	Sabine Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.	0	0	4	4	8	74	101	24	37
64	Homer	Homer College	M. E.	0	0	3	5	8	54	68	32	43
65	Hortman	Pleasanton Collegiate Agricultural and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	0	0	3	2	5	100	110	75	70
66	New Orleans	Leland University	Nonsect.	5	11	18	20	54	691	886	585	784
67	do	Luther College	Lutheran	2	0	0	0	2	12	9	1	4
68	do	New Orleans University.	M. E.	25	15	15	25	80	501	417	316	274

* Statistics of 1908–9.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1909–10—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1909–10.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1909–10.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
42	72	5	7	18	43	33	.....	83	$120	$5,100	.....	$1,658	.....	$560	$2,218	33
36	60	13	18	112	159	34	.....	3,000	2,500	57,500	$5,000	.....	.....	20,621	25,621	34
20	27	0	0	21	129	32	.....	1,427	650	30,000	.....	682	.....	10,451	11,133	35
12	18	0	0	8	118	32	.....	150	75	15,000	.....	646	.....	4,172	4,818	36
56	0	60	0	107	0	32	.....	3,500	2,500	105,000	.....	945	$1,500	12,718	15,163	37
96	225	39	13	0	0	33	.....	12,000	7,000	271,600	.....	4,760	3,208	41,352	49,320	38
38	9	45	1	31	118	36	.....	3,000	1,500	150,000	.....	3,500	.....	23,000	26,500	39
0	135	0	29	0	520	32	.....	3,723	1,511	301,247	.....	4,777	523	26,416	31,716	40
42	117	20	5	56	129	35	.....	2,600	2,800	87,155	.....	446	.....	11,048	11,494	41
0	16	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	25,200	.....	401	.....	820	1,221	42
30	6	11	3	51	36	36	$500	175	125	1,000	600	484	512	58	1,654	43
103	146	0	0	40	65	36	.....	3,000	800	7,000	1,350	115	500	800	2,765	44
9	100	0	0	0	0	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
11	23	0	0	29	75	36	.....	.....	.....	3,800	1,035	488	.....	300	1,823	46
32	58	0	0	32	58	33	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	1,400	.....	3,000	4,400	47
5	5	0	0	332	80	....	.....	700	400	58,514	8,000	.....	.....	13,333	21,333	48
4	6	0	0	28	44	36	400	150	200	10,000	750	252	300	.....	1,302	49
22	128	20	17	56	51	32	.....	3,000	4,500	580,000	.....	3,701	.....	13,345	17,046	50
0	0	108	0	0	0	32	.....	15,000	10,000	110,000	.....	.....	520,000	21,000	541,000	51
4	22	0	0	58	126	32	.....	600	120	8,000	.....	1,048	.....	3,090	4,138	52
2	1	0	0	36	42	32	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	374	.....	397	771	53
10	16	1	0	0	0	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	979	108	2,499	3,586	54
51	48	0	0	93	37	40	.....	500	350	20,000	.....	360	510	6,580	7,450	55
....	....	125	130	145	105	36	.....	825	250	125,000	40,000	300	.....	17,450	57,750	56
15	20	10	15	0	0	40	.....	200	300	20,000	.....	500	400	400	1,300	57
0	0	14	0	0	0	38	.....	850	850	6,100	.....	.....	.....	1,346	1,346	58
60	70	26	24	0	57	36	.....	1,000	.....	60,000	.....	7,000	.....	2,000	9,000	59
16	37	0	0	10	5	32	.....	575	600	25,000	.....	950	.....	3,000	3,950	60
30	15	0	0	20	8	32	.....	80	200	10,000	800	150	.....	.....	950	61
159	189	9	18	388	378	36	.....	853	251	18,000	1,600	300	250	89	2,239	62
36	41	14	23	48	72	32	2,000	300	200	10,000	800	300	400	500	2,000	63
20	25	2	0	54	68	36	.....	100	300	30,000	.....	500	.....	3,000	3,500	64
25	40	0	0	40	50	32	.....	30	100	10,000	.....	528	200	919	1,647	65
41	62	65	40	602	807	32	.....	3,000	4,000	499,000	.....	.....	.....	31,000	31,000	66
8	4	3	1	3	0	40	.....	300	.....	8,000	.....	40	.....	1,885	1,925	67
60	68	125	75	250	160	32	.....	5,000	7,000	250,000	.....	4,456	3,000	11,000	18,456	68

TABLE 183.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	LOUISIANA—con.											
69	New Orleans	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Nonsect	4	4	6	3	17	121	274	99	189
70	do	Straight University	Cong	3	21	2	3	29	304	340	267	285
71	Winnsboro	Colored High School	Nonsect	0	0	2	1	3	70	106	35	53
	MARYLAND.											
72	Baltimore	Baltimore Normal School No. 3.*	Nonsect	1	0	0	2	3	26	32	8	9
73	do	Morgan College	M. E	3	2	2	1	8	48	42	0	0
74	do	St. Francis Academy	R. C	1	0	0	15	16	0	69	0	55
75	Melvale	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Nonsect	0	6	0	0	6	0	110	0	20
76	Princess Anne	Princess Anne Academy.	M. E	0	0	10	4	14	55	75	11	21
77	Sandy Springs	Maryland Normal and Agricultural Institute.*	Nonsect	0	0	3	3	6	107	87	98	79
	MISSISSIPPI.											
78	Alcorn	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Nonsect	0	0	17	4	21	359	141	195	88
79	Edwards	Southern Christian Institute.	Christian	4	11	2	1	18	96	85	56	45
80	Holly Springs	Mississippi Industrial College.	M. E	0	0	6	8	14	151	209	107	202
81	do	Rust University	M. E	5	7	4	3	19	207	237	142	158
82	Jackson	Campbell College	A. M. E	0	0	4	9	13	191	204	39	67
83	do	Jackson College	Bapt	3	11	0	1	15	138	229	103	189
84	Kosciusko	Kosciusko Industrial College.	Bapt	0	0	2	4	6	23	31	13	10
85	Meridian	Lincoln School	Cong	0	5	0	4	9	110	200	60	80
86	do	Meridian Academy	M. E	0	0	3	4	7	132	184	100	139
87	Okolona	Okolona Industrial College.	Nonsect	0	0	6	10	16	124	186	71	114
88	Tougaloo	Tougaloo University	Cong	7	21	0	0	28	213	267	158	176
89	Utica	Utica Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	0	0	10	15	25	154	301	76	211
90	West Point	Mary Holmes Seminary	Presb	1	10	0	5	16	0	204	0	0
	MISSOURI.											
91	Jefferson City	Lincoln Institute		1	0	12	12	25	176	178	87	87
92	Macon	Western College and Industrial Institute.	Bapt	0	0	4	5	9	50	51	22	15
93	Sedalia	George R. Smith College.	M. E	0	0	5	9	14	91	102	11	15
	NEW JERSEY.											
94	Bordentown	Manual Training and Industrial School.	Nonsect	0	0	4	6	10	53	89	36	71
	NORTH CAROLINA.											
95	Beaufort	Washburn Seminary	Cong	0	0	1	5	6	51	82	49	75
96	Burgaw	Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect	0	0	2	3	5	75	175	38	57
97	Clinton	do	Nonsect	0	0	2	3	5	121	140	100	100
98	Elizabeth	Roanoke Collegiate Institute.		0	0	3	4	7	93	161	31	47
99	do	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect	0	0	3	6	9	96	267	25	77
100	Enfield	Joseph Keasby Brick Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal School.	Cong	0	0	5	11	16	142	149	95	102

*Statistics of 1908–9.

high schools)—*Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1909–10*—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1909–10.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1909–10.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
21	77	1	8	121	274	37	.....	2,690	$3,000	$101,803	$10,750	.....	.....	$18,697	$29,447	69
37	55	0	0	128	232	32	.....	2,000	1,000	125,000	.....	$4,000	.....	6,700	10,700	70
35	53	0	0	35	53	36	.....	.....	.....	5,000	315	120	$350	40	825	71
13	21	5	2	0	0	40	.....	2,000	2,000	25,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	7,000	72
34	31	14	11	0	0	36	$10,000	4,000	3,000	40,000	.....	2,500	226	6,667	9,393	73
0	14	0	0	0	0	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
0	90	0	0	0	110	52	225	100	100	35,000	11,500	.....	11	2,000	13,511	75
44	54	0	0	55	75	36	.....	1,000	600	29,900	.....	.....	.....	11,000	11,000	76
9	8	0	0	52	49	40	.....	150	35	2,500	3,500	.....	.....	300	3,800	77
77	30	87	23	359	141	36	.....	2,700	3,000	254,600	8,000	.....	.....	12,592	20,592	78
16	17	24	23	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	91,195	.....	441	.....	2,786	3,227	79
22	7	22	0	13	56	32	.....	250	300	125,000	.....	1,228	.....	11,648	12,876	80
50	59	15	20	110	135	32	.....	2,000	1,000	135,000	.....	3,041	.....	5,600	8,641	81
57	100	95	37	6	63	32	.....	500	500	70,000	.....	1,323	250	10,000	11,573	82
35	40	0	0	75	180	32	.....	1,200	1,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
10	21	0	0	23	31	32	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	400	.....	300	700	84
50	120	0	0	0	0	32	.....	200	100	3,000	.....	400	.....	1,000	1,400	85
32	45	0	0	0	100	32	.....	300	500	16,000	.....	900	.....	3,100	4,000	86
53	72	0	0	53	72	30	4,975	4,182	1,520	75,800	.....	4,792	.....	3,529	8,321	87
51	88	4	3	146	218	32	.....	5,000	3,000	130,000	.....	1,300	.....	20,800	22,100	88
75	86	3	4	154	301	28	5,000	1,600	3,000	100,000	485	.....	1,500	22,943	24,928	89
0	204	0	0	0	204	32	.....	500	1,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	6,000	6,000	90
84	82	5	9	0	0	40	.....	3,000	4,000	200,000	55,550	.....	.....	3,363	58,913	91
28	36	0	0	50	51	32	1,000	1,000	1,000	25,000	.....	893	.....	1,740	2,633	92
64	69	16	18	8	72	32	.....	950	500	6,500	.....	1,600	.....	5,000	6,600	93
17	18	0	0	53	89	32	.....	35	25	90,000	22,000	.....	.....	.....	22,000	94
2	7	0	0	0	0	32	.....	200	75	5,000	.....	320	.....	1,480	1,800	95
37	118	0	0	37	118	28	.....	300	100	7,000	546	75	.....	850	1,471	96
21	40	0	0	121	140	28	550	500	200	2,500	310	150	50	575	1,085	97
51	103	11	11	0	50	32	.....	100	107	8,000	.....	125	.....	2,550	2,675	98
71	190	0	0	0	235	32	.....	900	.....	19,000	4,000	422	.....	800	5,222	99
47	47	0	0	99	94	32	.....	300	300	150,000	.....	704	8,000	3,557	12,261	100

TABLE 183.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	NORTH CAROLINA—continued.											
101	Fayetteville	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect	0	0	3	4	7	85	152	20	26
102	Franklinton	Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School.*	Presb	0	0	2	6	8	120	134	80	69
103	do	Christian College	Christian	0	0	3	2	5	81	65	44	31
104	Greensboro	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	Nonsect	0	0	16	0	16	217	0	0	0
105	do	Bennett College	M. E	0	0	3	8	11	84	147	49	102
106	Henderson	Henderson Normal Institute.	U. Presb	0	0	4	8	12	152	259	135	219
107	High Point	Normal and Industrial Institute.	Friends	0	0	5	6	11	188	219	172	199
108	Kings Mountain	Lincoln Academy	Cong	2	7	1	3	13	107	176	99	160
109	Kittrell	Kittrell College	A. M. E	0	0	3	9	12	56	74	36	50
110	Lumberton	Whitin Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect	0	0	1	3	4	77	93	67	69
111	Pee Dee	Barrett College	Nonsect	0	0	2	3	5	45	85	12	15
112	Raleigh	St. Augustine's School.	P. E	1	8	7	12	28	169	256	117	168
113	do	Shaw University	Bapt	12	6	9	5	32	355	170	0	0
114	Sedalia	Palmer Memorial Institute.		0	0	2	5	7	38	87	35	60
115	Troy	Peabody Academy	A.M. Ass'n	0	0	4	4	8	79	116	78	111
116	Wilmington	Gregory Normal Institute.	Cong	1	9	1	0	11	95	185	70	120
117	Windsor	Bertie Academy	Bapt	0	0	1	3	4	88	162	79	130
118	Winton	Waters Normal Institute.	Bapt	0	0	2	6	8	121	135	30	37
	OHIO.											
119	Wilberforce	Wilberforce University.	A. M. E	0	1	25	4	30	136	155	21	22
	OKLAHOMA.											
120	Langston	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.*	Nonsect	12	7	0	0	19	178	190	0	0
	PENNSYLVANIA.											
121	Cheyney	Institute for Colored Youth.	Nonsect	0	0	3	4	7	16	36	9	26
122	Lincoln University.	Lincoln University *	Presb	11	0	3	0	14	178	0	0	0
	SOUTH CAROLINA.											
123	Abbeville	Harbison College	Presb	0	0	7	8	15	26	72	0	0
124	Aiken	Schofield Institute	Nonsect	1	4	6	4	15	174	326	134	266
125	Charleston	Avery Normal Institute.*		1	6	0	5	12	125	226	60	104
126	Chester	Brainerd Institute *	Presb	1	5	1	1	8	70	128	61	118
127	Columbia	Allen University *	A. M. E	0	0	8	9	17	272	289	0	0
128	do	Benedict College *	Bapt	4	11	3	2	20	230	352	130	208
129	Cowpens	Providence Normal, Agricultural and Industrial School.	Nonsect	0	0	2	5	7	96	149	63	98
130	Denmark	Voorhees Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	0	0	9	10	19	228	228	134	168
131	Greenville	Sterling Industrial College.	Nonsect	0	0	4	4	8	40	100	25	71
132	Greenwood	Brewer Normal School.	Cong	1	9	0	0	10	68	165	30	38
133	Lancaster	Normal and Industrial Institute.	A. M. E	0	0	2	5	7	187	197	80	83

* Statistics of 1908–9.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1909–10—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1909–10.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1909–10.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
65	126	0	0	65	126	32	.....	104	$75	$30,000	$4,000	.....	$100	.....	$4,100	101
40	65	0	0	110	144	32	.....	350	125	40,000	.....	$590	.....	$9,800	10,390	102
29	24	8	10	0	0	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	600	700	1,341	103
113	0	104	0	217	0	38	.....	1,485	2,865	120,892	10,000	541	.....	8,437	18,978	104
24	43	11	2	0	60	32	.....	1,300	500	48,997	.....	1,638	.....	8,045	9,683	105
17	40	0	0	0	0	36	.....	300	400	8,700	.....	200	.....	6,000	6,200	106
16	20	0	0	32	50	35	.....	.....	.....	40,000	2,490	.....	.....	5,091	7,581	107
8	16	0	0	107	176	32	.....	300	150	3,100	.....	.....	.....	3,378	3,378	108
17	24	3	0	0	16	33	.....	2,000	1,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	109
10	24	0	0	0	0	32	.....	400	250	2,300	660	100	.....	400	1,160	110
10	12	23	58	38	65	32	.....	350	350	10,000	.....	1,200	.....	300	1,500	111
47	81	5	7	121	39	34	.....	.....	.....	220,000	.....	700	2,679	9,285	12,664	112
113	150	242	20	159	179	32	.....	5,171	3,000	207,500	.....	6,767	.....	29,730	36,497	113
3	27	0	0	35	40	30	$1,000	1,000	3,000	19,000	200	.....	.....	3,000	3,200	114
1	5	0	0	1	5	40	.....	300	100	800	500	174	.....	500	1,174	115
25	65	0	0	47	110	40	2,900	500	250	10,000	.....	1,500	.....	700	2,200	116
9	32	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	50	10,000	.....	579	.....	350	929	117
91	98	0	0	0	80	32	.....	700	200	20,000	225	176	127	2,010	2,538	118
30	19	85	114	0	189	40	.....	6,500	2,500	250,000	16,000	5,321	1,724	15,450	38,495	119
145	159	33	31	0	0	....	.....	975	1,450	130,550	46,000	.....	.....	.....	46,000	120
7	10	0	0	0	0	36	.....	1,500	2,500	95,000	.....	.....	7,800	10,500	18,300	121
0	0	178	0	0	0	34	.....	18,000	18,000	250,000	.....	4,500	32,000	11,000	47,500	122
26	72	0	0	0	0	26	.....	500	700	.....	.....	251	.....	2,522	2,773	123
40	60	0	0	50	100	27	4,400	.....	.....	60,000	400	500	.....	3,000	3,900	124
64	122	1	0	26	116	34	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	3,200	.....	2,080	5,280	125
9	10	0	0	33	128	32	.....	350	450	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126
235	275	37	14	0	0	32	.....	300	1,000	155,000	.....	1,500	.....	22,000	23,500	127
65	136	35	8	107	120	32	.....	7,900	7,000	200,000	.....	3,125	6,296	3,814	13,235	128
33	51	0	0	68	94	38	.....	1,200	1,500	4,000	400	158	.....	998	1,556	129
94	60	0	0	0	0	32	7,000	3,000	750	57,421	150	.....	500	11,500	12,150	130
11	29	4	0	31	96	32	.....	4,000	1,500	12,900	.....	1,497	230	1,103	2,830	131
38	127	0	0	0	157	34	.....	300	125	4,000	.....	1,500	.....	.....	1,500	132
78	82	29	32	11	20	32	.....	300	150	12,000	805	167	300	2,155	3,427	133

TABLE 183.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.											
134	Mayesville	Mayesville Educational and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	0	0	8	7	15	166	332	60	98
135	Mount Pleasant	Laing Normal and Industrial School.	Friends	0	1	1	8	10	160	180	100	115
136	Orangeburg	Claflin University	M. E	6	3	15	16	40	363	385	253	258
137	do	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	Nonsect	0	0	16	11	27	287	315	151	168
138	Rock Hill	Clinton Normal and Industrial Institute.	A. M. E	0	0	3	4	7	115	171	105	158
139	do	Friendship Normal and Industrial College.	Bapt	0	0	4	5	9	110	172	55	82
140	Seneca	Seneca Institute	Bapt	0	0	2	6	8	48	112	20	40
141	Trenton	Bettis Academy	Bapt	0	0	3	9	12	180	325	160	250
	TENNESSEE.											
142	Cleveland	Cleveland Academy	U. Presb	0	0	2	4	6	55	65	45	55
143	Greeneville	Greeneville Normal and Industrial Institute.	A. M. E	0	0	1	3	4	14	26	6	14
144	Jackson	Lane College	M. E	0	0	10	6	16	162	251	85	192
145	Jonesboro	Warner Institute *	Christian	0	0	1	3	4	41	53	39	51
146	Knoxville	Knoxville College	U. Presb	7	13	4	1	25	166	238	87	135
147	Memphis	Howe Institute	Bapt	0	0	5	7	12	160	285	60	90
148	do	Le Moyne Normal Institute.	Cong	1	11	3	7	22	267	409	190	296
149	Morristown	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.	M. E	9	10	3	2	24	147	177	113	125
150	Nashville	Fisk University	Nonsect	7	19	6	5	37	176	230	33	56
151	do	Walden University	M. E	12	9	45	6	72	644	155	64	48
152	Rogersville	Swift Memorial College.	Presb	0	0	4	6	10	119	165	97	131
153	Shelbyville	Turner Normal College.	A. M. E	0	0	2	5	7	48	61	34	48
	TEXAS.											
154	Austin	Samuel Huston College.	M. E	0	2	9	8	19	146	227	91	171
155	do	Tillotson College	Cong	3	8	1	3	15	102	185	56	117
156	Crockett	Mary Allen Seminary	Presb	1	12	0	3	16	0	218	0	142
157	Ladonia	Farmers Industrial Society College.	Nonsect	0	0	2	4	6	85	86	60	50
158	Marshall	Bishop College *	Bapt	4	9	3	2	18	133	143	63	85
159	do	Wiley University	M. E	0	3	14	13	30	215	388	100	200
160	Prairie View	State Normal and Industrial College.*	Nonsect	0	0	17	7	24	187	364	0	0
161	Seguin	Guadalupe College	Bapt	0	0	5	8	13	90	160	5	4
162	Waco	Paul Quinn College *	A. M. E	0	0	6	6	12	100	145	0	0
	VIRGINIA.											
163	Alexandria	William McKinley Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect	0	0	3	4	7	40	20	30	15
164	Bowling Green	Bowling Green Industrial Academy.	Bapt	0	0	1	3	4	29	35	21	23
165	Burkeville	Ingleside Seminary	Presb	0	0	2	9	11	0	128	0	64

*Statistics of 1908–9.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1909–10—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1909–10.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1909–10.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
106	234	0	0	131	274	30	.....	1,500	$1,800	$20,950	$275	$489	$500	$4,153	$5,417	134
60	65	0	0	27	75	32	$500	50	.....	5,000	800	.....	.....	2,100	2,900	135
96	118	14	9	271	298	30	1,000	7,000	5,000	330,000	.....	5,263	200	27,607	33,070	136
125	131	11	16	287	315	31	.....	200	100	153,650	24,284	.....	1,837	44,359	70,480	137
10	13	0	0	21	30	32	.....	500	400	11,000	293	320	100	350	1,063	138
25	50	30	40	20	25	32	.....	200	200	10,000	293	1,000	500	1,500	3,293	139
28	72	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	3,100	6,100	140
20	75	0	0	0	0	30	.....	300	325	20,000	.....	300	850	900	2,050	141
10	10	0	0	20	35	36	.....	50	75	4,500	.....	.....	50	2,200	2,250	142
8	12	0	0	7	12	32	3,125	.....	.....	15,000	.....	1,320	.....	1,806	3,126	143
57	57	20	2	42	71	38	.....	1,425	1,000	75,000	100	1,500	500	5,850	7,950	144
2	2	0	0	0	12	24	.....	350	50	4,500	400	.....	.....	600	1,000	145
58	95	21	8	51	176	36	.....	3,000	2,000	175,000	9,200	2,100	500	12,500	24,300	146
100	195	0	0	20	70	32	.....	1,000	500	60,000	.....	2,650	.....	2,855	5,505	147
77	113	0	0	267	409	32	.....	6,000	.....	75,000	160	5,182	.....	5,761	11,103	148
34	52	0	0	115	125	32	4,378	1,800	1,000	100,000	.....	1,886	.....	14,590	16,476	149
85	115	58	59	33	56	35	2,000	9,000	7,460	62,878	.....	8,705	4,757	34,717	48,179	150
72	76	508	31	25	155	32	.....	5,600	2,600	145,600	.....	24,433	1,346	20,013	45,792	151
16	23	6	11	119	165	33	.....	1,500	3,000	40,000	480	25,000	.....	900	26,380	152
14	13	0	0	4	6	36	.....	300	250	10,000	.....	1,485	.....	700	2,185	153
44	51	11	5	6	187	32	.....	.....	3,000	75,700	.....	2,118	.....	19,093	21,211	154
38	65	8	3	83	133	33	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
0	76	0	0	0	218	32	.....	500	.....	50,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	156
25	36	0	0	25	30	32	.....	200	350	9,000	.....	10	.....	640	650	157
54	53	16	5	92	132	32	.....	4,300	5,000	200,000	.....	2,783	.....	7,377	10,160	158
40	60	75	128	100	275	32	.....	6,000	8,000	200,000	.....	2,525	.....	3,900	6,425	159
187	364	0	0	124	218	38	.....	1,100	900	250,000	30,000	.....	2,000	.....	32,000	160
81	148	4	8	25	50	32	.....	100	80	35,000	.....	190	800	100	1,090	161
76	90	24	55	0	0	38	.....	350	500	146,000	.....	700	500	8,000	9,200	162
10	5	0	0	10	5	38	.....	200	25	3,000	.....	80	.....	355	435	163
8	12	0	0	0	0	....	.....	102	75	4,000	.....	480	.....	528	1,008	164
0	64	0	0	0	64	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165

TABLE 183.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	VIRGINIA—cont'd.											
166	Cambria	Christiansburg Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	0	0	6	5	11	119	150	87	103
167	Cappahosic	Gloucester Agricultural and Industrial School.*	Nonsect.	0	0	2	8	10	60	77	47	60
168	Claremont	Temperance, Industrial and Collegiate Institute.	Nonsect.	0	0	3	3	6	77	102	48	69
169	Courtland	Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	0	0	2	2	4	30	50	16	20
170	Dinwiddie	Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School.	A. M. E.	0	0	4	5	9	27	39	9	7
171	Elba	Pittsylvania Industrial, Normal and Collegiate Institute.	Bapt.	0	0	2	2	4	20	23	5	13
172	Franklin	Franklin Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	0	0	0	5	5	33	82	15	37
173	Hampton	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.	Nonsect.	33	47	21	11	112	728	646	203	317
174	Ivondale	Northern Neck Academy.	Bapt.	0	0	1	2	3	11	27	3	4
175	Lawrenceville	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School.	P. E.	0	0	38	21	59	235	260	58	65
176	Lynchburg	Virginia Baptist Academy.	Bapt.	0	0	5	8	13	91	139	60	68
177	do	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.	M. E.	0	0	4	3	7	24	26	6	3
178	Martinsville	Christian Institute	Christian	0	0	3	2	5	16	44	7	29
179	Norfolk	Norfolk Mission College	U. Presb.	0	0	5	16	21	293	381	264	307
180	Ozeana	Rappahannock Industrial Academy.	Bapt.	0	0	1	3	4	25	45	21	39
181	Petersburg	Bishop Payne Divinity School.	P. E.	3	0	1	0	4	18	0	0	0
182	do	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	0	0	8	13	21	142	416	45	140
183	Port Conway	Union Industrial Academy.	Nonsect.	0	0	1	3	4	23	27	12	10
184	Portsmouth	Corey Memorial Institute.	Bapt.	0	0	3	4	7	68	103	55	96
185	Richmond	Hartshorn Memorial College.	Bapt.	1	7	0	4	12	0	165	0	131
186	do	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.	5	2	8	1	16	223	0	52	0
187	Suffolk	Shinn Universalist Mission.	Univ.	0	0	1	3	4	64	84	59	68
	WEST VIRGINIA.											
188	Harpers Ferry	Storer College	Nonsect.	2	5	3	5	15	90	116	20	36
189	Institute	West Virginia Colored Institute.	Nonsect.	0	0	14	9	23	101	134	39	46

* Statistics of 1908-9.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1909–10—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1909–10.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1909–10.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
32	47	0	0	32	47	32	.....	400	$200	$75,000	$575	$192	$285	$5,331	$6,383	166
13	17	0	0	60	77	34	.....	500	200	50,000	.....	800	.....	.....	800	167
14	21	15	12	37	86	32	$1,002	1,944	2,110	49,574	.....	794	990	527	2,311	168
14	30	0	0	0	0	28	.....	50	15	5,000	.....	490	115	.....	605	169
18	32	0	0	27	39	32	.....	509	500	31,000	.....	2,860	.....	2,150	5,010	170
15	10	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	5,500	.....	1,250	300	694	2,244	171
18	45	0	0	18	45	32	420	100	25	9,300	.....	394	.....	943	1,337	172
525	329	0	0	728	646	34	468,084	27,000	11,000	993,500	1,820	.....	86,809	166,569	255,198	173
8	23	0	0	0	27	32	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	280	200	205	685	174
177	195	0	0	124	90	36	.....	.....	.....	158,562	.....	2,526	1,332	37,057	40,915	175
31	71	0	0	0	0	38	.....	1,000	500	65,000	430	2,000	.....	1,000	3,430	176
18	23	0	0	0	0	36	.....	150	100	40,000	.....	1,000	.....	900	1,900	177
9	15	0	0	10	23	30	.....	200	100	8,000	.....	260	.....	1,353	1,613	178
29	74	0	0	29	0	36	.....	500	100	80,100	.....	2,340	.....	9,855	12,195	179
4	6	0	0	25	40	30	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	500	.....	1,543	2,043	180
0	0	18	0	0	0	34	.....	2,000	4,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181
66	178	31	98	142	416	34	.....	2,500	2,500	202,000	21,000	2,790	.....	1,073	24,863	182
11	17	0	0	23	27	32	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	300	.....	1,592	1,892	183
3	7	10	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	1,000	.....	2,500	3,500	184
0	31	0	3	0	129	32	.....	1,775	1,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185
109	0	62	0	60	0	32	.....	12,000	12,000	300,000	.....	2,283	3,500	18,100	23,883	186
5	16	0	0	0	0	36	.....	1,100	1,500	2,000	.....	60	.....	759	819	187
70	80	0	0	90	116	34	.....	7,000	5,000	.....	2,900	2,135	.....	5,013	10,048	188
62	88	0	0	96	120	36	.....	557	600	122,627	24,600	341	.....	7,508	32,449	189

CHAPTER XXIX.

[Containing Tables 184–190.]

REFORM SCHOOLS.

It is difficult to decide upon a name which may accurately describe all the schools mentioned in this chapter. Strictly speaking, they are not all reform schools. In nearly all these institutions the inmates have been committed in accordance with state laws. Many of them have not been guilty of criminal acts, but their commitment rescues them from criminal environment. Most of these institutions are getting away from the name "reformatory," and many of them prefer to be known as "industrial schools." They may be considered as protectories supported by the State.

The 115 institutions reporting in 1910 had 56,663 inmates, 43,702 boys and 12,961 girls. There were 45,741 white inmates, 34,991 boys and 10,750 girls, and 7,434 colored inmates, 5,246 boys and 2,188 girls.

It appears that 24,021 of the inmates were American born of American parents; 4,067 American born with one native American parent; 10,214 American born with both parents foreign born; while 4,003 inmates were foreign born.

When admitted to the institutions 2,931 of the inmates could neither read nor write, while 1,650 could read the second reader, but could not write. The commitments during the year, as reported, numbered 20,096, and the discharges 20,852. The average enrollment for the year was only 26,162.

Of the total of 56,663 inmates, it appears that 42,381 received instruction in school classes. The number of inmates learning some trade or occupation was 39,392. Of the 20,852 inmates discharged during the year, 19,488 could read and write. The schools employed 1,117 teachers, and there were 2,783 assistants not employed as teachers.

So far as reported the reformatories and industrial schools received incomes aggregating $8,393,924. They received from public appropriations $1,289,847 for permanent equipment and $5,773,122 for current expenses. The receipts from private benefactions amounted to $513,613. Of this sum, $366,981 was for permanent equipment, $138,065 for current expenses, and $8,567 for endowment. The receipts from productive funds were reported as aggregating $164,182,

and the receipts from all other sources, not named above, aggregated $653,160. Table 189 is an exhibit of the property and expenditures:

TABLE 184.—*Inmates enrolled in public reformatories and industrial schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Whole number of inmates.			Number of white inmates.			Number of colored inmates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total
United States	115	43,702	12,961	56,663	34,991	10,750	45,741	5,246	2,188	7,434
North Atlantic Division	38	18,168	3,762	21,930	15,668	3,401	19,069	1,232	361	1,593
South Atlantic Division	19	3,858	1,861	5,719	1,366	635	2,001	1,257	1,226	2,483
South Central Division	10	3,230	735	3,965	2,565	606	3,171	639	135	774
North Central Division	37	15,799	6,158	21,957	13,055	5,687	18,742	1,913	442	2,355
Western Division	11	2,647	445	3,092	2,337	421	2,758	205	24	229
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	2	232	166	398	229	162	391	3	4	7
New Hampshire	1	183	71	254	181	71	252	2	.....	2
Vermont	1	171	45	216	169	43	212	2	2	4
Massachusetts	8	1,747	12	1,759	944	9	953	24	3	27
Rhode Island	2	396	71	467	312	61	373	22	10	32
Connecticut	1	.....	328	328	.....	278	278	.....	50	50
New York	14	10,438	2,085	12,523	9,581	1,980	11,561	430	105	535
New Jersey	5	1,965	285	2,250	1,750	240	1,990	215	45	260
Pennsylvania	4	3,036	699	3,735	2,502	557	3,059	534	142	676
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	1	.....	45	45	.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	9	2,015	1,597	3,612	363	512	875	417	1,085	1,502
District of Columbia	2	558	132	690	182	.....	182	376	132	508
Virginia	2	615	1	616	318	.....	318	297	1	298
West Virginia	2	368	78	446	314	76	390	54	2	56
North Carolina	----	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	----	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	2	204	1	205	156	.....	156	48	1	49
Florida	1	98	7	105	33	2	35	65	5	70
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	2	1,248	361	1,609	805	246	1,051	443	115	558
Tennessee	4	1,226	367	1,593	1,129	353	1,482	91	20	111
Alabama	1	304	.....	304	304	.....	304	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	----	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	----	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	1	270	.....	270	145	.....	145	105	.....	105
Arkansas	1	153	7	160	153	7	160	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1	29	.....	29	29	.....	29	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4	3,677	914	4,591	3,322	771	4,093	355	143	498
Indiana	3	2,638	561	3,199	2,107	506	2,613	531	55	586
Illinois	8	3,073	1,652	4,725	1,979	1,521	3,500	278	95	373
Michigan	5	1,446	1,334	2,780	1,363	1,293	2,656	83	33	116
Wisconsin	4	1,012	341	1,353	1,007	338	1,345	5	3	8
Minnesota	2	1,083	173	1,256	1,060	171	1,231	23	2	25
Iowa	2	545	255	800	502	232	734	43	23	66
Missouri	3	1,282	501	1,783	953	471	1,424	314	45	359
North Dakota	----	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	----	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	3	139	165	304	114	163	277	25	2	27
Kansas	3	904	262	1,166	648	221	869	256	41	297
Western Division:										
Montana	1	71	12	83	69	10	79	2	2	4
Wyoming	----	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	2	537	175	712	482	164	646	55	11	66
New Mexico	1	31	.....	31	27	.....	27	3	.....	3
Arizona	1	83	7	90	27	4	31	57	3	60
Utah	----	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	----	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	204	74	278	202	74	276	2	.....	2
Washington	2	566	87	653	459	87	546	7	.....	7
Oregon	1	204	.....	204	201	.....	201	3	.....	3
California	2	951	90	1,041	870	82	952	76	8	84

TABLE 185.—*Parentage of the inmates of public reformatories and industrial schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	American born.									Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Of American parents.			With one American parent.			With both parents foreign born.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	17,742	6,279	24,021	2,866	1,201	4,067	8,422	1,792	10,214	3,383	620	4,003
North Atlantic Division	6,051	1,356	7,407	1,771	289	2,060	6,165	857	7,022	2,768	267	3,035
South Atlantic Division	1,870	1,380	3,250	47	13	60	35	105	140	13	20	33
South Central Division	2,330	527	2,857	75	61	136	274	114	388	35	17	52
North Central Division	5,930	2,774	8,704	734	794	1,528	1,516	661	2,177	374	307	681
Western Division	1,561	242	1,803	239	44	283	432	55	487	193	9	202
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine												
New Hampshire										25	12	37
Vermont	73	5	78	86	6	92				13		13
Massachusetts	264	4	268	183	1	184	613	7	620	128		128
Rhode Island	69	27	96		8	8	205	27	232	60	9	69
Connecticut		217	217		37	37		47	47		27	27
New York	2,996	317	3,313	708	139	847	4,015	692	4,707	2,035	141	2,176
New Jersey	1,053	274	1,327	205		205	503		503	199	11	210
Pennsylvania	1,596	512	2,108	589	98	687	829	84	913	308	67	375
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware		40	40		2	2		3	3			
Maryland	741	1,128	1,869	46	11	57	24	102	126	10	20	30
District of Columbia	211	132	343				9		9			
Virginia	613	1	614				1		1	1		1
West Virginia		78	78									
North Carolina												
South Carolina												
Georgia	202	1	203	1		1	1		1			
Florida	103		103							2		2
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	926	215	1,141	55	61	116	203	111	314	23	17	40
Tennessee	1,040	305	1,345				33	3	36	10		10
Alabama												
Mississippi												
Louisiana												
Texas	190		190	15		15	35		35	2		2
Arkansas	148	7	155	4		4	1		1			
Oklahoma	26		26	1		1	2		2			
North Central Division:												
Ohio	1,523	890	2,413				359	6	365	5		5
Indiana	1,229		1,229	546	524	1,070	95	22	117	3	9	12
Illinois	1,430	814	2,244	30	104	134	653	342	995	244	166	410
Michigan		373	373		115	115		202	202	29	119	148
Wisconsin	190	10	200	60		60	175		175	69	5	74
Minnesota												
Iowa	402	246	648	28	5	33	112	4	116	1		1
Missouri	329	123	452	22	21	43	74	80	154	8	4	12
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska	34	56	90		25	25		5	5		4	4
Kansas	793	262	1,055	48		48	48		48	15		15
Western Division:												
Montana	35	1	36	5	1	6	16	6	22	5		5
Wyoming												
Colorado	299	75	374	55	10	65	165	5	170	18		18
New Mexico	27		27	2		2	2		2	2		2
Arizona	14	4	18							4		4
Utah												
Nevada												
Idaho	155	51	206	22	8	30	28	10	38	2	2	4
Washington	290	54	344	31	8	39	50	20	70	92	5	97
Oregon	147		147	10		10	27		27	20		20
California	594	57	651	114	17	131	144	14	158	50	2	52

TABLE 186.—*Items relating to inmates in public reformatories and industrial schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read second reader, but could not write when admitted.			Number committed during the year.			Number discharged during the year.			Average enrollment for the year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	2,029	902	2,931	1,205	445	1,650	16,712	3,384	20,096	16,844	4,008	20,852	20,359	5,803	26,162
North Atlantic Division	1,187	375	1,562	763	143	906	7,132	1,118	8,250	7,962	1,316	9,278	7,015	1,892	8,907
South Atlantic Division	376	301	677	279	19	298	1,367	122	1,489	1,255	105	1,360	1,955	302	2,257
South Central Division	69	5	74	40	5	45	1,250	223	1,473	1,143	205	1,348	1,096	137	1,233
North Central Division	317	207	524	81	108	189	5,969	1,774	7,743	5,725	2,171	7,896	9,148	3,304	12,452
Western Division	80	14	94	42	170	212	994	147	1,141	759	211	970	1,145	168	1,313
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine							66	28	94	54	19	73	156		156
New Hampshire	50	5	55				54	20	74	46	7	53	183	71	254
Vermont	29	6	35	2		2	66	15	81	45	6	51			
Massachusetts	37		37	12		12	778	4	782	789	2	791	878	10	888
Rhode Island	20	8	28		3	3	278	18	296	276	15	291		60	60
Connecticut		32	32		15	15		53	53		54	54			
New York	568	250	818	266	16	282	4,476	727	5,203	4,984	872	5,856	3,866	1,003	4,869
New Jersey	334	5	339	332		332	392	85	477	425	98	523	180	206	386
Pennsylvania	149	69	218	151	109	260	1,022	168	1,190	1,343	243	1,586	1,752	542	2,294
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware		1	1		1	1		5	5		11	11		31	31
Maryland	113	195	308	174		174	630	43	673	663	25	688	1,103	117	1,220
District of Columbia	29	4	33	28		28	220	53	273	206	51	257	346	80	426
Virginia	184		184	58		58	245	1	246	213		213	375	1	376
West Virginia	10	101	111	2	18	20	134	17	151	102	13	115		73	73
North Carolina															
South Carolina															
Georgia	40		40	17		17	98		98	44	1	45	131		131
Florida							40	3	43	27	4	31			
South Central Division:															
Kentucky	17	2	19				433	118	551	500	101	601	516	114	630
Tennessee	11	2	13	15	2	17	485	104	589	405	99	504	136	17	153
Alabama							101		101	109		109	203		203
Mississippi															
Louisiana															
Texas	25		25	13		13	115		115	59		59	186		186
Arkansas	15	1	16	12	3	15	87	1	88	70	5	75	55	6	61
Oklahoma	1		1				29		29						

North Central Division:															
Ohio	41	12	53	34	.....	34	1,320	216	1,536	811	302	1,113	2,481	766	3,247
Indiana	6	2	8	9	.....	9	879	122	1,001	833	67	900	1,761	.....	1,761
Illinois	19	26	45	.....	1	1	1,313	284	1,597	1,464	611	2,075	1,620	1,024	2,644
Michigan	5	41	46	.....	2	2	534	574	1,108	577	513	1,090	900	527	1,427
Wisconsin	102	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	356	62	418	400	46	446	635	230	865
Minnesota	22	.....	22	6	.....	6	283	52	335	224	25	249	361	.....	361
Iowa	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	123	63	186	169	169	338	384	197	581
Missouri	49	99	148	30	28	58	746	267	1,013	771	316	1,087	520	250	770
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	34	25	59	.....	77	77	89	78	167	104	67	171	117	109	226
Kansas	35	.....	35	2	.....	2	326	56	382	372	55	427	369	201	570
Western Division:															
Montana	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	26	1	27	13	4	17	53	8	61
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	3	5	8	.....	170	170	217	46	263	196	29	225	360	90	450
New Mexico	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	4	35	13	2	15	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	30	9	39	.....	.....	.....	71	23	94	37	9	46	186	70	256
Washington	4	.....	4	1	.....	1	246	38	284	93	148	241	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	9	.....	9	21	.....	21	93	.....	93	96	.....	96	114	.....	114
California	29	.....	29	17	.....	17	279	35	314	311	19	330	402	.....	402

TABLE 187.—*Education of inmates in public reformatories and industrial schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Inmates received instruction in the school classes.			Inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number discharged could read and write.			Number of teachers.			Number of assistants not employed as teachers.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	33,704	8,677	42,381	29,968	9,423	39,391	16,185	3,303	19,488	493	624	1,117	1,649	1,134	2,783
North Atlantic Division	15,075	2,616	17,691	10,558	1,797	12,355	7,835	944	8,779	183	220	403	581	477	1,058
South Atlantic Division	3,646	1,087	4,733	2,774	1,466	4,240	1,400	172	1,572	72	47	119	153	89	242
South Central Division	2,434	459	2,893	2,482	620	3,102	1,127	205	1,332	37	70	107	102	60	162
North Central Division	10,487	4,087	14,574	12,440	5,116	17,556	4,603	1,883	6,486	121	236	357	711	450	1,161
Western Division	2,062	428	2,490	1,714	424	2,138	1,220	99	1,319	80	51	131	102	58	160
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine	229	125	354	156	125	281	50	19	69	1	7	8	13	21	34
New Hampshire	183	71	254	183	71	254	46	7	53	.....	5	5	8	6	14
Vermont	166	45	211	50	15	65	45	6	51	.....	4	4	6	12	18
Massachusetts	956	12	968	274	12	286	780	2	782	22	42	64	90	76	166
Rhode Island	396	71	467	396	.....	396	276	15	291	.....	9	9	17	19	36
Connecticut	.....	328	328	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	53	.....	10	10	6	19	25
New York	8,384	1,028	9,412	6,503	1,264	7,767	4,871	501	5,372	118	77	195	193	182	375
New Jersey	1,858	271	2,129	1,013	285	1,298	424	98	522	28	30	58	53	49	102
Pennsylvania	2,903	665	3,568	1,983	25	2,008	1,343	243	1,586	14	36	50	195	93	288
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware	.....	31	31	.....	28	28	.....	11	11	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	2,015	838	2,853	1,730	1,305	3,035	821	96	917	43	23	66	61	57	118
District of Columbia	558	132	690	346	132	478	206	51	257	13	10	23	35	12	47
Virginia	503	1	504	125	1	126	197	.....	197	9	9	18	17	3	20
West Virginia	366	78	444	368	.....	368	102	13	115	5	2	7	25	12	37
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	106	.....	106	205	.....	205	44	1	45	1	.....	1	11	3	14
Florida	98	7	105	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30	1	.....	1	4	2	6
South Central Division:															
Kentucky	762	160	922	1,138	336	1,474	500	101	601	10	38	48	31	30	61
Tennessee	1,023	294	1,317	923	277	1,200	403	99	502	24	27	51	30	23	53
Alabama	304	.....	304	203	.....	203	109	.....	109	.....	3	3	13	4	17
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	210	.....	210	66	.....	66	55	.....	55	2	.....	2	20	.....	20
Arkansas	135	5	140	123	7	130	60	5	65	1	1	2	4	2	5
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	1	5

North Central Division:															
Ohio	2,506	785	3,291	3,443	889	4,332	725	351	1,076	17	38	55	148	95	243
Indiana	1,341	350	1,691	2,638	561	3,199	833	67	900	26	16	42	85	37	122
Illinois	1,945	820	2,765	1,829	1,403	3,232	1,169	610	1,779	19	48	67	165	107	272
Michigan	1,077	521	1,598	1,077	1,039	2,116	327	189	516	7	61	68	25	42	67
Wisconsin	970	341	1,311	848	341	1,189	398	46	444	18	12	30	54	34	88
Minnesota	857	168	1,025	1,083	173	1,256	224	25	249	19	9	28	57	20	77
Iowa	545	255	800	545	255	800	166	169	335	1	9	10	29	30	59
Missouri	378	446	824	283	52	335	301	289	590	7	24	31	68	39	107
North Dakota															
South Dakota															
Nebraska	105	139	244	54	141	195	89	82	171	4	8	12	18	12	30
Kansas	763	262	1,025	640	262	902	371	55	426	3	11	14	62	34	96
Western Division:															
Montana	53	8	61	11	3	14	13	4	17	5	1	6	7	3	10
Wyoming															
Colorado	537	175	712		175	175	537	29	566	15	7	22	9	17	26
New Mexico	15		15										3		3
Arizona										1		1	8	3	11
Utah															
Nevada															
Idaho	196	68	264	201	69	270	36	9	45	12	9	21	5	4	9
Washington	466	87	553	347	87	434	227	38	265	10	15	25	9	4	13
Oregon	203		203	204		204	96		96	3	2	5	11	5	16
California	592	90	682	951	90	1,041	311	19	330	34	17	51	50	22	72

TABLE 188.—*Income of public reformatories and industrial schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	From State, county, or city.		From private benefactions.	From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.				
United States	$1,289,847	$6,773,122	$513,613	$164,182	$653,160	$8,393,924
North Atlantic Division	618,326	2,543,572	103,550	8,716	278,733	3,552,897
South Atlantic Division	98,523	414,119	20,034	743	58,862	592,281
South Central Division	28,522	356,240	17,071		1,793	403,626
North Central Division	436,776	2,003,491	106,108	154,723	284,659	2,985,757
Western Division	107,700	455,700	266,850		29,113	859,363
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	11,064	62,436	475	174	1,562	75,711
New Hampshire						
Vermont	15,000	27,400			1,200	43,600
Massachusetts	212,223	383,611		7,717	6,064	609,615
Rhode Island		61,257				61,257
Connecticut						
New York	278,772	1,246,674	98,075	825	127,905	1,752,251
New Jersey	14,500	198,048	5,060		135,743	353,291
Pennsylvania	86,767	564,146			6,259	657,172
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware		5,000	500		100	5,600
Maryland	53,350	154,987	18,994	120	53,514	280,965
District of Columbia	21,773	95,000	540			117,313
Virginia	5,500	44,607		623	2,248	52,978
West Virginia	1,000	67,525				68,525
North Carolina						
South Carolina						
Georgia	11,900	27,000				38,900
Florida	5,000	20,000			3,000	28,000
South Central Division:						
Kentucky		108,319				108,319
Tennessee	28,522	112,819	17,071		1,793	160,205
Alabama		27,302				27,302
Mississippi						
Louisiana						
Texas		94,400				94,400
Arkansas		13,400				13,400
Oklahoma						
North Central Division:						
Ohio	35,000	280,016			102,700	417,716
Indiana	58,253	382,808				441,061
Illinois	145,537	479,222	15,456	153,311	9,156	802,682
Michigan	6,618	164,265	1,472		29,625	201,980
Wisconsin	93,000	224,089	1,817		37,275	356,181
Minnesota	37,355	158,000			57,686	253,041
Iowa	35,000	66,000			20,000	121,000
Missouri	18,700	203,495			24,642	246,837
North Dakota						
South Dakota						
Nebraska	7,313	45,596		1,412	3,575	57,896
Kansas			87,363			87,363
Western Division:						
Montana		51,500			12,500	64,000
Wyoming						
Colorado	23,200	110,000			7,500	140,700
New Mexico		5,000			2,500	7,500
Arizona		17,500			1,200	18,700
Utah						
Nevada						
Idaho	55,000	75,500				130,500
Washington	25,500	53,200				78,700
Oregon	4,000	58,000				62,000
California		85,000	266,850		5,413	357,263

TABLE 189.—*Property and expenditures for state reformatories and industrial schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Property.			Expenditures.			
	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes.	All other current expenses.	Total.
United States	141,570	$31,906,473	$2,901,401	$1,941,295	$769,607	$5,722,062	$8,430,572
North Atlantic Division	41,173	14,367,939	1,048,630	832,054	411,327	2,305,310	3,548,691
South Atlantic Division	15,965	2,424,398	109,868	184,329	33,818	462,460	679,607
South Central Division	6,250	1,774,400	139,506	65,982	50,565	364,650	481,197
North Central Division	69,998	11,575,000	1,355,465	649,737	216,511	2,185,742	3,051,989
Western Division	8,184	1,764,736	247,932	209,193	57,386	403,900	669,088
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	3,150	295,000	17,395	2,864	38,143	23,287	64,294
New Hampshire	1,000	150,000	10,000				
Vermont	300	100,000	10,000	15,000	1,000	26,400	42,400
Massachusetts	4,320	1,251,178	156,655	289,524	122,851	250,165	662,540
Rhode Island	2,393	65,000	6,000		720	68,202	68,922
Connecticut							
New York	21,185	9,530,389	645,066	426,374	192,512	1,142,327	1,761,213
New Jersey	900	948,372	178,514	6,909	29,319	300,923	337,151
Pennsylvania	7,925	2,028,000	25,000	91,383	26,782	494,006	612,171
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	1,000	20,000				5,000	5,000
Maryland	11,200	1,212,000	48,800	129,472	19,857	197,309	346,638
District of Columbia	1,015	750,000	25,000	19,975	8,725	88,430	117,130
Virginia	1,100	85,575	22,068	12,212	1,746	39,780	53,738
West Virginia	1,450	218,023	10,000	9,770	2,490	77,941	90,201
North Carolina							
South Carolina							
Georgia	200	98,800	2,000	11,900	1,000	26,000	38,900
Florida		40,000	2,000			28,000	28,000
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	1,000	1,173,000	60,000		26,042	161,453	187,495
Tennessee	3,850	231,400	67,506	28,482	15,576	112,987	157,045
Alabama	700	175,000	6,000		5,687	18,334	24,021
Mississippi							
Louisiana							
Texas	600	155,000		35,000	3,260	56,676	94,936
Arkansas	100	30,000	6,000			13,400	13,400
Oklahoma		10,000		2,500		1,800	4,300
North Central Division:							
Ohio	7,863	2,710,000	595,000	97,500	44,692	323,823	466,015
Indiana	10,601	965,382	304,132	46,853	33,955	360,079	440,887
Illinois	3,340	2,603,610	140,186	278,707	48,956	502,960	830,623
Michigan	22,275	591,700	60,000	1,299	8,496	183,592	193,387
Wisconsin	4,500	941,190	68,061	36,900	30,952	112,686	180,538
Minnesota	5,644	1,156,190	57,556	72,901	3,345	167,066	243,312
Iowa	5,032	487,358	66,200	32,000	5,000	80,000	117,000
Missouri	3,285	945,200	43,120	25,476	28,062	200,810	254,348
North Dakota							
South Dakota							
Nebraska	200	289,370	11,210	7,313	4,400	54,260	65,973
Kansas	7,258	885,000	10,000	50,788	8,653	200,466	259,907
Western Division:							
Montana		123,475	2,500		4,630	33,318	37,948
Wyoming							
Colorado	1,300	275,000	25,000	14,200	14,000	63,500	91,200
New Mexico		15,000					
Arizona	150	30,000					
Utah							
Nevada							
Idaho	100	180,198	23,963	50,033	12,167	38,644	100,844
Washington	574	215,000	4,000	15,581	17,660	30,196	63,437
Oregon	700			4,000	4,000	54,000	62,000
California	5,360	926,063	192,469	125,379	9,559	216,669	351,607

TABLE 190.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants not employed as teachers.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	East Lake, Ala.	Alabama Boys Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley	....	3	3	13	4	17
2	Benson, Ariz.	Territorial Industrial School.	James F. Mahoney	1	....	1	8	3	11
3	Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas State Reform School.	W. R. Chesnut	1	1	2	4	2	6
4	Waterman, Cal.	Preston School of Industry.	C. H. Dunton	31	11	42	10	10	20
5	Whittier, Cal.	Whittier State School*	J. P. Greeley	3	6	9	40	12	52
6	Golden, Colo.	State Industrial School for Boys.	Fred L. Paddelford	15	3	18	9	6	15
7	Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Marion B. Rudgers.	....	4	4	....	11	11
8	Middletown, Conn.	Industrial School for Girls*.	William G. Fairbank.	....	10	10	6	19	26
	Marshallton, Del.	Ferris Industrial School [a]							
9	Wilmington, Del.	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Emma S. Jackson	....	3	3	....	....	....
10	Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys.	Orton E. Darnall	13	....	13	35	12	47
11	.....do.....	Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia.	Elizabeth A. Whitney	....	10	10	0	0	0
12	Marianna, Fla.	Florida State Reform School.*	B. T. Morgan	1	....	1	4	2	6
13	Hapeville, Ga.	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	T. A. E. Means	1	....	1	6	2	8
14	Milledgeville, Ga.	Georgia State Reformatory.	B. T. Bethune	....	....	....	5	1	6
15	St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries	12	9	21	5	4	9
16	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Refuge for Girls.	Miss Helen Steven	....	4	4	....	10	10
17	.....do.....	John Worthy Manual Training School.	John L. Whitman	6	4	10	16	2	18
18	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Sister Mary Loretto Grace.	....	25	25	....	12	12
19	.....do.....	Chicago Parental School	Peter A. Martenson	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	Geneva, Ill.	State Training School for Girls.	Ophelia L. Amigh	....	8	8	14	63	77
21	Park Ridge, Ill.	Illinois Industrial School for Girls.*	Mrs. Helen M. Henrotin.	....	3	3	....	....	....
22	Pontiac, Ill.	Illinois State Reformatory.	R. A. Russell	11	....	11	95	....	95
23	St. Charles, Ill.	St. Charles School for Boys.	C. B. Adams	2	4	6	40	20	60
24	Cleremont, Ind.	Indiana Girls' School	Miss Charlotte Dye	....	8	8	1	29	30
25	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Indiana Reformatory	David C. Peyton	7	....	7	75	....	75
26	Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Boys' School	Eugene E. York	19	8	27	9	8	17
27	Eldora, Iowa.	Industrial School for Boys.	W. L. Kuser	1	5	6	29	22	51
28	Mitchellville, Iowa	Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Hattie R. Garrison.	....	4	4	....	8	8
29	Beloit, Kans.	State Industrial School for Girls.	Julia B. Perry	....	6	6	....	22	22
30	Hutchinson, Kans.	State Industrial Reformatory.	Chas. A. Richard, A. B.	3	2	5	41	....	41
31	Topeka, Kans.	Boys' Industrial School*	H. W. Charles	....	3	3	21	12	33
32	Greendale, Ky.	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	E. H. Doak	0	8	8	26	25	51
33	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Industrial School of Reform.	O. E. Pfouts	10	30	40	5	5	10
	Monroe, La.	Louisiana Training Institute. [a]							
34	Hallowell, Me.	Maine Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Gertrude L. McDonald.	....	3	3	3	11	14
35	Portland, Me.	State School for Boys	Edwin P. Wentworth	1	4	5	10	10	20
36	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland School for Boys	A. E. Upham	8	....	8	22	5	27
37	.....do.....	Maryland Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Mary Keene	....	8	8	0	0	0
38	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Sister Mary Agnes	....	8	8	0	32	32
39	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	....	....	....	....	....	....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

[a] No report.

reform schools, 1909–10.—Part I.

Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Receipts for 1909–10, from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures for 1909–10.				
			Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Total.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes, teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
700	$175,000	$6,000	.....	$27,302	$27,302	.....	$5,687	$18,334	$24,021	1
150	30,000	.....	.....	17,500	18,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
100	30,000	6,000	.....	13,400	13,400	.....	.....	13,400	13,400	3
2,360	500,000	100,000	$85,000	121,000	206,000	$85,000	2,400	118,600	206,000	4
3,000	426,063	92,469	.....	145,850	151,263	40,379	7,159	98,069	145,607	5
1,000	175,000	15,000	14,200	70,000	91,700	14,200	14,000	63,500	91,200	6
300	100,000	10,000	9,000	40,000	49,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1,000	20,000	.....	.....	5,000	5,600	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	9
200	750,000	25,000	19,300	73,100	92,940	19,300	7,500	66,140	92,940	10
815	.....	.....	2,473	21,900	24,373	675	1,225	22,290	24,190	11
.....	40,000	2,000	5,000	20,000	28,000	.....	.....	28,000	28,000	12
200	75,000	2,000	6,000	12,000	18,000	6,000	1,000	11,000	18,000	13
0	23,800	0	5,900	15,000	20,900	5,900	0	15,000	20,900	14
100	180,198	23,963	55,000	75,500	130,500	50,033	12,167	38,644	100,844	15
.....	95,000	5,000	.....	20,663	31,730	2,620	3,688	18,209	24,517	16
.....	75,000	25,000	20,000	63,409	83,409	20,000	23,495	39,914	83,409	17
.....	425,000	.....	.....	20,150	185,810	130,500	2,821	50,600	183,921	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
1,940	408,600	10,186	18,237	90,000	109,433	18,287	4,252	123,937	146,476	20
200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	1,000,000	35,000	20,000	200,000	220,000	20,000	10,000	190,000	220,000	22
1,200	600,000	65,000	87,300	85,000	172,300	87,300	4,700	80,300	172,300	23
1,360	263,907	59,835	17,766	58,800	76,566	8,340	4,303	63,749	76,392	24
7,393	526,475	218,340	33,590	216,013	249,603	33,590	27,000	189,013	249,603	25
1,848	175,000	25,957	6,897	107,995	114,892	4,923	2,652	107,317	114,892	26
3,250	350,000	66,200	35,000	66,000	121,000	32,000	5,000	80,000	117,000	27
1,782	137,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
2,258	200,000	.....	5,500	50,541	56,041	5,500	2,653	45,293	53,446	29
4,000	500,000	.....	17,500	107,500	125,000	12,500	4,600	102,000	119,100	30
1,000	185,000	10,000	.....	.....	87,363	32,788	1,400	53,173	87,361	31
.....	173,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,240	104,430	106,670	32
1,000	1,000,000	10,000	.....	108,319	108,319	.....	23,802	57,023	80,825	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
750	75,000	7,395	1,064	24,877	26,568	1,064	1,263	23,287	25,614	34
2,400	220,000	10,000	10,000	37,559	49,143	1,801	36,880	.....	38,681	35
500	250,000	5,000	31,250	36,000	69,370	110,000	5,000	35,000	150,000	36
.....	55,000	.....	6,000	5,000	11,145	.....	.....	11,836	11,836	37
1,300	150,000	1,000	.....	7,745	26,581	.....	.....	30,653	30,653	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39

TABLE 190.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants not employed as teachers.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
40	Baltimore, Md.	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	Mother Mary Mildred	....	1	1	....	20	20
41	.....do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Paul	27	....	27	15	....	15
42	.....do.....	St. James's Home for Boys	Brother Bernard	3	....	3	1	....	1
43	Cheltenham, Md.	House of Reformation	John B. Pyles	5	....	5	22	....	22
44	Melvale, Md.	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Miss Maude Moore	....	6	6	1	....	1
45	Boston, Mass.	Suffolk School for Boys	Sumner D. Seavey	1	5	6	11	....	11
46	Lancaster, Mass.	State Industrial School for Girls.	Amy Fort Everall	....	13	13	1	22	23
47	Lawrence, Mass.	Essex County Training School.	W. Grant Fancher	4	2	6	....	....	....
48	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Truant School	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
49	Salem, Mass.	Plummer Farm School	F. U. Wetmore	1	....	1	5	....	5
50	Shirley, Mass.	Industrial School for Boys	Herbert F. Taylor	9	....	9	12	....	12
51	Springfield, Mass.	Hampden County Training School.	Erwin G. Ward	....	1	1	1	4	5
52	Westboro, Mass.	Lyman School for Boys	Elmer L. Coffeen	6	12	18	50	21	71
53	West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School, City of Boston.	Dana P. Dame	1	9	10	10	29	39
54	Adrian, Mich.	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Miss Mary C. Johnson	2	38	40	0	0	0
55	Coldwater, Mich.	Michigan State Public School.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
56	Detroit, Mich.	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus.	....	5	5	....	26	26
57	Grand Rapids, Mich.	The Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Mother of St. Laura	....	3	3	....	6	6
58	Lansing, Mich.	Industrial School for Boys	Edward M. Lawson	5	15	20	25	10	35
59	Red Wing, Minn.	State Training School for Boys and Girls.*	F. A. Whittier	....	9	9	26	20	46
60	St. Cloud, Minn.	State Reformatory	Frank L. Randall	19	0	19	31	0	31
61	Boonville, Mo.	Missouri Training School for Boys.	Charles C. McClaughry	5	....	5	36	....	36
62	Chillicothe, Mo.	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. A. M. Clay	....	6	6	7	19	26
63	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis Industrial School	Allen P. Richardson	2	18	20	25	20	45
64	Miles City, Mont.	Montana State Reform School.	H. W. George	5	1	6	7	3	10
65	Geneva, Nebr.	Girls' Industrial School	Lyda J. McMahon	0	5	5	0	2	2
66	Kearney, Nebr.	Nebraska State Industrial School for Boys.	C. B. Manuel	4	....	4	17	8	25
67	Milford, Nebr.	Nebraska Industrial Home.	Lena E. Ward	....	3	3	1	2	3
68	Manchester, N. H.	State Industrial School	Tom W. Robinson	0	5	5	8	6	14
69	Arlington, N. J.	Hudson County Catholic Protectory.	Rev. Thos. J. Moran	20	7	27	....	6	6
70	Jamesburg, N. J.	State Home for Boys*	John C. Kalleen	....	13	13	42	10	52
71	Rahway, N. J.	New Jersey Reformatory	Dr. Frank Moore	5	....	5	....	....	....
72	Trenton, N. J.	State Home for Girls	E. V. H. Mansell	....	7	7	....	29	29
73	Verona, N. J.	Newark City Home*	Carl G. Heller	3	3	6	11	4	15
74	Springer, N. Mex.	New Mexico Reform School.	Jno. W. Kirkpatrick	....	....	....	3	....	3
75	Albion, N. Y.	Western House of Refuge	Alice E. Curtin	....	2	2	....	24	24
76	Bedford Hills, N.Y	New York State Reformatory for Women.	Katharine B. Davis	....	9	9	12	38	50
77	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.*	Roscoe V. Wolfe	2	5	7	3	....	3
78	Canaan, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm.	W. W. Mayo	....	2	2	11	4	15
79	Dobbs Ferry, N.Y	New York Juvenile Asylum.	Guy Morgan	10	5	15	19	29	48
80	Elmira, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory.	Joseph F. Scott	32	....	32	4	....	4
	Flushing, N. Y.	New York Parental School [a]	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
81	Industry, N. Y.	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	Franklin H. Briggs	17	16	33	46	33	79
82	Manhattan, N. Y.	Manhattan Truant School	Mary K. Leonard	1	3	4	2	1	3

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] No report.

reform schools, 1909–10.—Part I—Continued.

Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Receipts for 1909–10, from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures for 1909–10.				
			Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Total.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes, teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
6,450	$450,000	$40,000	$12,500	$61,688	$110,306	$14,918	$5,877	$70,148	$90,943	41
400	70,000	800	.....	.....	6,785	.....	.....	6,785	6,785	42
2,500	200,000	.....	.....	40,000	40,000	.....	6,000	34,000	40,000	43
50	37,000	2,000	3,600	4,554	16,778	4,554	2,980	8,887	16,421	44
.....	63,000	2,300	.....	48,000	48,000	.....	48,000	.....	48,000	45
1,300	252,120	51,167	17,859	62,513	81,173	20,553	5,050	54,770	80,373	46
400	150,000	.....	.....	34,947	34,947	5,333	1,548	33,398	40,279	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
650	65,000	.....	.....	754	11,434	4,404	450	6,685	11,539	49
.....	90,354	23,523	126,000	70,500	198,800	126,000	5,000	47,000	178,000	50
420	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
300	305,704	54,665	18,364	103,897	122,261	18,364	11,803	92,094	122,261	52
1,250	300,000	25,000	50,000	63,000	113,000	114,870	51,000	16,218	182,088	53
1,600	200,000	50,000	4,000	76,265	84,392	970	.....	79,035	80,005	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
300	45,000	10,000	.....	.....	16,775	.....	.....	15,055	15,055	57
20,000	346,700	.....	2,618	88,000	100,813	329	8,496	89,502	98,327	58
3,255	354,477	33,359	.....	68,000	69,000	3,128	995	71,916	76,039	59
2,389	801,713	24,197	37,355	90,000	184,041	69,773	2,350	95,150	167,274	60
2,085	525,200	27,120	6,200	94,405	103,738	6,200	3,000	94,539	103,739	61
1,200	200,000	16,000	11,100	47,565	58,665	17,882	3,537	44,746	66,165	62
.....	220,000	0	1,400	61,525	84,434	1,394	21,525	61,525	84,444	63
.....	123,475	2,500	.....	51,500	64,000	.....	4,630	33,318	37,948	64
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
200	250,000	.....	4,000	38,750	44,750	4,000	3,000	43,000	50,000	66
.....	39,370	11,210	3,313	6,846	13,146	3,313	1,400	11,260	15,973	67
1,000	150,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
200	375,000	20,000	.....	.....	128,000	3,000	20,000	100,000	123,000	69
700	265,250	138,514	14,500	80,000	102,785	3,909	5,879	81,955	91,743	70
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
.....	183,122	.....	.....	75,048	75,048	.....	.....	75,044	75,044	72
.....	125,000	20,000	.....	43,000	47,458	.....	3,440	43,924	47,364	73
0	15,000	.....	.....	5,000	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
56	244,267	12,000	50,000	52,000	102,844	50,000	1,025	48,000	99,025	75
250	463,355	39,123	.....	98,283	99,093	52,963	4,242	42,705	99,910	76
300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
500	45,000	10,537	.....	.....	27,891	.....	.....	17,106	17,106	78
3,000	1,116,557	65,000	.....	60,247	91,320	12,268	7,638	82,313	102,219	79
5,000	1,993,344	150,052	57,726	259,500	317,226	57,726	24,001	232,621	314,348	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	566,116	162,794	106,626	155,000	261,626	106,626	11,304	143,729	261,659	81
205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82

TABLE 190.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants not employed as teachers.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
83	Napanock, N. Y..	Eastern New York Reformatory.	Joseph F. Scott.....	1	....	1	6	....	6
84	New York, N. Y..	House of the Good Shepherd.	Sister M. Priscilla.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
85	.....do.....	New York House of Refuge.	Joseph P. Byers.....	18	19	37	48	23	71
86	Utica, N. Y.....	St. Vincent Industrial School.	Brother Gregory.....	5	....	5	8	....	8
87	West Chester, N.Y	New York Catholic Protectory.*	Rev. Brother Henry..	32	16	48	34	30	64
88	Cincinnati, Ohio ..	Cincinnati House of Refuge.	James Allison.....	....	12	12	9	17	26
89	Delaware, Ohio...	Girls' Industrial Home.....	S. D. Webb.....	....	16	16	....	32	32
90	Lancaster, Ohio...	Boys' Industrial School....	F. C. Geriach.....	9	10	19	60	45	105
91	Mansfield, Ohio...	Ohio State Reformatory....	J. A. Leonard.....	8	0	8	79	1	80
92	Pauls Valley, Okla	State Training School.....	E. B. Nelson.....	....	1	1	4	1	5
93	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon State Reform School	N. H. Looney.....	3	2	5	11	5	16
94	Darling, Pa.....	The House of Refuge, girls' department.	Martha P. Falconer...	....	14	14	....	38	38
95	Glen Mills, Pa.....	The House of Refuge, boys' department.	F. H. Nibecker.....	....	16	16	46	34	80
96	Huntingdon, Pa ..	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	T. B. Patton.....	8	....	8	105	....	105
97	Morganza, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Reform School.	W. F. Penn.....	6	6	12	44	21	65
98	Howard, R. I.....	Oaklawn School for Girls...	Miss Clara F. Forbush.	....	2	2	....	6	6
99	.....do.....	Sockanosset School for Boys.*	E. E. Gardiner.....	....	7	7	17	13	30
	Plankinton, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.[a]	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
100	Bartlett, Tenn....	Shelby County Industrial and Training School.	Thomas P. Weslendorf.	1	1	2	3	4	7
101	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School and Farm.	Henry T. Price.....	....	2	2	3	2	5
102	Knoxville, Tenn..	Knox County Industrial School.*	J. L. Price.....	1	3	4	4	8	12
103	Nashville, Tenn...	Tennessee Industrial School	W. C. Kilvington.....	22	21	43	20	9	29
104	Gatesville, Tex....	State Institution for the Training of Juveniles.	John H. Boyd.....	2	....	2	20	....	20
105	Vergennes, Vt.....	Vermont State Industrial School.*	J. W. Barn.....	....	4	4	6	12	18
106	Hanover, Va.....	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.	Elizabeth G. Shippen.	9	5	14	1	1	2
107	School, Va.....	Laurel Industrial School...	Geo. B. Davis.....	....	4	4	16	2	18
108	Chehalis, Wash...	State Reform School*.....	C. C. Aspinwall.....	6	7	13	9	4	13
109	East Seattle, Wash	Seattle Parental School*...	Willis S. Rand.....	4	8	12	....	....	....
110	Grafton, W. Va...	Reform School for Boys*...	H. E. Flesher.....	5	....	5	25	7	32
111	Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	Miss Hilda M. Dungan	....	2	2	....	5	5
112	Dousman, Wis....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	F. G. Swoboda.....	....	1	1	1	3	4
113	Green Bay, Wis...	Wisconsin State Reformatory.	C. W. Bowron.....	7	....	7	22	....	22
114	Milwaukee, Wis...	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Mary J. Berry.....	....	9	9	3	14	17
115	Waukesha, Wis...	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	A. J. Hutton	11	2	13	28	17	45

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] No report.

reform schools, 1909–10.—Part I—Continued.

Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Receipts for 1909–10 from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures for 1909–10.				
			Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Total.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes, teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
2,824	$900,000	$25,000	$57,523	$88,447	$145,970	$57,523	$87,883	.....	$145,406	83
.....	230,000	.....	.....	40,719	113,969	13,616	.....	$99,632	113,248	84
1,550	2,500,000	88,910	6,897	146,000	160,884	6,350	14,451	139,226	160,027	85
.....	90,000	5,000	.....	23,321	25,677	1,500	2,703	20,790	24,993	86
7,500	1,381,750	86,650	.....	323,157	405,751	67,802	39,265	316,205	423,272	87
600	250,000	.....	.....	78,860	78,860	.....	5,220	73,225	78,445	88
2,000	460,000	95,000	20,000	95,000	115,000	80,000	25,000	65,000	170,000	89
2,500	500,000	.....	.....	21,156	21,156	.....	.....	21,156	21,156	90
2,763	1,500,000	500,000	15,000	85,000	202,700	17,500	14,472	164,442	196,414	91
0	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	0	1,800	4,300	92
700	.....	.....	4,000	58,000	62,000	4,000	4,000	54,000	62,000	93
925	.....	.....	.....	232,591	234,723	.....	13,132	228,196	241,328	94
3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....						95
3,500	1,128,000	10,000	3,359	207,209	210,568	3,359	7,000	143,987	154,346	96
.....	900,000	15,000	83,408	124,346	211,881	88,024	6,650	121,823	216,497	97
893	65,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	720	6,945	7,665	98
1,500	.....	.....	.....	61,257	61,257	.....	.....	61,257	61,257	99
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
350	40,000	5,000	0	8,500	8,500	0	0	8,500	8,500	100
500	12,000	.....	.....	8,500	10,041	0	576	6,412	6,988	101
.....	45,200	6,831	.....	15,777	15,777	.....	.....	15,777	15,777	102
3,000	134,200	55,675	28,522	80,042	125,887	28,482	15,000	82,298	125,780	103
600	155,000	0	.....	94,400	94,400	35,000	3,260	56,676	94,936	104
300	100,000	10,000	15,000	27,400	43,600	15,000	1,000	26,400	42,400	105
500	13,575	7,068	5,500	15,187	22,156	5,500	952	15,373	21,825	106
600	72,000	15,000	.....	29,420	30,822	6,712	794	24,407	31,913	107
430	175,000	4,000	15,000	49,000	64,000	5,081	11,160	30,196	46,437	108
144	40,000	.....	10,500	4,200	14,700	10,500	6,500	.....	17,000	109
750	125,000	10,000	1,000	50,325	51,325	9,770	2,490	60,741	73,001	110
700	93,023	.....	.....	17,200	17,200	.....	.....	17,200	17,200	111
700	23,000	900	.....	.....	11,842	1,817	450	9,164	11,431	112
1,000	401,438	37,070	50,000	42,500	118,035	28,536	4,800	42,926	76,262	113
800	192,525	30,091	12,000	30,589	44,304	.....	11,065	.....	11,065	114
2,000	324,227	.....	31,000	151,000	182,000	6,547	14,637	60,596	81,780	115

TABLE 190.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Colored inmates.		American born of American parents.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	East Lake, Ala.	Alabama Boys' Industrial School	304	0	304	....	0	0	....	....
2	Benson, Ariz.	Territorial Industrial School	83	7	27	4	57	3	14	4
3	Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas State Reform School	153	7	153	7	0	0	148	7
4	Waterman, Cal.	Preston School of Industry	591	....	566	....	20	....	354	....
5	Whittier, Cal.	Whittier State School*	360	90	304	82	56	8	240	57
6	Golden, Colo.	State Industrial School for Boys	537	....	482	....	55	....	299	....
7	Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls	....	175	....	164	....	11	....	75
8	Middletown, Conn.	Industrial School for Girls*	....	328	....	278	....	50	....	217
	Marshallton, Del.	Ferris Industrial School[a]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	Wilmington, Del.	Delaware Industrial School for Girls	....	45	....	45	0	0	....	40
10	Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys	558	....	182	....	376	....	211	....
11	.....do.....	Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia.	....	132	0	0	....	132	....	132
12	Marianna, Fla.	Florida State Reform School*	98	7	33	2	65	5	103	....
13	Hapeville, Ga.	Fulton County Industrial Farm	106	....	106	....	0	0	104	....
14	Milledgeville, Ga.	Georgia State Reformatory	98	1	50	....	48	1	98	1
15	St. Anthony, Idaho	Idaho Industrial Training School	204	74	202	74	2	0	155	51
16	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Refuge for Girls	....	213	....	205	....	8	....	23
17	.....do.....	John Worthy Manual Training School	429	....	389	....	40	....	128	....
18	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd	....	740	....	737	....	3	....	340
19	.....do.....	Chicago Parental School	816	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	Geneva, Ill.	State Training School for Girls	....	663	....	579	....	84	....	451
21	Park Ridge, Ill.	Illinois Industrial School for Girls*	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	Pontiac, Ill.	Illinois State Reformatory	1,050	....	840	....	210	....	900	....
23	St. Charles, Ill.	St. Charles School for Boys	778	....	750	....	28	....	402	....
24	Clermont, Ind.	Indiana Girls' School	....	561	....	506	....	55	....	....
25	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Indiana Reformatory	1,615	....	1,210	....	405	....	803	....
26	Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Boys' School	1,023	....	897	....	126	....	426	....
27	Eldora, Iowa.	Industrial School for Boys	545	....	502	....	43	....	402	....
28	Mitchellville, Iowa	Industrial School for Girls	....	255	....	232	....	23	....	246
29	Beloit, Kans.	State Industrial School for Girls	....	262	....	221	....	41	....	262
30	Hutchinson, Kans.	State Industrial Reformatory	573	....	418	....	155	....	473	....
31	Topeka, Kans.	Boys' Industrial Schools*	331	....	230	....	101	....	320	....
32	Greendale, Ky.	Kentucky Houses of Reform	762	160	488	118	274	42	756	160
33	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Industrial School of Reform	486	201	317	128	169	73	170	55
	Monroe, La.	Louisiana Training Institute[a]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34	Hallowell, Me.	Maine Industrial School for Girls	....	166	....	162	....	4	0	0
35	Portland, Me.	State School for Boys	232	....	229	....	3	....	....	....
36	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland School for Boys	241	....	241	....	0	0	238	....
37	.....do.....	Maryland Industrial School for Girls	....	125	....	125	0	0	....	103
38	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd	....	387	....	387	0	0	....	296
39	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls.	....	586	....	....	....	586	....	586
40	.....do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City	....	356	....	....	....	356	....	....
41	.....do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys	1,235	....	0	0	....	....	....	....
42	.....do.....	St. James' Home for Boys	122	....	122	....	....	....	86	....
43	Cheltenham, Md.	House of Reformation	417	....	....	....	417	....	417	....
44	Melvale, Md.	Industrial Home for Colored Girls	....	143	....	....	....	143	....	143
45	Boston, Mass.	Suffolk School for Boys	292	....	285	....	7	....	34	....
46	Lancaster, Mass.	State Industrial School for Girls	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
47	Lawrence, Mass.	Essex County Training School	156	0	151	0	5	....	62	0
48	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Truant School	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
49	Salem, Mass.	Plummer Farm School	42	....	42	....	....	....	10	....
50	Shirley, Mass.	Industrial School for Boys	114	....	111	....	3	....	21	....
51	Springfield, Mass.	Hampden County Training School	47	....	45	....	2	0	16	....
52	Westboro, Mass.	Lyman School for Boys	779	....	....	....	....	....	42	....
53	West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School, City of Boston	317	12	310	9	7	3	79	4
54	Adrian, Mich.	State Industrial Home for Girls	....	506	....	479	....	22	....	141
55	Coldwater, Mich.	Michigan State Public School	369	247	357	244	12	3	....	....
56	Detroit, Mich.	House of the Good Shepherd	....	473	....	463	....	7	....	148
57	Grand Rapids, Mich.	The Sisters of the Good Shepherd	...	108	....	107	....	1	....	84
58	Lansing, Mich.	Industrial School for Boys	1,077	....	1,006	....	71	....	....	....
59	Red Wing, Minn.	State Training School for Boys and Girls	507	168	500	166	7	2	....	....

*Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] No report.

reform schools, 1909–10.—Part II.

American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader, but could not write.		Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates received instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	101	....	109	....	304	....	203	....	203	....	109	....	1
....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	31	4	13	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
4	....	1	0	0	0	15	1	12	3	87	1	70	5	135	5	50	3	123	7	60	5	3
60	....	94	....	34	....	11	....	17	....	195	....	214	....	232	....	30	....	591	....	214	....	4
54	17	50	14	16	2	18	....	....	....	84	35	97	19	360	90	279	59	360	90	97	19	5
55	....	165	....	18	....	3	....	....	....	217	....	196	....	537	....	341	....	....	....	537	....	6
....	10	....	5	0	0	....	5	....	170	....	46	....	29	....	175	....	20	....	175	....	29	7
....	37	....	47	....	27	....	32	....	15	....	53	....	54	....	328	....	271	....	....	....	53	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	2	....	3	....	0	....	1	....	1	....	5	....	11	....	31	....	31	....	28	....	11	9
0	....	9	....	0	....	29	....	28	....	220	....	206	....	558	....	346	....	346	....	206	....	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	....	4	0	0	....	53	....	51	....	132	....	80	....	132	....	51	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	40	3	27	4	98	7	....	....	....	....	30	....	12
1	....	1	....	0	0	4	....	6	....	50	....	31	....	106	....	66	....	106	....	31	....	13
....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	11	....	48	....	13	1	....	....	....	....	99	....	13	1	14
22	8	28	10	2	2	30	9	0	0	71	23	37	9	196	68	160	64	201	69	36	9	15
....	....	....	....	0	0	....	4	....	....	....	84	....	92	....	213	....	129	....	....	....	92	16
0	0	258	....	43	....	9	....	0	....	265	....	312	....	429	....	139	....	429	....	318	....	17
....	....	....	264	....	136	....	6	....	0	....	....	....	417	....	....	....	190	....	740	....	417	18
....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	504	....	501	....	816	....	39	....	0	0	501	....	19
....	104	....	78	....	30	....	16	....	1	....	200	....	102	....	607	....	....	....	663	....	101	20
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
....	....	125	....	125	....	....	....	....	....	229	....	350	....	700	....	700	....	1,050	....	350	....	22
30	....	270	....	76	....	0	0	0	0	315	....	301	....	0	0	0	0	350	....	....	....	23
....	524	....	22	....	9	....	2	0	0	....	122	....	67	....	350	....	36	....	561	....	67	24
540	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	400	....	500	....	318	....	20	....	1,615	....	500	....	25
6	....	95	....	3	....	6	....	9	....	479	....	333	....	1,023	....	1,023	....	1,023	....	333	....	26
28	....	112	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	123	....	169	....	545	....	545	....	545	....	166	....	27
....	5	....	4	....	0	....	2	....	0	....	63	....	169	....	255	....	25	....	255	....	169	28
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	....	55	....	262	....	....	....	262	....	55	29
46	....	42	....	12	....	30	....	2	....	210	....	261	....	432	....	148	....	350	....	260	....	30
2	....	6	....	3	....	5	....	....	....	116	....	111	....	331	....	210	....	290	....	111	....	31
5	0	1	0	2	0	17	2	0	0	242	55	304	38	762	160	381	80	652	135	304	38	32
50	61	202	111	21	17	....	....	....	....	191	63	196	63	....	....	....	....	486	201	196	63	33
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
0	0	0	0	....	18	0	0	0	0	....	28	....	19	....	125	....	125	....	125	....	19	34
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66	....	54	....	229	....	156	....	156	....	50	....	35
0	0	3	....	1	....	20	....	50	....	80	....	99	....	241	....	241	....	241	....	99	....	36
....	11	....	9	....	2	....	6	....	0	....	43	....	31	....	45	....	45	....	125	....	31	37
....	....	....	93	....	18	....	16	....	....	....	166	....	111	....	90	....	....	....	387	....	....	38
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	586	....	....	....	586	....	....	39
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	90	....	90	....	40	40
....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	0	0	488	....	487	....	1,235	....	732	....	950	....	480	....	41
46	....	21	....	9	....	....	....	122	....	12	....	56	....	122	....	12	....	122	....	122	....	42
....	....	....	....	....	....	43	....	52	....	130	....	120	....	417	....	....	....	417	....	120	....	43
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	....	....	....	33	....	25	....	117	....	....	....	117	....	25	44
25	....	190	....	43	....	8	0	0	0	....	....	95	....	292	....	....	....	56	....	95	....	45
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46
25	....	54	....	15	....	22	....	12	....	37	....	35	....	156	....	156	....	....	....	35	....	47
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
6	....	18	....	8	....	2	....	....	....	16	....	8	....	39	....	35	....	20	....	8	....	49
34	....	50	....	9	....	0	0	0	0	114	....	9	....	105	....	....	....	114	....	0	0	50
8	....	22	....	1	....	3	....	0	0	25	....	15	....	47	....	....	....	0	0	15	....	51
39	....	109	....	30	....	0	0	0	0	449	....	470	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	470	....	52
46	1	170	7	22	0	2	0	0	0	137	4	157	2	317	12	171	10	34	12	157	2	53
....	72	....	104	....	23	....	40	0	0	....	116	....	157	....	506	....	380	....	506	....	157	54
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	215	216	250	195	....	....	121	38	....	....	....	....	55
....	37	....	81	....	90	....	....	....	....	....	207	....	129	....	....	....	100	....	473	....	....	56
....	6	....	17	....	6	....	1	....	2	....	35	....	32	....	15	....	12	....	60	....	32	57
....	....	....	....	29	....	5	....	0	0	319	....	327	....	1,077	....	754	....	1,077	....	327	....	58
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	140	48	3	25	507	168	286	100	507	168	3	25	59

TABLE 190.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Colored inmates.		American born of American parents.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
60	St. Cloud, Minn.	State Reformatory	576	5	560	5	16	0	....	....
61	Boonville, Mo.	Missouri Training School for Boys	849	....	648	....	201	....	....	....
62	Chillicothe, Mo.	State Industrial Home for Girls	....	302	....	302	....	....	....	....
63	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis Industrial School	433	199	305	169	113	45	329	123
64	Miles City, Mont.	Montana State Reform School	71	12	69	10	2	2	35	1
65	Geneva, Nebr.	Girls' Industrial School	....	79	....	77	....	2	....	....
66	Kearney, Nebr.	Nebraska State Industrial School for Boys.	105	....	80	....	25	....	....	....
67	Milford, Nebr.	Nebraska Industrial Home	34	86	34	86	....	....	34	56
68	Manchester, N. H.	State Industrial School	183	71	181	71	2	0	....	....
69	Arlington, N. J.	Hudson County Catholic Protectory	180	....	180	....	0	0	58	....
70	Jamesburg, N. J.	State Home for Boys*	793	....	717	....	76	....	634	....
71	Rahway, N. J.	New Jersey Reformatory	838	....	723	....	115	....	361	....
72	Trenton, N. J.	State Home for Girls	....	285	....	240	....	45	....	274
73	Verona, N. J.	Newark City Home*	154	....	130	....	24	....	....	....
74	Springer, N. Mex.	New Mexico Reform School	31	....	27	....	3	....	27	....
75	Albion, N. Y.	Western House of Refuge	....	332	....	319	....	13	....	179
76	Bedford Hills, N.Y	New York State Reformatory for Women.	....	464	....	392	....	72	....	193
77	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.*	329	....	325	....	4	....	70	....
78	Canaan, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm	102	....	102	....	....	....	....	....
79	Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.	New York Juvenile Asylum	661	3	604	3	57	0	343	3
80	Elmira, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory	2,576	....	2,439	....	137	....	955	....
	Flushing, N. Y.	New York Parental School[a]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
81	Industry, N. Y.	State Agricultural and Industrial School	409	....	400	....	9	....	215	....
82	Manhattan, N. Y.	Manhattan Truant School	475	....	464	....	11	....	84	....
83	Napanock, N. Y.	Eastern New York Reformatory	761	....	299	....	35	....	....	....
84	New York, N. Y.	House of the Good Shepherd	....	500	....	492	....	8	....	104
85	.....do	New York House of Refuge	1,117	....	1,004	....	113	....	242	....
86	Utica, N. Y.	St. Vincent Industrial School	368	....	364	....	4	....	140	....
87	West Chester, N.Y.	New York Catholic Protectory*	3,640	786	3,580	774	60	12	947	210
88	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati House of Refuge	294	118	221	81	73	37	120	100
89	Delaware, Ohio.	Girls' Industrial Home	....	796	....	690	....	106	....	790
90	Lancaster, Ohio.	Boys' Industrial School	1,884	....	1,762	....	122	....	1403	....
91	Mansfield, Ohio.	Ohio State Reformatory	1,499	....	1,339	....	160	....	....	....
92	Pauls Valley, Okla.	State Training School	29	....	29	....	0	....	26	....
93	Salem, Oreg.	Oregon State Reform School	204	....	201	....	3	....	147	....
94	Darling, Pa.	The House of Refuge, Girls' Department	....	545	....	432	....	113	....	354
95	Glen Mills, Pa.	The House of Refuge, Boys' Department	1,284	....	1,018	....	266	....	767	....
96	Huntington, Pa.	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory	1,237	....	1,099	....	138	....	383	....
97	Morganza, Pa.	Pennsylvania Reform School	515	154	385	125	130	29	446	158
98	Howard, R. I.	Oaklawn School for Girls	....	71	....	61	....	10	....	27
99	.....do	Sockanosset School for Boys*	396	....	312	....	22	....	69	....
	Plankington, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School[a]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
100	Bartlett, Tenn.	Shelby County Industrial and Training School.	138	....	138	....	....	....	94	....
101	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School and Farm.	97	23	66	23	31	0	97	23
102	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knox County Industrial School*	130	59	100	53	24	12	....	....
103	Nashville, Tenn.	Tennessee Industrial School	861	285	825	277	36	8	849	282
104	Gatesville, Tex.	State Institution for the Training of Juveniles.	270	....	145	....	105	....	190	....
105	Vergennes, Vt.	Vermont State Industrial School*	171	45	169	43	2	2	73	5
106	Hanover, Va.	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.	297	1	0	0	297	1	297	1
107	School, Va.	Laurel Industrial School	318	....	318	....	0	0	316	....
108	Chehalis, Wash.	State Reform School*	347	87	344	87	3	....	200	54
109	East Seattle, Wash	Seattle Parental School*	119	....	115	....	4	....	90	....
110	Grafton, W. Va.	Reform School for Bays*	368	....	314	....	54	....	....	....
111	Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls	....	78	....	76	....	2	....	78
112	Dousman, Wis.	Wisconsin Home and Farm School	40	....	40	....	....	....	27	....
113	Green Bay, Wis.	Wisconsin State Reformatory	454	....	450	....	4	....	163	....
114	Milwaukee, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls	....	341	....	338	....	3	....	10
115	Waukesha, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys	518	....	517	....	1	....	....	....

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] No report.

reform schools, 1909–10.—Part II—Continued.

American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader, but could not write.		Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates received instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
....	....	.....	...	....	....	22	0	6	0	143	4	221	...	350	0	225	0	576	5	221	...	60
....	....	.....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	323	...	380	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	61
....	8	.....	20	....	1	....	24	....	3	.....	52	.....	91	.....	302	.....	20	0	0	.....	91	62
22	13	74	60	8	3	49	75	30	25	423	215	391	225	378	144	.....	...	283	52	301	198	63
5	1	16	6	5	0	0	0	3	0	26	1	13	4	53	8	7	3	11	3	13	4	64
....	....	0	0	0	0	....	1	....	77	.....	25	.....	22	.....	79	.....	...	.....	79	.....	22	65
....	....	.....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	76	...	89	...	105	...	.....	...	54	....	89	...	66
....	25	.....	5	....	4	34	24	....	....	13	53	15	45	.....	60	.....	30	.....	62	.....	60	67
....	....	.....	...	25	12	50	5	0	0	54	20	46	7	183	71	.....	...	183	71	46	7	68
27	....	85	...	10	....	21	....	0	0	64	...	75	...	97	....	97	...	180	....	74	...	69
79	....	40	...	40	....	79	....	158	....	257	...	275	...	793	....	508	...	793	....	275	...	70
99	....	378	...	149	....	212	....	42	....	.....	...	.....	...	832	....	449	...	.....	....	.....	...	71
....	....	.....	...	....	11	....	5	....	....	.....	85	.....	98	.....	271	.....	45	.....	285	.....	98	72
....	....	138	...	16	....	22	....	132	....	71	...	75	...	136	....	136	...	40	....	75	...	73
2	....	2	...	2	....	5	....	....	....	31	...	.....	...	15	....	.....	...	.....	....	.....	...	74
....	43	.....	62	....	25	....	4	....	....	.....	103	.....	98	.....	112	.....	80	.....	....	.....	98	75
....	36	.....	110	....	110	....	39	....	9	.....	162	.....	165	.....	425	.....	168	.....	464	.....	159	76
48	....	167	...	44	....	....	....	....	....	.....	...	310	...	329	....	20	...	329	....	310	...	77
....	....	.....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	...	24	...	102	....	78	...	95	....	29	...	78
31	....	252	0	35	....	120	3	....	....	282	...	162	1	661	3	438	2	300	....	157	...	79
....	....	.....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	80
79	....	695	...	847	....	166	....	186	....	1,095	...	1,013	...	2,576	....	1,250	...	2,576	....	1,000	...	
39	....	110	...	45	....	38	....	21	....	409	...	427	...	383	....	590	...	.....	....	421	...	81
21	....	410	...	44	....	6	....	14	....	367	...	307	...	475	....	.....	...	0	0	307	...	82
....	....	.....	...	95	....	28	....	5	....	334	...	414	...	373	....	145	...	761	....	407	...	83
....	49	.....	284	....	63	....	4	....	7	.....	199	.....	350	.....	88	.....	88	.....	500	.....	14	84
48	....	508	...	319	....	60	....	8	....	285	...	575	...	1,117	....	680	...	1,117	....	575	...	85
42	....	126	...	60	....	50	....	32	....	156	...	170	...	368	....	190	...	325	....	165	...	86
400	90	1,747	408	546	78	100	200	....	....	1,519	263	1,582	258	2,000	400	2,000	400	1,000	300	1,500	230	87
....	....	.....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	161	90	171	66	465	184	311	103	60	93	171	66	88
....	....	.....	6	....	....	....	12	....	....	.....	126	.....	236	.....	601	.....	585	.....	796	.....	285	89
....	....	359	...	5	....	....	....	....	....	645	...	59	...	1,000	....	700	...	1,884	....	50	...	90
....	....	.....	...	....	....	41	....	34	....	514	...	581	...	1,041	....	640	...	1,499	....	504	...	91
1	0	2	...	0	....	1	....	....	....	29	...	.....	...	0	0	0	0	29	....	0	0	92
10	....	27	...	20	....	9	....	21	....	93	...	96	...	203	....	114	...	204	....	96	...	93
....	53	.....	78	....	36	....	69	....	53	.....	141	.....	123	.....	545	.....	388	0	0	.....	123	94
97	....	326	...	94	....	59	....	....	....	412	...	457	...	1,284	....	792	...	1,284	....	457	...	95
289	....	480	...	85	....	90	....	25	....	458	...	504	...	1,237	....	750	...	550	....	504	...	96
203	45	23	6	129	31	....	....	126	56	152	27	382	120	382	120	515	154	149	26	382	120	97
....	8	.....	27	....	9	....	8	....	3	.....	18	.....	15	.....	71	.....	55	.....	0	.....	15	98
....	....	205	...	60	....	20	....	....	....	278	...	276	...	396	....	386	...	396	....	276	...	99
0	0	21	...	6	....	7	....	0	0	83	...	36	...	135	....	73	...	98	....	36	...	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	15	2	29	6	29	10	63	17	.....	...	.....	....	29	10	101
....	....	.....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	25	38	22	.....	...	.....	...	.....	....	38	22	102
....	....	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	321	73	302	67	825	277	370	210	825	277	300	67	103
15	....	35	...	2	....	25	....	13	....	115	...	59	...	210	....	95	...	66	....	55	...	104
86	6	.....	...	13	....	29	6	2	....	66	15	45	6	166	45	85	45	50	15	45	6	105
....	....	.....	...	....	....	137	....	58	....	132	1	76	...	297	1	169	1	125	1	60	...	106
....	....	1	...	1	....	47	....	....	....	113	...	137	...	206	....	206	...	.....	....	137	...	107
14	8	40	20	90	5	1	....	1	....	178	38	44	148	347	87	172	50	347	87	178	38	108
17	....	10	...	2	....	3	....	....	....	68	...	49	...	119	....	70	...	.....	....	49	...	109
....	....	.....	...	....	....	10	....	2	....	134	...	102	...	366	....	250	...	368	....	102	...	110
0	0	0	0	0	0	....	101	....	18	.....	17	.....	13	.....	78	.....	73	0	0	.....	13	111
5	....	7	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	24	...	12	...	30	....	28	...	30	....	12	...	112
55	....	168	...	68	....	95	....	0	0	177	...	236	...	426	....	213	...	454	....	234	...	113
....	....	.....	...	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	62	.....	46	.....	341	.....	26	.....	341	.....	46	114
....	....	.....	...	....	....	6	....	....	....	155	...	152	...	514	....	30	...	364	....	152	...	115

CHAPTER XXX.

[Containing Tables 191–205.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

Tables 191 to 196 present the statistics of the 48 state schools for the blind reporting to this office for the year 1909–10.

These schools had 531 instructors—178 men and 353 women. There were enrolled 4,323 pupils—2,263 boys and 2,060 girls—as shown in Table 192.

Table 192 shows the distribution of pupils by grade, while Table 193 gives the number of graduates, the number of pupils taught music, and the number trained in industrial departments.

The libraries of the 48 schools for the blind contained 80,774 volumes in raised type and 34,754 volumes in ordinary print. The value of property was reported as $6,606,186 and the value of scientific apparatus, etc., $376,565. Six of the schools reported endowment funds aggregating $3,117,416, as shown in Table 194.

Table 195 summarizes the expenditures of the schools for the blind and Table 196 gives in detail the statistics of these schools.

Tables 197 to 205 present the statistics of the 130 schools for the deaf reporting to this office for the year 1909–10. There were 57 state institutions, 53 public day schools, and 20 private schools. The 130 schools had an aggregate enrollment of 12,546 pupils.

Tables 197 to 201 summarize the statistics of state institutions for the deaf. The 57 schools had 1,208 teachers and 10,399 pupils. There were 919 pupils in the kindergartens, 6,429 in elementary grades, and 394 in high-school grades. The number reported as learning trades was 6,052. These institutions reported property to the value of $14,211,866. The expenditures for the year amounted to $2,971,256.

Table 202 shows that the 53 public day schools had 189 teachers and 1,508 pupils. In the industrial departments of these schools there were 476 pupils. The 20 private schools for the deaf had 101 teachers and 639 pupils, the number of students in industrial training being 263.

TABLE 191.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1909–10: Schools, instructors, and pupils.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	48	178	353	531	2,263	2,060	4,323
North Atlantic Division	7	34	87	121	446	372	818
South Atlantic Division	9	36	67	103	412	376	788
South Central Division	9	37	59	96	452	496	948
North Central Division	15	55	118	173	817	698	1,515
Western Division	8	16	22	38	136	118	254
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	1	4		4	10	6	16
New Hampshire							
Vermont							
Massachusetts	2	9	44	53	176	162	338
Rhode Island							
Connecticut	1	4	3	7	13	7	20
New York	2	13	29	42	170	144	314
New Jersey							
Pennsylvania	1	4	11	15	77	53	130
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	2	8	17	25	69	73	142
District of Columbia							
Virginia	2	3	6	9	44	40	84
West Virginia	1	2	4	6	27	23	50
North Carolina	1	9	24	33	149	125	274
South Carolina	1	4	5	9	42	37	79
Georgia	1	6	9	15	64	57	121
Florida	1	4	2	6	17	21	38
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	1	3	10	13	68	57	125
Tennessee	1	5	15	20	110	133	243
Alabama	1	5	5	10	50	37	87
Mississippi	1	2	5	7	34	18	52
Louisiana							
Texas	2	15	14	29	107	162	269
Arkansas	1	3	6	9	56	66	122
Oklahoma	2	4	4	8	27	23	50
North Central Division:							
Ohio	1	11	20	31	178	116	294
Indiana	1	6	9	15	68	93	161
Illinois	2	6	22	28	138	106	244
Michigan	2	6	14	20	104	72	176
Wisconsin	3	6	16	22	60	66	126
Minnesota							
Iowa	1	4	8	12	95	72	167
Missouri	1	4	11	15	54	58	112
North Dakota	1	1	3	4	9	14	23
South Dakota	1	2	3	5	23	14	37
Nebraska	1	4	5	9	45	36	81
Kansas	1	5	7	12	43	51	94
Western Division:							
Montana	1	2	3	5	12	10	22
Wyoming							
Colorado	1	4	7	11	30	21	51
New Mexico	1	2	2	4	13	14	27
Arizona							
Utah	1	3	3	6	12	11	23
Nevada							
Idaho	1	2	1	3	5	5	10
Washington	1	1	2	3	21	20	41
Oregon	1	2	2	4	16	9	25
California	1	2	5	7	39	38	77

TABLE 192.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1909–10: Grade of pupils.*

State or Territory.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	228	191	868	723	569	565	312	287
North Atlantic Division	94	65	173	117	123	106	84	62
South Atlantic Division	33	31	187	141	97	104	32	35
South Central Division	30	34	160	160	83	121	49	56
North Central Division	65	53	293	257	204	185	120	113
Western Division	6	8	55	48	62	49	27	21
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine								
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	45	35	47	42	34	44	30	24
Rhode Island								
Connecticut								
New York	36	21	98	54	63	47	44	30
New Jersey								
Pennsylvania	13	9	28	21	26	15	10	8
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	13	18	44	32	8	14	5	6
District of Columbia								
Virginia			14	16	2	1	1	1
West Virginia			15	10	6	4	6	9
North Carolina	12	13	65	44	57	51	12	14
South Carolina								
Georgia			45	31	14	23	5	3
Florida			4	8	10	11	3	2
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	8	7	40	30	20	20		
Tennessee			73	69	22	43	14	9
Alabama								
Mississippi	5	4						
Louisiana								
Texas	10	15	31	44	36	58	24	36
Arkansas	4	5					10	11
Oklahoma	3	3	16	17	5		1	
North Central Division:								
Ohio	19	10	105	60	70	39	25	15
Indiana			29	53	23	26	16	14
Illinois	17	15	6	10	7	8	2	1
Michigan	14	14					5	8
Wisconsin	3	4	32	29	16	23	9	10
Minnesota								
Iowa			36	25	35	19	25	23
Missouri	12	10	40	38	25	31	6	11
North Dakota			6	10	2	1	1	3
South Dakota			7	10	7	3	9	1
Nebraska			13	11	6	13	11	9
Kansas			19	11	13	22	11	18
Western Division:								
Montana			3	2	8	7	1	1
Wyoming								
Colorado			18	9	8	6	7	3
New Mexico	2	4	10	11				
Arizona								
Utah								
Nevada			4	4	6	4	2	3
Idaho			2	3	3	2		
Washington	4	4	4	4	12	10	1	2
Oregon			4	5	8	3	4	1
California			10	10	17	17	12	11

TABLE 193.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1909–10: Graduates, pupils in music and in industrial department.*

State or Territory.	Graduated in 1910.		Pupils taught vocal music.		Pupils taught instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	39	50	621	696	859	893	1,531	1,324
North Atlantic Division	6	6	76	72	64	53	272	189
South Atlantic Division	1	5	141	145	141	141	280	243
South Central Division	5	9	264	278	197	248	259	317
North Central Division	24	24	70	123	350	345	631	508
Western Division	3	6	70	78	97	106	89	67
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine							10	6
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	6	5	10	12	34	30	77	74
Rhode Island								
Connecticut							13	7
New York		1	66	60	30	23	112	64
New Jersey								
Pennsylvania							60	38
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland			2	2	15	30	34	20
District of Columbia								
Virginia							30	23
West Virginia		1					9	2
North Carolina		3	87	100	75	69	107	106
South Carolina	1	1	34	30	34	30	42	37
Georgia							40	42
Florida			18	13	17	12	18	13
South Central Division:								
Kentucky			68	57	20	20	36	57
Tennessee		5	108	133	39	67	110	133
Alabama			48	37	36	27	27	37
Mississippi	3		8	10	20	12	15	8
Louisiana								
Texas	1	4	10	20	52	79	44	75
Arkansas	1		3	7	14	26	19	
Oklahoma			19	14	16	17	8	7
North Central Division:								
Ohio	10	5	7	20	85	65	160	92
Indiana	3	4					68	93
Illinois	4	4	7	9	34	20	80	50
Michigan		1			38	33	40	12
Wisconsin	1	1	32	41	28	40	54	58
Minnesota								
Iowa	4	4	6	26	50	68	95	72
Missouri	2	2		3	31	25	32	34
North Dakota			9	14	8	13	9	14
South Dakota					10	11	14	
Nebraska			3	2	24	22	36	32
Kansas		3	6	8	42	48	43	51
Western Division:								
Montana		1	10	10	11	10	9	8
Wyoming								
Colorado		1	8	12	15	21	21	10
New Mexico			9	11	7	11	13	14
Arizona								
Utah		2	1	3	9	7	10	9
Nevada								
Idaho			3	5	3	5	5	2
Washington			21	20	19	20	21	20
Oregon			16	9	9	6	10	4
California	3	2	2	8	24	26		

TABLE 194.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1909–10—Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

State or Territory.	Volumes in libraries.		Value of property.		
	In ink.	In raised type.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds).
United States	34,754	80,774	$6,606,186	$376,565	$3,117,416
North Atlantic Division	4,504	24,620	1,433,559	113,071	2,275,432
South Atlantic Division	3,090	10,850	812,500	50,800	.....
South Central Division	4,774	14,045	873,000	65,572	126,500
North Central Division	15,982	28,530	2,490,877	124,802	650,000
Western Division	6,404	2,729	996,250	22,320	65,484
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	4,364	16,872	525,910	85,130	2,275,432
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	.....	102	30,000	546	.....
New York	.....	5,520	237,649	24,895	.....
New Jersey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	140	2,126	590,000	2,500	.....
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	3,602	175,000	5,000	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	740	385	160,000	14,300	.....
West Virginia	100	200	37,500	1,500	.....
North Carolina	750	3,500	200,000	10,000	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	500	2,963	140,000	10,000	.....
Florida	1,000	200	100,000	10,000	.....
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	1,500	2,000	100,000	1,000	.....
Tennessee	1,200	4,000	278,000	25,272	.....
Alabama	874	1,130	90,000	7,500	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	1,000	5,475	255,000	30,000	126,500
Arkansas	200	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	240	.....	1,800	.....
North Central Division:					
Ohio	464	6,073	600,000	15,000	.....
Indiana	2,035	2,443	350,000	.....	.....
Illinois	4,000	2,000	300,000	1,000	.....
Michigan	1,460	5,700	198,800	34,500	.....
Wisconsin	1,996	2,572	220,077	10,979	.....
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	3,492	3,787	165,000	19,823	.....
Missouri	.....	350	300,000	25,000	.....
North Dakota	210	200	67,000	4,000	400,000
South Dakota	425	1,005	30,000	3,000	250,000
Nebraska	1,500	1,900	100,000	7,000	.....
Kansas	400	2,500	160,000	4,500	.....
Western Division:					
Montana	1,200	150	92,500	7,500	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	2,200	400	110,000	3,320	.....
New Mexico	.....	60	25,000	1,500	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	154	644	62,500	1,000	25,000
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	100	200	11,250	1,250	.....
Washington	.....	200	35,000	5,000	.....
Oregon	.....	500	60,000	2,000	.....
California	2,750	575	600,000	750	40,484

TABLE 195.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1909–10—Expenditures.*

State or Territory.	Expenditures.			
	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
United States	$330,674	$390,590	$856,118	$1,577,382
North Atlantic Division	172,176	77,654	201,156	450,986
South Atlantic Division	11,000	51,275	74,911	137,186
South Central Division	30,044	66,613	131,778	228,435
North Central Division	91,754	167,431	359,146	618,331
Western Division	25,700	27,617	89,127	142,444
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine				
New Hampshire				
Vermont				
Massachusetts	108,689	43,678	70,452	222,819
Rhode Island				
Connecticut		2,525	11,840	14,365
New York	27,415	18,124	90,602	136,141
New Jersey				
Pennsylvania	36,072	13,327	28,262	77,661
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware				
Maryland		16,755	31,431	48,186
District of Columbia				
Virginia	1,000	9,020	7,780	17,800
West Virginia		5,500	5,700	11,200
North Carolina	10,000	20,000	30,000	60,000
South Carolina				
Georgia				
Florida				
South Central Division:				
Kentucky		12,221	27,022	39,243
Tennessee	7,794	6,432	25,134	39,360
Alabama		6,500	13,452	19,952
Mississippi				
Louisiana				
Texas	22,250	33,915	46,000	102,165
Arkansas		6,000	19,000	25,000
Oklahoma		1,545	1,170	2,715
North Central Division:				
Ohio	21,000	28,000	63,000	112,000
Indiana	4,000	22,000	36,000	62,000
Illinois	8,500	28,000	30,000	66,500
Michigan	959	10,422	51,272	62,653
Wisconsin	1,707	11,817	45,918	59,442
Minnesota				
Iowa	1,000	6,000	26,000	33,000
Missouri	27,338	9,967	4,731	42,036
North Dakota	25,000	32,000	58,000	115,000
South Dakota	250	1,725	9,025	11,000
Nebraska	800	9,500	15,200	25,500
Kansas	1,200	8,000	20,000	29,200
Western Division:				
Montana	7,500	9,855	12,545	29,900
Wyoming				
Colorado	3,000		23,220	26,220
New Mexico	1,700	1,900	6,060	9,660
Arizona				
Utah	5,000		17,000	22,000
Nevada				
Idaho	7,500	2,000	4,000	13,500
Washington	1,000	2,625	5,985	9,610
Oregon				
California		11,237	20,317	31,554

TABLE 196.—*State schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Talladega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Blind.	J. H. Johnson.	5	5	50	37	87
2	Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas School for the Blind.	S. D. Lucas.	3	6	56	66	122
3	Berkeley, Cal.	California Institution for Deaf and Blind.	Douglas Keith.	2	5	39	38	77
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for Deaf and Blind.	William K. Argo.	4	7	30	21	51
5	Hartford, Conn.	Connecticut Institute for Blind (Department of Trades).	R. E. Colby.	4	3	13	7	20
6	St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida School for the Deaf and Blind.	A. H. Walker, A. B.	4	2	17	21	38
7	Macon, Ga.	Georgia Academy for the Blind*.	G. F. Oliphant.	6	9	64	57	121
8	Boise, Idaho.	Idaho State School for the Deaf and Blind.	Paul D. Martin.	2	1	5	5	10
9	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Public Schools, Blind Department.	John B. Curtis.	1	4	16	18	34
10	Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois School for Blind.	G. W. Jones.	5	18	122	88	210
11	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana School for Blind*.	George S. Wilson.	6	9	68	93	161
12	Vinton, Iowa.	Iowa College for the Blind.	Geo. D. Eaton.	4	8	95	72	167
13	Kansas City, Kans.	School for the Blind.	W. B. Hall.	5	7	43	51	94
14	Louisville, Ky.	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind.	Benj. B. Huntoon.	3	10	68	57	125
	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana Institution for the Blind.	No report since 1902.					
15	Portland, Me.	Maine Institution for the Blind.	J. Calvin Knapp.	4		10	6	16
16	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland School for the Blind.	John F. Bledsoe.	6	13	35	53	88
17	Parkville, Md.	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.	do.	2	4	34	20	54
18	Boston, Mass.	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies	Miss Jane A. Russell.		5	16	18	34
19	South Boston, Mass.	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	Edward E. Allen.	9	39	160	144	304
20	Lansing, Mich.	Michigan School for the Blind*.	Clarence E. Holmes.	3	12	64	60	124
21	Saginaw, Mich.	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind.	Frank G. Putnam.	3	2	40	12	52
	Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for the Blind.	No report.					
22	Jackson, Miss.	State Institution for the Blind.	W. S. Sims, M. D.	2	5	34	18	52
23	St. Louis, Mo.	Missouri School for the Blind.	S. M. Green.	4	11	54	58	112
24	Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan.	2	3	12	10	22
25	Nebraska City.	Nebraska Institution for the Blind.	N. C. Abbott.	4	5	45	36	81
	Jersey, City, N. J.	School for Blind Children.	No report.					
26	Alamagordo, N. Mex.	New Mexico Institution for the Blind.	R. R. Pratt.	2	2	13	14	27
27	Batavia, N. Y.	New York State School for the Blind.	C. A. Hamilton.	5	12	58	80	138
28	New York, N.Y.	New York Institution for the Blind.*	E. B. Tewksbury.	8	17	112	64	176
29	Raleigh, N. C.	State School for Blind and Deaf.	John Edwin Ray, A.M.	9	24	149	125	274
30	Bathgate, N. Dak.	North Dakota School for the Blind.	B. P. Chapple.	1	3	9	14	23
31	Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State School for the Blind.	Edward M. Van Cleve.	11	20	178	116	294
32	Fort Gibson, Okla.	Oklahoma School for Blind.	George W. Bruce.	3	3	25	20	45
33	Taft, Okla.	Industrial Institute for Deaf and Blind.	S. Douglas Russell.	1	1	2	3	5
34	Salem, Oreg.	Oregon Institute for the Blind.	E. T. Moores.	2	2	16	9	25
	Overbrook, Pa.	Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.	No report.					
35	Pittsburg, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.*	Thomas S. McAloney.	4	11	77	53	130

*Statistics of 1908-9.

for the blind, 1909–10.

Enrollment by grades.												Library.		Property.		Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Graduates in 1910.		Pupils in industrial departments.										
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	37	1,130	874	$90,000	$7,500	.....	$6,500	$13,452	$19,952	1
4	5	...	...	...	...	10	11	1	...	19	...	1,200	200	.....	.....	.....	6,000	19,000	25,000	2
...	...	...	10	17	17	12	11	3	2	...	...	575	2,750	600,000	750	0	11,237	20,317	31,554	3
...	...	18	9	8	6	7	3	...	1	21	10	400	2,200	110,000	3,320	$3,000	.....	23,220	26,220	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	7	102	0	30,000	546	0	2,525	11,840	14,365	5
...	...	4	8	10	11	3	2	...	...	18	13	200	1,000	100,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
...	...	45	31	14	23	5	3	...	...	40	42	2,963	500	140,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
...	...	2	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	5	2	200	100	11,250	1,250	7,500	2,000	4,000	13,500	8
...	...	6	10	7	8	2	1	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
17	15	...	...	...	...	35	25	4	4	80	50	2,000	4,000	300,000	1,000	8,500	28,000	30,000	66,500	10
...	...	29	53	23	26	16	14	3	4	68	93	2,443	2,035	350,000	.....	4,000	22,000	36,000	62,000	11
...	...	36	25	35	19	25	23	4	4	95	72	3,787	3,492	165,000	19,823	1,000	6,000	26,000	33,000	12
0	0	19	11	13	22	11	18	...	3	43	51	2,500	400	160,000	4,500	1,200	8,000	20,000	29,200	13
8	7	40	30	20	20	...	...	...	...	36	57	2,000	1,500	100,000	1,000	.....	12,221	27,022	39,243	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
5	14	18	16	8	14	5	6	...	...	...	...	3,400	.....	50,000	5,000	.....	16,755	31,431	48,186	16
8	4	26	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	20	202	.....	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	45,000	3,500	45,000	.....	6,000	51,000	18
39	30	47	42	34	44	30	24	6	5	77	74	16,872	4,364	480,910	81,630	63,689	43,678	64,452	171,819	19
14	14	...	...	...	...	5	8	...	1	...	...	4,000	1,300	141,800	4,500	459	8,422	28,272	37,153	20
0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	12	1,700	160	57,000	30,000	500	2,000	23,000	25,500	21
5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	15	8	.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
12	10	40	38	25	31	6	11	2	2	32	34	350	.....	300,000	25,000	27,338	9,967	4,731	42,036	23
0	0	3	2	8	7	1	1	0	1	9	8	150	1,200	92,500	7,500	7,590	9,855	12,545	29,900	24
...	...	13	11	6	13	11	9	...	...	36	32	1,900	1,500	100,000	7,000	800	9,500	15,200	25,500	25
2	4	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14	60	.....	25,000	1,500	1,700	1,900	6,060	9,660	26
19	12	43	27	35	27	32	22	0	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
17	9	55	27	28	20	12	8	...	...	112	64	5,520	.....	237,649	24,895	27,415	18,124	90,602	136,141	28
12	13	65	44	57	51	12	14	0	3	107	106	3,500	750	200,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	30,000	60,000	29
...	...	6	10	2	1	1	3	...	...	9	14	200	210	67,000	4,000	25,000	32,000	58,000	115,000	30
19	10	105	60	70	39	25	15	10	5	160	92	6,073	464	600,000	15,000	21,000	28,000	63,000	112,000	31
3	3	16	17	5	...	1	...	0	0	8	7	240	.....	.....	1,800	0	1,545	1,170	2,715	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
0	0	4	5	8	3	4	1	0	0	10	4	500	.....	60,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
13	9	28	21	26	15	10	8	...	...	60	38	826	140	490,000	2,500	36,072	13,327	28,262	77,661	35

TABLE 196.—*State schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
36	Cedar Spring, S. C..	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	Newton F. Walker, LL. D.	4	5	42	37	79
37	Gary, S. Dak.....	South Dakota School for the Blind.	Lelia M. Curl.....	2	3	23	14	37
38	Nashville, Tenn....	Tennessee School for the Blind..	John V. Armstrong...	5	15	110	133	243
39	Austin, Tex.....	State School for the Blind.....	H. S. Thompson.....	1	3	14	20	34
40	Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute for Colored Youths of Texas.	J. H. Gillespie.....	14	11	93	142	235
41	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Blind.....	Frank M. Driggs.....	3	3	12	11	23
42	Newport News, Va.	Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children.	Wm. C. Ritter.....	0	2	5	5	10
43	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.*	William A. Bowles....	3	4	39	35	74
44	Vancouver, Wash..	State School for the Blind.....	Geo. H. Mullin.....	1	2	21	20	41
45	Romney, W. Va...	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind.*	James T. Rucker.....	2	4	27	23	50
46	Janesville, Wis.....	Wisconsin School for the Blind..	Dr. J. F. Brown.....	6	11	39	41	80
47	Milwaukee, Wis....	Public Day School for Blind....	Frank M. Harbach....	....	4	15	20	35
48	Racine, Wis.....	.....do.....	B. E. Nelson.....	0	1	6	5	11

* Statistics of 1908–9.

the blind, 1909–10—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Graduates in 1910.		Pupils in industrial departments.		Library.		Property.		Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.						Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	42	37	1,300	.....	$100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
0	0	7	10	7	3	9	1	0	0	14	...	1,005	425	30,000	$3,000	$250	$1,725	$9,025	$11,000	37
...	...	73	69	22	43	14	19	...	5	110	133	4,000	1,200	278,000	25,272	7,794	6,432	25,134	39,360	38
...	...	7	7	7	13	...	...	...	...	9	15	675	.....	30,000	5,000	1,750	10,000	.....	11,750	39
10	15	24	37	29	45	24	36	1	4	35	60	4,800	1,000	225,000	25,000	20,500	23,915	46,000	90,415	40
0	0	4	4	6	4	2	3	...	2	10	9	644	154	62,500	1,000	5,000	.....	17,000	22,000	41
...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
...	...	9	11	2	1	1	1	...	...	30	23	385	740	160,000	14,300	1,000	9,020	7,780	17,800	43
4	4	4	4	12	10	1	2	0	0	21	20	200	0	35,000	5,000	1,000	2,625	5,985	9,610	44
...	...	15	10	6	4	6	9	...	1	9	2	200	100	37,500	1,500	.....	5,500	5,700	11,200	45
2	2	17	17	11	14	9	8	1	1	39	41	2,565	1,980	220,077	10,979	1,707	6,265	44,181	52,153	46
1	2	9	10	5	6	...	2	0	0	15	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,471	1,432	5,903	47
0	0	6	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	16	.....	.....	.....	1,081	305	1,386	48

TABLE 197.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1909–10: Instructors and pupils.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	57	378	830	1,208	5,681	4,718	10,399
North Atlantic Division	18	76	330	406	1,912	1,597	3,509
South Atlantic Division	10	57	79	136	532	417	949
South Central Division	10	77	128	205	1,100	946	2,046
North Central Division	12	125	238	363	1,746	1,432	3,178
Western Division	7	43	55	98	391	326	717
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	1	2	14	16	63	41	104
New Hampshire							
Vermont							
Massachusetts	3	3	36	39	166	143	309
Rhode Island	1	1	12	13	41	37	78
Connecticut	2	5	23	28	115	102	217
New York	6	28	143	171	920	759	1,679
New Jersey	1	8	14	22	97	63	160
Pennsylvania	4	29	88	117	510	452	962
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	2	7	15	22	102	67	169
District of Columbia	1	21	11	32	80	61	141
Virginia	2	8	14	22	106	91	197
West Virginia	1	5	10	15	81	68	149
North Carolina	2	6	15	21	56	48	104
South Carolina	1	6	10	16	67	56	123
Georgia							
Florida	1	4	4	8	40	26	66
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	1	7	18	25	202	158	360
Tennessee	1	9	13	22	138	119	257
Alabama	1	8	10	18	100	65	165
Mississippi	1	6	7	13	62	58	120
Louisiana	1	8	11	19	79	63	142
Texas	2	19	33	52	279	233	512
Arkansas	1	11	11	22	123	117	240
Oklahoma	2	9	25	34	117	133	250
North Central Division:							
Ohio	1	18	34	52	241	211	452
Indiana	1	12	24	36	165	145	310
Illinois	1	9	32	41	256	179	435
Michigan	1	12	31	43	166	137	303
Wisconsin	1	10	18	28	110	88	198
Minnesota	1	11	21	32	155	131	286
Iowa	1	9	16	25	131	114	245
Missouri	1	17	21	38	220	150	370
North Dakota	1	5	6	11	36	40	76
South Dakota	1	1	6	7	42	43	85
Nebraska	1	9	14	23	96	82	178
Kansas	1	12	15	27	128	112	240
Western Division:							
Montana	1	4	4	8	23	26	49
Wyoming							
Colorado	1	7	14	21	90	67	157
New Mexico	1	1	3	4	24	9	33
Arizona							
Utah	1	9	10	19	47	36	83
Nevada							
Idaho	1	2	4	6	24	13	37
Washington	1	6	6	12	64	50	114
Oregon	1	5	7	12	34	44	78
California	1	9	7	16	85	81	166

TABLE 198.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1909–10: Enrollment by grades.*

State or Territory.	Number of pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to secondary or high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	492	427	2,145	1,801	1,302	1,181	210	184
North Atlantic Division	297	257	764	619	359	328	41	25
South Atlantic Division	43	23	191	205	156	122	42	23
South Central Division	30	40	392	337	218	214	13	15
North Central Division	109	98	627	516	463	410	101	104
Western Division	13	9	171	124	106	107	13	17
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	7	4	28	21	28	16	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	11	9	69	60	86	73	.....	.....
Rhode Island	4	7	28	22	16	12	.....	.....
Connecticut	10	5	14	7	2	15	.....	2
New York	192	178	506	418	142	124	29	15
New Jersey	21	9	35	22	47	35	12	8
Pennsylvania	52	45	84	69	38	53	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	17	7	44	32	27	22	14	6
District of Columbia	.....	.....	10	9	12	14	5	1
Virginia	26	16	36	39	35	30	9	6
West Virginia	.....	.....	40	45	30	18	11	5
North Carolina	.....	.....	49	76	27	21	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	12	4	25	17	3	5
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	4	9	123	102	69	48	3	2
Tennessee	.....	.....	66	56	70	65	.....	.....
Alabama	.....	.....	50	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	4	4	2	1	1	.....
Texas	.....	.....	26	16	4	13	.....	.....
Arkansas	19	24	62	59	31	39	3	3
Oklahoma	7	7	61	65	42	48	6	10
North Central Division:								
Ohio	39	35	137	113	44	36	16	14
Indiana	23	19	83	74	47	40	12	12
Illinois	.....	.....	11	9	8	5	2	2
Michigan	21	22	72	54	66	51	24	36
Wisconsin	3	3	61	51	38	30	8	4
Minnesota	.....	.....	83	63	72	68	.....	.....
Iowa	12	11	57	33	45	53	17	17
Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	.....	.....	16	25	20	15	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	22	19	18	18	2	6
Nebraska	11	8	42	35	34	28	8	5
Kansas	.....	.....	43	40	71	66	12	8
Western Division:								
Montana	2	1	13	12	7	13	1	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	24	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	23	20	22	11	2	5
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	16	10	8	3	.....	.....
Washington	7	4	34	28	14	10	9	8
Oregon	4	4	15	15	17	23	.....	.....
California	.....	.....	46	30	38	47	1	4

TABLE 199.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1909–10: Graduates, pupils learning speech and pupils in industrial departments.*

State or Territory.	Number of graduates in 1910.		Number taught speech.	Number taught by auricular method.	Number taught by combined method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States	75	81	4,135	92	4,162	3,219	2,833
North Atlantic Division	15	18	1,861	20	522	1,037	953
South Atlantic Division	10	9	177	42	314	398	357
South Central Division	1	3	744	9	1,189	619	482
North Central Division	48	49	1,116	14	1,953	1,031	925
Western Division	1	2	237	7	184	134	116
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine						51	41
New Hampshire							
Vermont							
Massachusetts		1	296		13	93	84
Rhode Island			78			20	
Connecticut			149		68	82	66
New York	9	5	360	20	259	505	436
New Jersey			40		160	47	39
Pennsylvania	6	12	938		22	239	287
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	2		56		113	68	58
District of Columbia			19	6	116	27	24
Virginia	5	8				121	112
West Virginia	2					61	60
North Carolina			34			28	29
South Carolina	1	1	68		55	67	56
Georgia							
Florida				36	30	26	18
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	1	2	166		194	76	65
Tennessee						75	24
Alabama			84		81	60	40
Mississippi						62	58
Louisiana			47		95	40	29
Texas			273		512	174	131
Arkansas		1	92	9	139	79	95
Oklahoma			82		168	53	40
North Central Division:							
Ohio	7	5	236		452	140	121
Indiana	5	3				125	100
Illinois	5	2	96		339	91	81
Michigan	9	6	205		303	66	64
Wisconsin	5	4	122	7	69	46	34
Minnesota			144		286	155	131
Iowa	4	9	131		114	68	70
Missouri	5	6				175	150
North Dakota		3	30	5	41	15	11
South Dakota	1	3	28	2	55	10	20
Nebraska	2	3			178	70	69
Kansas	5	5	124		116	70	74
Western Division:							
Montana			36	1	12	21	25
Wyoming							
Colorado			87	6		36	30
New Mexico						12	6
Arizona							
Utah			67		16	29	15
Nevada							
Idaho			26		11	18	10
Washington							
Oregon						18	30
California	1	2	21		145		

TABLE 200.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1909–10: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

State or Territory.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States	119,086	$13,521,151	$690,715	$1,478,877
North Atlantic Division	39,590	4,731,589	407,234	792,830
South Atlantic Division	12,491	1,652,500	34,878	.....
South Central Division	10,874	2,220,000	69,150	4,500
North Central Division	43,985	3,680,812	135,085	602,563
Western Division	12,146	1,236,250	44,368	78,984
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	600	80,000	5,000	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	4,342	257,824	9,410	311,000
Rhode Island	500	120,000	1,000	.....
Connecticut	2,700	318,000	.....	.....
New York	16,976	1,853,000	48,000	75,000
New Jersey	3,500	304,000	43,461	.....
Pennsylvania	10,972	1,798,765	300,363	406,830
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	4,351	230,000	13,078	4,500
District of Columbia	5,000	725,000	.....	.....
Virginia	740	160,000	14,300	.....
West Virginia	500	112,500	.....	.....
North Carolina	600	200,000	7,500	.....
South Carolina	1,300	125,000	.....	.....
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	1,000	100,000	.....	.....
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	2,750	265,000	31,150	4,500
Tennessee	1,200	200,000	.....	.....
Alabama	.....	150,000	.....	.....
Mississippi	2,000	300,000	.....	.....
Louisiana	100	500,000	1,000	.....
Texas	2,704	455,000	5,000	.....
Arkansas	3,000	350,000	30,000	.....
Oklahoma	120	.....	2,000	.....
North Central Division:				
Ohio	3,000	750,000	300	.....
Indiana	3,382	.....	36,755	.....
Illinois	11,135	351,632	70,180	2,063
Michigan	5,838	531,543	.....	.....
Wisconsin	3,500	200,000	5,000	.....
Minnesota	3,690	233,637	.....	.....
Iowa	4,000	500,000	600	.....
Missouri	2,500	350,000	500	.....
North Dakota	1,909	140,000	10,000	600,000
South Dakota	300	74,000	1,750	.....
Nebraska	2,064	250,000	10,000	.....
Kansas	2,667	300,000	.....	500
Western Division:				
Montana	1,200	92,500	7,500	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	2,200	220,000	6,668	.....
New Mexico	500	40,000	1,200	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	2,639	75,000	15,000	38,500
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	400	33,750	3,750	.....
Washington	1,257	100,000	6,500	.....
Oregon	1,200	75,000	3,000	.....
California	2,750	600,000	750	40,484

TABLE 201.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1909–10: Expenditures.*

State or Territory.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other expenses.	Total.
United States	$395,481	$792,325	$1,783,450	$2,971,256
North Atlantic Division	87,250	303,060	649,631	1,039,941
South Atlantic Division	36,818	55,610	202,576	295,004
South Central Division	12,850	160,201	267,144	440,195
North Central Division	167,563	215,275	458,051	840,889
Western Division	91,000	58,179	206,048	355,227
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	35,000	8,828	13,172	57,000
New Hampshire				
Vermont				
Massachusetts	2,403	7,053	29,952	39,408
Rhode Island	500	12,000	15,500	28,000
Connecticut	1,600	26,895	44,152	72,647
New York	8,575	110,997	369,404	488,976
New Jersey	5,000	39,000		44,000
Pennsylvania	34,172	98,287	177,451	309,910
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware				
Maryland	2,818	17,210	31,954	51,982
District of Columbia			85,322	85,322
Virginia	22,500	16,400	34,700	73,600
West Virginia		16,500	17,100	33,600
North Carolina	11,500	5,500	33,500	50,500
South Carolina				
Georgia				
Florida				
South Central Division:				
Kentucky		24,800	49,089	73,889
Tennessee	3,100	45,300		48,400
Alabama			39,790	39,790
Mississippi			30,780	30,780
Louisiana	500		25,700	26,200
Texas	9,250	44,229	63,185	116,664
Arkansas		30,072	34,400	64,472
Oklahoma		15,800	24,200	40,000
North Central Division:				
Ohio		35,000	90,000	125,000
Indiana				
Illinois	12,034	45,100	86,478	143,612
Michigan	15,546	21,646	78,178	115,370
Wisconsin	25,000	20,000	40,000	85,000
Minnesota	68,040	22,790	62,141	152,971
Iowa	7,000	15,244	44,021	66,265
Missouri		30,400	65,000	95,400
North Dakota	27,500	9,476	18,778	55,754
South Dakota	650	5,200	14,800	20,650
Nebraska	1,793	18,519	22,513	42,825
Kansas	10,000	26,900	26,142	63,042
Western Division:				
Montana	7,500	9,855	12,545	29,900
Wyoming				
Colorado	6,000		46,441	52,441
New Mexico				
Arizona				
Utah	15,000		52,500	67,500
Nevada				
Idaho	22,500	6,000	12,000	40,500
Washington	40,000	25,897	50,753	116,650
Oregon		5,190	11,492	16,682
California		11,237	20,317	31,554

TABLE 202.—*Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1909–10.*

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

State.	Number of institutions.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Number of graduates in 1910.		Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Number taught by combined method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total	53	5	184	189	780	728	1,508	....	....	1,322	69	74	216	260
California	4	1	6	7	38	44	82	....	....	47	....	....	.....	7
Illinois	4	....	33	33	158	132	290	....	....	290	....	....	1	....
Massachusetts	1	0	16	16	92	83	175	0	0	175	0	0	41	41
Michigan	14	1	29	30	86	100	186	....	....	170	....	4	33	33
Missouri	1	1	3	4	32	23	55	0	0	0	....	55	8	6
New York	2	1	21	22	100	82	182	0	0	163	17	1	26	78
Ohio	5	0	21	21	65	68	133	0	0	102	11	3	41	33
Oregon	1	0	2	2	9	8	17	0	0	17	2	0	9	8
Washington	1	0	3	3	12	13	25	0	0	21	4	0	6	4
Wisconsin	20	1	50	51	188	175	363	....	....	337	35	11	51	50

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total	20	16	85	101	282	357	639	5	2	271	12	222	74	189
California	1	....	2	2	10	20	30	0	0	.....	....	30	.....	10
Illinois	2	....	8	8	33	58	91	0	0	35	....	56	.....	45
Louisiana	1	....	5	5	15	22	37	0	0	4	2	37	11	17
Maryland	3	2	11	13	27	34	61	0	0	36	....	27	4	12
Massachusetts	2	....	15	15	62	69	131	0	0	9	....	....	22	32
Michigan	1	4	.....	4	18	13	31	0	0	13	....	10	0	0
Minnesota	1	3	1	4	6	2	8	1	1	.....	....	8	0	0
Missouri	2	0	9	9	21	50	71	....	1	37	....	34	.....	40
New York	2	2	17	19	27	14	41	0	0	40	1	....	0	0
Ohio	2	....	3	3	4	10	14	0	0	14	....	....	.....	5
Pennsylvania	2	....	6	6	13	24	37	4	....	33	....	....	0	0
Wisconsin	1	5	8	13	46	41	87	0	0	50	9	20	37	28

TABLE 203.—*Statistics of state*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Talladega, Ala	Alabama School for the Deaf	J. H. Johnson	8	10	18	100	65	165
2	Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute	Isaac B. Gardner	11	11	22	123	117	240
3	Berkeley, Cal.	California Institution for Deaf and Blind.	Douglas Keith	9	7	16	85	81	166
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind.	William K. Argo	7	14	21	90	67	157
5	Hartford, Conn.	American School at Hartford for Deaf.	Job Williams	5	14	19	89	73	162
6	Mystic, Conn.	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf	Mrs. C. M. H. McGuigan.	...	9	9	26	29	55
7	Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	Edward M. Gallaudet, LL. D.	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Gallaudet College for the Deaf	do	14	6	20	53	37	90
		Kendall School for the Deaf	Lyman Steed, M. A.	7	5	12	27	24	51
8	St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida School for the Blind and Deaf	A. H. Walker, A. B.	4	4	8	40	26	66
	Cave Spring, Ga.	Georgia School for the Deaf[a]	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Boise, Idaho	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	Paul H. Martin	2	4	6	24	13	37
10	Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois School for the Deaf	Charles P. Gillett	9	32	41	256	179	435
11	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana State School for the Deaf*	Richard O. Johnson	12	24	36	165	145	310
12	Council Bluffs, Iowa.	Iowa School for the Deaf	Henry W. Rothert	9	16	25	131	114	245
13	Olathe, Kans.	Kansas State School for the Deaf	C. E. White	12	15	27	128	112	240
14	Danville, Ky.	Kentucky School for the Deaf	Augustus Rogers	7	18	25	202	158	360
15	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana School for the Deaf	S. M. Robertson	8	11	19	79	63	142
16	Portland, Me.	Maine School for the Deaf*	Elizabeth R. Taylor	2	14	16	63	41	104
17	Frederick, Md.	Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb.	Charles W. E. Ely, L. H. D.	5	11	16	68	47	115
18	Parkville, Md.	Maryland School for Colored Blind and Deaf.	John F. Bledsoe	2	4	6	34	20	54
19	Beverly, Mass.	New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.	Martha Oakley Bockee.	0	6	6	12	12	24
20	Northampton, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf	Caroline A. Yale	1	16	17	87	62	149
21	Randolph, Mass.	The Boston School for the Deaf	Thomas Magennis	2	14	16	67	69	136
22	Flint, Mich.	Michigan School for the Deaf	Francis D. Clarke, L. H. D.	12	31	43	166	137	303
23	Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for the Deaf	J. N. Tate	11	21	32	155	131	286
24	Jackson, Miss.	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb*	J. R. Dobyns	6	7	13	62	58	120
25	Fulton, Mo	Missouri School for the Deaf*	Noble B. McKee, Ph. D.	17	21	38	220	150	370
26	Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan	4	4	8	23	26	49
27	Omaha, Nebr.	Nebraska School for the Deaf	R. E. Stewart	9	14	23	96	82	178
28	Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey School for the Deaf	John P. Walker	8	14	22	97	63	160
29	Santa Fe, N. Mex.	New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.*	W. O. Connor, jr.	1	3	4	24	9	33
	Albany, N. Y.	Albany Home School for Oral Instruction of the Deaf.[a]	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Buffalo, N. Y.	Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf-Mutes.	Sister Mary A. Burke	3	21	24	105	93	198
31	Malone, N. Y.	Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	Edward C. Rider	3	9	12	45	42	87
32	New York (904 Lexington ave.), N. Y.	Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	Harris Taylor	5	25	30	118	108	226
33	New York (Station M), N. Y.	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.*	Enoch H. Currier	8	29	37	327	236	563
	Rochester, N. Y.	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.[a]	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] No report.

schools for the deaf, 1909–10.

Enrollment by grades.										Pupils in industrial departments.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1910.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	50	35	50	30	0	0	0	0	60	40	0	$150,000	.....	.....	.....	$39,790	$39,790	1
19	24	62	59	31	39	3	3	...	1	79	95	3,000	350,000	$30,000	.....	$30,072	34,400	64,472	2
0	0	46	30	38	47	1	4	1	2	...	...	2,750	600,000	750	0	11,237	20,317	31,554	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	30	2,200	220,000	6,668	$6,000	.....	46,441	52,441	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	52	2,000	300,000	.....	.....	26,895	30,908	57,803	5
10	5	14	7	2	15	...	2	...	2	14	14	700	18,000	.....	1,600	.....	13,244	14,844	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000	725,000	.....	.....	.....	85,322	85,322	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
0	0	10	9	12	14	5	1	0	0	27	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
...	...	12	4	25	17	3	5	...	...	26	18	1,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
...	...	16	10	8	3	...	...	...	...	18	10	400	33,750	3,750	22,500	6,000	12,000	40,500	9
0	0	11	9	8	5	2	2	5	2	91	81	11,135	351,632	70,180	12,034	45,100	86,478	143,612	10
23	19	83	74	47	40	12	12	5	3	125	100	3,382	.....	36,755	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
12	11	57	33	45	53	17	17	4	9	68	70	4,000	500,000	600	7,000	15,244	44,021	66,265	12
0	0	43	40	71	66	12	8	5	5	70	74	2,667	300,000	.....	10,000	26,900	26,142	63,042	13
4	9	123	102	69	48	3	2	1	2	76	65	2,750	265,000	31,150	.....	24,800	49,089	73,889	14
0	0	4	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	40	29	100	500,000	1,000	500	.....	25,700	26,200	15
7	4	28	21	28	16	...	...	...	...	51	41	600	80,000	5,000	35,000	8,828	13,172	57,000	16
9	3	18	16	27	22	14	6	2	...	34	38	3,851	255,000	12,328	2,153	10,097	22,927	35,177	17
8	4	26	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	20	500	75,000	750	665	7,113	9,027	16,805	18
0	0	8	8	4	3	...	1	...	1	10	12	250	15,000	.....	.....	2,653	3,414	6,067	19
0	0	28	18	59	44	0	0	...	...	59	44	2,900	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
11	9	33	34	23	26	0	0	0	0	24	28	1,192	92,824	9,410	2,403	4,400	26,538	33,341	21
21	22	72	54	66	51	24	36	9	6	66	64	5,838	531,543	.....	15,546	21,646	78,178	115,370	22
0	0	83	63	72	68	0	0	0	0	155	131	3,690	233,637	.....	68,040	22,790	62,141	152,971	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	58	2,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....	30,780	30,780	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	175	150	2,500	350,000	500	.....	30,400	65,000	95,400	25
2	1	13	12	7	13	1	0	0	0	21	25	1,200	92,500	7,500	7,500	9,855	12,545	29,900	26
11	8	42	35	34	28	8	5	2	3	70	69	2,064	250,000	10,000	1,793	18,519	22,513	42,825	27
21	9	35	22	47	35	12	8	0	0	47	39	3,500	304,000	43,461	5,000	39,000	.....	44,000	28
...	...	24	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6	500	40,000	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
30	30	60	53	13	10	...	2	...	...	40	38	1,050	212,000	22,000	600	8,852	40,927	50,379	30
17	20	20	9	7	13	1	...	...	...	27	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
33	32	63	68	17	13	...	...	...	...	98	91	250	210,000	.....	.....	19,068	51,811	70,879	32
52	40	151	109	63	43	22	15	9	5	153	142	12,101	500,000	26,000	1,600	43,713	146,737	192,050	33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE 203.—*Statistics of state*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
34	Rome, N. Y.....	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	Elbert A. Gruver...	3	13	16	67	41	108
35	Westchester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.*	Ellen E. Cloak.....	6	46	52	258	239	497
36	Morganton, N. C ..	North Carolina Institution for Deaf and Dumb.*	John E. Ray, A. M..	3	7	10	52	49	101
37	Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for Blind and Deaf.....	.....do.....	3	8	11	56	48	104
38	Devils Lake, N. Dak.	School for the Deaf and Dumb.....	D. F. Bangs.....	5	6	11	36	40	76
39	Columbus, Ohio...	Ohio State School for the Deaf.....	John W. Jones, M. A.	18	34	52	241	211	452
40	Sulphur, Okla....	Oklahoma School for the Deaf.....	A. A. Stewart.....	6	19	25	109	123	232
41	Taft, Okla.....	Institute for Colored Blind and Deaf.	S. Douglas Russell...	3	6	9	8	10	18
42	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon School for Deaf Mutes*.....	Edward S. Tillinghast.	5	7	12	34	44	78
43	Edgewood Park, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	Wm. N. Burt, Ph. D.	6	15	21	134	130	264
44	Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	A. L. E. Crouter, LL. D.	22	56	78	295	235	530
45	Philadelphia, Pa..	Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children Before They are of School Age.	Miss Mary S. Garrett.	1	8	9	39	25	64
46	Scranton, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	Miss Kate H. Fish...	...	9	9	42	62	104
47	Providence, R. I..	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf..	Edwin G. Hurd.....	1	12	13	41	37	78
48	Cedar Spring, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	Newton F. Walker..	6	10	16	67	56	123
49	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for Deaf.....	J. D. McLaughlin...	1	6	7	42	43	85
50	Knoxville, Tenn..	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School *.	Thomas L. Moses...	9	13	22	138	119	257
51	Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths.	H. S. Thompson....	2	5	7	30	29	59
52	.....do.....	Texas School for Deaf.....	J. H. W. Williams...	17	28	45	249	204	453
53	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Deaf.....	Frank M. Driggs....	9	10	19	47	36	83
54	Newport News, Va.	Virginia School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children.	Wm. C. Ritter.....	2	3	5	14	7	21
55	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.*	William A. Bowles..	6	11	17	92	84	176
56	Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for the Deaf and Blind.*	Thomas P. Clarke...	6	6	12	64	50	114
57	Romney, W. Va...	West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.*	James P. Rucker....	5	10	15	81	68	149
58	Delavan, Wis.....	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	E. W. Walker.....	10	18	28	110	88	198

* Statistics of 1908–9.

schools for the deaf, 1909–10—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.										Pupils in industrial departments.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1910.				Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
10	16	40	15	6	10	6	...	0	0	67	41	1,000	$130,000	.....	$1,587	$14,261	.....	$15,848	34
50	40	172	164	36	35	...	...	...	...	120	102	2,575	801,000	.....	4,788	25,103	$129,929	159,820	35
...	...	35	37	17	12	...	...	...	...	28	29	600	100,000	$2,500	6,500	.....	18,500	25,000	36
...	...	14	39	10	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	100,000	5,000	5,000	5,500	15,000	25,500	37
0	0	16	25	20	15	...	...	...	3	15	11	1,909	140,000	10,000	27,500	9,476	18,778	55,754	38
39	35	137	113	44	36	16	14	7	5	140	121	3,000	750,000	300	0	35,000	90,000	125,000	39
7	7	61	65	42	48	6	10	...	...	45	30	120	.....	2,000	.....	15,800	24,200	40,000	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
4	4	15	15	17	23	...	...	...	...	18	30	1,200	75,000	3,000	.....	5,190	11,492	16,682	42
26	26	60	43	25	29	7	7	4	4	50	110	3,599	593,737	30,255	26,236	33,255	31,037	90,528	43
24	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	137	6,000	1,000,000	250,000	7,936	58,032	95,793	161,761	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	973	65,028	11,358	.....	.....	26,507	26,507	45
2	3	24	26	13	24	...	...	2		826	40	400	140,000	8,750	.....	7,000	24,114	31,114	46
4	7	28	22	16	12	...	...	...	...	20	...	500	120,000	1,000	500	12,000	15,500	28,000	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	67	56	1,300	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
0	0	22	19	18	18	2	6	1	3	10	20	300	74,000	1,750	650	5,200	14,800	20,650	49
...	...	66	56	70	65	...	...	...	...	75	24	1,200	200,000	.....	3,100	45,300	.....	48,400	50
...	...	26	16	4	13	0	0	...	...	28	29	54	30,000	5,000	1,750	10,000	.....	11,750	51
0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	102	2,650	425,000	.....	7,500	34,229	63,185	104,914	52
0	0	23	20	22	11	2	5	0	0	29	15	2,639	187,500	2,500	15,000	.....	52,500	67,500	53
14	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	7	.....	30,000	5,000	38,500	.....	.....	38,500	54
12	9	36	39	35	30	9	6	4	3	92	84	740	160,000	14,300	22,500	16,400	34,700	73,600	55
7	4	34	28	14	10	9	8	1	5	29	28	1,257	100,000	6,500	40,000	25,897	50,753	116,650	56
...	...	40	45	30	18	11	5	2	...	61	60	500	112,500	.....	.....	16,500	17,100	33,600	57
3	3	61	51	38	30	8	4	5	4	46	34	3,500	200,000	5,000	25,000	20,000	40,000	85,000	58

TABLE 204.—*Statistics of public*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles Day School for Deaf*	J. B. Monlux	...	3	3	17	18	35
2	Oakland, Cal.	Oral Public School for Deaf	Miss Emma M. Firth	...	1	1	5	7	12
3	Sacramento, Cal.	Sacramento Day School for Deaf	Miss Alice Jenkins	...	1	1	2	7	9
4	San Francisco, Cal.	Oral School for the Deaf	Mrs. Jennie B. Holden.	1	1	2	14	12	26
5	Aurora, Ill.	Aurora Day School for Deaf	Miss Mary Loar	...	1	1	4	4	8
6	Chicago, Ill.	Day Schools for the Deaf	Mrs. Ella Flagg Young.	...	30	30	148	126	274
7	Moline, Ill.	Moline Day School for Deaf	B. B. Jackson	...	1	1	2	1	3
8	Rock Island, Ill.	Rock Island Day School for Deaf	Miss Meta C. Wittig	...	1	1	4	1	5
9	Boston, Mass.	Horace Mann School for the Deaf	Miss Sarah Fuller	0	16	16	92	83	175
10	Bay City, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf	Mrs. Caroline Shaw	...	1	1	5	3	8
11	Calumet, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf*	Miss Frances Dewar	0	2	2	7	5	12
12	Detroit, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf	Miss Gertrude Van Adestine.	1	11	12	23	43	66
13	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Oral School for Deaf	Miss Martha M. Hill	...	4	4	18	8	26
14	Houghton, Mich.	Day School for Deaf	D. N. Simon	...	1	1	1	3	4
15	Iron Mountain, Mich.	do	L. E. Amidon	...	1	1	6	2	8
16	Iron Wood, Mich.	do	Miss R. D. Kreutzer	...	1	1	2	5	7
	Jackson, Mich.	do[a]							
17	Kalamazoo, Mich.	do	Miss Alice M. Robie	...	1	1	1	7	8
18	Lake Linden, Mich.	do	Miss May Duggan	...	1	1	2	3	5
19	Manistee, Mich.	do	Miss Harriett I. Sanford.	...	1	1	6	3	9
20	Marquette, Mich.	do	Miss Maria P. Templeton.	...	1	1	3	5	8
21	Saginaw, Mich.	do	Miss Etta E. MacFarlane.	...	1	1	4	3	7
22	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	do	Miss J. L. Thew	0	2	2	6	5	11
23	Traverse City, Mich.	do	Miss Harryette Maxted.	...	1	1	2	5	7
24	St. Louis, Mo.	Gallaudet School for the Deaf	James H. Cloud	1	3	4	32	23	55
25	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Public School for Deaf No. 162	Mrs. A. B. Mariarty	...	1	1	5	4	9
26	New York, (225 East 23d street).	New York Day School for Deaf	Miss Margaret A. Regan.	1	20	21	95	78	173
27	Ashtabula, Ohio.	Day School for the Deaf	Miss Virginia O. Taylor.	...	1	1	3	3	6
28	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Oral School for Deaf*	Miss Virginia A. Osborn.	0	6	6	11	14	25
29	Cleveland, Ohio.	Public Day School for Deaf	Miss Grace C. Burton	...	12	12	47	44	91
30	Conneaut, Ohio.	Day School for Deaf	Mrs. Rosa Keeler	...	1	1	2	3	5
31	Dayton, Ohio.	Dayton School for Deaf	Miss Nannie C. Kennedy.	...	1	1	2	4	6
32	Portland, Oreg.	School for the Deaf	Miss Anna Sullivan	...	2	2	9	8	17
33	Seattle, Wash.	Oral Day School for Deaf	Miss M. Ina Smith	0	3	3	12	13	25
34	Antigo, Wis.	Day School for Deaf		...	2	2	9	7	16
35	Appleton, Wis.	do	Miss Hannah I. Gardner.	0	1	1	4	4	8
36	Ashland, Wis.	do	Miss Margaret Clowry.	0	2	2	8	6	14
37	Black River Falls, Wis.	do	Rufus A. Jones	...	2	2	5	6	11
38	Bloomington, Wis.	do	Miss Ruby E. Morris.	0	1	1	3	4	7
39	Eau Claire, Wis.	do	Miss Jennie C. Smith	...	5	5	20	14	34

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] No report.

day schools for the deaf, 1909–10.

Enrollment by grades.										Pupils in industrial departments.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1910.				Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
3	3	12	11	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,500	.....	$1,500	1
3	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	...	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	1,200	3
0	1	6	7	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	.....	.....	.....	2,250	.....	2,250	4
...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	*650	.....	*650	5
0	0	132	102	15	25	0	0	0	0	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,474	.....	30,474	6
...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	7
2	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
0	0	52	30	40	53	0	0	0	0	41	41	1,285	$98,000	$5,000	$2,402	27,761	$2,270	32,433	9
0	0	5	1	0	2	...	...	...	...	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,000	10
1	1	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	31	.....	.....	.....	1,275	.....	1,275	11
...	...	19	34	4	9	...	...	...	...	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	*7,725	.....	*7,725	12
1	1	12	5	6	3	...	...	...	...	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
0	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	25	875	14
0	0	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	900	15
1	...	1	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	*10	.....	.....	.....	*800	.....	*800	16
0	0	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*20	.....	.....	.....	825	.....	825	17
...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	18
1	1	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	.....	.....	.....	1,100	.....	1,100	19
...	...	3	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1,000	*10	*1,010	20
0	0	0	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,000	21
2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	*50	.....	1,100	.....	1,100	22
...	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
3	1	22	17	7	5	0	0	0	0	8	6	*200	12,000	.....	.....	3,960	880	4,840	24
4	4	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	1,500	25
0	0	83	66	12	12	0	0	0	0	26	78	237	.....	700	.....	25,000	.....	25,000	26
0	0	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	*800	*250	*1,050	27
2	2	10	15	7	3	0	0	0	0	10	5	200	.....	200	433	6,384	1,354	8,171	28
5	4	24	20	19	19	0	0	0	0	29	26	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	10,000	29
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	750	30
...	1	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	1,500	31
0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,025	.....	2,025	32
4	6	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	120	.....	.....	.....	2,640	.....	2,640	33
1	2	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	7	.....	.....	*325	.....	1,550	500	2,050	34
0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	50	.....	.....	.....	850	131	981	35
5	1	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,800	.....	1,800	36
...	2	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,313	1,087	2,400	37
0	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	950	230	1,180	38
3	1	8	11	9	2	...	...	...	...	13	7	150	.....	.....	.....	3,500	700	4,200	39

TABLE 204.—*Statistics of public day*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
40	Fond du Lac, Wis.	Day School for Deaf	Miss Agnes E. Sullivan.	...	2	2	4	6	10
41	Green Bay, Wis.	do	Miss Stella Flatley	...	4	4	9	10	19
42	La Crosse, Wis.	do	Miss Henrietta E. Allen.	...	1	1	4	2	6
43	Madison, Wis.	do	Miss Matild Flatley	...	1	1	5	5	10
44	Milwaukee, Wis.	do	Frank M. Harbach	1	14	15	65	54	119
45	New London, Wis.	do	Miss Caroline H. Archibald.	...	1	1	3	8	11
46	Oshkosh, Wis.	do	Miss Anna E. Nugent.	0	2	2	9	4	13
47	Platteville, Wis.	do.*	Miss Mary B. Gamble	0	1	1	5	6	11
48	Racine, Wis.	do	B. E. Nelson	0	3	3	10	8	18
49	Rice Lake, Wis.	do	Miss Katherine Fulton.	...	2	2	6	8	14
50	Sheboygan, Wis.	do	H. F. Leverenz	...	2	2	6	4	10
51	Stevens Point, Wis	do	Miss Ellen MacNess	...	2	2	4	7	11
52	Superior, Wis.	do	Miss Lowena A. Dignin.	...	1	1	5	8	13
53	Wausau, Wis.	do	Miss Margaret Hurley.	...	1	1	4	4	8

* Statistics of 1908–9.

schools for the deaf, 1909–10—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.										Pupils in industrial departments.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1910.				Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	1	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	200	.....	.....	.....	$1,222	$52	$1,274	40
1	3	6	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,800	.....	2,800	41
1	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	*50	.....	.....	.....	755	255	1,010	42
1	...	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	61	.....	.....	.....	926	131	1,057	43
11	5	23	22	20	20	11	7	...	...	...	...	1,114	.....	$3,500	.....	13,424	2,431	15,855	44
1	2	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	.....	*75	.....	900	100	1,000	45
0	1	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	*30	.....	.....	.....	1,075	35	1,110	46
1	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	25	.....	.....	.....	839	425	1,264	47
3	2	2	5	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	5	*400	.....	*700	.....	2,198	157	2,355	48
2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	1,200	49
2	1	3	3	1	0	...	...	...	...	0	0	*80	.....	.....	.....	1,400	75	1,475	50
3	2	1	4	...	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	*30	.....	.....	.....	1,138	710	1,848	51
2	1	3	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	900	52
1	2	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	1,500	53

TABLE 205.—*Statistics of private*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Oakland, Cal.	St. Joseph's School for the Deaf	Sister M. Valeria	...	2	2	10	20	30
2	Chicago, Ill.	Ephpheta School for the Deaf	Miss A. M. Larkin	...	7	7	30	55	85
3	Chicago (Yale ave.), Ill.	McCowen Oral School for Young Deaf Children.	Miss C. B. Eggers	...	1	1	3	3	6
4	Chinchuba, La.	Chinchuba Deaf-Mute Institute	Sr. M. Athanasia	0	5	5	15	22	37
5	Baltimore, Md.	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.	Sister M. Benedict	...	5	5	10	16	26
6	do	F. Knapp's English and German Institute.*	Wm. A. Knapp	2	3	5	11	14	25
7	Kensington, Md.	Home School for Little Deaf Children	Miss Anna C. Reinhardt.	...	3	3	6	4	10
8	Randolph, Mass.	The Boston School for the Deaf*	Thomas Magennis	...	13	13	57	65	122
9	West Medford, Mass.	The Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.	Miss Eliza L. Clark	...	2	2	5	4	9
10	North Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute.	Rev. Wm. Gielow	4	0	4	18	13	31
11	Northfield, Minn.	St. Olaf College (Department for Deaf).	J. N. Kildahl	3	1	4	6	2	8
12	St. Louis (901 North Garrison), Mo.	Institute for the deaf	Sisters of St. Joseph	...	6	6	...	50	50
13	South St. Louis, Mo.	St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Boys	Mother Mechtilda	0	3	3	21	...	21
14	New York, N. Y.	Reno Margulies' School for Deaf	Mrs. A. Reno Margulies.	0	8	8	14	3	17
15	do	Wright Oral School	John D. Wright, M.A.	2	9	11	13	11	24
16	Cincinnati, Ohio	Notre Dame School for the Deaf	Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart.	...	2	2	4	8	12
17	do	Miss Breckinridge's School	Miss Mary Breckinridge.	...	1	1	...	2	2
18	Pittsburg, Pa.	Pittsburgh School for Deaf-Mutes	Sister Mary Cecilia	...	4	4	9	24	33
19	Swarthmore, Pa.	Swarthmore School and Kindergarten for the Deaf.	Mrs. J. Scott Anderson.	...	2	2	4	0	4
20	St. Francis, Wis.	St. John's Institute	Rev. M. M. Gerend	5	8	13	46	41	87

* Statistics of 1908–9.

schools for the deaf.

Enrollment by grades.										Pupils in industrial departments.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1910.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
...	...	4	6	10	10	0	0	0	0	...	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4	8	19	18	6	30	...	...	...	...	...	45	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
0	0	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	0	6	6	3	10	0	0	0	0	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,200	$55,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	.....	$2,500	0	$1,040	$1,316	$2,356	7
11	8	34	34	16	23	0	0	0	0	22	32	1,031	89,151	10,739	$1,315	4,400	26,907	32,622	8
5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	.....	8,400	1,000	.....	.....	5,978	5,978	9
0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	20,482	4,101	4,080	1,920	3,125	9,125	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
0	10	0	14	0	16	0	10	...	1	...	40	200	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
4	...	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	110,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	0	10	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	...	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
...	0	...	2	...	0	...	0	...	0	...	...	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	...	...	.....	8,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
8	6	27	19	10	9	0	0	...	...	37	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20

CHAPTER XXXI.

[Containing Tables 206–210.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Reports were received from 41 schools for the feeble-minded for the school year 1909–10. There were 25 institutions supported by the States and 16 privately maintained.

The 25 public institutions reported 270 instructors, 58 men and 212 women. They had 1,385 assistants caring for the inmates, 437 men and 948 women. The 25 institutions had 16,678 inmates, 8,825 males and 7,853 females. Apparently 9,689 of the inmates, 5,121 boys and 4,568 girls, could not be taught in school or kindergarten.

The public institutions reported 1,456 pupils in the kindergarten, 1,754 in classes corresponding to first and second common-school grades, 830 in third and fourth grades, and 393 above the fourth grade. These schools had 4,676 of the inmates in industrial training, and 3,069 were being taught some trade or occupation.

These facts are shown in the first parts of Tables 206 and 207 for the state institutions, and similar statistics for the private institutions are given in the second parts of the same tabular summaries. Table 208 exhibits the financial statistics of the institutions, while Tables 209 and 210 give in detail the information concerning these schools as reported to this office.

TABLE 206.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1909–10: Instructors and inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number of inmates in institutions during year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total	25	58	212	270	437	948	1,385	8,825	7,853	16,678	5,121	4,568
California	1	.....	3	3	24	30	54	435	333	768	357	307
Illinois	1	4	15	19	28	65	93	82	68	150	33	36
Indiana	1	2	15	17	52	72	124	521	624	1,145	330	435
Iowa	1	5	20	25	30	40	70	644	579	1,223	393	253
Kansas	1	0	4	4	4	36	40	230	205	435	200	150
Kentucky	1	1	3	4	3	12	15	20	33	53	.....	.....
Massachusetts	2	7	15	22	51	140	191	900	671	1,571	473	344
Minnesota	1	3	17	20	25	36	61	709	626	1,335	423	372
Missouri	1	1	4	5	9	7	16	191	223	414	0	0
Montana	1	2	4	6	1	1	2	36	29	65	3	0
Nebraska	1	1	5	6	14	15	29	229	211	440	172	150
New Hampshire	1	.....	2	2	.....	8	8	83	92	175	42	43
New Jersey	1	2	8	10	40	46	86	273	120	393	124	58
New York	4	10	30	40	11	121	132	1,406	1,427	2,833	850	975
North Dakota	1	.....	3	3	14	14	28	86	69	155	.....	.....
Ohio	1	1	22	23	11	59	70	884	760	1,644	640	551
Pennsylvania	2	8	32	40	90	175	265	1,505	1,197	2,702	675	594
Rhode Island	1	2	1	3	6	5	11	52	0	52	52	.....
Washington	1	.....	2	2	6	12	18	105	78	183	46	26
Wisconsin	1	9	7	16	18	54	72	434	508	942	308	274

TABLE 206.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1909–10: Instructors and inmates*—Continued.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number of inmates in institutions during year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total	16	6	64	70	38	128	166	460	432	892	212	192
Connecticut	1	.....	5	5	7	9	16	157	140	297	117	105
Colorado	1	.....	2	2	2	5	7	35	18	53	8	4
Illinois	1	.....	2	2	5	18	23	41	22	63	11	7
Kentucky	1	1	3	4	3	7	10	49	32	81	23	12
Maryland	1	1	2	3	.....	3	3	10	8	18	.....	.....
Massachusetts	2	2	6	8	13	23	36	47	22	69	15	8
Michigan	2	.....	7	7	1	6	7	26	24	50	16	10
Missouri	2	.....	5	5	.....	9	9	4	48	52	2	34
New Jersey	3	1	25	26	5	36	41	30	55	85	.....	.....
Virginia	1	.....	5	5	.....	7	7	36	33	69	12	5
Wisconsin	1	1	2	3	2	5	7	25	30	55	8	7

TABLE 207.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1909–10: Education of inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Inmates in kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		In classes above grade 4.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught some trade or occupation.		Inmates taught music.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	843	613	992	762	415	415	187	206	2,454	2,222	1,818	1,251	985	892
California	32	30	65	18	14	18	7	10	18	42	234	133	20	....
Illinois	61	35	61	56	17	26	0	0	30	86	31	31	40	36
Indiana	36	20	90	87	16	20	4	12	150	150	81	184	24	30
Iowa	85	81	117	143	44	29	21	31	114	84	150	185	21	80
Kansas	10	20	10	15	5	12	6	7	5	15	15	15	7	8
Kentucky	24	9	15	9	9	7	.....	.....	31	43	10	.....	48	25
Massachusetts	111	38	83	30	43	23	5	1	547	475	147	53	74	136
Minnesota	41	67	78	49	11	23	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	41
Missouri	0	0	13	10	11	0	5	0	.....	66	.....	.....	12	18
Montana	10	12	16	13	8	3	2	1	30	21	12	8	33	29
Nebraska	26	12	13	6	6	10	36	69	48	70	0	0	25	20
New Hampshire	45	45	18	18	18	18	.....	.....	45	45	75	75	.....	16
New Jersey	24	12	90	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	80	.....	.....	20	6
New York	115	81	90	80	85	117	0	0	394	413	586	239	368	227
North Dakota	16	9	11	7	8	2	.....	.....	24	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	39	32	82	85	18	36	8	5	244	209	.....	.....	94	103
Pennsylvania	125	78	117	84	85	52	88	65	395	248	275	195	70	50
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	0	51	0	.....	.....
Washington	15	7	23	22	17	19	4	2	21	14	42	36	53	42
Wisconsin	28	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	148	109	97	26	25

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total	106	82	70	64	48	66	14	27	171	161	17	10	101	124
Connecticut	15	17	25	18	9	7	.....	.....	24	8	.....	.....	6	16
Colorado	19	10	6	1	3	3	1	.....	22	10	.....	.....	26	17
Illinois	18	8	5	2	4	3	3	2	15	10	.....	.....	20	10
Kentucky	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	15	10	5	.....	....
Maryland	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	1	.....	4	2	15	8	2	2	22	11	.....	.....	.....	1
Michigan	9	9	6	6	8	8	0	0	7	9	.....	.....	16	14
Missouri	2	4	.....	5	2	13	.....	.....	2	16	.....	.....	4	6
New Jersey	8	12	14	13	4	20	4	15	27	43	0	0	8	24
Virginia	15	7	3	11	.....	2	0	0	7	15	3	5	7	15
Wisconsin	3	7	7	6	3	2	4	8	12	24	4	.....	14	21

TABLE 208.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1909–10: Property and expenditures.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Property.				Expenditures.			
	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc	Value of endowment or productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
Total	20,928	$12,726,226	$841,553	$381,131	$1,039,902	$111,536	$2,797,671	$3,949,109
California	700	683,171	60,000	10,000	42,500	2,460	162,940	207,900
Illinois	2,828	837,975	66,850	0	43,951	11,651	230,329	285,931
Indiana	1,000	637,150	84,104	0	64,000	.....	150,000	214,000
Iowa	1,850	682,890	154 356	0	59,200	11,000	190,604	260,804
Kansas	510	400,000	15,000	0	1,000	1,800	82,000	84,800
Kentucky	.....	400,000	200	.....	125,000	2,000	10,000	137,000
Massachusetts	2,687	1,027,892	111,120	55,820	116,186	4,408	280,001	400,595
Minnesota	1,430	845,717	180,000	0	110,987	10,249	207,395	328,631
Missouri	0	350,000	0	.....	22,000	1,400	72,000	95,400
Montana	1,200	50,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	589	500,000	3,000	0	70,000	5,500	51,650	127,150
New Hampshire	75	175,000	15,000	100	22,500	1,000	34,000	57,500
New Jersey	1,400	305,000	3,000	93,400	6,171	4,000	93,271	103,442
New York	0	1,617,224	64,373	0	205,532	23,584	362,654	591,770
North Dakota	350	138,000	17,000	.....	22,000	1,300	21,000	44,300
Ohio	3,378	1,404,082	.....	.....	.....	9,183	164,870	174,053
Pennsylvania	2,900	1,844,495	50,000	221,811	122,502	15,412	486,512	624,426
Rhode Island	11	60,000	4,400	0	.....	.....	18,000	18,000
Washington	20	56,530	9,700	0	1,373	1,200	27,258	29,831
Wisconsin	.....	711,100	1,450	0	5,000	5,389	153,187	163,576

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total	7,225	$802,000	$126,500	.....	$34,987	$58,600	$157,990	$251,577
Connecticut	.....	150,000	10,000	.....	.....	20,000	44,000	64,000
Colorado	.....	150,000	.....	.....	.....	1,400	.....	1,400
Illinois	1,000	45,000	3,500	0	500	1,400	15,000	16,900
Kentucky	1,000	100,000	50,000	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	.....	62,000	25,000	.....	6,200	800	6,000	13,000
Michigan	1,200	16,000	3,500	.....	.....	2,600	1,700	4,300
Missouri	1,150	55,000	4,500	.....	4,287	2,000	14,206	20,493
New Jersey	2,575	154,000	21,000	.....	19,000	27,700	61,284	107,984
Virginia	200	27,000	5,000	0	3,000	1,500	10,800	15,300
Wisconsin	100	43,000	4,000	.....	2,000	1,200	5,000	8,200

TABLE 209.—*Statistics of state institutions*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Number of inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Eldridge, Cal.	Sonoma State Home	W. J. G. Dawson, M. D.	...	3	24	30	435	333	768
	Washington, D. C.	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children.[a]								
	.....do.....	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children (colored).[a]								
2	Lincoln, Ill.	Lincoln State School and Colony.	H. G. Hardt, M. D.	4	15	28	65	82	68	150
3	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	Albert E. Carroll	2	15	52	72	521	624	1,145
4	Glenwood, Iowa	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	Geo. Mogridge, M. D.	5	20	30	40	644	579	1,223
5	Winfield, Kans.	State Home for Feeble-Minded.	I. W. Clark, M. D.	0	4	4	36	230	205	435
6	Frankfort, Ky.	Kentucky Institute for Feeble-Minded Children.	G. W. Ames, M. D.	1	3	3	12	20	33	53
7	Waverly, Mass.	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	Walter E. Fernald, M. D.	6	13	50	126	789	572	1,361
8	Wrentham, Mass.	Wrentham State School.	Geo. L. Wallace, M. D.	1	2	1	14	111	99	210
	Lapeer, Mich.	Michigan Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.[a]								
9	Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.	A. C. Rogers, M. D.	3	17	25	36	709	626	1,335
10	Marshall, Mo.	Missouri Colony for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	H. D. Quigg, M. D.	1	4	9	7	191	223	414
11	Boulder, Mont.	Montana Training School for Backward Children.	L. E. Milligan	2	4	1	1	36	29	65
12	Beatrice, Nebr.	Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	Dr. G. L. Roe	1	5	14	15	229	211	440
13	Laconia, N. H.	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Charles S. Little, M. D.	...	2	...	8	83	92	175
14	Vineland, N. J.	New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Girls and Boys.	Prof. E. R. Johnstone	2	8	40	46	273	120	393
	.....do.....	State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Women.[a]								
15	Newark, N. Y.	New York State Custodial Asylum.	Ethan A. Nevin	...	5	...	85	...	674	674
16	Randalls Island	New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools.	Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy	8	10	4	5	326	157	483
17	Rome, N. Y.	Rome State Custodial Asylum.	Chas. Bernstein, M. D.	2	5	...	...	769	272	1,041
18	Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	James C. Carson, M. D.	...	10	7	31	311	324	635
19	Grafton, N. Dak.	North Dakota Institution for Feeble-Minded.	H. A. La Moure, M. D.	...	3	14	14	86	69	155
20	Columbus, Ohio	Institution for Feeble-Minded.	E. J. Emerick, M. D.	1	22	11	59	884	760	1,644
21	Elwyn, Pa.	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Martin W. Barr, M. D.	4	18	65	100	620	460	1,080
22	Polk, Pa.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	J. M. Murdock	4	14	25	75	885	737	1,622
23	Slocum, R. I.	Rhode Island School for the Feeble-Minded.	Joseph H. Ladd	2	1	6	5	52	0	52
	Redfield, S. Dak.	Northern Hospital for the Insane.[a]								
24	Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	S. C. Woodruff	...	2	6	12	105	78	183
25	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded.	A. W. Wilmarth, M. D.	9	7	18	54	434	508	942

* Statistics for 1908–9.

[a] No report.

for the feeble-minded, 1909–10.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Pupils instructed in manual training.		Property.			Expenditures.				
				Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.				Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
357	307	32	30	65	18	14	18	7	10	18	42	700	$683,171	$60,000	$42,500	$2,460	$162,940	$207,900	1
33	36	61	35	61	56	17	26	0	0	30	86	2,828	837,975	66,850	43,951	11,651	230,329	285,931	2
330	435	36	20	90	87	16	20	4	12	150	150	1,000	637,150	84,104	64,000	.....	150,000	214,000	3
393	253	85	81	117	143	44	29	21	31	114	84	1,850	682,890	154,356	59,200	11,000	190,604	260,804	4
200	150	10	20	10	15	5	12	6	7	5	15	510	400,000	15,000	1,000	1,800	82,000	84,800	5
...	...	24	9	15	9	9	7	...	...	31	43	.....	400,000	200	125,000	2,000	10,000	137,000	6
473	344	111	38	83	30	43	23	5	1	462	400	2,687	817,892	102,120	24,186	4,408	251,848	280,442	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	75	0	210,000	9,000	92,000	.....	28,153	120,153	8
423	372	41	67	78	49	11	23	1	3	...	....	1,430	845,717	180,000	110,987	10,249	207,395	328,631	9
0	0	0	0	13	10	11	0	5	0	...	66	*0	*350,000	*0	22,000	1,400	72,000	95,400	10
3	0	10	12	16	13	8	3	2	1	30	21	1,200	*50,000	*2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
172	150	26	12	13	6	6	10	36	69	48	70	589	500,000	3,000	70,000	5,500	51,650	127,150	12
42	43	45	45	18	18	18	18	...	...	45	45	75	175,000	15,000	22,500	1,000	34,000	57,500	13
124	58	24	12	90	30	...	...	...	...	191	80	1,400	305,000	3,000	6,171	4,000	93,271	103,442	14
...	614	0	0	0	20	...	30	0	0	...	60	0	382,675	987	0	480	33,144	33,624	15
150	20	25	15	35	6	60	65	0	0	50	40	*0	.....	*0	*0	15,000	70,000	85,000	16
565	189	36	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	83	.....	790,081	63,386	200,000	4,000	160,000	364,000	17
135	152	54	56	55	54	25	22	0	0	140	230	0	444,468	0	5,532	4,104	99,510	109,146	18
...	...	16	9	11	7	8	2	...	...	24	13	350	138,000	17,000	22,000	1,300	21,000	44,300	19
640	551	39	32	82	85	18	36	8	5	244	209	3,378	1,404,082	.....	.....	9,183	164,870	174,053	20
...	...	45	30	43	19	45	22	72	65	325	200	1,500	770,000	.....	26,044	6,990	212,821	245,855	21
675	594	80	48	74	65	40	30	16	0	70	48	1,400	1,074,495	50,000	96,458	8,422	273,691	378,571	22
52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	0	11	60,000	4,400	.....	.....	18,000	18,000	23
46	26	15	7	23	22	17	19	4	2	21	14	*20	56,530	9,700	1,373	1,200	27,258	29,831	24
308	274	28	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	148	.....	711,100	1,450	5,000	5,389	153,187	163,576	25

TABLE 210.—*Statistics of private institutions*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Number of inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Lakeville, Conn...	Connecticut School for Imbeciles.	Geo. H. Knight, M. D.	...	5	7	9	157	140	297
2	Pueblo, Colo.....	Woodcroft School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Hubert Work, M. D...	...	2	2	5	35	18	53
3	Godfrey, Ill.....	Beverly Farm Home and School for Nervous and Backward Children.	William H. C. Smith..	...	2	5	18	41	22	63
4	Farmdale, Ky....	The Stewart Home and School.	Dr. Jno. P. Stewart...	1	3	3	7	49	32	81
5	Ellicott City, Md..	Font Hill Private School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children.	Samuel J. Fort, M. D..	1	2	...	3	10	8	18
6	Amherst, Mass....	Home School for Backward and Nervous Children.	Frances J. Herrick....	...	2	...	2	...	12	12
7	Barre, Mass.....	Elm Hill Private School and Home for Feeble-Minded.*	Dr. Geo. A. Brown....	2	4	13	21	47	10	57
8	Detroit, Mich.....	Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children.	Mrs. Frank A. Reed..	...	6	...	4	10	12	22
9	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Wilbur Home and School for the Feeble-Minded.	Mrs. S. P. Wilbur.....	...	1	1	2	16	12	28
10	St. Charles, Mo....	Emmaus Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded.	Rev. J. W. Frankenfeld.	...	1	...	6	...	42	42
11	St. Louis (3809 Flad Ave.), Mo.	Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mentality.	Miss Fanny A. Compton.	...	4	...	3	4	6	10
12	Cranbury, N. J....	"The Larches," Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives.	Mrs. Elise Gordon.....	...	3	1	1	3	12	15
13	Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft Training School*....	Margaret Bancroft....	1	10	4	25	22	23	45
14	Orange, N. J.....	Seguin Physiological School for Training Children of Arrested Mental Development.	Mrs. Elsie M. Seguin..	0	12	...	10	5	20	25
	Newburgh, N. Y..	The Sycamore Farm Home School.[a]	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Austin, Tex.....	School for Defectives[a].....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Falls Church, Va..	Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	Miss Mattie Gundry...	...	5	...	7	36	33	69
16	Watertown, Wis..	Evangelical Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded.	Louis Pingel.....	1	2	2	5	25	30	55

* Statistics of 1908–9.

[a] No report.

for the feeble-minded, 1909–10.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Pupils instructed in manual training.		Property.			Expenditures.				
				Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
117	105	15	17	25	18	9	7	...	...	24	8	.....	$150,000	$10,000	.....	$20,000	$44,000	$64,000	1
8	4	19	10	6	1	3	3	1	...	22	10	.....	150,000	.....	.....	*1,400	.....	*1,400	2
11	7	18	8	5	2	4	3	3	2	15	10	1,000	45,000	3,500	$500	1,400	15,000	16,900	3
23	12	15	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	15	1,000	100,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
...	...	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	.....	12,000	.....	1,200	800	6,000	8,000	6
15	4	1	...	4	2	15	8	2	2	22	8	.....	50,000	25,000	5,000	.....	.....	5,000	7
7	3	3	3	3	3	4	6	0	0	7	9	1,200	16,000	3,500	.....	*2,600	*1,700	*4,300	8
9	7	6	6	3	3	4	2	0	0	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
...	30	...	2	...	4	...	6	...	0	...	10	150	45,000	*2,500	*3,787	.....	*9,206	*12,993	10
2	4	2	2	...	1	2	7	...	...	2	6	1,000	10,000	2,000	500	2,000	5,000	7,500	11
...	...	1	5	2	7	...	5	...	...	...	...	175	10,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
0	0	7	4	10	3	3	7	3	8	22	23	2,000	84,000	18,500	16,000	17,650	46,220	79,870	13
0	0	...	3	2	3	1	8	1	7	5	20	400	60,000	.....	3,000	10,050	15,064	28,114	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
12	5	15	7	3	11	...	2	0	0	7	15	200	27,000	5,000	3,000	1,500	10,800	15,300	15
8	7	3	7	7	6	3	2	4	8	12	24	100	43,000	4,000	2,000	1,200	5,000	8,200	16

CHAPTER XXXII.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

The following table brings into comparative view the salient particulars relative to the operations of the elementary school systems of different countries. These systems differ in so many particulars that it is difficult to use terms of classification applicable to them all; elementary education is, however, an expression of wide application, and one which, save for differences in extension, carries everywhere the same meaning. In all civilized countries elementary school systems have been organized. Sometimes these systems include only schools which are public in the broad sense in which the term is used in the United States—i. e., schools supported by public funds and controlled by civil authorities; sometimes, as in England, the term public is applied to schools sharing in public funds whether controlled by civil authorities or by private managers; and again, as in France, the term includes public schools supported by public funds, and independent private schools which exist under the sanction of the law. The elementary schools included in the following table represent, therefore, the provision recognized by law or by the government in the respective nations for diffusing the elements of knowledge among the people. Private schools which have no official sanction exist in many countries, but they form a very small part of the elementary school provision and are not generally included in official reports on education.

It should be kept in mind also that in many European countries elementary schools form a system complete in itself, with courses of instruction intended for the children of the laboring classes, whose general education is expected to end at about 12 or 13 years of age. Secondary schools form a separate system, with courses of instruction arranged from the lowest class to the highest with reference to final examinations for admission to the universities. In these countries, therefore, the children of professional men, officials, leaders in manufacturing and commercial enterprises, or what may be called the directive classes, do not, as a rule, attend the elementary schools. Schools corresponding to the high schools of the United States in the countries referred to are comprised in the secondary systems.

The classification of schools in the Canadian Provinces corresponds more nearly to that in the United States, and hence for these Provinces the term elementary education used in the heading of the table is synonymous with public school as used in our own country, covering the elementary schools and high schools. The scope of elementary schools in European nations is constantly extending, and schools like the higher grade elementary schools of England or the écoles primaires supérieures of France are comparable with the two lower

classes of American high schools. Since the great body of children in all countries attend the elementary schools, the enrollment in these schools is fairly indicative of the relative extent of popular education under different forms of government and national life.

The official reports upon education are issued at varying intervals in different countries, extending from two to five years. In a few cases complete reports are decennial, but summaries are issued during the intervening period. It follows that the statistics here tabulated are not all for the same year. This difference does not, however, materially affect the relative value of the data presented in the table, since under normal conditions changes in the school system of a country in regard to the several particulars included take place very gradually.

Where the ratio of enrollment to population is unusually high, it may indicate duplicate enrollments, which are eliminated as the system of school statistics is perfected, or it may indicate, as in Manitoba, a legal school period of unusual extent. In the Province named the legal school age is from 5 to 21, but pupils are admitted both below and above those ages.

It will be seen from the table that Finland has a much larger proportion of its population under elementary instruction than the Russian Empire as a whole. The enrollment given for the Grand Duchy includes pupils in the ordinary elementary schools, numbering 145,968, and the children taught by means of the "ambulatory schools." The teachers of these schools are assigned to their respective circuits and pass from one village or hamlet to another in rural districts difficult of access, holding school in some farmhouse for a few weeks and then passing on to a second station. An official report of the ambulatory schools is made to the central board of education once in five years. The last report, for the year 1906, showed a total of 182,432 children taught in this way. This number has been used in the table.

The number of these pupils diminishes as regular schools are organized and at present is probably not above 150,000, but the change would not affect the total enrollment, since the ambulatory schools simply give place to stationary schools.

The latest official report on education in Italy bears date 1905–1907, but for elementary schools brings the record no further than 1901–2. It is officially stated that much progress has been made since that date; many primary schools have been opened especially in southern Italy, and it is estimated that there were more than 3,000,000 children under instruction in the school year 1909–10, which would bring the ratio of enrollment to population very nearly to 9 per cent.

In Egypt elementary education is progressing by means of "modern schools," that is, schools in which some European language is included in the branches taught, and by means also of indigenous "kuttabs." The latter schools have existed from time immemorial in Egypt, but the government has recently taken measures to bring them under

departmental supervision by granting subsidies to such of these schools as adopt the official programme for instruction in reading, writing, and arithmetic, and submit to official inspection. The enrollment of these inspected "kuttabs," or vernacular elementary schools, which is included in the table, was 175,515 for the year specified.

The elementary schools of British India are vernacular primary schools, upon which the government depends for the diffusion of the elements of western knowledge. So far these schools reach a very small proportion of the population, only 2½ per cent in the province that stands highest in this respect. Nevertheless, the gradual increase in the number of these schools in which elementary notions of modern history and science are imparted through the media of the native tongues is the most important fact in the recent history of education in India.

In the secondary schools of India, which are lower than those of western nations in grade, the English language is the medium of instruction, and they form, with the colleges, professional schools, and universities, a system of education which is entirely distinct from the elementary vernacular schools.[a]

The total expenditure for elementary education (column 12 of the table) includes, as a rule, both the cost of maintenance and the expenditure for permanent works. The latter varies so greatly at different times that it would be desirable to tabulate the two items separately; but it has been found impossible to do this in many cases, and therefore only the total expenditure is given.

Notwithstanding the discrepancies pointed out, the data presented afford the basis for a very fair estimate of the relative magnitude of the work of public instruction in the different countries included in the table.

[a] The following table, including all classes of public schools in British India, with their enrollment in 1906–7, is derived from the fifth quinquennial review of the progress of education in India by W. H. Orange, C. I. E., director-general of education:

Pupils by classes of institutions under public supervision in British India, 1906–7.

Province.	Arts colleges (preparing for degree).	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools (preparing for matriculation).	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
Madras	4,687	936	123,575	740,104	6,364	875,666
Bombay	2,747	1,450	57,988	579,629	4,963	646,777
Bengal	5,190	2,063	156,958	1,027,377	23,426	1,215,014
United provinces	3,068	962	86,846	440,966	5,055	536,897
Punjab	1,598	668	67,415	161,546	3,668	234,895
Burma	135	.....	52,962	171,657	2,374	227,128
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,197	124	115,007	611,891	21,468	749,687
Central provinces and Berar	274	47	46,218	189,827	734	237,100
Coorg	.....	.....	431	3,897	27	4,355
Northwest frontier province	22	.....	5,942	10,972	25	16,961
Total	18,918	6,250	713,342	3,937,866	68,104	4,744,480
Total for 1901–2	17,651	5,358	622,768	3,204,336	36,380	3,886,493

TABLE 211.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries.*

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census or estimate.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
												Enrollment.	Population.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE.														
Austria-Hungary:														
Austria	27,238,053	1904	1906–7	2,105,340	2,047,303	4,152,643	15.24	65,740	31,279	97,019	$27,451,081	$6.61	$1.00	Count Stuergkh, minister of worship and instruction.
Hungary (including Croatia and Slavonia).	20,107,878	1904	1907–8	.....	.....	3,271,773	16.27	.....	.....	43,203	18,404,200	5.62	.91	Dr. Francis Székely, minister of worship and instruction.
Belgium	7,386,444	1908	1908	460,296	454,413	914,709	12.3	(623) 9,108	10,599	20,330	[a]8,190,040	8.95	1.10	Baron Descamps, minister of science and art.
Bulgaria	4,035,623	1905	1906–7	257,035	158,650	415,685	10.3	.....	.....	8,960	.....	.....	.....	Vl. Mollow, minister of public instruction.
Denmark	2,605,268	1906	1908	.....	.....	358,464	13.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Jacob Appel, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
France	39,252,265	1906	1907	.....	.....	5,600,041	14.2	.....	.....	152,293	[b]54,902,722	11.92	1.40	M. Maurice-Faure, minister of public instruction.
German Empire	60,641,278	1905	1906	.....	.....	10,224,125	17.0	137,213	29,384	166,597	124,420,918	12.17	2.05	No imperial officer.
Prussia (Kingdom)	37,293,324	1905	1906	.....	.....	6,484,092	17.4	84,980	17,784	102,764	78,122,786	12.67	2.94	Mr. von Trott zu Solz, minister of ecclesiastical, educational, and medical affairs.
Bavaria (Kingdom)	6,524,372	1905	1906	.....	.....	958,037	14.7	12,559	3,861	16,420	12,537,840	13.08	1.81	Dr. E. von Wehner, minister of worship and instruction.
Saxony (Kingdom)	4,508,601	1905	1906	.....	.....	775,098	17.2	12,068	653	12,721	10,896,632	14.06	2.40	Dr. G. H. Beck, minister of worship and instruction.
Wurttemberg (Kingdom).	2,302,179	1905	1906	.....	.....	315,778	13.7	4,890	615	5,505	3,762,542	11.91	1.63	Mr. von Fleischhauer, minister of worship and instruction.
Baden (Grand Duchy).	2,010,728	1905	1906	.....	.....	308,884	15.3	3,983	856	4,839	3,808,714	12.33	1.89	Baron A. von Dusch, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Hesse (Grand Duchy).	1,209,175	1905	1906	.....	.....	189,805	15.6	2,893	439	3,332	2,420,460	12.70	2.00	Dr. H. Eisenhuth, president of department of schools.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Grand Duchy).	625,045	1905	1906	.....	.....	94,816	15.2	1,939	181	2,120	1,013,642	10.69	1.64	Doctor Langfeld, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.

Saxe-Weimar (Grand Duchy).	388,095	1905	1906	.....	.....	61,313	15.8	1,018	53	1,071	747,320	12.19	1.90	Dr. C. Rothe, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Grand Duchy).	103,451	1905	1906	.....	.....	15,802	15.3	351	32	383	159,222	10.08	1.54	Doctor Piper, president of consistory.
Oldenburg (Grand Duchy).	438,856	1905	1906	.....	.....	74,904	17.0	1,183	130	1,313	845,138	11.15	1.92	Mr. F. P. Ruhstrat, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Brunswick (Duchy)...	485,958	1905	1906	.....	.....	84,658	17.4	1,282	198	1,480	1,039,346	12.27	2.14	Mr. K. Wolff, president of commission of instruction.
Saxe-Meiningen (Duchy).	268,916	1905	1906	.....	.....	46,874	17.4	690	86	776	597,142	12.74	2.22	Mr. F. Trinks, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Altenburg (Duchy).	206,508	1905	1906	.....	.....	30,546	17.7	501	52	553	367,234	10.40	1.80	Mr. Besser, director-general of schools.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchy).	242,432	1905	1906	.....	.....	41,183	17.0	658	110	768	526,456	12.78	2.17	Doctor Bachof, director-general of schools.
Anhalt (Duchy).....	328,029	1905	1906	.....	.....	54,114	16.5	843	178	1,021	786,828	14.85	2.40	Mr. Rümelin, president of department of instruction.
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen (Principality)	85,152	1905	1906	.....	.....	14,270	16.8	222	12	234	136,612	9.58	1.60	Mr. H. Petersen, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (Principality).	96,835	1905	1906	.....	.....	17,254	17.7	269	5	274	153,272	9.00	1.58	Baron F. von Recke, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Waldeck (Principality)	59,127	1905	1906	.....	.....	10,290	17.4	162	11	173	95,676	9.31	1.64	Baron von Hadeln, president of consistory.
Reuss, senior line (Principality).	70,603	1905	1906	.....	.....	13,402	18.9	180	12	192	124,712	9.03	1.76	Mr. Hermannsgrün, inspector-general of schools.
Reuss, junior line (Principality).	144,584	1905	1906	.....	.....	22,664	15.6	341	15	356	268,226	12.00	1.85	Mr. Gräsel, president of department of worship and instruction.
Schaumburg-Lippe (Principality).	44,992	1905	1906	.....	.....	7,938	17.6	90	3	93	66,448	8.39	1.25	Mr. Römers, president of consistory.
Lippe (Principality)..	145,577	1905	1906	.....	.....	25,043	17.0	315	19	334	252,756	10.11	1.73	Mr. Pustkuchen, president of consistory.
Lubeck (Free City)...	105,857	1905	1906	.....	.....	13,035	12.3	217	184	401	232,764	17.86	2.20	Dr. J. G. Eschenburg, president of commission of schools.
Bremen (Free City)...	263,440	1905	1906	.....	.....	32,853	12.5	565	161	726	614,516	18.73	2.35	Dr. J. Oelrichs, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Hamburg (Free City).	874,878	1905	1906	.....	.....	115,360	13.2	2,026	1,263	3,289	2,417,128	20.95	2.76	Dr. W. von Melle, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Alsace-Lorraine (Imperial Territory).	1,814,564	1905	1906	.....	.....	242,943	13.4	2,988	2,471	5,459	2,541,126	10.45	1.40	Doctor Albrecht, director-general of of public instruction.
Great Britain and Ireland:														
England and Wales...	35,348,780	1908	1908–9	.....	.....	6,060,110	17.14	41,664	130,423	172,087	106,856,829	17.63	3.02	Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, president of board of education.
Scotland.....	4,881,136	1909	1908–9	.....	.....	823,223	16.86	5,370	14,478	19,848	12,425,941	15.09	2.54	Dr. J. Struthers, secretary of the committee of council on education Scotland.
Ireland.....	4,363,351	1908	1909	.....	.....	704,528	16.1	5,735	9,509	15,244	8,068,548	11.45	1.84	Commissioners of national education in Ireland.

[a] Public and subsidized private.

[b] Public only, enrolling 4,603,773 pupils.

TABLE 211.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries*—Continued.

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census or estimate.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
												Enrollment.	Population.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE—continued.														
Greece	2,631,952	1907	1907–8	170,374	71,059	241,433	9.2	.....	.....	4,346	$1,291,574	$5.35	$0.49	Ap. Alexandris, minister of public instruction.
Italy	34,269,764	1909	1901–2	1,434,844	1,298,505	[a]2,733,349	8.0	21,779	44,858	66,637	13,209,080	4.83	.39	Luigi Credaro, minister of public instruction.
Malta	212,888	1909	1909–10	9,989	10,168	20,157	9.46	.....	.....	.....	190,565	9.45	.89	Mr. E. Magro, director of public instruction.
Netherlands	5,825,198	1908	1908–9	457,221	434,425	[b]891,646	15.3	15,867	9,655	25,522	12,744,732	14.29	2.19	Dr. Th. Heemskerk, minister of interior.
Norway	2,240,032	1900	1907	.....	.....	365,284	16.3	4,951	3,013	7,964	3,294,529	9.02	1.47	J. K. Qvigstad, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and instruction.
Portugal	5,423,152	1900	1902	.....	.....	240,000	4.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dr. Ant. José d'Almeida, minister of interior.
Roumania	6,771,722	1908	1906–7	.....	.....	514,637	7.6	.....	.....	7,103	.....	.....	.....	M. J. J. C. Bratiano, prime minister, minister of interior, and minister of foreign affairs.
Russia	149,496,100	1908	1907	.....	.....	5,505,454	3.7	.....	.....	170,894	.....	.....	.....	Dr. L. A. Casso, minister of public instruction.
Finland	2,968,600	1908	1909	.....	.....	328,400	11.1	.....	.....	4,359	.....	.....	.....	
Servia	2,688,025	1905	1907	103,398	28,653	132,051	4.9	.....	.....	2,375	.....	.....	.....	S. M. Protitch, acting as minister of public instruction.
Spain	19,712,585	1907	1908	.....	.....	2,000,000	11.9	.....	.....	.....	5,000,000	2.5	.25	Señor Burell, minister of public instruction and fine arts.
Sweden	5,429,600	1908	1907	.....	.....	771,626	14.2	.....	.....	19,925	9,352,873	12.12	1.72	P. E. Lindström, minister of education and ecclesiastical affairs.
Switzerland	3,641,900	1906	1907	383,051	323,451	706,502	16.6	8,781	5,905	14,686	11,066,310	15.66	3.04	No federal officer.

ASIA.														
India:														
British provinces—														
Bengal	50,722,067	1901	1906–7	910,081	117,296	1,027,377	2.02				949,965	.92	.02	Director of public instruction.
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	30,961,459	1906	1906–7	543,088	68,803	611,891	2.29				517,870	.85	.02	Do.
Bombay	18,559,561	1901	1908–9	570,145	70,696	640,841	3.45				1,540,841	2.40	.08	Mr. W. H. Sharp, director of public instruction.
Burma	10,490,624	1901	1908–9	136,687	55,606	192,293	1.83				223,473	1.16	.02	Mr. J. G. Coverton, director-general of education.
Central provinces and Berar.	11,991,670	1901	1906–7	172,496	17,331	189,827	1.41				280,623	1.47	.02	Director of public instruction.
Coorg	180,607	1901	1906–7	2,852	1,045	3,897	2.5				8,300	2.13	.04	Do.
Madras	38,209,436	1901	1908–9	689,817	135,784	825,601	2.16			34,562	1,140,762	1.38	.02	Hon. A. G. Bourne, director of public instruction.
Northwest frontier province.	2,125,480	1901	1906–7	9,900	1,072	10,972	.51				14,844	1.35	.01	
Punjab	20,330,339	1901	1906–7	141,345	20,201	161,546	.79				248,228	1.53	.01	Director of public instruction.
United provinces	47,691,782	1901	1906–7	409,993	30,973	440,966	.92				486,990	1.14	.01	Do.
Mysore (native state)	5,448,800	1901	1908–9	59,385	14,692	74,077	1.35				125,392	1.69	.02	H. J. Bhabba, esq., inspector-general of education.
Ceylon	3,578,333	1901	1908			287,095	8.02				420,439	1.46	.12	Mr. J. H. Harward, director of public instruction.
Japan	49,581,928	1908	1908			[c]5,713,698	11.5			122,038	20,377,342	3.57	.41	E. Komatsubara, minister of state for education.
AFRICA.														
Egypt	11,139,978	1907	1908			262,214	2.3							Pacha Hichmat, minister of public instruction.
Cape of Good Hope	2,409,804	1904	1908			174,421	7.2	2,341	4,238	6,679	2,235,153	12.81	.92	Hon. Thomas Muir, superintendent-general of education.
Natal	[d]1,164,285	1907	1908–9			29,114	2.50				525,357	18.04	.45	Mr. C. J. Mudie, superintendent of education.
Orange River Colony	[e]142,679	1904	1906–7			[e]7,700	[e]12.4							Mr. E. B. Sargent, director of education.
Transvaal	[e]289,952	1904	1906–7			[e]35,791	[e]12.3							
Mauritius	373,336	1901	1909			19,285	5.16			584	202,516	10.50	.54	Director of public instruction.
NORTH AMERICA.														
Canada:														
Alberta	185,000	1901	1908	19,516	20,137	39,653	21.43	435	1,033	1,468	[f]2,636,835	66.50	14.25	Hon. D. S. Mackenzie, deputy minister of education.
British Columbia	178,657	1901	1908–9	18,582	17,516	36,098	20.25			900	1,547,700	42.87	8.66	Hon. Esson Young, minister of education.
Manitoba	255,211	1901	1908			71,031	27.83	598	1,928	2,526	[g]2,070,294	29.14	8.11	Hon. G. R. Coldwell, minister of education.
New Brunswick	331,120	1901	1908–9			67,785	20.47			1,942	829,709	12.24	2.50	Mr. W. S. Carter, chief superintendent of education.

[a] The statistics for elementary schools are for 1901–2, reproduced in the report for 1905–7.
[b] Includes public subsidized and nonsubsidized schools.
[c] Includes public and private elementary schools, and elementary schools attached to normal schools.
[d] White and native population.
[e] White only.
[f] Includes $1,754,114 for sites and buildings, and interest on notes.
[g] Also $1,156,473 for debentures and promissory notes.

TABLE 211.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries*—Continued.

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census or estimate.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
												Enrollment.	Population.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NORTH AMERICA—cont'd.														
Canada—Continued.														
Nova Scotia	459,574	1901	1909	.....	.....	101,680	22.12	352 (795)	2,342	2,694	$1,243,697	$12.42	$2.70	Dr. A. H. Mackay, superintendent of education.
Ontario	2,182,946	1901	1908	.....	.....	a485,133	22.22	1,842	8,243	10,880	9,329,658	19.23	4.27	Dr. R. A. Pyne, minister of education.
Prince Edward Island	103,259	1901	1909	.....	.....	18,073	17.50	200	395	595	183,206	9.43	1.77	Dr. Alexander Anderson, chief superintendent of education.
Quebec	1,648,898	1901	1908–9	179,146	187,866	367,012	22.25	1,605	10,526	12,131	b 5,059,495	13.78	3.00	Hon. Boucher de la Bruére, superintendent of education.
Saskatchewan	257,000	1906	1908	24,773	22,313	47,086	12.16	.....	.....	1,298	c 2,929,829	62.22	11.40	Hon. J. A. Calder, commissioner of education.
Newfoundland	233,012	1908	1908	.....	.....	43,811	18.7	.....	.....	.....	281,655	6.29	1.21	Superintendents of respective boards.d
Mexico	13,614,373	1900	1907	.....	.....	776,622	5.7	.....	.....	.....	4,490,449	5.78	.66	Sr. Lic. D. Justo Sierra, secretary of public instruction and fine arts.
WEST INDIES.														
Cuba	2,048,980	1907	1909	.....	.....	196,122	9.57	1,165	2,572	2,737	3,013,205	15.36	1.47	Sr. Ramon Meza, secretary of public instruction and fine arts.
Jamaica	848,656	1909	1908–9	.....	.....	85,470	10.07	.....	.....	.....	273,068	3.19	.32	Mr. T. Capper, superintending inspector of schools.
Trinidad	255,148	1901	1909	24,888	20,053	44,941	17.61	.....	.....	.....	225,977	5.02	.88	Mr. J. H. Collens, inspector of schools.
CENTRAL AMERICA.														
Costa Rica	351,176	1906	1908	.....	.....	30,000	8.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sr. Nicholas Oreamuno, secretary of public instruction, war and navy.
Guatemala	1,882,992	1906	1908	.....	.....	51,280	2.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Secretary of public instruction.
Honduras	745,000	1906	1908	.....	.....	25,975	3.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sr. Vicente Mejia Colindres, minister of public instruction.

Nicaragua	600,000	1906	1908			17,625	2.93							Sr. Thomás Martinez, minister of foreign affairs and public instruction.
Salvador	1,707,000	1906	1908			35,000	2.05							Sr. Nicolas Angulo, minister of public instruction and public works.
Panama	361,000	1906	1908			14,305	3.96							Secretary of public instruction.
SOUTH AMERICA.														
Argentine Republic	6,489,023	1908	1909			614,680	9.5			18,571	3,500,000	5.69	.54	Minister of justice and public instruction.
Bolivia	2,049,083	1908	1909			62,000					739,100	11.92	.36	Sr. Bautista Saavedra, minister of justice and public instruction.
Brazil	17,318,556	1900	1908			[e]565,922	3.3							Sr. Rivadavia Correa, minister of justice and interior.
Chili	3,399,928	1905	1909			172,000	5.05			4,729	[f]2,369,380	13.77	.69	Minister of justice and public instruction.
Colombia	4,303,000	1908	1909			200,965								Sr. Mariano Ospina, minister of public instruction.
Ecuador	1,205,600	1904	1909			93,905	7.78				449,135	4.78	.37	Sr. Francisco J. Martinez Aguirre, minister of public instruction, posts and telegraphs.
Paraguay	631,347	1905	1909			40,605				756				Minister of justice, worship and public instruction.
Peru	4,000,000	1909	1909	98,445	55,456	153,901	3.8			3,400	1,408,000	9.02	.35	Sr. Salvador Cavero, minister of justice and public instruction.
Uruguay	1,103,046	1906	1909			76,042	6.89				1,170,720	15.39	1.06	Sr. de la Hoz, minister of industry, labor, and public instruction.
Venezuela	2,602,492	1905	1909	24,561	20,115	44,676								Sr. Trino Baptista minister of public instruction.
AUSTRALASIA.														
Australia:														
New South Wales	1,568,942	1907	1908			233,124	14.86	3,872	5,470	9,342	4,246,415	18.21	2.76	Hon. J. A. Hogue, minister of public instruction.
Queensland	558,237	1908	1909			95,597	17.12	1,174	1,355	2,529	1,606,808	16.80	2.88	Mr. W. H. Barnes, secretary for public instruction.
South Australia	392,664	1907	1909			53,748	13.68	432	979	1,411	955,555	14.34	1.93	Hon. A. H. Peake, minister of education.
Victoria	1,248,095	1907	1909			204,312	16.37			5,292	2,848,021	13.94	2.28	Hon. Alfred A. Billson, minister of education.
West Australia	278,027	1909	1909	16,406	14,905	31,311	11.26	380	613	993	685,512	21.89	2.46	Hon. J. L. Nanson, minister of education.
New Zealand	888,578	1906	1907	79,987	72,429	152,416	15.72	1,572	2,738	4,310	4,467,239	29.30	4.60	Hon. George Fowlds, minister of education.
Tasmania	184,008	1907	1909			26,756	14.54			720	354,605	13.25	1.92	Hon. A. E. Solomon, minister of education.

[a] Includes 453,221 pupils in elementary grades and 31,912 in high schools.
[b] Includes $1,649,344, cost of maintenance of subsidized independent schools.
[c] Includes $1,394,217 for sites and buildings, and interest on notes.
[d] The boards in charge of public schools are Church of England, Methodist, Roman Catholic.
[e] Public and private.
[f] Expenditure for 1906.

CHAPTER XXXIII.

REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

Department of the Interior,
Bureau of Education, Alaska Division,
Washington, December 24, 1910.

Sir: I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1910.

Through its Alaska school service the Bureau of Education is coping with the difficult, concrete problem of developing and educating an aboriginal population of different races dwelling in widely different regions and climates, all presenting the conditions of racial childhood and under the double bewilderment of the more degrading vices and higher ideals which civilization has brought to them. Under these conditions the native races must be trained toward a new self-reliance, to the end of ultimate self-government.

Manifestly the problem goes beyond providing for the education of the children in the ordinary scholastic sense, in the schoolrooms, and includes the education of whole communities. With this in view, superintendents, teachers, and physicians must regard themselves as social workers striving to elevate the native races intellectually, morally, and physically.

In the schoolrooms emphasis is placed on instruction in manual and domestic arts. In the native villages the endeavor is made gradually to establish sanitary conditions by cleaning, whitewashing, and ventilating the native houses, by insisting upon the proper disposal of garbage and by giving instruction in sanitary methods of living. Natives are encouraged to replace their insanitary huts by neat, well-ventilated houses. All of the school buildings which have been erected during the past three summers contain industrial rooms as well as recitation rooms. Industrial shops containing laundry and bath rooms have been provided in two of the largest Eskimo villages.

Medical relief is extended to the natives of Alaska (1) by the employment of physicians who devote their entire time to medical and sanitary work among the natives, (2) by the employment of nurses who

assist the physicians and do valuable sanitary work in the native villages, (3) by making contracts with physicians for the treatment of diseased natives upon the request of a superintendent or a teacher in the Alaska school service, (4) by making contracts with hospitals for the treatment of diseased natives, and (5) by furnishing medical supplies and text-books to the teachers of the United States public schools throughout Alaska.

Food and clothing are occasionally given to destitute natives in absolute need. All able-bodied natives receiving such relief are required to perform labor in furnishing firewood for the schools or in the improvement of the sanitary conditions of the native villages.

During the summer and autumn of 1909 school buildings were constructed at Eagle, Circle, Fort Yukon, Tanana (teacher's residence), and Shageluk, in the Yukon valley; at Kinak (portable), Kanakanak, Kogiung, Chogiung, Ugashik, Akhiok, and Tatitlek, in western Alaska. The industrial shops at Wales and Unalakleet, in northwestern Alaska, the construction of which was begun in the autumn of 1909, were completed during the summer of 1910. During the summer of 1910 the erection of school buildings was undertaken at Atka, a village on the island of the same name in the Aleutian group, and at Hooper Bay, Togiak, and Kilukak, on the shore of Bristol Bay; a portable building was sent to Chilkoot, in southeastern Alaska, for the accommodation of the summer school at that place. Thus 19 school buildings were provided during the seasons 1909 and 1910. The 4 buildings erected in western Alaska during the summer of 1910 are in remote villages, difficult of access and never visited by commercial vessels; the teachers, building materials, and school apparatus were sent from Seattle in vessels which were under special agreement to call at those places.

During the fiscal year 1909–10 the field force in Alaska consisted of 5 superintendents, 98 teachers, 10 physicians (5 of whom also fill other positions in the Alaska school service), 3 nurses, and 7 contract physicians. Seventy-seven United States public schools for natives were maintained, with an enrollment of 3,964 pupils and an average attendance of 1,692.

On February 15 Dr. Harlan Updegraff, under whom during the past three years the reorganization and extension of the Alaska school service and the Alaska reindeer service were accomplished, retired from the position of Chief of the Alaska Division to assume other duties in the Bureau of Education.

The present Chief of the Alaska Division assumed his duties on February 16. As superintendent of the northern district, during September, 1909, he assisted in organizing the new office of the Alaska Division at Nome. Leaving Nome in October, and traveling by sled, he inspected the schools and reindeer stations in the Norton

Sound region and in the Yukon Valley as far as Tanana, returning to the coast by way of Fairbanks and Valdez. The months of February, March, and April were spent in the Bureau of Education in Washington. During the summer months he was stationed in Seattle, directing and supervising the purchasing and shipment of supplies, selecting teachers and recommending them to the Commissioner of Education for appointment, also completing the other arrangements for the term.

Through the district superintendents efficient local supervision of the schools has been maintained. With the exception of the schools at Akulurak, Bethel, and Akhiok, every school in Alaska was officially inspected at least once during the year; most of the schools received a number of visits.

In the northern district Mr. A. N. Evans, assistant superintendent, during the course of a journey of approximately 2,500 miles, in the depth of winter visited the schools and stations on the coast of Bering Sea and the Arctic Ocean from Nome to Point Hope, the schools on the Noatak, Selawik, Kobuk, and Alatna rivers, also on the Yukon River between Fort Gibbon and Nulato, and the schools in the Norton Sound region. Mr. George E. Boulter visited and inspected the schools and stations in the Upper Yukon region, and Dr. H. O. Schaleben those in the Bristol Bay district.

During the winter Dr. Joseph H. Romig, superintendent of the southwestern district, inspected the schools in the Prince William Sound and Copper River regions. During the summer of 1910 his tour of inspection extended as far as Attu, the westernmost of the Aleutian Islands.

In the southeastern district, owing to frequent means of communication, Mr. A. N. Thompson was able to keep in closer touch with the work of the schools in his district.

TABLE 1.—*List of persons in the Alaska school service, 1909–10.*

Harlan Updegraff, Chief of the Alaska Division, July 1, 1909, to February 15, 1910, New York.

William T. Lopp, superintendent of education of natives of Alaska and Chief of the Alaska Division from February 16, 1910, Alaska.

EMPLOYEES IN THE WASHINGTON OFFICE.

William Hamilton, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
David E. Thomas, clerk, Massachusetts.
Mrs. Lottie E. Condron, stenographer and typewriter, District of Columbia.
Julius C. Helwig, stenographer and bookkeeper, Indiana.

EMPLOYEES IN THE SUPPLY AND DISBURSING OFFICE, SEATTLE.

Harry C. Sinclair, supply agent, Maryland.
Alexander H. Quarles, special disbursing agent, Georgia.
Mrs. Gertrude A. Bryant, stenographer and bookkeeper, Washington.
Chauncey C. Bestor, clerk, Washington.

Employees in Alaska.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

William T. Lopp, district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Nome, July 1, 1909, to February 15, 1910.

Andrew N. Thompson, district superintendent of schools in the southeastern district of Alaska, Juneau.

Joseph H. Romig, M. D., district superintendent of schools in the southwestern district of Alaska, Seward.

Andrew N. Evans, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Nome.

George E. Boulter, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Tanana.

H. O. Schaleben, M. D., assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Kogiung.

SPECIAL DISBURSING AGENT.

Walter C. Shields, Nome.

PHYSICIANS.

Joseph H. Romig, M. D., superintendent southwestern district, Seward.
H. O. Schaleben, M. D., assistant superintendent northern district, Kogiung.
Edgar O. Campbell, M. D., teacher, St. Lawrence Island.
Charles W. Thompson, M. D., teacher, Shishmaref.
W. T. Thompson, M. D., teacher, Akhiok.
B. W. Newsom, M. D., Deering and Kotzebue Sound regions.
Walter L. Barbour, M. D., Nulato and lower Yukon districts.
C. M. Rosin, M. D., Tanana and upper Yukon districts.
Albert R. Sargeant, M. D., Juneau, southeastern district, July 1–December 31.
Charles H. Slightam, M. D., Juneau, southeastern district, April 13–June 30.

NURSES AND TEACHERS OF SANITATION.

Miss Dottie Hewitt, Hoonah, southeastern district.
Miss Louise C. McConnel, Kake, southeastern district.
Miss Ada J. Van Vranken, Seward and southwestern district.

CONTRACT PHYSICIANS.

F. M. Boyle, M. D., Valdez; W. H. Chase, M. D., Cordova; F. L. Goddard, M. D., Sitka; J. L. Myers, M. D., Ketchikan; O. F. Searl, M. D., Nome; S. C. Shurick, M. D., Wrangell; Leonard O. Sloan, M. D., Juneau.

CONTRACT HOSPITALS.

Holy Cross Hospital, Nome, Alaska.
St. Ann's Hospital, Juneau, Alaska.
Doctor French's Hospital, Nushagak, Alaska.

TEACHERS.

NORTHERN DISTRICT—ARCTIC SUBDIVISION, NORTH OF THE YUKON RIVER.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Barrow	Charles W. Hawkesworth	Washington.
Do	Annie Coodlalook	Alaska.
Council	Albert B. Kinne	Do.
Deering	Mrs. Fannie L. Newsom	California.
Diomede	Ernest W. Hawkes	South Dakota.
Do	Mrs. Flora C. Hawkes	Do.
Do	Charles Menadelook	Alaska.
Gambell	Edgar O. Campbell	California.
Do	Anna C. Anderson	Nebraska.
Golovin	Anna A. Hagberg	Illinois.
Do	Oscar Naterouk	Alaska.
Icy Cape	Chas. H. Adams	Do.
Igloo	H. D. Reese	Pennsylvania.
Kivalina	Herbert R. York	Washington.
Kotzebue	Mrs. Lucy W. Cox	California.
Do	Marie MacLeod	Alaska.
Noatak	Elmer M. Harnden	Washington.
Nome	Walter C. Shields	District of Columbia.
Do	Arthur W. Johnson	Alaska.
Selawik	Leslie G. Sickles	Washington.
Shishmaref	Chas. A. Thompson	Do.
Shungnak	Eli W. Myers	Do.
Sinuk	Miss Ruth Reat	California.
Teller	Jorgine C. Enestvedt	Washington.
Wainwright	Fay R. Shaver	Do.
Wales	Chester C. Pidgeon	Do.
Do	Mrs. Mary S. Pidgeon	Do.
Do	Arthur Nagozruk	Alaska.

NORTHERN DISTRICT—UPPER YUKON SUBDIVISION, EAST OF 156°.

Allachaket	Miss Celia Wright	Alaska.
Circle	Miss Lucile Owen	Do.
Eagle	Walter R. Nichols	Washington.
Kokrines	Julius Jette	Alaska.
Nenana	Mrs. Margaret L. Ferguson	Do.
Rampart	Wilbur H. McCarty	Michigan.
Stevens Camp	Mrs. Catherine Kilborn	Pennsylvania.
Tanana	Benjamin B. Mozee	Nebraska.
Yukon	Noah Davenport	Washington.

NORTHERN DISTRICT—LOWER YUKON SUBDIVISION, WEST OF 156°.

Akulurak	Miss Mary Laurentia	Alaska.
Bethel	Herman Holtmeier	Minnesota.
Do	Samuel H. Rock	Alaska.
Hamilton	Henry O. Paulson	Washington.
Koserefsky	John Clancy	Alaska.
Do	Miss Mary Bernadette	Do.
Koyukuk	Miss Mary Watson	Washington.
Louden	Herman W. Ehlert	Indiana.
Mountain Village	Walter E. Cochran	West Virginia.
Nulato	Truman Northup	Oregon.
Pilot Station	Henry C. Kinzie	Washington.
Russian Mission	Chesley W. Cook	Do.
Shageluk	H. Ray Fuller	Do.
St. Michael	R. W. Thompson	Do.
Do	Miss Annie Aloka	Alaska.
Unalakleet	Elmer E. Van Ness	Tennessee.
Do	Miss Hannah E. Olson	Washington.

NORTHERN DISTRICT—BRISTOL BAY SUBDIVISION, SOUTH OF 60.°

Chogiung	John C. Lowe	Washington.
Kanakanak	Thomas W. Schultz	Pennsylvania.
Kinak	E. A. McIntosh	Tennessee.
Do	Miss Eula W. McIntosh	Do.
Kogiung	Rudolph Ramsland	Minnesota.
Nushagak	Charles W. Wray	North Dakota.
Quinhagak	Miss Anna C. Rehmel	Iowa.
Ugashik	Harry G. Davis	Washington.

Teachers—Continued.

SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT—NORTH PACIFIC COAST WEST OF 138°, AND THE ALEUTIAN ISLANDS.

School.	Name.	Appointed from.
Akhiok	W. T. Thompson	Washington.
Copper Center	F. A. Russell	Do.
Do	Mrs. F. A. Russell	Do.
Do	Lucius A. Jones	Do.
Do	Mrs. Minnie H. Jones	Do.
Iliamna	Miss Hannah E. Breece	Alaska.
Kenai	Ebenezer D. Evans	Washington.
Do	Mrs. E. D. Evans	Do.
Seldovia	Miss Amelia D. McMichael	Pennsylvania.
Tatitlek	Arch R. Law	Missouri.
Unalaska	Joseph L. Brown	Oregon.
Do	Mrs. Joseph L. Brown	Do.
Do	Miss Olga C. Reinken	Alaska.
Yakutat	Mrs. Rebekah Young	California.

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT—NORTH PACIFIC COAST EAST OF 138°.

Douglas	John H. Kilbuck	Kansas.
Do	Miss Ruth Kilbuck	Do.
Haines	Benjamin B. McMullin	Washington.
Hoonah	Miss Jessamine E. Millikan	Indiana.
Jackson	Miss Minta Foster	Washington.
Juneau	Miss Sarah I. Haynes	Do.
Kake	Cora B. Hawk	Pennsylvania.
Kasaan	Miss Edith Jones	Alaska.
Killisnoo	Miss Isabelle S. Thursby	Illinois.
Klawock	Miss Ethel Ellis	Missouri.
Klinquan	Miss Nora Dawson	Do.
Do	Miss Cecelia Baronovitch	Alaska.
Klukwan	Miss Nellie M. Taylor	Nebraska.
Loring	Miss Mary A. Chatfield	District of Columbia.
Petersburg	Carl A. Swanson	Minnesota.
Saxman	Miss Ethel J. Noble	California.
Shakan	Miss Gertrude K. Nielson	Washington.
Sitka	Miss Cassia Patton	Alaska.
Do	Miss Kathryn P. Dyakanoff	Do.
Wrangell	Mrs. Ida M. Pusey	Iowa.

SUMMER SCHOOLS.

Chignik	Miss Lura Young	New York.
Point Ellis	Miss Nellie M. Taylor	Nebraska.
Sitkoh Bay	John H. Kilbuck	Kansas.
Chilkoot	Benjamin B. McMullin	Washington.

TRAVELING TEACHERS.

Unalakleet	Misha Ivanoff	Alaska.
Wales	Thomas Illayok	Do.

TABLE 2.—*School attendance and cost of maintenance, 1909–10.*[a]

Schools.	Average daily attendance.	Enrollment.	Length of term.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment.	Total cost.
Northwestern district.			*Months.*			
Akulurak	28	34	7	$20.00	$16.47	$560.00
Barrow	57	109	12	60.12	31.44	3,426.82
Council	17	43	8	60.75	24.02	1,032.79
Deering	19	42	8	71.98	32.57	1,367.93
Diomede	13	34	10½	194.54	74.38	2,529.06
Gambell	46	60	12	66.60	51.06	3,063.39
Golovin	24	54	8	58.10	25.82	1,394.30
Hamilton	5	20	10	254.28	63.57	1,271.39
Icy Cape	15	26	12	118.91	72.45	1,783.68
Igloo	19	46	10	103.13	42.60	1,959.42
Kivalina	20	64	9	70.46	22.02	1,409.13
Koserefsky	89	89	7	16.66	16.66	1,482.30
Kotzebue	29	70	9	59.17	24.51	1,716.04
Koyukuk	16	52	10	98.98	30.46	1,583.71
Louden	11	23	12	133.19	63.70	1,465.10
Mountain Village	11	22	11	146.44	73.22	1,610.73
Noatak	24	33	12	67.83	49.33	1,627.84
Nome	27	103	7	60.33	15.81	1,628.85
Nulato	15	65	9½	96.51	22.27	1,447.66
Pilot Station	9	32	10	116.64	32.81	1,049.79
Point Hope	20	34	3	17.71	10.42	354.16
Russian Mission	10	27	12	156.84	58.09	1,568.44
St. Michael	26	74	12	104.59	36.75	2,719.37
Selaawik	37	67	12	46.86	25.88	1,734.00
Shageluk	9	40	12	194.33	43.72	1,748.98
Shishmaref	20	54	11	95.63	35.42	1,912.59
Shungnak	31	60	12	61.36	31.70	1,902.25
Sinuk	16	40	8	83.37	33.35	1,333.95
Teller	13	35	8	73.71	27.38	958.17
Unalakleet	41	82	11	60.02	30.01	2,460.79
Wainwright	16	44	12	133.83	48.66	2,141.24
Wales	32	83	11	84.01	32.39	2,688.30
Total	765	1,661				54,932.17
Upper Yukon district.						
Allachaket	14	26	7	47.04	25.33	658.60
Circle	10	25	8	127.57	51.03	1,275.74
Eagle	15	38	10	115.32	45.52	1,729.78
Kokrines	9	20	7	91.79	41.31	826.15
Nenana	23	34	7	41.94	28.37	964.60
Rampart	7	14	10	226.18	113.09	1,583.22
Stevens Camp	14	43	10	113.15	36.84	1,584.12
Tanana	22	74	10	87.80	26.10	1,931.59
Yukon	27	78	10	55.61	19.25	1,501.41
Total	141	352				12,055.21
Bristol Bay district.						
Bethel	33	55	7	37.07	22.24	1,223.45
Chogiung	27	47	9	49.77	28.59	1,343.79
Iliamna	28	46	11	64.64	39.34	1,809.81
Kanakanak	18	30	11	44.89	26.93	808.01
Kinak	14	46	12	150.59	45.83	2,108.20
Kogiung	16	51	9	90.63	28.43	1,450.10
Nushagak	17	40	9	77.74	33.04	1,321.50
Quinhagak	21	32	7	37.52	24.62	787.86
Ugashik	13	27	11	116.63	56.16	1,516.23
Total	187	374				12,368.95
Southwestern district.						
Akhiok	24	30	10	61.18	48.95	1,468.40
Copper Center	7	41	12	342.57	58.49	2,397.97
Chignik	17	24	4	28.45	20.15	483.60
Kenai	61	73	12	28.12	23.50	1,715.40
Seldovia	17	33	8	65.21	33.59	1,108.50
Tatitlek	28	44	8	39.72	25.28	1,112.22
Unalaska	71	91	12	40.02	31.23	2,841.60
Yakutat	9	33	6	82.86	22.60	745.78
Total	234	369				11,873.47

[a] Cost of maintenance includes salaries, equipment, supplies, travel, fuel, light, freight, repairs, local expenses, and janitor service.

TABLE 2.—*School attendance and cost of maintenance, 1909–10*—Continued.

Schools.	Average daily attendance.	Enrollment.	Length of term.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment.	Total cost.
Southeastern district.						
			Months.			
Douglas	32	104	10	$60.99	$18.77	$1,951.57
Haines	15	86	10	91.86	16.02	1,377.95
Hoonah	37	122	8	56.89	17.25	2,105.09
Jackson	21	41	8	39.14	20.05	821.87
Juneau	23	70	8	50.29	16.52	1,156.69
Kake	17	65	10	76.78	20.08	1,305.34
Kasaan	14	34	8	63.10	25.98	883.37
Killisnoo	18	81	10	80.69	17.93	1,452.35
Klawock	15	44	8	59.86	20.41	897.97
Klinquan	27	46	8	52.65	30.90	1,421.61
Klukwan	23	89	8	53.03	13.71	1,219.75
Loring	9	21	8	110.96	47.55	998.64
Petersburg	13	47	10	83.84	23.19	1,089.97
Point Ellis	13	41	3	27.18	8.62	353.39
Saxman	14	40	8	60.01	21.00	840.08
Shakan	15	47	8	63.07	20.13	946.07
Sitka	40	147	9	42.41	11.54	1,696.57
Sitkoh Bay	6	41	2½	46.21	6.76	277.27
Wrangell	13	42	8	68.00	21.05	883.99
Total	365	1,208				21,679.54
Grand total	1,692	3,964				112,909.34

Summary of averages of Table 2, 1909–10.

	Daily attendance per school.	Enrollment per school.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment.	Total cost per school.
Northwestern district	24	52	$71.81	$33.07	$1,716.63
Upper Yukon district	16	39	85.50	34.25	1,339.47
Bristol Bay district	21	42	66.14	33.07	1,374.33
Southwestern district	29	46	50.74	32.18	1,484.18
Southeastern district	19	64	59.40	17.95	1,141.03
All schools	22	51	66.73	28.48	1,466.36

TABLE 3.—*Summary of expenditures from the fund for "Education of natives of Alaska, 1909–10."*

Appropriation		$200,000.00
Salaries of officials and clerks	$12,841.39	
Salaries of superintendents	9,231.67	
Salaries of teachers	76,602.81	
Traveling expenses of inspectors, superintendents, and teachers	13,162.13	
Text-books, stationery, apparatus, furniture, and industrial supplies	10,364.36	
Fuel and light	12,221.54	
Local expenses	2,089.26	
Freight on supplies	11,361.47	
Repairs and rent	4,264.61	
Janitor work	417.42	
Erection of buildings	23,573.42	
Sanitation and medical relief	15,731.02	
Relief of destitution	3,751.67	
Reserved for contingencies	4,387.23	
Total		200,000.00

In most of the schools instruction in the various industries and in personal cleanliness receives special attention. Instruction in carpentry, including the making of articles of furniture, in cooking simple dishes and in the making of bread, in sewing and the making of garments, also in basketry, in the regions where native baskets are in demand, are important features of the work. The personal cleanliness of the children was insisted upon; most of the school buildings which have been erected during recent years are equipped with bathtubs for the use of the pupils.

AGRICULTURE.

The annual reports of the teachers show that the effort begun three years ago to introduce instruction in agriculture in those regions where climatic conditions permit is producing gratifying results in widely separated sections of Alaska, in spite of the fact that the season of 1910 was an unusually unfavorable one.

The following extracts regarding progress in agriculture are taken from the reports of Mr. Walter R. Nichols, Mr. Wilber H. McCarty, Mr. Thomas W. Schultz, Mr. Joseph L. Brown, Miss Sarah I. Haynes, and Miss Nora Dawson, teachers of the schools at Eagle and Rampart, on the Yukon River; at Kanakanak, in the Bristol Bay region; at Unalaska, in the Aleutian group; and at Juneau and Klinquan, in southeastern Alaska:

Eagle (*latitude 65°*, *longitude 141°*).—In agriculture there has been what seems to me a remarkable interest. Late in September last year we plowed up a plot of ground immediately behind the village, also one back of the schoolhouse, about 100 by 50 feet. It had never been plowed before, and the mat of roots and moss was so dense that it was very difficult for two strong mules to do the work. It turned cold and snowed, so that we finally abandoned the plowing when about half finished. In the latter part of April I discontinued the regular school work and everybody set to work to get the ground into condition for planting. By the most persevering process of grubbing, burning, and spading, the top layer of moss, roots, and grass has been destroyed. There are eleven family gardens, nine of which are as substantially fenced as the frozen condition of the ground would permit. In these gardens the principal crop will be potatoes. Almost without exception I have personally done the planting of the seed. Each one has other truck growing, including cabbages, turnips, peas, beans, radishes, etc. A hotbed at the schoolhouse was a success, and early cabbage plants have been transplanted from it to the other gardens. Next year more ground should be grubbed and plowed. If a fire is set during the summer in the moss it will burn it away, and the ground will thaw much earlier in the following spring.

Rampart (*latitude 65°*, *longitude 150°*).—Considerable interest has been aroused in agriculture, and fine progress has been made with the school garden in spite of the continued dry weather. The outdoor work was preceded by experiments with different seeds in the schoolroom. Here the children learned to identify the different garden seeds and a few of the grains and the uses of each. As early as was practicable, I, with the aid of the older boys, built a hotbed, using the storm windows from the school as a glass cover. It proved very successful, and a quantity of early vegetables besides

our cabbage plants were grown here. About twice as much ground was put under cultivation this year as was used last year, and judging from the present indications the crop of beets, turnips, potatoes, and cabbages will be all that could be desired. Each child should have a nice box of vegetables and cabbage for his own share when the harvest takes place this fall. Every one of the native children that remained here or near here this summer has a garden at home besides their school garden. I had numerous calls for seed and instruction from the older Indians.

Kanakanak (*latitude 59°*, *longitude 158°*).—The work in June was in agriculture. The season was so late and wet that it was hard to do much in that line until late. We have a small garden which is inclosed by a fence. We had to remove the surface growths, which took considerable time. The frost was in the ground until the middle of June. We planted some potatoes, radishes, turnips, rutabagas, lettuce, beets, onions, beans, and brussels sprouts. The beets, onions, radishes, brussels sprouts, turnips, and lettuce are growing nicely. The potatoes are coming through the ground now. We have no manure or fertilizer, so we gathered wood ashes, I bought some lime, and we mixed the two together. I think it will work well in this soil. Two boys who came to school this winter have a garden of about 1 acre. Last year they raised all the vegetables their families could use. They had 33 crates of potatoes. Their garden is getting along finely.

Unalaska (*latitude 54°*, *longitude 166°*).—A number of children were interested last year in their own individual plots of garden for themselves and many succeeded in raising some lettuce, radishes, turnips, carrots, and rape. More are planning to take garden plots for themselves this year. The general garden plot last year was a marked success in the way of turnips, radishes, lettuce, rutabagas, and onions. They made excellent ensilage and kept well all winter.

Juneau (*latitude 58°*, *longitude 134°*).—During the last two months of school we spent the pleasant days, or at least part of them, in the school garden. We raised cabbage plants in a box in the schoolroom. The boys and teacher did a great deal toward clearing up the grounds and garden. We planted raspberry and gooseberry bushes, which were given us by one of the neighbors, as well as rhubarb roots and seed. The boys with the aid of the teacher took out a double stump, which with the trunks and roots covered a space of at least 12 by 12 feet. This year some of the adult natives put in gardens of potatoes and small vegetables. All of those who put in gardens last year wanted to have their share of the government garden this year, and the teacher told them they could. All of the children who wished to planted flower seeds in small beds set apart for their own use. They took great interest in this. The garden should be enlarged next year by either building new fences around the unfenced portion of the government grounds or moving the present fence so as to take in more ground, as the Indians are taking greater interest in agriculture and demand larger garden plots.

Klinquan (*latitude 55°*, *longitude 132°*).—Every family in this village has a garden of considerable size in which hardy vegetables, especially potatoes, are raised. These gardens yield sufficient crops for the winter supply. In fact we teachers use no other vegetables than those raised by the Hydahs.

IMPROVEMENT OF CONDITIONS IN NATIVE VILLAGES.

In several villages, as the result of the persistent efforts of the teachers, neatly built houses are replacing the native huts; increasing attention is paid to the proper disposal of garbage and to sanitary methods of living. This is illustrated by the following extracts from the annual reports of the teachers:

Seldovia.—The subject of sanitation was the greatest problem with which I had to deal. When school opened most of the pupils came with hands and faces clean

enough, but their clothing, necks, ears, and hair were terrible. Talks were given on personal cleanliness and a few were sent home to wash and clean up, which brought about some improvement. But on December 6, Miss Ada Van Vranken, the trained nurse, arrived and took charge of this part of the work. Then a change for the better did take place. The heads of the girls were shampooed and combed and soaked with kerosene. The boys had their hair cut and heads washed. Rules were given on personal cleanliness and the children came to school with clean clothing throughout. The work was then extended to the homes. She had them open their windows for ventilation, to scrub the floors, and take the trash from under the beds. She also made a raid on the filthy habit of spitting on the floor and provided "sputum cups" for the tuberculous patients, and they responded very readily. The natives really want to be clean when once they understand that it is for the best and not simply another innovation of the white man thrust upon them.

After the nurse left the work was carried on as well as time would allow. Most of Friday afternoons were devoted to washing and combing heads, and dirty pupils were in disgrace for a week and could not have the privilege accorded to the clean pupils. This led to a rivalry in cleanliness, which resulted in clean hair, bodies, and clothing; and the outcome of it all is that visitors invariably remark about the bright and neat appearance of the schoolroom and the pupils.

The houses, too, are very much improved. Every Saturday morning the weekly washing of the homes of the school children was done and the floors scrubbed, and they always seemed to be glad to have the teacher make her weekly visit and compliment them on their white floors and clean rooms.

Since spring has come some of the natives have cleaned their dooryards quite nicely. Others made no attempt at outdoor cleaning until the whole school headed by the teacher and nurse made a raid upon one of the worst and cleaned out and burned at least a ton of trash of all kinds. The woman was very angry and said we made "too much smell." This did not stop the work, as we knew she could stand a little more odor than usual for a while for the satisfaction that would come when she saw the good results. This proved to be the case, for she subsequently went to her friends and reported what had been done at her house, and bonfire smoke soon arose in all parts of the village. Now most of the yards are in quite a respectable condition.

Juneau.—The sanitary conditions in the village have been much better this last year than the previous one, but among the older Indians it was almost impossible to get them to do anything in that line. The younger ones have kept their homes much cleaner and are learning to burn up their refuse.

One man spent over $400 in improving his house this last year, making it a full two-story instead of one and a half and partitioning the lower part off into four separate rooms, put a half dozen new windows in, as well as electric lights, and has fixed it up inside very comfortably with linoleum, carpets, etc. Another man tore down a comparatively new house and built a better one of two stories. One other had electric lights put in his house. The last time I called to see him he and his wife were cleaning house. They had the bedding all covered with a sheet and were taking the pictures down from the walls, dusting them outside, and brushing down the walls, which were neatly papered—a spring cleaning not at all unlike that of their white neighbors. There are now several houses in the village which are lighted by electricity.

Douglas.—In the homes of the householders there is evidence of thrift, and the housewives do their part in keeping everything in order. In fact there are but few houses that do not show an effort at cleanliness, the floors being scrubbed at least once a week. Hearing some loud and excited talking in a house, I went in to see what was the cause. I found Sitka Jim ordering his tenants, Italian men, to keep their rooms clean or get out. The great lack noticeable in all the homes is the absence of closets and shelves. Everything gravitates to the floor, or the bed and under

the bed. This is particularly so in the old cabins, while in the newer houses things have greatly improved in this line.

Klinquan.—The homes are neat and well kept and the women are good housekeepers. In this, Klinquan is a model village. The houses have all been rebuilt, so are quite modern. We find the square roof, the porches, and the projecting double windows of civilization. The sanitary conditions are good.

Shakan.—The ventilation of the cabins is not good; but they are much cleaner than I had expected to find them. The floors are scrubbed once or twice a week and are kept well swept. Some of the homes of the older people are not so clean. This is where one sees the effect of education. I could tell almost as soon as I entered a home whether or not any of its occupants had been trained in school. They are extremely anxious to learn and follow the ways of the white people.

Kenai.—The general appearance and sanitary conditions of Kenai to-day are encouraging. There is but little dirt or filth thrown about in any manner liable to endanger the public health. The houses inside present a very fair appearance being neat and clean, and the natives are now paying more attention to ventilation.

Louden.—Louden is a new village, only 4 years old. The old village was about 2 miles below here; the river changing its course caused the natives to move and establish themselves here. Therefore the cabins are all new and improved; in fact, they are built after the white man's fashion. Almost all have a system of ventilation, usually an opening in the ceiling, which can be opened and closed, so as to allow the foul air to pass out. The cabins are kept clean, and I noticed that most of the natives don't spit on the floor, but have boxes or tin cans for this purpose and afterwards burn the sputum. They also try to keep the village clean. Every spring, as soon as the snow disappears, all garbage and filth collected during the long winter is removed to the river's edge, and high water takes it away.

Kokrines.—Since the last report three new houses have been built, and three that were used as store, residence, and warehouse by a white trader have been bought by natives, making a total of six new houses for the Indian population. Besides, one of the old houses has been torn down and rebuilt on larger proportions. As they now are, the houses would be sufficient for the resident population under ordinary hygienic conditions, and the healthier condition of the natives was noticeable after this improvement until the potlatch, celebrated in December last, drew a crowd of unhealthy visitors to the place and the houses became congested. As an immediate consequence, an epidemic of grippe broke out, and three babies died at the beginning of January.

Koyukuk.—The old cabins here are all built of large logs chinked with moss. Small poles are used for the roof. These are covered with long grass and birch bark. Poles are then put on top of this, then some grass, birch bark, and earth. They whipsaw their own lumber for the floor, door, window casing, etc. Most of these cabins have but the one room, although a few have two. The windows in the older cabins are few and small, but all of the houses which have been built since the schoolhouse was finished have several large windows, facing the southeast. Most of these new cabins have wooden ventilators in the roof, which they keep open about all of the time.

Kotzebue.—Roof windows and air shafts in most of the houses are the only means of ventilation, and we find these so arranged as to be easily opened. Four new cabins were built during the year. These are more modern and show very creditable carpentry work, as well as better means of ventilation.

Nulato.—Most of the natives live in fairly well constructed log cabins, well up off the ground, well lighted and ventilated. The majority of these cabins are furnished with modern ranges, beds, tables, chairs, etc. A few are furnished only with a bunk, a stove, and a few boxes. Most of the natives have a good assortment of dishes and try to live like white men. A few of them have resisted all efforts to elevate them from their old customs, to get them off the floor and into chairs. They are for the most part old people who still cling to their old customs and who probably will until they die. In

the spring many of the natives, of their own will, cleaned up around their cabins and carried the garbage to the river. Others did so only after repeated conversations on the subject. By the time the ice went out the village as a whole presented a very neat and clean appearance.

SOCIAL WORK.

The extent of the social work of the teachers in the villages throughout Alaska is shown by the fact that the 98 teachers in the Alaska school service made 15,366 visits to the houses of the natives and received 28,628 visitors after school hours, making averages for each teacher of 157 visits made and 292 visitors received during the year.

The nature of this work, its importance, and the demands which it makes upon the judgment and patience of the teacher are set forth in the following extract from the annual report of Mr. E. D. Evans, teacher of the school at Kenai, in southwestern Alaska:

> There is perhaps no feature of the educational system for the natives of Alaska that has been so encouraging and so full of possibilities as the social work. Bringing us as it does into close relation with young and old, parents and children, it gives us an insight into their home life and enables us to establish a friendship and intimacy with the natives that no amount of routine school work could ever accomplish. In the social work we see the native surrounded by his wife and family, and to be admitted into this circle is the greatest honor and respect the native can pay to a white man. If one has succeeded in gaining his confidence, this is the time he will open his heart, relate to you the history of his family, give you the list of all the ailments and sicknesses that have visited them since the father was a child, with the exact date of each one, and he will finally unburden his troubles to you, relating them with a facility born of long brooding. This is the time when a teacher must stand or fall, so far as regards his influence amongst the older Indians. At times it almost requires the wisdom of a Solomon. Family quarrels, differences with white men, and a host of other problems he brings to us for settlement.

MEDICAL WORK.

In the northern district the medical work among the natives was performed by Dr. Walter L. Barbour, Dr. C. M. Rosin, Dr. B. W. Newsom, and Dr. H. O. Schaleben, physicians appointed by the Commissioner of Education, with headquarters at Tanana, Nulato, Deering, and Kogiung, respectively, by Dr. O. F. Searl, contract physician at Nome, and by Dr. E. O. Campbell and Dr. C. W. Thompson, teachers of the schools on St. Lawrence Island and at Shishmaref. Each physician made extensive tours through his district, the contract physician rendered medical aid to the natives in the vicinity of Nome upon the recommendations of the teachers, while Doctor Campbell and Doctor Thompson extended professional aid to the natives of St. Lawrence Island and Shishmaref.

The physicians in the southwestern district were Dr. Joseph H. Romig, with headquarters at Seward, Dr. W. T. Thompson, teacher of the school at Akhiok, also Dr. W. H. Chase and Dr. F. M. Boyle, contract physicians at Cordova and Valdez, respectively.

The medical work in the southeastern district was under the charge of Dr. Albert R. Sargeant from July 1 to December 31. Dr. Charles H. Slightam, the physician at present in charge of the medical work in southeastern Alaska, entered upon his duties April 13. The contract physicians in southeastern Alaska were Dr. F. L. Goddard, Sitka; Dr. J. L. Myers, Ketchikan; Dr. S. C. Shurick, Wrangell; and Dr. Leonard O. Sloan, Juneau.

During the year contracts for the treatment of diseased natives have been in force with the Holy Cross Hospital at Nome, Doctor French's hospital at Nushagak, and with the St. Ann's Hospital at Juneau. In these hospitals many natives received treatment and numerous surgical operations were performed.

In the absence of physicians teachers are constantly called upon to render medical assistance. In order to meet this demand almost all of the schools are equipped with medical text-books and with medicines which the teachers use in relieving minor ailments. That this work forms no small part of a teacher's duty is indicated by the fact that during the year 68 teachers rendered medical assistance 14,159 times.

The effort of previous years to give the natives medical aid and sanitary instruction through physicians and teachers was this year extended to the employment of nurses, who assist the physicians in the care of the sick, give instruction in the schoolrooms in matters pertaining to health, and conduct physical exercises; they also visit the homes of the natives, instructing them in matters pertaining to health and endeavoring to introduce sanitary methods of living.

The districts assigned to the physicians are vast and the work often severely taxes their powers of endurance. The following statement from the annual report of Dr. C. M. Rosin indicates the number of cases that a physician must treat and the distance that he must travel in the course of his duties:

> The work is so irregular that it has been impossible to keep accurate accounts this year of all the treatments given. It would, however, not be far from exact if the number should be estimated at an average of ten each day, including traveling time and the months when many natives were absent, making a total of over 3,000 treatments in ten months.
>
> Calls for assistance have caused me to travel from Tanana to Louden, a distance of 165 miles each way; Tanana to Cross Jacket three times, which is 40 miles distant; to Hot Springs, which is 75 miles; and to Allakaket, over three immense divides, a distance of 125 miles, making a total distance traveled both ways of 970 miles. This distance was accomplished almost wholly on foot, running in the rear of dog teams and sleds. The temperature during most of my travels was from 45 to 65° below zero.

The physicians and nurses unite in recommending that in order to obtain satisfactory results in the treatment of serious cases the maintenance of hospitals is necessary. The following extracts show

the conditions under which physicians and nurses must frequently work:

Walter L. Barbour, M. D.—At times when natives are seriously ill I find it hard to get as good results as should be had. Their houses are small and very dirty; hot, then cold; much noise most of the time, many natives calling and talking to the sick. It is impossible to get good nursing. Medicine men, especially on the lower Yukon, have great influence over the natives, and at times advise the sick not to take medicine. Proper food for the sick can not be had. If we had a hospital located at some central point, it would be a great advantage to the sick and no doubt save many lives.

C. M. Rosin, M. D.—There is great need also for a central native hospital. No one who has not seen and examined these natives can form the remotest idea how momentous this is. I inclose a sketch of a simple hospital, the erection of which would mean the relieving of much distress and would save the lives of many of these wretched natives.

Miss Dottie Hewitt, nurse.—If cases are treated in the home of the patient, the nurse must contend with dirty floors and dirty dishes for cleaning the wounds. She has no place to lay the medicines and dressings ready for use. Often it is necessary to wait until a fire is kindled and water heated for such washing. There is not the smallest chance of privacy unless the nurse actually requests the other tenants of the house to kindly vacate and then locks them out to keep them out. If there is lancing necessary, there are half a dozen old women each with a theory of her own concerning such an operation, and each ready to assure the patient that the nurse's method is entirely wrong.

In view of the fact that the work of the nurses is the new work of the year, the following paragraphs from the report of Miss Ada J. Van Vranken, nurse assigned to the southwestern district, are given in order to show the conditions encountered in some of the most insanitary of the villages and the results accomplished in schoolrooms and in homes by intelligent and energetic measures:

The sanitary conditions in the native villages are appalling. What we will call homes really are single rooms inhabited by several families, varying in number from 8 to 16 and used as kitchen, bedroom and living room. The stove is kept red hot and the temperature of the room is far too high for the promotion of health. Windows are few and used to admit light only; they are always kept carefully plugged with rags and tightly nailed to exclude all cold air. Doors which are considered necessary evils for ingress and egress are small and sometimes so low that a short person bends nearly double to enter. The beds are wooden, holding vermin in their many cracks and crevices. Piled on top of these wooden frames are the much prized feather beds which have been carried in their slimy, ill-smelling bidarkas from their winter camps to their summer camps, and vice versa, for many years. Filthy skins of all kinds, unused or cast off wearing apparel, and gunny sacks are used as bed covering. Garbage, dead animals, decayed fish, and refuse of all kinds are thrown just outside the door, while the path around the house is covered with filthy discharges from both dogs and people.

Tuberculosis and syphilis are widespread diseases amongst the natives and cost Alaska unnumbered deaths each year. The total ignorance of the source of infection and the insanitary conditions of the native houses and their villages contribute largely to the spread of tuberculosis. These two factors were made the main points of my efforts in the work at the homes. Special stress was laid on ventilation, cleanliness, and the dangers of expectoration.

Indians are splendid imitators, and from three homes the idea of providing means of ventilation soon spread through the entire village, and fresh air is now a welcome visitor in the native homes of Seldovia. On my return to Seldovia on May 1 one of my pupils proudly informed me that his father had put another window into their house so that they could have more air and sunshine.

The enforcing of cleanliness was a much harder problem, for they are not naturally inclined to live a hygienic life. Visits were made each week day in order to become acquainted with the people, to ascertain the actual conditions, to teach mothers the source of different infectious diseases and how to carry out properly in their homes the prescribed treatment, the hidden dangers of promiscuous spitting, and the needs of cleanliness. Saturday was chosen as inspection day, and the natives soon learned that the nurse expected to see the results of her week's teaching. They soon began to understand that cleanliness meant the prevention of disease, and gradually they grasped the idea that their floors should be washed at least once a week, that the beds should be clean and made up neatly, and unnecessary rubbish cleared out.

As tuberculosis causes the largest percentage of deaths amongst the natives, the consumptive men and women were instructed as to the dangers of promiscuous spitting and in the use of the sputum cup. A tin can holding a cornucopia made from newspaper was improvised as a cheap sputum cup. They were taught that this cornucopia was to be burned and replaced with a new one twice a day and the tin can boiled once a day. The rule, "Do not spit on the floor, spit in a piece of paper and burn," was made and enforced. The results were most encouraging, for seldom is this unsightly mark of ignorance now seen about the homes, nor does a native ever spit on the floor in my presence. This does not mean that the adults understand fully the infectious nature of the sputum, for although they learn well they learn slowly. The advanced cases of tuberculosis were isolated as much as possible. Sometimes a sick person could be moved from a room sheltering possibly ten people to one where but two or three slept. Very often the sick person would not move, and then it was necessary to move some of the relatives out. In such cases a great deal of time was given to explaining the reasons which necessitated moving.

Many visits were made to give medical assistance to such cases as were unable to come to the dispensary. Bronchitis, pneumonia, gastritis, phthisis, tonsilitis, laryngitis, pleurisy, and grippe are the most common illnesses. The destitute condition of the natives is the greatest drawback to this work. They subsist mainly on tea, fish, and unraised bread, and in the winter are often without even those supplies. When sick they find it hard to eat this food and often go two or three days without nourishment unless such is furnished by the nurse.

The child question was met in two ways; first, by having the mothers and children come to clinic for examination or minor treatment; and secondly, by insisting that all children of 4 or 5 years of age come to school. In the first case the children were washed, dressed, and taken away from their poorly ventilated homes for a short time each day, while in the second case the children were washed and dressed, had the benefit of the outdoor exercise coming to and from school, were kept in a pleasant atmosphere four hours each day, also learning something. This solution of the problem seems most successful, for I seldom see a dirty child at the homes, and all children who come to school understand that they must be clean.

The children learned gymnastics very quickly. While the natives have not as yet by any means attained the much-desired standard of hygienic living, the prospect is nevertheless brightened by certain improved conditions.

The clinic work of the school usually commenced with a talk on parasites and the necessity for cleanliness, and this was followed by an inspection of the entire class. Two and sometimes three of the older pupils were selected as assistant nurses. The boys were taken first to the clinic room, and after I had clipped each boy's hair my assistants gave him a shampoo with antiseptic soap. Others were shampooed, the

hair dressed with a fine comb and anointed with coal oil. Talks were given each day and the worst cases used as subjects, following which my assistants examined the heads of all the children and when necessary gave the above-described treatment. Friday was selected as combing and shampoo day. The assistants soon learned to do their work quickly and well and seemed much interested in it.

The crusade was extended to the homes, and the father or older brother sometimes brought to the schoolhouse and clipped. With the mothers it was a different proposition, for they would not allow anyone to look at their hair, but kept it well covered with a cap or handkerchief, saying that they would comb their own hair.

As I mentioned before, it takes time to change their old customs for new ones, and I can not say that the root of this evil has been destroyed, but much has been accomplished, for the school children have learned that it is indecent to have vermin.

The clinic care of the diseased native covers all kinds of cases, chief of which are keratitis, trachoma, otitis, eczema, fractures, abscesses, laryngitis, pharyngitis, tuberculosis in its many forms, paralysis, conjunctivitis, dyspepsia, and skin lesions. All accident cases are also brought to the clinic room. Examinations were made by Doctor Romig, assisted by the nurse, and medication and treatment prescribed in all necessary cases. The native was then told to report at the schoolhouse each day, where the treatments were given by the assistants, under the supervision of the nurse. All new cases after that time were treated along the same lines, according to the best judgment of the nurse. Each morning at the opening of the school session the class was inspected and all ailments attended to. Small sores soon become poisoned if left to Alaska dirt, and the inflamed eyes often lose all power of seeing simply through neglect. There is no more sure way of securing the health of the people than to arrest minor infections at the beginning.

When I say that I made 1,255 clinic calls between December 6 and May 15, I do not mean treatments, for oftentimes one call means four or five treatments. Especially is this true of the school children, for often a child who comes to the clinic room has a shampoo, bath, medicine, eye irrigation, neck treated, and some part of a limb dressed. This is included in one call.

Frequently cases were brought before the class and dressed by the assistants, under the supervision of the nurse. This method of instruction was practiced in all clinic work and the assistants soon acquired much knowledge of aseptic cleanliness.

Bandaging was taught as one of the most necessary requisites. As natives are good imitators they learned this branch of nursing quickly and well.

My principal rules were: Keep clean. Wash your face. Wash your hands. Wash your neck. Wash your ears. Wash your teeth every day. Bathe your whole body with soap and warm water at least once a week. After these rules were well understood any child who came to school with a dirty face was brought before the class for consideration. The usual verdict was "Scrub 'em good with soap and warm water." After the assistants were through with him the subject was usually a shining example of cleanliness. It was most encouraging to see the results of a little teaching, for after four or five weeks it was a rare occurrence to have a child come to school with dirty hands or face. They soon developed pride in their personal appearance and would strive to have their few torn clothes at least clean.

Tuberculosis was given an important place in the studies. The rules, Do not spit on the floor, spit in a piece of paper and burn it; Do not let other people spit on the floor, were made and enforced. They were taught that tuberculosis germs were found in spit and when dry, as in dust, it caused sickness. I soon found that dirt of any kind meant the presence of tuberculosis germ to them.

Gymnastics were taught in order to increase the lung expansion, to develop small respiratory muscles, to broaden the narrow chests and straighten the round shoulders of the children. The different exercises were given, and after a few weeks each pupil in turn acted as instructor for one day. This proved very beneficial for the children and they enjoyed it very much.

Summing up, I may say that one and often two hours were given each school day to the teaching of hygiene, sanitation, anatomy, and gymnastics. Four and often six hours were given to clinic work, while the remaining time was given to the medical care and instruction of adults in their homes.

Acknowledgment is due the teachers for their hearty cooperation in this new branch of school work. Much credit is due Miss McMichael, the teacher at Seldovia, for the faithful continuance of the sanitary régime established in her school.

The most rapid advancement of this inferior race will be brought about by educating the brightest boys and girls in sanitary and medical work in all native villages of Alaska, for in this way they may render the greatest service to their own people.

DESTITUTION AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS.

The expenditure for the relief of destitute natives during the fiscal year 1910 amounted to $2,781.55 (as against $6,450.90 during the previous year) and, except in the Copper River valley and on the Aleutian Islands, was expended for food and clothing for destitute natives who, on account of advanced age or diseases, were unable to support themselves. In the Copper River region and on the islands of Atka and Attu the absence of game and the lack of opportunity for remunerative employment produced conditions which rendered necessary relief of a more general character. At Copper Center all able-bodied natives were required to perform labor in exchange for supplies received.

The reports of the teachers indicate that in most regions of Alaska an able-bodied, industrious native should find no difficulty in supporting himself either by hunting or fishing, or by labor for the white man. In some native villages most satisfactory economic conditions prevail. The facts stated in the following extracts are full of encouragement.

Kake.—Both the men and women are very industrious. The work of the women along the line of the native arts and crafts is especially good. When it is compared with that done by other native women it stands out for its neatness, exactness, and cleanliness. The skins that they tan and prepare for their use in making moccasins and other curios, and those that they care for after being trapped, such as mink, otter, etc., show that they realize that the market value is increased according to the quality of work they do. From the sale of curios, including moccasins, baskets, etc., they realize about $2,000 each year.

Not only do the women earn money but the men also are hustlers. This spring six of the energetic men of the village formed a company known as the "Kake Logging Company." They contracted with a mill at Douglas for a raft of 300,000 feet. This is now ready to be towed to the mill. They expect to begin on another raft June 1. They own their outfit, consisting of donkey engine and other logging fittings. These boys are fair examples of successful Indians. All the other men of the village have been engaged in trapping this season. They have been very successful, and as they receive good prices for the skins they have earned a neat sum. The season's catch will amount to about $6,000.

It will be readily seen from the above that, in addition to the money which will be earned at the canneries and from fishing, the people of Kake are prosperous and that destitution among them is unknown.

Shakan.—I did not find the natives indolent; on the contrary they were sober, industrious, and hard working. They trap from Christmas until the opening of the cannery season, and then work for the cannery. There are three launch building establishments in the village owned by natives. They have gardens and raise potatoes and turnips; these are on an island 7 or 8 miles from Shakan, where they can get the sunshine.

Every family in the village owns or holds an interest in a gasoline launch. There is also a cooperative native store, which was opened last fall with very nearly every native family holding shares. This is being well managed by the Demmert Brothers, who are native men educated at Sitka Training School, and Mrs. Charles Demmert, a graduate from Chemawa, Oreg. I did not find one educated native, man or woman, who was not making more of a success of their home life and business than those around them who have not had training in the schools.

Douglas.—The natives in Douglas are well along in self-support and are independent so long as they are physically strong. They always find ready employment awaiting them at the Treadwell mines. The superintendent of the mines highly praises the working ability of the natives. The one condition of using the natives for common labor exclusively is, however, working to the disadvantage of the Indians. Mechanics fail to obtain employment in their particular trades, but must work as common laborers. This forces the native machinist or carpenter either to go elsewhere and use his talent or to remain and bury what he has spent years in acquiring. The uneducated and untrained workman becomes indifferent to the value of schooling, since he earns as much as the trained Indian.

Next to the Treadwell mines, the canneries afford the means of living to many Indians, many of them going as far away as Ketchikan during the fishing season. In the canneries men, women, and even children find employment. Trapping is not followed to any great extent by the Douglas natives, as fur-bearing animals are rather scarce. A few Indians fish and hunt for the home market. Throughout the year fish and game, and even berries in season, are retailed on Thlinget avenue to fellow natives who prefer to buy rather than give up work to go out hunting or fishing. Two Indians are seemingly successful in maintaining a store each. One store has been in operation over a year and the other about five months.

A number of men own cabins from which they derive some revenue by renting. The women are nearly always busy making baskets and moccasins. One young woman trained at the Sitka Training School earns good money from sewing for other Indians.

Louden.—The principal occupations and sources of support of the natives here are hunting, trapping, and fishing. If not successful in this, they chop wood and trade it to the storekeeper in order to get the necessary food supply. This is the only trading they do. Besides the occupations mentioned the natives earn some money by doing odd jobs for white people. Some also make snowshoes and sleds for sale, deriving quite an income in this way. The women make mittens, moccasins, and slippers for sale. Others sew and take in washing from white people of this and other villages. One Indian killed six moose; he did not sell any of the meat, but gave it to others who were not so successful in the hunt. The skin was kept for moccasins, gloves, and slippers. Willow grouse were rather plentiful this year. The natives shoot these in the evening; some would return with as many as 30 each night. Fresh meat was obtained in abundance and without cost, and the natives also had plenty of dried fish from last summer. The village was in a rather prosperous condition this last year.

Koyukuk.—During the latter part of the winter the natives go to their hunting rounds, where they will remain until the ice goes out. Besides skins they will bringg home from this hunt great quantities of smoked ducks and geese. By the time that they have gotten their nets and fish wheels ready the fish have begun to run. Their summer camps are only a few miles from the village and they are there such a short

time that they do not build substantial cabins. The fish are all dried at these camps near the fish wheels. In the fall most of the fish are put in caches for their winter food supply or to be sold to white men for their dogs. The Indians bury the salmon eggs, which in the winter are dug up for dog feed. Those who did not go away to hunt but stayed in the village until May always had plenty of work to do. There is always a demand for wood, and as the village is surrounded by good timber, a native can make as much as $7 a day. They also get good prices for making moccasins, parkas, and snowshoes. They can catch fish almost all the year round quite near the village. The woods around the village abound in wild berries and grouse during the summer, while in the winter they snare rabbits and ptarmigan. Of course there are a great many poor Indians along the Yukon, but a strong, energetic native can always make a good living.

Nulato.—There have been no cases of destitution here this winter requiring government aid. One case of a sick native came up, but his relatives and friends helped him until he got well, which I thought a better idea than giving him government aid. The majority of the natives are industrious, and a few have steady employment in the stores here. In the summer many of the young men work on the steamboats and in this way earn considerable money. Most of the natives get their living by hunting, trapping, and fishing, the fish wheel being the method usually employed. The women make slippers, moccasins, mittens, cushions, and other beadwork, but no carving is done here, there being no ivory.

LEGISLATION NEEDED.

In order to increase the efficiency of the work of the Bureau of Education in Alaska legislation is desired—

1. Requiring the attendance at school of every native child between the ages of 6 and 16 during such time as the family of said child is in the village, except in case of mental or physical incapacity or when the services of the child are needed to support the family or himself.

A law to prevent truancy is needed in order to secure the full efficiency of the schools. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1910, the enrollment in the 77 United States public schools in Alaska was 3,964, while the average attendance was only 1,692, or 42 per cent of the enrollment. In a few instances the teachers by their personal efforts maintained satisfactory attendance, but in most villages indifference on the part of the parents and the inherited tendencies of the children caused the greatest irregularity of attendance. The work of the Alaska school service is greatly handicapped by the lack of the necessary authority to compel regular attendance in the schools.

2. Conferring upon the Commissioner of Education, or upon the Surgeon-General of the Bureau of Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, authority to frame a sanitary code applicable to natives of Alaska.

The efforts of the superintendents, nurses, and teachers to induce the natives to adopt sanitary methods of living and to maintain sanitary conditions in the native villages have in many instances

produced excellent results, as is shown in the extracts from their reports which I have quoted. Legislation compelling the natives to conform to simple, sanitary regulations would be of the greatest benefit to them and would render the work of the employees of this bureau much more effective.

3. Permitting, under the supervision and direction of the Commissioner of Education, or of the Surgeon-General of the Bureau of Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, the erection and equipment of hospitals in Alaska which will serve as centers for the relief of disease among the natives and for instruction to native boys and girls in nursing.

The work of the physicians and nurses should be supplemented by the maintenance of hospitals at important centers of native population. In some instances it has been necessary to perform serious operations in schoolrooms which were not adapted for the purpose. The experience of some of the physicians and nurses has shown that many native boys and girls are readily trained to render simple assistance in the performing of operations and in sanitary work. The systematic training in the hospitals of native boys and girls who show special adaptability for medical work would, it is hoped, produce a corps of nurses that could do most effective work among their own people.

The establishment in southeastern Alaska of a sanitary camp in which tuberculous native patients could be segregated and where they could receive systematic treatment would greatly diminish the ravages of tuberculosis in that district.

4. An act to confer certain civic rights on the Metlakahtla Indians of Alaska, approved March 4, 1907 (Stat. L., vol. 34, p. 1411), enables the natives of Metlakahtla, if duly qualified, to obtain licenses as masters, pilots, or engineers of steamboats or other craft. This privilege should be extended to other natives of Alaska who are found to possess the proper qualifications. There are throughout Alaska many natives who are thoroughly competent masters, pilots, or engineers, and who are in demand for such work. Under existing conditions such natives must either refuse to engage in these occupations or must do so without proper legal authorization.

5. I also recommend, if it is not deemed advisable at the present time to grant full citizenship to natives of Alaska, that they be given the same rights and privileges under the public-land and mineral laws as are now enjoyed by the citizens of the United States. It is but just that the natives in the villages should be able to acquire title to the land upon which their houses stand and to mineral lands which may be developed by them.

THE ALASKA REINDEER SERVICE.

The Alaska reindeer service is an integral part of the educational system of northern and western Alaska. The district superintendents of schools are also the superintendents of the reindeer service; the teachers in charge of the United States public schools in the regions affected by the reindeer industry are ex officio local superintendents of the reindeer herds in the vicinity of their schools; traveling teachers are employed who go from one reindeer herd to another instructing the apprentices and herders in the elementary branches taught in the schools; the apprentices also, when practicable, attend the sessions of the schools in the vicinity of their herds.

The purpose of the Alaska reindeer service is to accomplish the general distribution of the reindeer among the villages as rapidly as the natives can be trained, by means of a system of apprenticeship, to care for and use the reindeer, resulting in the ultimate establishment of the reindeer enterprise upon a self-supporting basis. At each station promising and ambitious young natives are selected by the local superintendent as apprentices for a term of four years. In accordance with the Rules and Regulations for the Reindeer Service an apprentice receives 6, 8, and 10 reindeer at the close of the first, second, and third year, respectively, and 10 more at the close of the fourth year.

Upon the satisfactory termination of his apprenticeship an apprentice becomes a herder and assumes entire charge of his herd, subject to the Rules and Regulations for the Reindeer Service and to the supervision of the district superintendent and of the local superintendent. In accordance with the regulations a herder must in turn employ and reward apprentices, thus becoming an additional factor in the extension of the enterprise.

The reindeer service is the most important feature of the industrial work of the Bureau of Education in Alaska. The enterprise began in 1892 with the importation of 171 reindeer from Siberia and the establishment of Teller Reindeer Station, Port Clarence, on the Seward Peninsula. The importations continued until 1902, a total of 1,280 reindeer being brought from Siberia. From these importations the enterprise has grown until it now includes 42 herds, operated from 31 stations, with a total of 27,325 reindeer, representing, at an average value of $25, a capital of $683,125.

The reindeer industry affects a vast area; the northernmost station, Point Barrow, is on the shore of the Arctic Ocean, in latitude 71° 25′, longitude 156° 20′; the southernmost station is at Ugashik, in southwestern Alaska, 40 miles from the north Pacific Ocean, in latitude 57° 50′, longitude 154° 50′; the westernmost station is near Cape Prince of Wales, on Bering Strait, latitude 65° 50′, longitude

168°; and the easternmost station is at Tanana, on the Yukon River, in the center of Alaska, latitude 65°, longitude 152°. A straight line from Point Barrow to Ugashik is approximately 960 miles, and from Cape Prince of Wales to Tanana approximately 450 miles. A line connecting each of the 42 herds would be approximately 4,600 miles in length.

There are 167 native apprentices and 207 owners and herders; the immediate families of the apprentices, owners, and herders number approximately 1,500; in addition there are approximately 2,000 natives who are affected by the reindeer enterprise, obtaining reindeer products in exchange for their own wares. Accordingly, the total number of natives affected by the reindeer enterprise may be estimated to be approximately 3,500.

The annual reports from the reindeer stations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1910, show a total of 27,325 reindeer, distributed among 42 herds, operated from 31 stations. Of the 27,325 reindeer, 14,993, or 55 per cent, are owned by natives; 3,730, or 14 per cent, are owned by the United States; 4,194, or 15 per cent, are owned by missions; and 4,407, or 16 per cent, are owned by Lapps. Of the 42 herds, 36 are cared for entirely by natives.

During the year new Government stations were established at Noatak, Kinak, Chogiung, and Ugashik; an additional herd was formed at Shishmaref; the herd at Kotzebue was divided into two herds; some of the Golovin herders removed their reindeer to Tubutulik and established a new herd there; herders from Shatolik and Golsovia established a new herd at Inglutalik, making a total increase of eight new herds for the year.

In addition to acquiring reindeer by apprenticeship at a reindeer station, a native of Alaska may obtain reindeer by purchase. Taking advantage of this opportunity, many natives of northern Alaska invest their savings in the purchase of reindeer from other natives. A native may also receive reindeer in return for services rendered in connection with the Alaska reindeer service or the Alaska school service. In all cases the native purchasing or receiving reindeer must agree in writing to make proper provision, in accordance with the rules and regulations, for the care of the reindeer acquired by him. Reindeer meat and reindeer skins for clothing are in great demand in the towns and mining camps of northern Alaska. The total income of the Eskimos from the reindeer industry during the year 1909–10, including salaries earned by service in connection with the herds and the proceeds from the sale of meat and skins, was $24,656.09.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of reindeer in Alaska, 1910.*

Stations and herds.	Adults.			Fawns.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Barrow:							
No. 1	132	276	408	71	76	147	555
No. 2 (Point Franklin)	59	140	199	41	44	85	284
Bethel (3 herds)	909	1,398	2,307	482	412	894	3,201
Chogiung	65	105	170	26	27	53	a 223
Council	237	478	715	119	124	243	a 958
Deering	132	205	337	92	69	161	498
Egavik	200	227	427	67	69	136	563
Gambell	114	274	388	70	75	145	a 533
Golovin:							
No. 1	294	474	768	106	108	214	982
No. 2	205	268	473	93	94	187	a 660
Golsovia	182	344	526	126	96	222	748
Icy Cape	125	370	495	102	95	197	a 692
Igloo	138	387	525	124	109	233	758
Iliamna	203	103	306	34	36	70	a 376
Inglutalik	139	282	421	100	88	188	609
Kinak	98	142	240	52	57	109	349
Kivalina	112	212	324	80	76	156	480
Kogiung	77	94	171	23	24	47	a 218
Kotzebue:							
No. 1	180	267	447	100	84	184	631
No. 2	297	485	792	98	89	187	a 979
Mountain Village	107	233	340	64	77	141	481
Noatak	58	121	179	42	46	88	267
Nulato	21	79	100	22	32	54	b 154
Point Hope	181	374	555	87	111	198	753
Quinhagak	357	374	731	86	88	174	905
Selawik	128	240	368	59	61	120	488
Shaktolik	179	283	462	118	79	197	659
Shishmaref:							
No. 1	126	360	486	124	100	224	a 710
No. 2	306	512	818	174	142	316	1,134
No. 3	106	198	304	75	65	140	a 444
Shungnak	116	171	287	91	70	161	448
Sinuk	52	227	279	49	57	106	385
Tanana	112	292	404	90	82	172	576
Teller	315	546	861	122	129	251	1,112
Tubutulik	101	204	305	50	52	102	407
Ugashik	60	130	190	32	33	65	a 255
Unalakleet	410	610	1,020	142	129	271	1,291
Wainwright	88	185	273	54	56	110	383
Wales:							
No. 1	560	695	1,255	150	170	320	a 1,575
No. 2	133	297	430	78	93	171	601
Total	7,414	12,662	20,086	3,715	3,524	7,239	27,325

a Estimated. No report received.

b From report of herder in charge.

TABLE 2.—*General statistics of the Alaska reindeer service.*

Stations and herds.	Established.	Total reindeer in herd.	Government reindeer.		Mission reindeer.	Lapps.		Natives.										Total apprentices.	Total natives.		Sled reindeer (included in total).		Income from sale of meat, freighting, etc.			
								Herders.		Owners.		Apprentices.															
												Government.		Mission.		Lapps.		Herders and owners.									
			Under direct control.	Loaned.		Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.		Number.	Reindeer.	Trained.	Being trained.	Mission.	Lapps.	Natives.	Total.
Barrow:																											
No. 1	1898	555	63					3	289	3	83	2	108					2	12	4	10	492	28	7			$722.00	$722.00
No. 2 (Point Franklin)	1909	284						2	234	1	29							2	21	2	5	284	16	2			81.00	81.00
Bethel (3 herds)	1901	3,201			1,004	2	1,421	7	601					5	102	2	33	1	40	8	15	776	a 150	a 10	a$1,500.00	a$2,000.00	a 600.00	a 4,100.00
Chogiung	1910	a 223	a 172					1	a 21			5	a 30							5	6	a 51	a 10	a 6			a 300.00	a 300.00
Council	1907	a 958	a 180					3	a 574	6	a 45	5	a 145					1	a 14	6	15	a 778	a 30	a 5			a 1,500.00	a 1,500.00
Deering	1905	b 498			144			6	294	6	53			1	6					1	13	353	21	4	a 300.00		a 600.00	a 900.00
Egavik	1907	563				1	502	1	49	1	6					1	6			1	3	61	14	3		908.00	207.00	1,115.00
Gambell	1900	a 533	a 80					4	a 345	1	a 10	3	a 98							3	8	a 453	a 35	a 5			a 100.00	a 100.00
Golovin:																											
No. 1	1896	982	13		687			1	38	5	128			5	116					5	11	282	a 40	a 10	1,406.90		a 500.00	1,906.90
No. 2	1908	a 660				1	a 610									2	a 50			2	2	a 50	a 30	a 10		a 1,500.00		a 1,500.00
Golsovia	1907	748	38		7			4	301	1	356	3	46							3	8	703	19	4			1,659.12	1,659.12
Icy Cape	1906	a 692	a 24					2	a 450	2	a 20	2	a 66					5	a 132	7	11	a 668	a 24	a 4			a 400.00	a 400.00
Igloo	1907	758	60					3	315	10	191	5	174					3	18	8	21	698	51	1			1,218.95	1,218.95
Iliamna	1905	a 376	a 158					1	73			5	a 145							5	6	a 218	a 20	a 5			a 200.00	a 200.00
Inglutalik	1910	609	19					1	55	5	416	2	65					3	54	5	11	590	a 30	a 0			764.75	764.75
Kinak	1910	349	303					1	14			5	32							5	6	46	20	3			a 300.00	a 300.00
Kivalina	1905	480	144					2	207	4	27	3	84					1	18	4	10	336	45	2			512.25	512.25
Kogiung	1909	a 218	a 74									5	a 144							5	5	a 144	a 8	a 4			a 200.00	a 200.00
Kotzebue:																											
No. 1	1901	631			322			2	196	3	35			3	60			2	18	5	10	309	29		a 1,000.00		a 200.00	a 1,200.00
No. 2	1910	a 979				3	a 944									1	a 35			1	1	a 35	a 25			a 1,600.00		a 1,600.00
Mountain Village	1908	481	a 141		a 280			1	a 9			5	a 51							5	6	a 60	8	1			a 400.00	a 400.00

a Estimated.

b One sled deer owned by white man.

TABLE 2.—*General statistics of the Alaska reindeer service*—Continued.

Stations and herds.	Established.	Total reindeer in herd.	Government reindeer.		Mission reindeer.	Lapps.		Natives.												Total natives.		Sled reindeer (included in total).		Income from sale of meat, freighting, etc.			
								Herders.		Owners.		Apprentices.															
												Government.		Mission.		Lapps.		Herders and owners.									
			Under direct control.	Loaned.		Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Total apprentices.	Number.	Reindeer.	Trained.	Being trained.	Mission.	Lapps.	Natives.	Total.
Noatak	1910	267	165					6	24	6	78									6	12	102	12	2			a $200.00	a $200.00
Nulato	1908	b 154	b 109					b 4	b 18	4	b 27									4	8	b 45	5				a 300.00	a 300.00
Point Hope	1908	753	234					1	361	3	58	4	69					1	31	5	9	519	26	12			934.60	934.60
Quinhagak	1909	905	797					2	68			5	40							5	7	108	30				a 300.00	a 300.00
Selawik	1909	488	308					1	103	7	30	4	37					1	10	5	13	180	18	2			148.00	148.00
Shaktolik	1907	659						5	623									2	36	2	7	659	33	1			1,230.15	1,230.15
Shishmaref:																												
No. 1	1905	a 710	46		21			5	a 564	2	5	2	a 64					1	10	3	10	a 643	b 40				a 1,500.00	a 1,500.00
No. 2	1909	1,134	8					3	1,031	8	77	1	6					2	12	3	14	1,126	18				a 2,000.00	a 2,000.00
No. 3	1910	a 444						3	a 350									3	a 94	3	6	a 444	b 20				a 500.00	a 500.00
Shungnak	1907	448	246							10	43	5	159							5	15	202	10				a 500.00	a 500.00
Sinuk	1907	385			118			3	239	2	2			2	26					2	7	267	28		$262.05		775.75	1,037.80
Tanana	1905	576		200	92	1	226	3	258												3	258	21		46.00	$287.85	574.00	907.85
Teller	1892	1,112			401			1	73	6	461			4	89			4	88	8	15	711	47	11	747.00		1,794.82	2,541.82
Tubutulik	1910	407						7	a 392	1	3							2	12	2	10	407	a 25	a 10			a 600.00	a 600.00
Ugashik	1910	a 255	a 217					1	a 6			5	a 32							5	6	a 38	a 6	4			a 250.00	a 250.00
Unalakleet	1897	1,291		200	328	3	704	2	163					4	96					4	6	259	31		341.25	1,079.50	120.00	1,540.75
Wainwright	1907	383	127					1	98	1	4	5	138					1	16	6	8	256	35				292.70	292.70
Wales:																												
No. 1	1894	a 1,575			a 790			5	a 475	13	a 240			4	a 30			1	a 40	5	23	a 785	a 20		1,597.00		1,200.00	2,797.00
No. 2	1908	601	4					2	489	6	36							4	72	4	12	597	29				971.00	971.00
Total		27,325	3,730	400	4,194	11	4,407	90	9,360	117	2,400	91	1,838	28	525	6	124	42	748	167	374	14,993	1,107	128	7,200.20	7,375.35	24,656.09	39,231.64

a Estimated.

b From report of herder in charge.

TABLE 3.—*Showing increase in reindeer service from 1907 to 1910.*

	1907.	1910.	Increase, per cent.
Total natives owning reindeer	114	374	228.1
Herders and owners	57	207	263.2
Government apprentices	17	91	435.3
Mission apprentices	28	28	0.0
Lapp apprentices	7	6	a 14.3
Herders' apprentices	27	42	55.6
Total apprentices	79	167	111.4
Reindeer owned by natives	6,406	14,993	134.0
Sled deer:			
Trained	445	1,107	148.8
Partially trained	77	128	66.2
Income:			
Natives	$7,783.20	$24,656.09	216.8
All	$9,563.30	$39,231.64	310.2
Percentage of reindeer owned by—			
Government	23	14	a 9
Missions	22	15	a 7
Lapps	14	16	+ 2
Natives	41	55	+14

a Decrease.

TABLE 4.—*Showing number of reindeer belonging to each class of owners in 1909–10.*

Owners,	Number of reindeer.		Increase or decrease.		Per cent owned.		Difference, per cent.
	1909.	1910.	Number.	Per cent.	1909.	1910.	
Government	4,311	a 3,730	− 581	−13	19	14	−5
Missionaries	3,886	b 4,194	+ 308	+ 8	17	15	−2
Lapps	3,444	c 4,407	+ 963	+28	15	16	+1
Natives	11,273	14,993	+3,720	+33	49	55	+6
Total	22,914	27,324	+4,410	+19	.....	.....	.....

a Not including 100 Government reindeer loaned to missions and 300 loaned to Lapps.
b Including 100 Government reindeer received through loan.
c Including 300 Government reindeer received through loan.

TABLE 5.—*Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Laplanders.*

Station or individual.	Number loaned.	When loaned.	Expiration of loan.
Bahr, O. O. (Unalakleet)	100	July 1, 1901	June 30, 1906
Bals, N. P. (Eaton)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bals, P. N. (Eaton)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bango, I. (Tanana)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bethel (Moravian)	176	Feb. 26, 1901	Feb. 26, 1906
Deering (Friends)	100	Jan. 18, 1905	Jan. 18, 1910
Golofnin (Swedish Evangelical)	50	Jan. 16, 1896	Jan. 16, 1899
Klemetsen, N. (Golofnin)	100	July 1, 1902	June 30, 1907
Kotzebue (Friends)	95	Sept. 2, 1901	Sept. 2, 1906
Nilima, A. S. (Kotzebue)	99	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Nulato (Roman Catholic) a	100	Mar., 1901	Mar., 1906
Sara, N. P. (Bethel)	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Sinuk (Methodist)	100	Oct. 29, 1907	Transfer.
Do	49	Jan. 27, 1910	Do.
Spein, P. M. (Bethel)	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Tanana (Episcopal)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Teller (Norwegian Lutheran)	100	Sept. 1, 1900	Sept. 1, 1905
Unalakleet (Swedish Evangelical)	140	July 1, 1903	June 30, 1908
Wales (Congregational)	118	Aug., 1894	Transfer.

a In December, 1905, this herd was transferred to the Roman Catholic Mission at Koserefsky.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of herds from parent herds.*

1. Teller (United States reindeer station):
    1. Wales.
        1. Barrow.
            1. Icy Cape (part from Point Hope).
            2. Barrow No. 2.
        2. Shishmaref.
            1. Shishmaref No. 3.
        3. Deering.
            1. Shishmaref No. 2.
            2. Noatak.
        4. Wales No. 2.
        5. Wainwright (part from Kotzebue).
    2. Golsovia (known as Charley's herd at Cape Rodney).
        1. Point Hope.
            1. Kivalina (part from Kotzebue).
    3. Golovin.
        1. Golovin No. 2.
        2. Tubutulik.
    4. Unalakleet (United States reindeer station).
        1. Bethel.
            1. Bethel No. 3.
            2. Quinhagak.
                1. Kinak.
        2. Mountain Village, via Nulato and Holy Cross.
        3. Bethel No. 2.
        4. Iliamna.
            1. Kogiung.
                1. Chogiung.
                2. Ugashik.
        5. Tanana, via Bettles.
        6. Egavik.
        7. Shatolik.
            1. Inglutalik (part Golsovia).
        8. Shungnak.
            1. Selawik.
        9. Nulato.
    5. Gambell.
    6. Kotzebue.
        1. Kotzebue No. 2 (near Buckland River).
    7. Council (with Golovin few years).
    8. Igloo.
        1. Sinuk.

TABLE 6.—*Expenditure of appropriation "Reindeer for Alaska, 1910."*

Appropriation		$12,000.00
For salaries of chief herders	$1,969.17	
Support of apprentices	6,440.40	
Establishment of new herds	636.87	
Freight on supplies	2,693.24	
Reserved for contingencies	260.32	
Total		12,000.00

W. T. LOPP,
Chief of Alaska Division.

The COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION.

INDEX.

A.

Academies, statistical summary, 1132–1133; students, 1127; students in certain courses and studies, 1136–1137.
See also High Schools, private.

Agricultural and mechanical colleges, courses of study, 985–986; degrees, 981, 1001–1002; disbursements of funds, 1013–1015; endowment, 985; equipment, 1011–1012; general review, 979–991; income, 984–985, 1007–1010; legislation, 986–991; new buildings, 982–984; property, 981–982, 1003–1006; statistics, 992–994; students, 980–981, 995–998, colored race, 1000; teachers, 980–981, 995–997.

Agriculture, Alaska, 1351–1352; public normal schools, 1097–1103.

Alaska, agriculture, 1351–1352; destitution and economic conditions, 1360–1362; educational review, 1343–1370; general survey of education (Strayer) xii–xiii; improvement of conditions in native villages, 1352–1355; legislation needed, 1362–1364; medical work, 1355–1360; reindeer service, 1364–1370; school attendance and cost of maintenance, 1349–1350; school service, personnel, 1345–1348; social work of teachers, 1355.

Appropriations, public normal schools, 1086–1087.

Attendance, Alaska, 1349–1350; city and village schools, 698–699; 779–799; city systems, 692–693, 695; expenditures per pupil, xvii; state systems, average daily, review of statistics, 663.
See also Compulsory attendance.

B.

Benefactions, medical schools, 1025–1027; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 848–849.

Blind, schools, summary, 1297; state institutions, 1298–1307.

Business schools. *See* Commercial and business schools.

C.

Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching, report on medical education, 1027–1031.

Census, school, cities and villages, 779–799; city systems, attendance and personnel, 701–721; state systems, 669.

City school systems. *See* School systems, city.

Coeducation, public and private high schools, 1168.

Colleges and universities, classification, according to amount of endowment funds, 865; classification, according to number of undergraduate students, 864; fees, 925–942; fellowships, 925–942; income, 943–961; preparatory schools, students, 1127; professors, 901–924; property, 925–942; review of statistics, 843–849; students, 901–924; students in commercial and business courses, 1258; women, fees, 964–965, 971–977, fellowships, 964–965, 971–977; income, 964–965, 971–977, professors, 962–963, 966–970, property, 964–965, 971–977, scholarships, 964–965, 971–977, students, 962–963, 966–970.
See also Technological schools; Universities.

Colleges, universities, and technological schools, 843–977.

Colored race. *See* Negroes.

Commercial and business schools, general survey, 1249–1250; students, 1251–1258; teachers, 1251.

Common schools, statistics, xiv–xv.

Compulsory attendance, state school systems, review of statistics, 664.

Courses of study, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 985–986; commercial and business schools, 1253–1258; private high schools, 1185–1195, 1197–1204; public high schools, 1174–1185, 1197–1204; public normal schools, 1078–1079, 1097–1103; secondary schools, 1133–1135.

D.

Deaf, private schools, 1313; public day schools, 1313, 1318–1323; schools, summary, 1297; state schools, 1308–1323.

Degrees, 860–863, 908–924; agricultural and mechanical colleges, 81, 1001–1002; colleges for women, 872, 878; institutions conferring Ph. D., 846–847; total number conferred, 845–846.

Denominational schools, 1160–1163.

Dentistry, ages of students at time of entrance, Harvard University, 1033, University of Michigan, 1033; schools, distribution of students, 1034, statistics, 1065–1067, summary of statistics, 1031–1033, 1040.

Domestic economy, public normal schools, 1097–1103.

E.

Elementary education, foreign, 1333–1341.

Endowments, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 985; medical schools, 1025–1027. *See also* Benefactions.

Enrollment, city school systems, 695; private high schools, 1158–1159, 1196; private schools, 677; public high schools, 1149–1150, 1196; state school systems, 670–672, review of statistics, 664.

Equipment, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1011–1012; private high schools, 1164.

Evening schools, city systems, 696–697, 770–778, summary of statistics, 689.

Expenditures, school, Alaska, 1350; cities and villages, 700, 821–842; city systems, 694, 744–769; permanent, private high schools, 1164; state systems, 665, 680–684.

F.

Feeble-minded, private institutions, 1326–1327; schools, 1325–1331; state schools, 1325–1331.

Fees, colleges and universities, 925–942; colleges for women, 964–965, 971–977; technological schools, 925–942.

Fellowships, colleges and universities, 925–942; colleges for women, 964–965, 971–977; technological schools, 925–942.

Finances, school. *See* Expenditures, school; Funds, school; Taxation for schools.
Fiscal statistics, general survey, xx.
Flexner, Abraham, report on medical education, 1027–1031.
Funds, colleges and universities, 847.
Funds, school, agricultural and mechanical colleges, disbursement, 1013–1015; public schools of cities and villages, 800–820; state systems, 666–668, 678, 685; technological schools, 847.
See also Revenue, school.

G.

Graduates, private high schools, 1157, 1167; private normal schools, 1089; public high schools, 1143–1145, 1167.

H.

High schools, courses of study, 1133–1135; number and per cent of students in each year of course, 1130; private, coeducational, 1168, denominational and sectarian, 1160–1163, elementary pupils, 1153–1154, enrollment, 1158–1159, 1196, equipment, 1164, for boys only, 1168, for girls only, 1168, graduates, 1157, 1167, income, 1165–1166, normal students, 1095, number, 1153–1154, 1157, per cent of students in certain courses and studies, 1140–1141, 1157, permanent expenditure, 1164, progress, 1129, property, 1164, proportion of boys and girls, 1157, statistical summary, 1132–1133, students, 1127, 1167, students in commercial and business courses, 1258, students in academic and preparatory courses, 1155–1556, students pursuing certain courses and studies, 1136–1137, 1185–1195, 1197–1204, teachers, 1153–1154, 1167, public, cities, 1146, coeducational, 1168, commercial, 1250, elementary pupils, 1142, enrollment, 1149, 1196, for boys only, 1168, for girls only, 1168, graduates, 1143–1145, 1167, income, 1152, normal students, 1095, number, 1142, outside of cities, 1147, progress, 1129, proportion of boys and girls, 1145, property and equipment, 1151, reporting a four-year course of study, 1148, statistical summary, 1131–1132, students, 1127, 1167, students in academic courses, 1143–1144, students in college preparatory courses, 1143–1144, students in commercial and business courses, 1258, students in manual or technical courses, 1208–1212, students pursuing certain courses, 1135–1139, 1145, 1174–1181, 1182–1185, 1197–1204, teachers, 1142, 1167; public and private, students classified by year of course and sex, 1130; students, economic status, xxv.
See also Academies.
Harvard University, ages of dental students at time of entrance, 1033.
Hospital positions, 1022–1024.

I.

Income, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 984–985, 1007–1010; colleges and universities, 943–961; colleges for women, 874–875, 880–881, 964–965, 971–977; private high schools, 1165–1166; private normal schools, 1091–1092; public high schools, 1152; public normal schools, 1083–1084; technological schools, 943–961; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 847, 868–969.
Indians, industrial schools, 1213, 1215–1216, 1242–1247.
Industrial reform schools, 1286–1295.
Industrial schools. *See* Commercial and business schools; Reform schools.
Industrial training. *See* Manual and industrial education; Manual and industrial training schools.
Instructors. *See* Professors; Teachers.

L.

Lands, school, state systems, 685.
Law, schools, distribution of students, 1034; statistics, 1052–1057; summary, 1019–1022, 1036.
Legislation, educational, agricultural, and mechanical colleges, 986–991.
Licensure, medicine, practical examinations, 1025.

M.

Manual and industrial education, students in public high schools, 1208–1212.
Manual and industrial training, general survey, 1205–1206.
Manual and industrial training schools, instructors and students, 1213–1216; list, 1206–1208; property, 1217–1218; statistics, 1219–1241.
Manual arts, public normal schools, 1097–1103.
Medicine, education, Carnegie foundation report, 1027–1031.
Medicine, schools, distribution of students, 1034; endowments and bequests, 1025–1027; number, 1024–1025; proportion of college graduates, 1024; statistics, 1058–1064; summary of statistics, 1022–1031, 1037–1039.
Medicine, state board examinations for licensure, 1025.
Michigan, University of, ages of dental students at time of entrance, 1033.
Model schools, pupils, private normal, 1090.

N.

Negroes, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1000; progress of education in the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia, 1260; schools, summary, 1259–1276; secondary and higher schools, 1262–1276.
Normal schools, general survey, 1075–1125; private, elementary pupils, 1090, graduates, 1089, 1094, income, 1091–1092, instructors, 1088, number, 1088, percentage of male and female students to total number in normal course, 1094, property, 1093, pupils in model schools, 1090, statistical summary, 1079, 1120–1125, students, 1089, total enrollment, 1090; public, appropriations, 1078, 1086–1087, courses of study, 1078–1079, general survey, 1077–1078, graduates, 1081, 1094, income, 1083–1084, instructors, 1080, number, 1080, number of children in model schools, 1082, percentage of male and female students to total number in normal course, 1094, property, 1085, pupils in elementary grades, 1082, statistics, 1104–1119, students, 1081, studies in agriculture, 1097–1103, studies in domestic economy, 1079–1103, studies in general science, 1097–1103, studies in manual arts, 1097–1103, total enrollment, 1082, students, economic status, xxvi, private high schools, 1095.
Nurses, training schools, statistics, 1073–1074.

P.

Personnel, city and village schools, 698–699; public schools in cities and villages, 729–799.
Pharmacy, schools, distribution of students, 1034; statistics, 1068–1071; summary of statistics, 1041.

Population, school, state systems, 669.
Private schools, enrollment, 677.
Professional schools, distribution of students, 1034; general survey, 1017–1033.
See also Dentistry, schools; Law, schools; Medicine, schools; Nurses, training schools; Pharmacy, schools; Theology, schools; Veterinary, schools.
Professors, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 980–981; colleges and universities, 901–924; colleges for women, 870–876, 962–963, 966–970; technological schools, 901–924; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 853, 855, 882–885.
Property, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 981–982, 1003–1006; colleges and universities, 925–942; colleges for women, 873, 879, 964–965, 971–977; manual and industrial training schools, 1217–1218; private high schools, 1164; private normal schools, 1093; public high schools, 1151; public normal schools, 1085; state school systems, 677; technological schools, 925–942; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 847, 866–867.
Public school systems. *See* School systems, city; School systems, State.
Pupils, city school systems, average number in attendance, to each teacher, 675; elementary, private high schools, 1153–1154; number in public and private schools and colleges, xviii–xix.

R.

Receipts, city school systems, 722–742; school systems of cities and villages, 800–820.
Reform schools, 1277–1295.
Reindeer, Alaska, 1364–1370.
Retardation and elimination of pupils (Strayer), xxi–xxv.
Revenue, school, State systems, percentage analysis, 679.
See also Funds, school.

S.

Salaries, teachers, 677.
Scholarships, colleges for women, 964–965, 971–977; technological schools, 925–942.
School census. *See* Census, school.
School expenditures. *See* Expenditures, school.
School funds. *See* Funds, school.
School lands. *See* Lands, school.
School property. *See* Property.
School record system, elementary, viii.
School revenue. *See* Revenue school.
School systems, city, 687–842, financial report, schedule, ix–xii, receipts, 722–742, review, 687–691, statistics, 687–742; State, development in the South, 665–667, progress, 663, review, 663–668, statistics, 663–685.
School term, length, xvi, State systems, average length, 674–675, State systems, review of statistics, 664.
Science, public normal schools, 1097–1103.
Secondary schools, distribution of students, 1169–1172; negroes, *see* Negroes; students classified by institutions and sex, 1127; survey, 1127–1204.
Sectarian schools, 1160–1163.
South, The, development of State school systems, 665–667.
State school systems. *See* School systems, State.
Statistics, interpretation (Strayer), vii–xxvi.
Strayer, G. D., introductory survey, vii–xxvi.
Students, commercial and business schools, 1251–1257; classified by departments or courses, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 856–859; colleges and universities, 901–924; colleges for women 871, 877; collegiate and resident, universities, colleges, and schools of technology, 844; high school, economic status, xxv, public and private, classified by year of course and sex, 1130; higher education, 1173; normal, private high schools, 1095, public high schools, 1095; normal schools, 1075, economic status, xxvi; number in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 995–998; number in public and private schools and colleges, xviii–xix; private high schools, 1167; private normal schools, 1089; public high schools, 1142–1144, 1167, in certain courses and studies 1135, per cent pursuing certain courses, 1145, proportion of boys and girls, 1145; public normal schools, 1081; professional, distribution, 1034; receiving instruction in public and private high schools, 1127; receiving secondary instruction in public high schools, 1127; secondary, and per cent of population, 1128, classified by institutions and sex, 1127, distribution, 1169–1172, in academic and preparatory courses, 1155–1156, statistics, 1173; technological schools, 901–924; undergraduate and graduate, colleges and universities, 850–852, schools of technology, 850–852; universities. colleges, and technological schools, 854–855, 882–885; women, colleges, 962–963, 966–970.
Systems, school. *See* School systems.

T.

Taxation for schools, Southern States, 666–667; state systems, 666–668.
Teachers, Alaska school service, 1347–1348; city school systems, average number to each supervising officer, 695; commercial and business schools, 1251; number in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 995–997; private high schools, 1153–1154, 1167; private normal schools, 1088; public high schools, number, 1142, 1167; public normal schools, 1080; salaries, state systems, 677; state school systems, number and sex, 676; percentage of male, 676; training courses, distribution of students, 1096. *See also* Normal schools; Professors.
Technological schools, 843–977; classification, according to amount of endowment funds, 865; classification, according to number of undergraduate students, 864; fees, 925–942; fellowships, 925–942; income, 943–961; professors, 901–924; property, 925–942; review of statistics, 843–849; scholarships, 925–942; students, 901–924.
Term, school, average length, city systems, 695.
Theology, schools, distribution of students, 1034; statistics, 1030, 1042–1051; summary, 1019.

U.

Universities, 843–977.
See also Colleges and universities.

V.

Veterinary schools, distribution of students, 1034; statistics, 1072.

W.

Women, colleges, 847–848; degrees conferred, 862, 872, 878; fees, 964–965, 971–977; fellowships, 964–965, 971–977; income, 874–875, 880–881, 964–965, 971–977; professors, 876, 962–963, 966–970; professors and instructors, 870; property, 873, 879, 964–965, 971–977; scholarships, 964–965, 971–977; students, 871, 877, 962–963, 966–970.